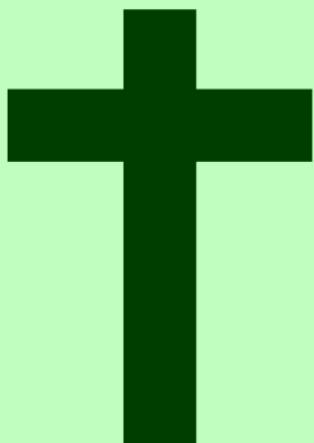


Tesitamenti Ikne  
n'Onu Ikwere



New Testament in Ikwere

# **Tesitamenti Ikne n'Onu Ikwere**

## **New Testament in Ikwere**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe

Language: Ikwere

Translation by: Wycliffe

Ikwerre – (ikw) Nigeria

The Iwerre language of Nigeria can also be spelled Ikwere and Ikwerri. This language is spoken primarily by the Ikwerre people who live in the Rivers State of Nigeria and is one of the many ethnic groups in the Niger Delta. There were more than 23,000 speakers of this language in 1973. There is also a considerable local interest in literacy and grammar.

### **Copyright Information**

© 2010, The Nigeria Bible Translation Trust. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 9789789076369

New

### **The New Testament**

in Ikwere

**© 2010, The Nigeria Bible Translation Trust. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-08-09

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

c17ee3a1-1c7a-5c05-8e0f-5043e8228d89

## Contents

Matiyu . . . . .	1
Makî . . . . .	59
Lukwu . . . . .	95
Joni . . . . .	155
Ernu Ele Izî . . . .	198
Ele Rom . . . . .	252
1 Ele Körinti . . . .	276
2 Ele Körinti . . . .	300
Ele Galasia . . . .	316
Ele Efesösi . . . .	325
Ele Filipai . . . .	334
Ele Kôlosi . . . .	341
1 Ele Tésalonika .	347
2 Ele Tésalonika .	353
1 Timoti . . . . .	357
2 Timoti . . . . .	364
Tajtosi . . . . .	369
Filemoni . . . . .	373
Ele Hiburu . . . .	375
Jemisi . . . . .	393
1 Pita . . . . .	400
2 Pita . . . . .	408
1 Joni . . . . .	413
2 Joni . . . . .	420
3 Joni . . . . .	421
Judu . . . . .	423
Okpume . . . . .	425

# Izi ọma lele kpa Matiyu gbaru a n'okwukwo Nhne gbasiri Okwukwo ka

*Izi ọma lele kpa Matiyu gbaru a n'okwukwo nookwu ọka izi ọma nü Jizosi bụ Nye Oznohia Chiokike kweru mkwna a. Ọmumu Jizosi nye Nazareti gwebnanyarnu ẹli-eze ikne n'owa, ke bụ ochichi Chiokike. Izi ọma Matiyu neegesi ẹli-eze ikne ka hite nü nhne Jizosi, nye bụ Mezaya, zmirni nü nhne o mernu. Matiyu gesiri kpa Jizosi mezuru kpakara nhne be gbaru nü Tésitamenti Oknani gbasiri a. O gesiri nü be murnu Jizosi hite n'avnurnu ele eze. Nne a Meri bụ woknornokno máa nyerukna. Matiyu tükparu ẹhni gba nü ele bùo ele Ju nwernu igwe n'eli-eze Chiokike lele kpa ele Ju nwernu. O kwuru nhne gbasiri ẹnzu Jizosi, olizo n'enwu a, nü iwu o nyernu ele sno apna be zni kpakara ele zi n'owa izi ọma a.*

## Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

Bùdnu wikoro Jizosi (1:1---4:25)  
Ikwu-ọnụ Chiokike o kwuru n'olu rugwu (5:1---7:29)

Nhne o zmirni, elulu nü nhne berere nü Galili (8:1---18:35)

Izne a dù Jerusélem (19:1---20:34)

Ikwezu ipne-aznụ Jizosi nü

rime Jerusélem (21:1---27:66)

Olizo n'enwu a (28:1-20)  
Nye gbaru okwukwo ka:  
Matiyu (Livai)

Risi nhne o kwino gba a: O gesi nü Jizosi bụ Mezaya, nye gweyaru ẹli-eze ke bụ ochichi Chiokike n'owa.

Osnusno ọmumu Jizosi  
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Okwukwo osnusno ọmumu Jizosi Karaiṣi, nnwọ Devidi, nnwọ Ebereham.

2 Ebereham murnu Aziki, Aziki mūhia Jekopu, Jekopu mūhia Juda nü rümü nne a. 3 Juda mūhia Pérez nü Zera, nne be bụ Tama, Pérez mūhia Heziróni, Heziróni mūhia Ram, 4 Ram mūhia Aminadabu, Aminadabu mūhia Nasoni, Nasoni mūhia Salímoni, 5 Salímoni mūhia Boazi, nne a bụ Rehabu, Boazi mūhia Obedi, nne a bụ Rutu, Obedi mūhia Jesi, 6 Jesi mūhia Eze Devidi.

Devidi mūhia Solomoni, nne a bụ nnwerne Uraya, 7 Solomoni mūhia Rehoboam, Rehoboam mūhia Abija, Abija mūhia Asa, 8 Asa mūhia Jehosafati, Jehosafati mūhia Joram, Joram mūhia Uzaya, 9 Uzaya mūhia Jotam, Jotam mūhia Ehazí, Ehazí mūhia Hezikaya, 10 Hezikaya mūhia Manase, Manase mūhia Amóni, Amóni mūhia Josaya, 11 Josaya mūhia Jekonaya nü rümü nne a. Ka bụ ige ele Babiloni vuru be la n'eli Babiloni.

12 Nga be vukworu be zne nü Babiloni, Jekonaya

muhia Seateli, Seateli muhia Zerubabeli,<sup>13</sup> Zerubabeli muhia Abiudu, Abiudu muhia Eliakim, Eliakim muhia Azō,<sup>14</sup> Azō muhia Zadoku, Zadoku muhia Akim, Akim muhia Eliudu,<sup>15</sup> Eliudu muhia Eleza, Eleza muhia Matani, Matani muhia Jekopu,<sup>16</sup> Jekopu muhia Josefu nzi Meri. Meri bu nye murnu Jizosi, nye be kwu Karaisi.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara ebnurnu hite n'Ebereham du Devidi bu nri ebnurnu nu eno, hite nu Devidi du nga be vuru be zne n'eli Babiloni bu nri ebnurnu nu eno, hite nu nga be wuru nu Babiloni du nu omumu Karaisi bu nri ebnurnu nu eno.

*Omumu Jizosi Karaisi  
(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Ka bu kpa be jiri mu Jizosi Karaisi. Nga be kweru nu Josefu joolu nne a Meri,\* nga be yáadnanyina, be whnurnu nu o zi rime hite n'Enine Nso. <sup>19</sup> Josefu bu nzi a bu omamarna badnu, o chola o kpasi a iwhnerne nu ruvhnu ohna, o pioru o gba a nnam nu mgwugwa.

<sup>20</sup> Koyu nga o zi naari kpakara nhne ka nu mkpoma a, enine izi Nyenwe ai vakwnusiri a nu mboru, kaa, "Josefu, nnwo Devidi, i tuko ogwnu o kwuru nnwerne i Meri, nnwo o zi rime a hi n'aka Enine Nso. <sup>21</sup> O joomuhia nnwo rukna, i jookwu a Jizosi, kwnornu nu o jooznohia ele ke a nu kpakara mmehie be."

<sup>22</sup> Ka bu ma nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru hite n'onu nye ɔwhnurninya mezu, <sup>23</sup> "Otu woknornokno máa nyerukna joottu rime, o joomuhia nnwo rukna, be jookwu a Imanueli," ke bu, "Chiokike ziñu aij."

<sup>24</sup> Nga Josefus tnenyarnu nu anyarna, o lizo, o mee kpa enine izi Nyenwe ai nyernu a iwu, o kwuru Meri nnwerne a. <sup>25</sup> Koyu ya nu a dnányina du nga o muhiaru nnwo rukna, o jita rəwhna a Jizosi.

## 2

*Ele akɔ varu*

<sup>1</sup> Nga be murnu Jizosi nu Bétilehem n'eli Judiya, nga Erodu bu eze, ele akɔ\* hiri n'obosi ehnam vaduru Jerusélem, <sup>2</sup> néesikwa, "Ndaa hne o zi bu nye be murnu, eze ele Ju? Kwnornu nu a whnurnu mbɔ a n'obosi ehnam, a varu ma a kpɔnu a risi eli."

<sup>3</sup> Nga Eze Erodu nurnu nhne ka, mkpoma laru a mini, ya nu kpakara ele zi nu Jerusélem. <sup>4</sup> Nga o sukwukotaru kpakara ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju, o sikwa be hne be joomu Karaisi wam.

<sup>5</sup> Be kanu a nu Bétilehem n'eli Judiya, o bu kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo hite n'onu nye ɔwhnurninya, kaa,

<sup>6</sup> "Ji Bétilehem, n'eli Juda, i zila mati kakwo n'esilawuru risi eli Juda ria ria,

\* **1:18** Mɔbu ɔgbasi ɔmu n'aka ke neegesi nu aka ji a. \* **2:1** Ele akɔ: bu ele nɔomu nhne gbasiri mbɔ.

kwnornu nü hite nü ji hne  
nye risi jeehi whuya,  
nye jooznu ele ke m Izireli  
lele atnurnu."

<sup>7</sup> Nga Erodu sukwuru ele  
akö wam nü mgwugwa, o  
sikwahia be nga mbö wam  
whuyaru iwhne. <sup>8</sup> O kanu be  
zne Bëtilehem, kaa, "Anu zne  
piosi nnwo ikne wam rikne,  
nga anu piohiaru a, anu va  
kanu m, m jeezne kpönu a risi  
eli masi." <sup>9</sup> Nga be nurnu oka  
Eze Erodu, be whoga, le mbö  
wam ke be whnurnu n'obosi  
ehnam neezne nü ruwhnu be  
dü nga o varu gwuzoru n'olu  
hne nnwo wam zi. <sup>10</sup> Nga  
be whnurnu mbö wam, be  
nwüdnarnu k'agida.

<sup>11</sup> Be bna nü rime owo,  
whnu nnwo ikne wam, ya  
nu Meri nne a, be dna n'eli  
kpönu a risi eli. Be kpume  
igbe ekwnu be, nyee a nkesi,  
golu, franki-isensi nü maa.  
<sup>12</sup> Chiokike do be aka nü nsni  
nu mboro be láhnakwadia ke  
Erodu, be garu apna berere la  
eli be.

### *Be gbazne n'eli Ijipiti*

<sup>13</sup> Nga be laru, enine izi  
Nyenwe aij mernu Josefus  
whnu a anya nu mboro, kaa,  
"Lizo, kwuru watakiri wam  
nu nne a gbazne Ijipiti, daziri  
nu pii dü nga me jaakanu  
i, kwnornu nü Erodu joopio  
nnwo wam ma o gbu a." <sup>14</sup> O  
lizo, kwuru nnwo wam nu  
nne a n'abalı gbazne Ijipiti.  
<sup>15</sup> Be zi n'Ijipiti tem Erodu  
nwuma, ma nhne Nyenwe  
ai kwuru hite n'onu nye  
owhnurninya a mezu, "M

sukwuhiaru m nnwo m hite  
Ijipiti."

### *Erodu gburu rumu takiri*

<sup>16</sup> Nga Erodu whnurnu  
nu ele akö wam nyernu a  
mkpari, o weru ehni k'agida,  
o zizne ele ogwnu kaa be gbu  
kpakara rumu rukna zi nu  
Bëtilehem ma eli zi be ndundu,  
hite nu ele gbaru awha  
lawuru ya eli. Ka bu hite  
n'ige wam o sikwahiaru oka  
n'onu ele akö wam. <sup>17</sup> N'ige  
wam bu hne be mezuru nhne  
Jerimaya nye owhnurninya  
kwuru, naakaa,

<sup>18</sup> "Be nurnu akpiri nu rime eli  
Rama,  
naakwna ekwna nu okne  
ogba mkpe,  
Recheli naakwnanu rumu a  
ekwna,  
o kwéle be kasi a mkpoma  
kwnornu nu be zima."

### *Be hiri n'Ijipitiyahna*

<sup>19</sup> Nga Erodu nwurnu, enine  
izi Nyenwe aij mernu Josefus  
whnu a anya nu mboro  
n'Ijipiti, <sup>20</sup> kaa, "Lizo kwuru  
nnwo wam nu nne a zne n'eli  
Izireli, ele noopio bñdu a  
nwunam."

<sup>21</sup> O lizo kwuru nnwo wam  
nu nne a, va n'eli Izireli.  
<sup>22</sup> Koyu nga o nurnu nu Akelosi  
nnwo Erodu bu eze Judiya nu  
ngadna nda a, o tñru ogwnu  
o zne pii. Nga Chiokike doru a  
aka nu nsni nu mboro, Josefus  
tuhnasna zne Galili. <sup>23</sup> Be  
zne wuru n'eli mati be kwu  
Nazareti, ma nhne be kwuru  
hite n'onu nye owhnurninya  
mezu, "Be jookwu a nye  
Nazareti."

**3**

*Ikwu-önü Jöni Nye Wü Mini  
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jön  
1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam Jöni Nye Wü Mini varü nöokpo okwo ikwu-önü Chiokike n'eli-ıkpa ke Judiya, <sup>2</sup> naakaa, “Anü tuhnasna mkpoma, kwnornu nü eli-eze Chiokike zi ndündü.” <sup>3</sup> Jöni bụ nye wam Azaya nye əwhnurninya kwuru əka gbasiri a, naakaa, “Akpirı otu badnụ nöokpo okwo n'eli-ıkpa, naakaa, ‘Anü mekwata apna Nyenwe aị, anü mee apna a sni asni.’”

<sup>4</sup> Jöni wogwu iwo be jiri rijni akpükpo anohia be kwu kameli mee, ajni o snü n'ikwnu bụ akpükpo anohia, wiri a bụ igwurube nü mōno ebeka əhia. <sup>5</sup> Ele Jerusəlem nü kpakara ele Judiya nü kpakara ele wugwu nü ngeri Osimini Jødani gburugburu whökwnusiri a, <sup>6</sup> o wü be mini n'Osimini Jødani, be nookwuhịa mmehie be.

<sup>7</sup> Kovy nga o whnurnu agida ele Farisi nü ele Sadusi hne be naava ma o wü be mini, o kanu be, “Anü əbnurnu agwọ, nyele kannu anü, anü gbanahoru ovu owe əhni Chiokike ke jaava? <sup>8</sup> Anü mji mkpuru ke jeegesi nü anü tuhnasnaru mkpoma hite nü mmehie. <sup>9</sup> Anü riko nü rime anü, naakaa, ‘Ebereham bụ nda aị’ me kanu anü nü Chiokike nwernu rikne mee kpakara akaworugwu ka gho

rümu Ebereham. <sup>10</sup> Kitna, be tükwasilam ehnigwe n'ikwnu kpakara isisi, ke bụ nü be joogbudna isisi əbula ke mínyala mkpuru əma, be jootubna a nü rime békwnu.

<sup>11</sup> “M ji m mini nöowu anü mini ke neegesi nü anü tuhnasnaru mkpoma hite nü mmehie anü, kovy nye kagwu m rikne naava n'aznụ m, nye me dûgwo n'owhudnahie chiri okoro-ochi a, nye wam jeeji Enine Nso nü békwnu nöowu anü mini. <sup>12</sup> Nye nhne əwhusna ıkpa zi n'aka a, o joowhusna ıkpa a nkari, o jaachikota ıkpa a yisi n'obna a, kovy o jeeji békwnu ke chní echni rnesnama ruznurnuznu ıkpa.”

*Owuwu mini Jizosi*

*(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21,22)*

<sup>13</sup> N'ige wam, Jizosi hiri nü Galili vadu Osimini Jødani znekwnusi Jöni ma o wü a mini. <sup>14</sup> Kovy nü Jöni kwéle a, o kaa, “O zi m mkpa i wü m mini, ji n'iwhuru i, i naavakwnusi m?”

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Gharu a kpam kitna, kwnornu nü o bürü əma kpam ma a mezu kpakara nhne bürü əma n'omume.” Jöni gharu a.

<sup>16</sup> Nga Jöni wuru Jizosi mini, ngangam o hiri nü mini nöowhuya, le, oligwe kpumernu, Jizosi whnụ Enine ke Chiokike hne o neewhedna lele nduru, neebekwasi a. <sup>17</sup> Otu akpirı hiri n'oligwe, naakaa, “Ka bụ Nnwö m me whnurnu n'anya, nhne a masiri m.”

**4**

*Ornurna Jizosi*

(Mak 1:12,13; Luk 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Enine Nsø duru Jizosi zne n'eli-ikpa ma Ekwensu rna a ornurna. <sup>2</sup> Nga o vukworu ounri obochi éno iwhnehnie nü abalị, wiri gwnurnu a. <sup>3</sup> Nye ornurna wam vakwnusiri a, kanu a, "O bụru nü i bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, kanu akaworugwu ele ka be ghə brèdi."

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, kaa,  
'O búo brèdi bụ nhne badnụ  
jeeri kpɔi ziri bùdnu,  
koyu nü o bụ kpakara  
ikwu-ounu ke hiri n'ounu  
Chiokike whuya.'

<sup>5</sup> Ekwensu kwuru a zne Jerusélem, eli-ohna nsø, gwuzote a n'olu tòwa Oro Nsø Chiokike, <sup>6</sup> o kanu a, "O bụru nü i bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, gburudna ehni i n'eli hna, kwnornu nü be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, kaa,  
'O jeenye ele enine izi a iwu  
gbasiri i,  
be jeegheru i n'aka be,  
ma i gharu o kpobi ochi i  
nú rugwu.'

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Berere kwno, be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, kaa, 'I rnákó Nyenwe i Chiokike i ornurna.'"

<sup>8</sup> Berere kwno, Ekwensu kwuru a zne rugwu zi n'olu k'agida, gerisi a kpakara eli-eze ke iswa nü igwugwu be. <sup>9</sup> O kanu a, "M jeenye i kpakara nhne ka, o bụru nü i jaadna n'eli kpɔnu m risi eli."

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Whoga m nü ruwhnu m, Setani, kwnornu nü be gbaru

a n'okwukwo nsø, kaa, 'I jooponu Nyenwe i, Chiokike i risi eli. O bụ ya kpɔi bụ nye i jeekpenu.'

<sup>11</sup> Ige wam Ekwensu sigbasiri Jizosi, ele enine izi vakwnusiri a, neeznenu a izi.

*Jizosi panizoru ərnua*

(Mak 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizosi nurnu nü be yisiri Joni n'ikelu, o lahna Galili. <sup>13</sup> O whoga nü Nazareti zne wuru nü Kapanom, ke zi nü ngeri osimini, n'eli Zebuloni nü Nafitali, <sup>14</sup> ma ɔka be kwuru hite n'ounu Azaya nye ɔwhnurninya mezu, kaa,

<sup>15</sup> "Eli Zebuloni nü eli Nafitali,  
n'apna okne osimini,  
n'aznū Osimini Jodani,  
Galili eli ele búo ele Ju.

<sup>16</sup> Ele wu n'ochichiri  
whnunam agida iwhne,  
ele wu n'eli ənwu kpusnigwu  
bù ele iwhne nqomukwasí."

<sup>17</sup> Hite n'ige wam Jizosi panizoru nqokpo okwo, naakaa, "Anu tuhnasna mkpoma, kwnornu nü eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu."

*Ele mbom sno apna Jizosi*

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Nga Jizosi neezne izne n'ounu mini Osimini Galili, o whnū r̄umu nne lawūru, Sajmoni nye be nookwu Pita nü Anduru nwene a, hne be nqowu igbo n'osimini, kwnornu nü be bụ ele noogbu aznū. <sup>19</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu snornu m, m jeeme anu bụru ele jokwnuhia ele badnụ lele kpa anu noogbu aznū." <sup>20</sup> Ngangam, be sigbasi igbo be sno a.

21 Nga o zneturu nü ruwhnu, o whnūrnu rūmu nne lawūru berere, Jemisi nnwō Zebidi nü Jōni nwene a, nü Zebidi nda be. Be zi nü rime ögbo neemekwa ığbo be. Jizōsi sukwu be. 22 Ngangam be sigbasi ögbo wam nü nda be sno a.

*Jizōsi znirni nhne,  
gwō ele nrīria  
(Luk 6:17-19)*

23 Jizōsi znernu nü kpakara Galili neezni nhne n'oro ögbak ele Ju, nōokpo okwo izi oma əli-eze Chiokike, nōogwo ele nrīria zi ədo n'ədo nü əhni ighbugbu zi ədo n'ədo n'esilawūru be. 24 Otnutnu a gazuru kpakara Siriya, be kwuyanu a kpakara ele naaria nrīria nü ele əhni ighbugbu zi ədo n'ədo, nü ele nōowhnusi anya, ele rēnwu ojo nwūgwu, nü ele akwūkwu nü ele ngeri əhni be dōnwurnu dōnwu. Jizōsi gwō kpakara be.

25 Agida ele badnū hi nü Galili, Dekapolisi nü Jerusēlem nü Judiya nü aznū Osimini Jōdani snornu a.

## 5

*Jizōsi znirni nhne  
n'olu rugwu*

1 Nga Jizōsi whnūrnu agida badnū wam, o pnezne n'olu rugwu, daziri əli, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, 2 o panizo neezni be nhne, naakaa,

*Mkpoma oso n'önü n'ezi  
(Luk 6:20-23)*

3 "Qwa oma ziñu ele mboni nü mkpoma,"

kwnornu nü əli-eze Chiokike bū ke be.

4 Qwa oma ziñu ele naagba mkpe, kwnornu nü be jaakasi be ovu.

5 Qwa oma ziñu ele zi enwerne nü mkpoma, kwnornu nü ele kam jeekehia qwa.

6 Qwa oma ziñu ele wiri nōogwnu nü ele akpīri kpoga békwnu n'ome nhne būru oma, kwnornu nü rūwho jeeji be.

7 Qwa oma ziñu ele nwernu obirizi kwnornu nü be jōodonu be obirizi.

8 Qwa oma ziñu ele zi rīchna nü mkpoma, kwnornu nü be jōowhnu Chiokike.

9 Qwa oma ziñu ele neeme udno, kwnornu nü be jookwu be rūmu Chiokike.

10 Qwa oma ziñu ele be naak-pakna əhni kwnornu imerne oma, kwnornu nü əli-eze Chiokike bū ke be.

11 "Qwa oma ziñu anü nga ele badnū jaakpari anü, neemekpa anü əhni, nookwunu anü önü ojo, naaghagidne anü akebne aghalaghala zi ichne ichne kwnornu nü me. 12 Anü nwūrnihoru, mkpoma so anü n'önü k'agida, kwnornu nü ogwo ərnu anü zi agida n'oligwe. O bū kpa be jiri kpakna ele əwhnurninya ele be anü əsno əhni.

\* 5:3 ke bū ele noopio Chiokike

*Arụa nü iwhne**(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)*

<sup>13</sup> “Anụ bụ arụa ke ọwa, kovu ọ bụru arụa tuwhu ọso n'ọnụ a, be jeeji kini mee a ọ so n'ọnụ? Ọ zía iru ọ bnarnụ berere, okwolem be tuwhu a n'ederezi, ele badnụ zo a ọchi.

<sup>14</sup> “Anụ bụ iwhne ke ọwa. Mba wu n'olu rugwu bótugwali. <sup>15</sup> Be zá nöomusi tonji bita a nü mkpururu nkita, tnunuma, n'olu nhne be bita tonji, o neenye kpakara ele zi n'oro wam iwhne. <sup>16</sup> Anụ mee kpa iwhne anụ jaazi noonwu nü ruwhnu ele badnụ, ma be nöowhnu ेrnü ọma anụ, znarnị Nda anụ ke zi n'oligwe.

*Iwu Mozizi*

<sup>17</sup> “Anụ chékọ nü m varụ m o lulu iwu Chiokike möbu nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbaru, m väge m o lulu be, m varụ m o mezu be. <sup>18</sup> N'ezi, me kanụ anụ, tem oligwe nü ọwa whume, ọ zá otu nhne ọbula zi matị, ke zikakworu matị ke be jeegweme n'iwu, dù nga kpakara be jeemezu. <sup>19</sup> Nye ọbula ke joolulu otu nu rime iwu ele ka, ọ bürübedi iwu ke kakwo matị, ke jeezni ele badnụ kpam, be jookwu a nye kakwo matị n'eli-eze Chiokike. Koyu nye ọbula ke jaabita iwu, neezni be, nye wam bụ nye be jookwu nye kakwo n'olu n'eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Me naakanụ anụ, ọ bụru nü agwa ọma anụ kála ke ele zni iwu nü ele Farisi mma, n'ezi, anụ jáabna n'eli-eze Chiokike.

*Ovu owe ehni*

<sup>21</sup> “Anụ nurnu nü be kannu ele gbaka, ‘I gbúkọ badnụ, nye ọbula ke gburu badnụ jaabna n'aka ikpe.’ <sup>22</sup> Koyu me kanụ anụ, nye nwernu ovu ẹhni megidne nwene a jaabna n'ikpe. Nye ọbula ke jaakanụ nwene a, ‘O zía iru i bnagwụ,’ jeenye ẹhni a n'aka ele eze-ikpe. Nye ọbula ke jaakaa, ‘Nye iwhnirniwhno,’ jeenye ẹhni a n'aka békwnu ẹli rẹnwu. <sup>23</sup> Kam kpayarụ, ọ bụru nü i gweyarụ nkesi i nü ruwhnu Chiokike n'oji ariohna, i chenwanya nü nwene i karu nü i mernu a nhne ojo, <sup>24</sup> sigbasi nkesi i nü pili nü ruwhnu ojo ariohna, la, beru ọsno mee ma ji nü nwene i ziři n'udno, yahna, nyega nkesi i.

<sup>25</sup> “Mee ma ji nü nye kwu i neezne ikpe bụru ọma wara wara, nga ji nü ya zi n'apna, ma nye wam kwu i neezne ikpe gharu o gweru i nyee n'aka nye risi ikpe, nye risi ikpe gweru i nyee n'aka nye neezne izi, be tübna i ikelu. <sup>26</sup> Me kanụ i ezi ọka, i jóowhuya pili tem i kwuhnata kpakara ịwai ipne-aznụ i jigwu.

*Iznizni gbasiri ome ọyi*

<sup>27</sup> “Anụ nuna m nü be kannu ele gbaka, ‘I mékọ ọyi.’ <sup>28</sup> Koyu nü m naakanụ anụ, nü nyerukna ọbula ke jeele nyerinya anya ọ masi a ma ya nü nwerinya wam dnanyị, o mesilem a ọyi nü mkpoma a. <sup>29</sup> Ọ bụru nü anya akarikwnunga i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, ghnahịa a,

tuwhu a n'ehni i, kwnornu nu o jaakanu i mma nu otu nhne zi i n'ehni whogaru, tnunuma be tubna kpakara ehni i nu rime békwnu eli rēnwu.<sup>30</sup> O bürü nu akarikwnunga i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, g bubime a, tuwhu a n'ehni i, kwnornu nu o jaakanu i mma nu otu nu nhne zi i n'ehni whogaru, tnunuma be jootubna kpakara ehni i nu rime békwnu eli rēnwu.

*Ogba nnam*

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11,12;  
Luk 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> “Be kakwnornu nu, ‘Nye obula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, o nyega a ɔkwukwo nnam.’<sup>32</sup> Koyu m naakanu anu, nye obula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, hne o búo nu o mernu oyi, o neeme nyerinya wam bürü nye neeme oyi, nye obula ke jōolu nnwerne be gbaru nnam bu nye neeme oyi.

*Okwe mkwna*

<sup>33</sup> “Berere, anu nuna m nu be kannu ele gbaka, kaa, ‘Bita mkwna i kweru, i láhna aznu nu o mee mkwna i kweru, koyu mee nhne i kweru mkwna nu ruwhnu Nyenwe aij.’<sup>34</sup> Koyu me naakanu anu, anu jí nhne obula du risi, anu jí oligwe du risi, kwnornu nu o bu ngadna eze Chiokike.<sup>35</sup> Anu jí owa du risi, kwnornu nu ikpechi ɔtukwasí ochi a, anu jí Jeruselem du risi, kwnornu nu o bu eli-ohna ke eze kwu wam.<sup>36</sup> I jí risi i du risi, kwnornu nu i nwéé rikne

mee otu rukeri-ize o chna richna móbu o ji riji.<sup>37</sup> Koyu ikwu-önü anu bürü ‘Owe, m jeeme mee a,’ móbu, ‘Óza, m jéeme mee a.’ Kwnornu nu nhne obula kariri ka hi nu nye ojo wam.

*Iznizni gbasiri omegwnarnu*  
(Luk 6:29,30)

<sup>38</sup> “Anu nürnü nu be karu, ‘Anya lanu anya, ize lanu ize.’<sup>39</sup> Koyu me naakanu anu, anu mégnarnu ele mernu anu nhne ojo. Nye obula ke gboru i aka nu nsnj akarikwnunga, tuhnasnanu a nsnj berere.<sup>40</sup> O bürü nu nye obula pioru o mesi i ɔka ma o nahoru i iwo rime i, sigbasinu a iwo i ke olu masi.<sup>41</sup> Nye obula ke jeeme i ma i zne otu maiłi, snornu a zne maiłi lawlru.<sup>42</sup> Nyega nye obula noorio i nhne, i gwákó nye noopio ma i gbaznisi a nhne njø.

*Whnụ ele irno anu n'anya*  
(Luk 6:27,28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Anu nuna m nu be karu, ‘Whnụ nye agbatibi i n'anya, sno nye irno i irno.’<sup>44</sup> Koyu me naakanu anu, anu whnụ ele irno anu n'anya,<sup>†</sup> kpenu ele neemekpa anu ehni okpukpe.<sup>45</sup> Anu mee kpa, anu jōobu rümu Nda anu ke zi n'oligwe, kwnornu nu o neeme ma ehnam a noomukwasí badnú ojo nu badnú oma, o neeme masi ma mini zokwasí ele ome mma nu ele ojo.<sup>46</sup> O bürü nu anu whnürnu ele wam n'anya bu ele noowhnu anu n'anya,

<sup>†</sup> 5:44 Agwna ɔkwukwo kamásiri: gózi ele noovu anu önü, menu ele sno anu irno nhne oma

kini bụ ögwo ertext{ernu anu? } O bụ nü ele ọna ntu mée kpam sa? <sup>47</sup> O bürü masi nü o bụ rụmu nwene anu kpoi bụ ele anu neebekwu ręwhna, kini bụ nhne anu mernu karu ele berere? O bụ nü ele maa Chiokike mée kpam sa? <sup>48</sup> Anu jöbu ele zuru ozu lele kpa Nda anu ke oligwe zuru ozu.

## 6

### *Iznizni gbasiri okesi nhne*

<sup>1</sup> “Anu whnu nü anu zá neeme nhne ọma anu nü ruwhnu badnụ, ma be whnurnu anu. Anu mee kpam, anu nwée ögwo ertext{ernu nü hne Nda anu ke oligwe zi. }

<sup>2</sup> “Ke bụ nü nga i noornu ertext{ernu obirizi i, i jikọ ọkwodu kpo okwo lele kpa ele ruwhnu lawuru mee n'oro ögbakọ ele Ju, ma n'apna, ma ele badnụ ja be mma. Owe, m naakanu anu ezi ọka, be nwezulem ögwo ertext{ernu ke be. } <sup>3</sup> Koyu nga i noornu ertext{ernu obirizi, i kwékọ akarita i mahia nhne akarikwnunga i neeme, <sup>4</sup> ma ertext{ernu obirizi i bürü nhne zi mgwugwa. Nda i ke noowhnu nhne zi nü mgwugwa jöokwuhnata i. }

### *Iznizni gbasiri okpukpe (Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Nga anu neekpe okpukpe, anu mékọ lele ele ruwhnu lawuru, kwnornu nü o naamasi be o gwuzoru n'oro ögbakọ ele Ju ma ngeri apna neekpe okpukpe ma ele badnụ whnurnu be. Owe,

m naakanu anu ezi ọka, be nwezulem ögwo ertext{ernu be. }

<sup>6</sup> Koyu nga i neekpe okpukpe, bnazne nü rime ọro i, nga i gbasnimernu mgbo i, kpenu Nda i ke zi nü mgwugwa, Nda i ke noowhnu nhne zi nü mgwugwa jöokwuhnata i. <sup>7</sup> Nga anu neekpe okpukpe, anu kwúkọ agida ọka etekne, lele kpa ele maa Chiokike mee, kwnornu nü be naari nü be jooonu ogologo okpukpe be. <sup>8</sup> Anu kpákwadia agwa lele be, kwnornu nu Nda anu magwụ kpakara nhne ke zi anu mkpa, su anu ke rịo a.

<sup>9</sup> “Anu kpe okpukpe kpa, Nda aị ke zi n'oligwe, ręwhna i bürü nhne zi nsø,

<sup>10</sup> ẹli-eze i va, be mee nhne i pioga, kpa be mee a n'oligwe, be mee a kpam n'owa.

<sup>11</sup> Nyega aị wiri tna, ke jooozunu aị ọbochi tna.

<sup>12</sup> Gbarunu aị nhne ojo a mernu, lele kpa a naagbarunu ele mernu aị nhne ojo.

<sup>13</sup> I yísi aị nü rime nhne ɔrnurna, koyu dohia aị n'aka nye ojo.” \*

<sup>14</sup> O bürü nü anu gbarunu badnụ ögahie be, Nda anu ke oligwe jaagbarunu anu masi. <sup>15</sup> Koyu o bürü nü anu jáagbarunu badnụ ögahie be, Nda anu ke zi oligwe jáagbarunu anu.

### *Iznizni gbasiri ovu ọnu*

\* **6:13** Agwna ọkwukwo kwuru: kwnornu nü ẹli-eze bụ ke i, ma iknernema, ma igwugwu, tim tóm. Amịm.

<sup>16</sup> “Nga anu noovu ɔnu, anu mékɔ lele ele ruwhnu lawuru, ele naagbaru ruwhnu, donwuta ruwhnu ma o zi kpa ele badnù mahia nü be noovu ɔnu. Owe, m naakanu anu ezi ɔka, be nwezulem ɔgwo ɛrnu be. <sup>17</sup> Kɔvu nga i noovu ɔnu, gweru mono te nü risi i, snu ruwhnu i, <sup>18</sup> ma ele badnù gharu o mahia nü i noovu ɔnu. Kɔvu Nda i nye nɔowhnu nhne zi nü mgwugwa jaamahia, Nda i jɔokwu i ɔgwo.

*Ekwnu ke zi n'oligwe  
(Luk 12:33,34)*

<sup>19</sup> “Anu kpábitanu ehni anu ekwnu n'ɔwa, hne akika nü ajarì naata, hne ele buznu neeliwa ɔro nooznu buznu, <sup>20</sup> kɔvu anu kpábitanu ehni anu ekwnu n'oligwe, hne akika nü ajarì zá naata, ele buznu zá neeliwa ɔro nooznu buznu. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nü hne ekwnu i zi, bù hne mkpoma i jaazi masi.

*Iwhne ke ehni  
(Luk 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> “Iwhne ke ehni bù anya, ke bù nü o bùru nü anya i bùru ɔma, kpakara ehni i joobu iwhne iwhne. <sup>23</sup> Kɔvu o bùru nü anya i zìla bùdnu, kpakara ehni i jeejipiya n'ochichiri. O bùru nü iwhne ke zi i n'ehni bù ochichiri, ochichiri wam jaahna ezi.

*Chiokike nü ekwnu  
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> “O zá nye nwernu rikne bùru ɔhi nda kwu lawuru. O bùru kpam, o joosno otu irno, whnu ke berere n'anya.

Mòbu o joosobisinu otu k'agida, ledna ibne a anya. Anu jóboli ɔhi Chiokike nü ɔhi ekwnu.

<sup>25</sup> “Ka bù nhne me kwno naakanu anu, anu rígbuko ehni anu n'oriri gbasiri bùdnu anu, nhne anu jeeri mòbu nhne anu jøonwo, mòbu gbasiri ehni anu iwo anu joowo. O búo bùdnu kakwo wiri? O búo ehni kakwo iwo sa? <sup>26</sup> Anu le wønunu ke oligwe, be ghà mkpuru, be gwémasia nhne n'ekwu, o zìa nhne be chibna n'obna, kɔvu Nda anu ke oligwe nooznu be. Anu búo nhne gburu okne ɔnu ahìa karu be? <sup>27</sup> Ndaa nye n'esilawuru anu nwernu rikne tükwasí nhne matì n'ogologo bùdnu a hite n'origbu ehni a?

<sup>28</sup> “Kìni mernu anu naarigbu ehni anu gbasiri iwo anu joowo? Anu lekòm okoko zi n'ohia, kpa be nooso, be zá n'odogbu ehni be n'èrnu, be kwné ikpe. <sup>29</sup> Kɔvu me kanu anu o bùbedi Solomoni niwhuru a, nü kpakara igwugwu a, yìge eyi lele otu nü rime be. <sup>30</sup> O bùru nü Chiokike wosiri achara ke ohia iwo kpa, ke zi tna, ekile be tübna a n'ite békwnu, o bù nü o jòowosi anu iwo ke kakwo, anu ele okwnata ovu matì? <sup>31</sup> Anu rígbuko ehni anu, naakaa, ‘Ndaa nhne a jeeri?’ mòbu, ‘Ndaa nhne a jøonwo?’ mòbu, ‘Ndaa nhne a joowo?’ <sup>32</sup> Kwnornu nü kpakara nhne ele ka bù nhne ele máa Chiokike noopio, Nda anu ke oligwe magwù

nü kpakara nhne ka zi anu mkpa.<sup>33</sup> Koyu anu beru osno pio eli-eze Chiokike, nü ome oma a, be jootukwasinu anu kpakara nhne ele ka.<sup>34</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu rigbuko ehni anu n'oriri gbasiri ekile, ekile jaarighianu ehni a. Mmekpehn ke obuchi obula zunnen a.

## 7

*O kpe ele berere ikpe  
(Luk 6:37,38,41,42)*

<sup>1</sup> “Anu kpé ikpe, ma Chiokike gharu o kpe anu ikpe.<sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nü ikpe anu kperu bu nhne Chiokike jeeji kpe anu, nhne anu jiri tunu nye berere bu nhne Chiokike jeeji tunu anu.<sup>3</sup> Kini kpayaru i ji neele nhne mati ke zi n'anya nwene i, koyu i zá naari oriri gbasiri igwe-isisi ke zi n'anya i?<sup>4</sup> Ndaa kpa i jeeji kanu nwene i, ‘Nwene, sete me gweme nhne mati ke zi i n'anya,’ ma, le, igwe-isisi zi n'anya ke i?<sup>5</sup> Ji nye ruwhnu lawuru, beru osno gweme igwe-isisi ke zi n'anya ke i, ngam, i joowhnsnama osno o gweme nhne mati wam n'anya nwene i.

<sup>6</sup> “Anu nyékó nkita nhne zi nsø, o zi be tuhnasna døka anu. Anu túsako palí nü ruwhnu ezni, o zi be zókwasi be öchi.

*Rio, pio, znu aka nü mgbo  
(Luk 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> “Anu rio, be jeenye anu, anu pio, anu joopiohia, anu znu aka n'önü-mgbo, be jaagbamanu anu.<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nü nye obula ke noorio, nooriohia, nye noopio, noopiohia, nye

nooznu aka nü mgbo, be jaagbamanu a.

<sup>9</sup> “Ndaa nda n'esilawuru anu nye nnwo a joorio brédi, o nyee a akaworugwu?<sup>10</sup> Møbu nü o río a aznú, o nyee a agwo?<sup>11</sup> O bürü nü anu, anu bu ele ojo, magwú kpa be nyee rumu anu nkesi bürü oma, o kó bürü Nda anu ke zi n'oligwe, o bu nü o jéenyé ele noorio a nhne bürü oma?<sup>12</sup> Kpakara nhne ke anu pioru ma badnú menu anu, anu menu masi ele badnú kpam. Kwnornu nü ka bu nhne iwu nü ele owmentnya kwuru.

*Apna zi nwòronwo  
(Luk 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Anu garu önü-mgbo ke zi nwòronwo bna. Kwnornu nü önü-mgbo nü apna wam ke noodubna badnú nü mwhu zi rude, ele naaga a masi zi agida.<sup>14</sup> Koyu nü önü-mgbo wam zi nwòronwo, apna wam ke noodubna nü bñdu naara ehni nü oguga, ele noopohia zi ele nü ele.

*Isisi nü mkipuru a  
(Luk 6:43,44)*

<sup>15</sup> “Anu zeru ele owmentnya aghalaghala, ele naavak-wnusi anu n'iwo atnurnu, koyu nü rime be, be bu edu nqodogbu atnurnu.<sup>16</sup> Anu jaamahia be hite nü mkipuru be neemi. Ele badnú be nooghohia mkipuru vajni n'isisi akükara, møbu mkipuru figi n'igwnu-ogna?<sup>17</sup> Kpam masi, önümarna isisi migi mkipuru oma, koyu isisi búo oma migi mkipuru ojo.<sup>18</sup> Önämarna isisi nwée rikne

mịi mkpuru ojo, isisi ojo nwée rikne mịi mkpuru oma.  
 19 Isisi ọbula ke mínyala mkpuru oma, be jeegbudna a, tübna a nụ rime békwnu.  
 20 Kám kpayarụ, anụ jeehi nụ mkpuru be mahia be.

*Odo aka nụ nsni*

(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Ọ búo nye ọbula ke noosukwu m, ‘Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị,’ jaabna n’elieze Chiokike, okwolem nye neeme nhne Nda m ke zi n’oligwe noopio. 22 Agida badnụ jaakanụ m n’obochi wam, ‘Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị, a jíle r̄ewhna i whnụ ọwhnurninya? A jíle r̄ewhna i chihala ele r̄enwu ojo? A jíle r̄ewhna i rnụ ेrnü ndu-ehni zi ọdo n’ọdo?’ 23 M jaakanụ be, ‘M māam nye anụ bụ, anụ whoga nụ hne me zi, ele arụru-eli.’

*Ntu-eli lawuru*

(Luk 6:47-49)

24 “Nye ọbula ke nōonu kpakara ikwu-onu m neeme be, m jeeji a sninu nyerukna ke marnu nhne, nye wuru ọro a n’olu rugwu. 25 Mini zo, mini-eli gba, ruwhere whe masi, kwna ọro wam, kovu ọ dnána, kwnornu nụ ọ tūru ntu-eli a n’olu rugwu. 26 Nye ọbula ke nōonu kpakara ikwu-onu m ka, ọ zá neeme be, m jeeji a sninu nye iwhnirniwhno, nye wuru ọro a n’olu rịzna. 27 Mini zo, mini-eli gba, ruwhere whe masi, kwna ọro wam, ọro wam dna girigidim, tū ogwnu.”

*Rikne Jizosi*

28 Ọ dụ nga Jizosi kwukworu kpakara ikwu-onu ka, nhne o znirni du kpa be hna ehni. 29 Kwnornu nụ o neezni nhne lele nye nwernu rikne, ọ búo lele ele zni iwu ele Ju.

## 8

*Jizosi gworu nye nchnichna*  
 (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Nga Jizosi hiri n’olu rugwu hiedna, igbudu ele badnụ snornu a. 2 Otu nye naariaj nchnichna vakwnusiri a, gbunu a mpnerne ọchi, kaa, “Nyenwe aị, ọ búru nụ i pioru, i nwernu rikne mee m, m ziri richna.”

3 Jizosi dōsnima aka kpatu a, kaa, “M pioru m, ziri richna.” Ngangam, nchnichna wam whogaru n’ehni a. 4 Jizosi kanu a, “Ọ zá nye ọbula i kanu, kovu la, gweru ehni gesi nye ọkwa arıohna, gweru masi nhne Mozizi nyernu n’iwu kwa arıohna ma ọ búru nhne akebne nyee be.”

*Jizosi gworu nnwọ izi  
 nye risi ọgwnu*

(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Nga Jizosi bnanyarnu Kapanom, otu nye nēechi otu riwhu ele ọgwnu vakwnusiri a, rịo a,<sup>6</sup> kaa, “Nyenwe aị, nnwọ izi m dnanyigwu n’oro, otu ngeri ehni a nwurnu ọnwu, ọ zi n’igbugbu k’agida.”

7 Jizosi kanu a, “M jaava, gwọ a.”

8 Nye wam nēechi otu riwhu ele ọgwnu kanu a, “Nyenwe aị, m dügen m nụ nye i jaabnanya ọro a, kovu kwu ọka kpoi, i jøogwo nnwọ izi m.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nü m bụ m nye zi nü mkpururu ochichi ele kakwo m, m nwernu m ele ögwnu zi nü mkpururu m, me kanu nye ka, ‘Zne,’ o zne, m kanu nye berere, ‘Vaa,’ o vaa, m kanu nnwø izi m, ‘Mee ka,’ o mee a.”

<sup>10</sup> Nga Jizosi nurnu ọka ka, o duru a ẹhni, ọ kanu ele sno a n'aznụ, “Nezi, me kanu anu, m whnulele m ọkwnata ovu hna kpa, ma nü ovu nye Izireli. <sup>11</sup> Me kanu anu nü agida badnụ jeehi n'obosi ẹhnam nü ọdidna ẹhnam va, snornu Ebereham, nü Aziki, nü Jekopu, daziri ẹli n'eli-eze Chiokike, <sup>12</sup> koyu nü be jaachibna ele kwesiri ọ bna n'eli-eze Chiokike nü rime ochichiri, hne be jaazi naakwna erekwa, naata rukwnurnu-ize.”

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi kanu nye wam neechi otu riwhu ele ögwnu, “La, be menu i lele kpa i kweru.” Ẹhni bürü nnwø izi a ọma ngangam.

### *Jizosi gworu ele nriria (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizosi bnarnụ ọro Pita, ọ whnurnu nne nnwerne a hne ọ dnanyị n'okpata naaria ẹhni orne békwnu. <sup>15</sup> O nwugwuru a aka, ẹhni orne békwnu wam sigbasi a, o lizq, bete neeznenu be izi.

<sup>16</sup> N'ogbednachi, be kwuyanu a agida ele rēnwu ojo nwugwu, ọ ji ikwu-ọnụ chihala ele rēnwu ojo, gwọ kpakara ele naaria nriria. <sup>17</sup> O gworu be, ma nhne Azaya nye ögwnurninya kwuru mez, kaa,

“Ya n'iwhuru a vumernu kpakara ẹhni igbugbu ai, vuru masi nriria ai zi ọdo n'odo.”

### *Nhne o joowhu ele sno Jizosi (Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu agida ele badnụ gbaru a gburugburu, ọ kanu ele sno apna a ma be whe aznụ osimini kiyari. <sup>19</sup> Otu nye zni iwu ele Ju vakwnusiri a, kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, m joosno i, penupe obula i neezne.”

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Edu nwernu mkpewu hne be dnanyị, ọnunu oligwe nwernu alikwu hne be zukwa inwe, koyu Nnwø ke Badnụ nwée hne ọ jaabitा risi a.”

<sup>21</sup> Nye ke berere n'esilawuru ele sno apna a, kanu a, “Nyenwe ai, kweru m me beru ọsno lite nda m.”

<sup>22</sup> Koyu Jizosi kanu a, “Sno m, gharu ele nwurru ọnwu ma be lite ele nwurru ọnwu ibne be.”

### *Jizosi bigboru ruwhere osimini (Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizosi bnarnụ nü rime ọgbo, ele sno apna a sno a. <sup>24</sup> Ngangam, okne ruwhere beteru ewhe n'olu osimini, ke mernu mini nqowubna nü rime ọgbo, koyu Jizosi n'iwhuru a neezni anyarna. <sup>25</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kpatnenya a, kanu a, “Nyenwe ai, dohia ai, a noowhu.”

<sup>26</sup> O kanu be, “Kini mernu anu nqotu ogwnu, anu ele

okwnata ovu mati?" O lizo, bigbø ruwhere osimini, ohna dna bii.

<sup>27</sup> O du kpa be hna ehni, be naakaa, "Nye ka bụ odo badnụ kini? Ruwhere nü okne osimini noobnotenu a nsni."

*Jizosi gworu  
ele rukna lawuru*  
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Nga ọ varu n'aka osimini kiyari n'eli ele Gadara, ele rukna lawuru ele rēnwu ojo nwugwu, ele hi nü hne be li iznu whuya, ele ruwhnu be tu ogwnu, ke kpayarụ ọ zá nye neewhe n'apna wam. <sup>29</sup> Be siwama okokoba, kaa, "Aị nü jì nwekogwu kini, Jizosi, jì Nnwọ Chiokike? I varu ma i ta aị awhnụwhnu hne ige aị yóoduge?"

<sup>30</sup> Agida ezni zi hne zila ikere naata wiri. <sup>31</sup> Rēnwu ojo wam riasno a, kaa, "O buru nü i chihala aị, zizne aị ma a bna nü rime ezni ele ka."

<sup>32</sup> O kanu be, "Anụ zne." Be whuya, zne bna n'agida ezni wam, kpakara agida ezni wam gbadnarnu nü ngwulangwu dnabna nü rime osimini, rinwụ nü rime mini. <sup>33</sup> Ele nōoznu be gbawhu, bna n'eli-ohna wam tnusi nhne be whnurnu, nü nhne mernu ele wam rēnwu ojo nwugwu. <sup>34</sup> Kpakara ele eli wam whuya kwnusi Jizosi. Nga be whnurnu a, be riasno Jizosi ọ whoga n'eli be.

## 9

*Jizosi gworu nye ehni a  
dönwurnu odonwu*

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi bna nü rime ogbo, lahna aka osimini kiyari, va n'eli ke a. <sup>2</sup> Be vuyanu a otu nyerukna ke ngeri ehni a dönwurnu odonwu, dnanyi n'olu ọkpata, nga Jizosi whnurnu okwnata mkpoma be, ọ kanu nye wam ngeri ehni a dönwurnu odonwu, "Mkpoma si i rikne, sị nnwọ m, be gbarunam jì kpakara mmehie i."

<sup>3</sup> Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju néesikwa nü mkpoma be, "Nyerukna ka nookwulu Chiokike."

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi mahiaru mkpoma be, ọ kanu be, "Kini kpahiaru anu naari ɔriri ka nü mkpoma anu? <sup>5</sup> Ndaa ke zi ewheke, ọ kaa, 'Be gbarunam jì kpakara mmehie i,' mōbu, ọ kaa, 'Lizo, zne izne?' <sup>6</sup> M jeegesi anu nü Nnwọ ke Badnụ nwernu iknernema n'owá ọ gbaru mmehie." Ọ kanu nye wam ngeri ehni a dönwurnu odonwu, "Lizo, chíri etere i, la ọro i."

<sup>7</sup> Nyerukna wam lizo, la n'oro a. <sup>8</sup> Nga agida ele badnụ whnurnu a, be tu ogwnu, znarni Chiokike, nye nyegarụ badnụ iknernema nü kpa.

*Jizosi sukwuru Matiyu*

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> O dū nga Jizosi hiri nü pii neewhe, ọ whnurnu otu nye rēwhna a bụ Matiyu, hne ọ dazi n'oro ntu, ọ kanu a, "Sno m." O lizo snornu a.

<sup>10</sup> Nga Jizosi dazi neeri wiri n'oro Matiyu, agida ele

ona ntü nü ele mmehie varü snornu Jizosi nü ele sno apna a neeri wiri. <sup>11</sup> Nga ele Farisi whnurnu a, be sïkwa ele sno apna a, “Kini mernu Nye-zni-nhne anü sno ele ọna ntü nü ele mmehie neeri wiri?”

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizosi nurnu a, ọ kanu be, “Mkpa dibia ziko naakpa ele ẹhni bürü ọma, okwolem ele nriria. <sup>13</sup> Koyu anü zne muhia nhne ka bụ, ‘M noo-pio obirizi, ọ búo arıohna.’ Kwnornu nü m väge m o sukwu ele ọma, koyu ele mmehie.”

*Ajiji gbasiri ovu ọnụ*  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Ele sno apna Joni vak-wusiri Jizosi sïkwa a, “Kini kpayarü aị nü ele Farisi noovu ọnụ ige ọbula, koyu ele sno apna i zá noovu ọnụ?”

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Ele be ziri va hne be noolu nnwerne ikne, be jaazi noodukwa ruwhnu hne be nü nye noolu nnwerne ikne zi? Koyu ọbochi vawa nga be jaanahoru be nye noolu nnwerne ikne, ige wam be joovu ọnụ.”

<sup>16</sup> “O zá nye jeegweru mkpekele ikpe ikne dnusni n'iwo ọknani, kwnornu nü ke ikne joodokahala nhne n'ehni iwo ọknani, ọ joodoka ke kakwo agida. <sup>17</sup> O zí masi nye jeegweru manya ikne gbası n'olori akpukpo ọknani, be mee kpam, olori wam jaagbawama, manya nü olori akpukpo whume etekne. Koyu be gbası manya ikne n'olori akpukpo ikne, kam jaabiita be lawuru nkari.”

*Nnwø rinya mati nü  
nwerinya ntü ɔvnarna*  
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Nga ọ naakanu be ọka ka, le, otu nye risi varü, kponu a risi ẹli, kaa, “Nnwø m rinya nwunam kitna, koyu va tukwasi a aka i, ọ jaazi bødnu.” <sup>19</sup> Jizosi lizo, snornu a zne, ele sno apna a sno a masi.

<sup>20</sup> Otu nyerinya ke naaria ntü ɔvnarna nri nü awha lawuru, garu a n'aznụ, kpatu ọnụ iwo a aka. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nü nyerinya kannu ẹhni a, “Ọ bürü nü me kpatu ọnụ iwo a aka kpöi, o jeeme ẹhni bürü m ọma.”

<sup>22</sup> Koyu nü Jizosi tuhnasnarnu, whnụ a, kanu a, “Nnwø m rinya, mkpoma si i rikne, okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji.” Be gworu nwerinya wam ngangam.

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizosi varü n'oro nye risi wam, whnụ ele ji opि nqogwu eri oli iznu nü agida mkpapkpo pii, <sup>24</sup> ọ kanu be, “Anü whoga hna, kwnornu nü nnwø rinya mati ka nwuna ọnwu, koyu nü o neezni anyarna.” Be mü a rümu. <sup>25</sup> Nga ọ chihalaru agida ele badnụ wam, ọ bna nü rime ọro, nwugwu nnwø rinya mati wam n'aka, nnwø rinya mati wam lizo. <sup>26</sup> Otnutnu a gazu kpakara ẹli wam.

*Jizosi gworu ele isni*

<sup>27</sup> Nga Jizosi hiri nü pii whuya, ele isni lawuru snornu a, neesi lulo, naakaa, “Ji Nnwø Devidi, dönü aị obirizi.”

28 Nga ọ bnarnụ n'oro, ele isni lawuru wam vakwnusi a, Jizosi sịkwa be, “Anụ kweru nụ m nwernu m rikne ọ gwó anụ?”

Be kaa, “Owe, Nyenwe aị.”

29 Ọ kpatsu be aka n'anya, kaa, “Lele kpa ọkwata mkpoma anụ nụ, o menu anụ kpam.” 30 Anya be snama. Jizosi dọ be aka nụ nsnị, kaa, “Whnu nụ ọ zá nye anụ kanu.” 31 Koyu nga be whogaru, be wheke rēwhna Jizosi kpakara ẹli wam.

### *Ogwugwo nye mgbu*

32 Nga be noowhoga, be kwuyanụ Jizosi nye mgbu ke rēnwu ojo nwugwu. 33 Nga ọ chihalaru rēnwu ojo wam, nye mgbu wam kwuru oka, o du agida ele badnụ ehni be, naakaa, “A whnúlele nhne nụ kpa n'Izireli.”

34 Koyu ele Farisi karu, “O ji rikne nye risi rēnwu ojo naachihala ele rēnwu ojo.”

### *Ele ẹrnu zi ele nụ ele*

35 Jizosi neezneghari kpakara ẹli-ohna ma nụ mgbu neezni nhne n'oro ọgbako be, nookpo okwo izi ọma ẹli-eze Chiokike, noogwo kpakara nriria nụ ehni igbugbu zi ọdo n'odo.

36 Koyu nụ nga ọ whnurnu agida ele badnụ wam, ọ dọn be obirizi, kwnornu nụ inwe gwuru be, be nwée rikne yinu ehni be aka, be gbasarụ lele atnurnu nwée nye nooznu be. 37 Ọ kanu ele sno apna a, “N'ezi, ogwe nhne ékwu zi agida, koyu nụ ele ẹrnu zi ele nụ ele. 38 Kam kpayarụ, anụ

rịo Nyenwe ogwe nhne ékwu ma o zizne ele ẹrnu n'ékwu a.”

## 10

### *Ele izi nri nụ ebo*

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jizosi sukwuru nri nụ badnụ lawuru wam ele sno apna a. Ó nyee be rikne be chihala rēnwu ojo, gwó masi kpakara nriria nụ ehni igbugbu zi ọdo n'odo. 2 Ka bụ rēwhna ele izi nri nụ ebo wam, nye mbom bụ Saimoni, nye be nookwu Pita, nụ Anduru nwene a, nụ Jemisi nnwò Zebidi nụ Joni nwene a, 3 Filipu nụ Batolomi, Tomosi nụ Matiyu nye ọna ntụ, Jemisi nnwò Alifayosi nụ Tadiyosi, 4 Saimoni nye zi n'esilawuru ele noonwu békwnu nụ mkpoma, nụ Judasi Isikarioti, nye reru a.

### *Ernu ele izi nri nụ ebo*

(Mak 6:7-13; 13:9-13; Luk 9:1-6; 21:12-17)

5 Jizosi zihala nri nụ badnụ lawuru ka, dọ be aka nụ nsnị, kaa, “Anụ znekọ n'eli ele bùo ele Ju, mòbu nụ rime ẹli-ohna ọbula ke ele Sameria. 6 Koyu anụ znekwnusi ele Izireli, ele nụ lele rümu atnurnu whuru owhu. 7 Nga anụ neezne anụ kanu be, ‘Eli-eze Chiokike zi ndündu.’ 8 Anụ gwó ele nriria, mee ele nwurnu ọnwu be hi n'enwu lizo, anụ gwó ele nchnichna, anụ chihala rēnwu ojo. Anụ nahiaru ewhu ewhu, anụ nyee n'ewhu ewhu. 9 Anụ jí iwai ọbula nụ rēkpaa anụ. 10 Anụ jí rēkpaa n'izne anụ, mòbu iwo lawuru, mòbu okoro-ochi, mòbu mkpara,

kwnornu nü nye ेrnu kwesiri be nyee a wiri nü hne o noornu ेrnu.

<sup>11</sup> “Eli-ohna obula, mɔbu mgbu obula anu bnarnu, anu piohia ezi badnụ nü rime a, daziri pi tem anu whoga. <sup>12</sup> Nga anu bnarnu n'oro wam, anu kaa, ‘Udno zinu anu.’ <sup>13</sup> O buru nü oro wam buru oma, udno anu jaadazinu a, koyu nü o buru nü oro wam bùo oma, udno anu jeehiehnakwnusi anu. <sup>14</sup> Nye obula ke nábnanyana anu, ke nuna ikuw-ony anu, anu joowhoga n'oro wam mɔbu n'eli-ohna wam, lisnama ruznurnuznu ochi anu. <sup>15</sup> N'ezi me naakanu anu, be joodonu eli Sodom nü Gomora obirizi n'obochi ikpe karu eli-ohna ki.

<sup>16</sup> “Le, m neezihala anu lele atnurnu n'esilawuru edu, anu nwe akø lele agwo, kpa enwerne lele nduru.

<sup>17</sup> Koyu anu ze ele badnụ, kwnornu nü be jeegweru anu nyee n'aka ele ikpe, be jaapnja anu nhne n'oro ogbako ele be. <sup>18</sup> Be jookwuru anu zne nü ruwhnu ele risi ochichi nü ele eze kwnornu m, ma anu kanu be nhne gbasiri, ma ele bùo ele Ju. <sup>19</sup> Koyu nü nga be jeegweru anu nyee ele ikpe, mkpoma lákø anu mini kpa anu joogoru onu anu mɔbu nhne anu jookwu, ige wam be jeenye anu nhne anu jookwu. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nü o bùo anu nookwu ɔka, koyu o bụ Enine ke Nda anu nookwu ɔka nü rime anu.

<sup>21</sup> “Nwene jeegweru nwene a nyee ma be gbu a, nda

jeegweru nnwo a nyee, rümu jeelizø megidne ele murnu be, mee be nwuma. <sup>22</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ joosno anu irno kwnornu nü rëwhna m, Koyu be jooznohia nye obula ke jaaknata mkpoma dazigidne du okwukwo kpakara nhne. <sup>23</sup> Nga be kpagburu anu n'otu eli-ohna, anu gbazne nü ke berere. Me naakanu anu ezi ɔka, anu jáagazu kpakara eli-ohna Iziréli du nga Nnwö ke Badnụ jaava.

<sup>24</sup> “Nye sno apna nye-zni-nhne jáaka nye zni a nhne. Ohi jáaka nyenwe a. <sup>25</sup> O dulam nga nye sno apna nye-zni-nhne joonu lele nye zni a nhne, nü ohi o nü lele nyenwe a. O buru nü be sukwuru nda nwe oro Bélibolou, o bụ nü be jósukwu ele oro a karukwo?

*Nye anu joottu ogwnu a  
(Luk 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> “Anu túko ogwnu be, kwnornu nü o zá nhne be kpusnirni okpusni ke be jóokpume, mɔbu nhne zi mgwugwa ke be jáamahia. <sup>27</sup> Nhne me kannu anu n'ochichiri, anu kwu a n'iwhnehnie, nhne be tükasiri nü nsni, anu kwusa a n'olu oro. <sup>28</sup> Anu tú ogwnu ele noogbu ano-ehni, ele nwée rikne gbu mkpoma. Koyu anu tú ogwnu nye wam ke nwernu rikne gbu mkpoma nü ano-ehni nü békwnu eli rënwu. <sup>29</sup> Be zá neere wonzna lawuru otu mkpuru iwai mati? Koyu otu nü rime be jáadna n'eli sụ Nda anu kwéle. <sup>30</sup> Koyu nü kpakara rukerize ke zi anu nü risi gwnurnu

ögwnu. <sup>31</sup> Ogwnu tú anu, anu zi okne ounu ahia karu agida wonzna.

*O kwuhia nü o ju Karaisi  
(Luk 12:8,9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Nye əbula ke jookwuhia m nü ruwhnu ele badnu, ə bu ya bu nye me jookwuhia nü ruwhnu Nda m ke oligwe. <sup>33</sup> Koyu nye əbula ke joogonahoru m nü ruwhnu ele badnu, bu nye me joogonahoru nü ruwhnu Nda m ke zi n'oligwe.

*O bıo udno  
koyu ama-ögwnu*

*(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26,27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Anu chéko nü m varu m o gweya udno n'owa, m väge m o gweya udno, koyu ama-ögwnu. <sup>35</sup> Kwnornu nü m varu m o kewa ‘nnwö rukna nü nda a,

nnwö rinya nü nne a, nnwerne nnwö nü nne nzi a.

<sup>36</sup> Nye irno badnu joobu ele ezi-nü-oro a.’

<sup>37</sup> “Nye əbula ke whnurnu nda a möbu nne a n'anya karu m, kwésile m, nye whnurnu nnwö a rukna möbu nnwö a rinya n'anya karu m, kwésile m. <sup>38</sup> Nye əbula ke vürule əgba a sno m n'aznü, kwésile m. <sup>39</sup> Nye əbula ke noopio bødnu a jootuwhu a, nye tuwhuru bødnu a kwnornu m, joopohia a.

*Ogwo ernu  
(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> “Nye əbula ke nabnanyarnu anu, nabnanyarnu m, nye nabnanyarnu m, nabnanyarnu nye ziyaru m. <sup>41</sup> Nye əbula ke nabnanyarnu

nye əwhnurninya kwnornu nü ə bu nye əwhnurninya, jaanahia masi əgwo ernu nye əwhnurninya. Nye nabnanyarnu nye mee mma kwnornu nü ə bu nye mee mma, jaanahia əgwo ernu nye mee mma. <sup>42</sup> Nye əbula ke jookwute otu nü rime ele mati ka otu okiko mini jiri iyi kwnornu nü ə bu nye sno apna m, owe, me naakanu anu ezi əka, ə jaanahiariri əgwo ernu a.”

## 11

*Jizosi nü Joni  
Nye Wü Mini*

*(Luk 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi nyekworu ele sno apna a nri nü əbo wam iwu, o hiri nü pii whoga, zne zni nhne, kpo okwo izi əma kpakara əli-əhna zi be ndündu. <sup>2</sup> Joni nurnu n'oro ikelu kpakara ernu Karaisi nqornu, o zizne agwna ele sno apna a. <sup>3</sup> Be sıkwa a, “O bu jiwa bu nye jaava, səbu a le anya nye berere?”

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anu lahna kanu Joni kpakara nhne anu nurnu nü nhne anu whnurnu, <sup>5</sup> ele isni nqowhnu əsno, ele mgworo neezne izne, be neeme ele nchnichna be ziri richna, ele nsni ənyo nqonu nhne, ele nwurnu ənwu lizoru n'enwu, be neezni ele mboni izi əma. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike joogozi nye əbula ke jüla m kwnornu nhne me mernu.”

<sup>7</sup> Nga ele sno apna Joni laru, Jizosi bete naakanu agida ele badnu wam nhne gbasiri Joni. Ə sıkwa be, “Kini bu nhne

anụ znernu o whnụ n'eli-ikpa? Ekere achara ruwhere noovu? <sup>8</sup> Sobo kini nhne anụ znernu o whnụ? Nyerukna wogwu iwo zi piáli piáli sa? Le, ele wogwu iwo zi piáli piáli zi n'oro ele eze. <sup>9</sup> Anụ kanụ m, kini bù nhne anụ whogaru zne o whnụ? Nye ọwhnurninya sa? Owe! Nye kakwo nye ọwhnurninya. <sup>10</sup> Nye ka bù nye be gbarụ nhne gbasiri a n'okwukwo nsø, kaa,  
'Le, m neezizne nye izi m nụ ruwhnu i,  
nye jeemekwata apna i  
nụ ruwhnu i.'

<sup>11</sup> N'ezi me kanụ anụ, n'esilawuru ele ele rinya murnu, o zá nye ke kakwo Joni Nye Wụ Mini, kovu nye zíkakworu matị n'eli-eze Chiokike kakwo Joni. <sup>12</sup> Hite n'obochi Joni Nye Wụ Mini dù kịtna, be neeme əli-eze Chiokike nhne rikne, ele gbasiri rikne naagbalị o bna nụ rime a. <sup>13</sup> Tem dù n'ige Joni, kpakara ele ọwhnurninya nụ iwu kwuru nhne gbasiri əli-eze Chiokike wam. <sup>14</sup> O bùru nụ anụ jeekweru a, Joni bù Elaija nye be gbarụ nhne gbasiri a nụ o jaava. <sup>15</sup> Nye nwernu nsní, o nurnu.

<sup>16</sup> "Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu ebiri ka? Ebiri ka nụ lele rụmu takiri dazigwu n'ahịa, noosukwu ibne be ikwu, <sup>17</sup> be naakaa,  
'A kwannu anụ eri,  
anụ tnéne eri,  
a gwnu eri mkpe,  
anụ kwnána erekwa.'

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nụ Joni varu ríle wíri, o nwóge manya, be

kaa, 'O nwernu rēnwu ojo.' <sup>19</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnụ varu, neeri wíri, nqonwo manya, be kaa, 'Le, nye okne wíri, nụ nye nwọ okne manya, enyi ele ọna ntụ nụ ele mmehie.' Ernu oma ke neehi nụ akoniche Chiokike whuya neegesi nụ akoniche bùru oma."

*Eli-ohna kwé ekwe  
(Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi bete o nyanu agida əli-ohna ọnýinya hne o rnurnu agida ərnu kwnornu nụ be kwéle o tuhnasna mkpoma nụ mmehie be. <sup>21</sup> "Awhnụwhnu jaazinu i, jí Korazini, awhnụwhnu jaazinu i, jí Bétesaida, o bùru nụ be rnurnu kpakara agida ərnu ndu-ehni ka nụ Taya nụ Saídoni bù ke be rnurnu nụ rime anụ, be znernu ọtuñasna mkpoma agida ige wheru ewhe, daziri n'ikpe mkpe nụ rētnu. <sup>22</sup> Kovu me kanụ anụ, be joodonu Taya nụ Saídoni obirizi n'obochi ikpe karu anụ. <sup>23</sup> Jí n'iwhuru i masi, Kapanom, be jeeg-welizo i olu dù oligwe? Be jeegwedna i əli, dù békwnu əli rēnwu. O bùru nụ agida ərnu ndu-ehni be rnurnu nụ rime i nụ be rnurnu a nụ Sodom, o znernu adazi dù əbochi tna. <sup>24</sup> Kovu me kanụ anụ, be joodonu əli Sodom obirizi n'obochi ikpe karu i."

*Ozukwa inwe  
(Luk 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> N'ige wam Jizosi karu, "Meka, Nda, Nyenwe oligwe nụ Ọwa, kwnornu nụ i bigwaru nhne ele ka n'anya ele akọ nụ ele marnu nhne, kovu

i kpumennu be r̄umu takiri.  
26 Owe! Nda, meka, kwnornu  
nu ɔ b̄uru ɔma kpam n'anya i.

27 "Nda m yisiri kpakara  
nhne n'aka m. ɔ zá nye  
magwụ Nnwọ wam, okwolem  
Nda. ɔ zí masi nye  
magwụ Nda wam, okwolem  
Nnwọ a kpoi, nu ele Nnwọ  
wam pioru o kpumenu a.

28 "Anu vakwnusi m, anu  
ele n̄odogbu ɿhni anu n'érnu,  
ele be vuteru ivu r̄inya, m  
jeeme anu zukwaru inwe.

29 Anu ynarnu yokwu m\*  
n'ilii anu, anu muhia nhne  
n'ónu m, kwnornu nu m bu  
m nye zí wohnernerne nu nye  
gwednarnu mkpoma n'eli,  
anu joopohịa ozukwa inwe  
nu mkpoma anu. 30 Kwnornu  
nu yokwu m gbú ighbugbu, ivu  
m zí ewheke."

## 12

### Ajiji gbasiri

Obochi Ozukwa Inwe

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 N'ige wam, Jizosi naagawhe n'ekwu ikpa n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, wiri n̄ogognu ele sno apna a, be bete n̄ogho ikpa naata. 2 Nga ele Farisi whn̄urnu a, be kanu a, "Le, ele sno apna i neeme nhne kwésile n'iwu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe."

3 ɔ kanu be, "Anu gwnúna nhne Devidi mernu nga wiri gwn̄urnu a, ya nu ele snogwu a? 4 ɔ bnaznernu n'oro ns̄o Chiokike ri br̄edi be bitaru nu ruwhnu Chiokike, ke kwésile n'iwu nu Devidi nu ele sno a

ri, okwolem ele ɔkwa arıohna kwasiri o ri a? 5 M̄obu anu gwnúna n'iwu kpa ele ɔkwa arıohna Chiokike ji neemeru Obochi Ozukwa Inwe n'Oro Ns̄o Chiokike, kóvu ikpe mána be? 6 Kóvu me kanu anu nu nye kakwo Oro Ns̄o Chiokike zí hna. 7 ɔ b̄uru nu anu mahiaru nhne ikwu-ónu ka bu, 'M̄ noopio obirizi, ɔ b̄uo arıohna,' anu jáama ele ikpe mána ikpe. 8 Kwnornu nu Nnwọ ke Badn̄u bu Nyenwe Obochi Ozukwa Inwe."

### Nyerukna aka

dönwurnu ɔdonwu

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jizosi hi nu pii whoga, bna n'oro ogbako ele Ju, 10 otu nwerukna aka dönwurnu ɔdonwu zí pii. Be noopio nhne be jeeji bno Jizosi nhne, be s̄ikwa a, "O b̄uru ɔma n'iwu ɔ gw̄o nr̄iria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?"

11 Jizosi kanu be, "Ndaa nye nu rime anu ke jeenwe otu atn̄urnu, ɔ b̄uru nu atn̄urnu wam dnabna rime olulu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, ɔ bu ɔ jónowugwu a, d̄ohia a? 12 Badn̄u gburu ɔnu karu atn̄urnu. Ka bu nu ɔ b̄uru ɔma o mee nhne ɔma n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe."

13 ɔ kanu nye nyerukna wam, "D̄osnima aka i." ɔ d̄osnima aka a, aka a b̄uru ɔma lele aka a berere. 14 Ngam, ele Farisi whogaru gba iznuznu kpa be joogbu a.

### Nnwọ izi Chiokike hoħiaru

\* 11:29 Yokwu bu isisi be knegidnernu n'ilii ano ɔro ma be rn̄u érnu be karu be mee.

15 Nga Jizosi mahiaru a, o hi nü pii whoga, agida badnu snornu a, o gwö kpakara ehni igbugbu be. 16 O dörü be aka nü nsnj be mékö ele badnu mahia nye o bụ. 17 O mernu ka ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø hite n'ònú Azaya nye ɔwhnurninya mezú, ke kwuru,

18 "Le, ka bụ nye izi m me hohiaru,  
nye me whnurnu n'anya,  
nye nhne a nöoso m.

M jeeyisi Enine m nü rime a.

O jöokpo okwo ikpe zi snam nü kpakara mba.

19 O jöolu ogwnu, o jéesi lulo,  
o zá nye joonu akpíri a n'ederezi.

20 O jáagbaji ekere achara hipiagwu əhipia,  
mɔbu whüsname tönji nöohio runwurnu,  
tem o mee ikpe zi snam megbu.

21 Kpakara mba jeenwe olile anya nü rëwhna a."

### *Jizosi nü Belizibolu*

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-

23)

22 Ige wam be kwuyanu Jizosi otu badnu rënwu ojo nwugwu, nye kpuru isni, ke dnarnu mgbu, o gwö a ehni igbugbu wam, nye mgbu wam kwuru ɔka, whnu masi ɔsno.  
23 O duru agida ele badnu wam ehni, be kaa, "Nyerukna ka, o jöobu Nnwö Devidi sa?"

24 Koyu nga ele Farisi nurnu a, be kaa, "Nwerukna ka neeji rikne Belizibolu nye risi ele rënwu ɔjo naachihala rënwu ojo."

25 Nga Jizosi mahiaru ɔriri be, o kanu be, "Eli-eze ɔbula kewama megidne ehni a, jötubiri etekne, eli-ohna ɔbula mɔbu ɔro ɔbula ke kewarü megidne ehni a jöogwuzoli.  
26 O bürü nü Setani chihala Setani, o kewarü megidne ehni a, eli-eze a jaaga ɔla gwuzo? 27 O bürü nü m ji m rikne Belizibolu naachihala ele rënwu ɔjo, nü rikne nyele bụ hne ele ke anu ji naachihala be? Be jöobu ele ikpe anu.  
28 Koyu o bürü nü m ji m Enine ke Chiokike naachihala rënwu ɔjo, le, eli-eze Chiokike dülam anu ehni. 29 Berere kwno, badnu jaaga ɔla bna n'oro nye dikne, nahoru a kpakara nhne n'aka rikne, o bürü nü o béle ɔsno kne dikne wam eriri? Nga wam o jeenwe rikne nahoru a nhne zi n'oro a.

30 "Nye nü me zíla, bụ nye neemegidne m, nye snóne m naachikota nhne, bụ nye nöobosa ɔbosa. 31 Kwnornu nü ka, m naakanu anu, be jaagbarunu badnu mmechie nü okwulu ɔbula be kwuluru, koyu nü be jáagbarunu okwulu be kwuluru Enine Nsø. 32 Nye ɔbula ke jookwugidne Nnwö ke Badnu, be jaagbarunu a, koyu nye ɔbula ke jookwugidne Enine Nsø, be jáagbarunu a, o búo n'ige ka, mɔbu ige ke jaava.

### *Isisi nü mkpuru a*

(Luk 6:43-45)

33 "Anu mee isisi ma o bürü oma, mee masi mkpuru a ma o bürü ɔma, mɔbu mee isisi ma o bürü isisi ɔjo, mee

masị mkpuru a ma ọ bụru mkpuru ojo. Kwnornu nụ be mahịa isisi hite nụ mkpuru a. <sup>34</sup> Anụ ębunnu agwọ, anụ jaaga ọla kwu ọka ọma, hne anụ bụ ele ojo? Kwnornu nụ nhne jipiyaru mkpoma bụ nhne ọnu nookwu. <sup>35</sup> Badnụ ọma hite n'ekwnu ọma ke zị nụ mkpoma a neegwehịa nhne ọma, badnụ ojo hite n'ekwnu ojo ke zị nụ mkpoma a neegwehịa nhne ojo. <sup>36</sup> Kọvu me kanụ anụ, nụ ọka ọbula ele badnụ nookwu ke bnágwọ nụ nhne, be jaasa ajiji a n'obochi ikpe. <sup>37</sup> Kwnornu nụ be jeehite n'ikwu-ọnụ i gwnusi i nụ nye mee mma, hite masị n'ikwu-ọnụ i maa i ikpe."

*Nhne elekema ke Jona*

(Mat 8:11,12; Luk 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Ige wam agwna ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi kanụ a, "Nye-zni-nhne, a noopio ọ whnụ nhne elekema n'aka i."

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi sarụ be, "Ebiri ojo ke naagba ewhere noopio nhne elekema, ọ zá nhne elekema be jeenye a, ok-wolem nhne elekema Jona nye owmentinya. <sup>40</sup> Lele kpa Jona daziri obochi eto iwhnehnie nụ abalị nụ rụwho aznụ, ọ bụ kpa Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaadazi nụ rime ẹli obochi eto iwhnehnie nụ abalị. <sup>41</sup> Ele rukna Ninive joosno ebiri ka lizọ n'ikpe, be jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nụ be tughasnarnu mkpoma n'okpo okwo Jona. Kọvu le, nhne kakwo Jona zị hna. <sup>42</sup> Eze nyerinya Seba jeelizo ya nụ ele ebiri ka bna n'ikpe,

o jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nụ o hiri n'osotoma Ọwa va nurnu akoniche Solomoni. Kọvu le, nhne kakwo Solomoni zị hna.

*Rə̄nu ojo hiehnarnu  
(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> "Nga rə̄nu ojo hiri nụ rime badnụ whoga, o zneghari n'eli chna chna chna, noopio hne o joozukwa inwe, kọvu ọ píohiala, <sup>44</sup> ọ kaa, 'M jaalahna n'oro m hne me hiri whuya.' Nga ọ vaduru, ọ whnụ nụ ọ zá nye wu nụ rime ọro wam, nụ be zasnarnu a, bijkwata nhne nkari. <sup>45</sup> O jeezne chíri rə̄nu ojo ęsau ibne a ele nwernu risi rikne karụ a, be bna wuru nụ rime nye wam, ọnodi ipne-aznụ ke nye wam jōhnasi bujo karụ kpa ọ zị nụ mbom. Ọ bụ kpa ọ jōonu n'ebiri ojo ka."

*Nne Jizosi nụ rụmu nne a*

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Nga ọ nookwunu agịda ele badnụ wam ọka, nne a nụ rụmu nne a varụ gwuzorу n'ederezi noopio o kwunu a ọka. <sup>47</sup> Otu badnụ kanụ a, "Le, nne i nụ rụmu nne i gwuzogwu n'ederezi noopio i o kwunu i ọka." <sup>48</sup> Jizosi sarụ a, "Nyele bụ nne m, ele kele bụ rụmu nne m?"

<sup>49</sup> Ọ dospima aka nụ hne ele sno apna a zị, kaa, "Anụ le nne m nụ rụmu nne m.

<sup>50</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye ọbula ke jeeme nhne Nda m ke zị n'oligwe noopio, nye wam bụ nwene m rukna nụ nwene m rinya, nụ nne m."

# 13

*Elulu nye ɔgha mkpuru  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> N'øbochi wam Jizosi whuyaru nü rime oro zne daziri əli nü ngeri osimini. <sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnụ gbakorū hne o zi, ke kpayarū o jiri bna nü rime ɔgbo, daziri əli, agida ele badnụ wam gwuzoru nü mkpomkpo əli. <sup>3</sup> O ji elulu zi ɔdo n'ɔdo zni be agida nhne, kaa, "Otu nye ɛrnu ekwu znernu agha mkpuru. <sup>4</sup> Nga o naagha, agwna mkpuru dna nü ngeri apna, rụmu onunu varu tuturu be ta. <sup>5</sup> Agwna mkpuru dnarnu n'eli rugwu, hne be nwée agida rịzna, ngangam mkpuru wam fuhiaru, kwnornu nü be nwée agida rịzna. <sup>6</sup> Nga ehnam wasiri, be chnanwu, kwnornu nü be nwée egwnugwnu. <sup>7</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu, igwnu wam sohia, kpagbu be. <sup>8</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'eli ɔma, be mịi mkpuru otu riwhu, berere nri isunu, berere nri ẹto. <sup>9</sup> Nye nwernu nsnị, o nurnu."

*Nhne o kwno tnụ elulu  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9,10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, sịkwa a, "Kini kpayarū i nookwunu be ọka n'elulu?"

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Be mernu anu mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke əli-eze Chiokike, kovu nü o búo be. <sup>12</sup> Nye ɔbula ke nwernu nhne, be jeenye hnasi a, o jeenwe agida nhne, kovu nye ke

nwée, be jaanahoru a o búbedi ke o nwernu. <sup>13</sup> Kam kpayarū, me nöttnunu be elulu. Be neele anya kovu be zá nqowhnu, be noobno nsnị, be zá nqonu, be jóoghohia nhne. <sup>14</sup> Nhne Azaya nye ɔwhnurninya kwuru gbasiri be mezu nü risi be, ke kwuru, 'Anu joonu kpɔi, kovu anu jómuhia rịa rịa, anu joowhnu kovu anu jóoghohia rịa rịa.

<sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nü mkpoma ele ka gbasninem n'oto, nsnị kpɔsninem be masi. Be kpusninem anya be, ma be gharu o ji anya be whnụ ɔsno, gharu o jiri nsnị be nurnu nhne, gweru mkpoma be ghohia, ma be tñhnasna, ma m gwɔ m be.'

<sup>16</sup> Anu bụ ele ɔwa ɔma, kwnornu nü anya anu nqowhnu ɔsno, nsnị anu nqonu nhne. <sup>17</sup> N'ezi me kanu anu, o gwnurnu agida ele ɔwhnurninya nü ele ɔma ɔgwnu o whnụ nhne anu nqowhnu, kovu nü be whnúna, nü o nurnu nhne anu nqonu kovu nü be nuna.

*Risi elulu  
nye ɔgha mkpuru  
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> "Anu bnote nsnị ma anu mühia risi elulu nye ɔgha mkpuru wam. <sup>19</sup> Nye ɔbula ke nurnu ikwu-önü əli-eze Chiokike, kovu o ghohiala a, nye ojo wam va, nahoru a nhne be kpasiri nü mkpoma a. Ka bụ mkpuru ke be ghasiri nü ngeri apna.

20 Mkpuru ke be ghasiri nü rugwu bụ ele nurnu ikwuoṇu wam, ngangam be gweru snarnima nwugwu a. 21 Kovy nü be nwée egwnugwu nü rime be, be dazi ige mati, nga mmekpehni mɔbu awhnuwunu varu kwnornu nü ikwu-önü wam, ngangam, be dnahnala aznu. 22 Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'esilawuru igwnu bụ ele nurnu ikwuoṇu wam, koyu mmekpehni ke ọwa ka nü aghigho ọwhnu ẹkwnu n'anya kpagburu ikwu-önü wam, o bürü nhne mína mkpuru. 23 Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'eli bürü ọma, bụ ele ke nurnu ikwu-önü wam, be ghohia a, be mihiā mkpuru k'ezi, otu riwhu, ke berere nri isunu, berere nri ẹto."

### *Elulu achara atna*

24 Jizosi tnunu be elulu berere, kaa, "Eli-eze Chiokike nü lele hne badnụ kpasiру mkpuru ọma n'ekwu a. 25 Nga ele badnụ neezni anyarna, nye irno varu kpasi atna n'ekwu wam, la. 26 Nga mkpuru ọma wam fuhiaru, o mii mkpuru, atna wam whorū iwhne. 27 Ele izi nye nwe ẹkwu wam vakwnusi a, kanu a, 'Nda-ai-kwu, i kpasiła mkpuru ọma n'ekwu i? O zi hnele fuhia atna?"

28 "O kanu be, 'Ka bụ aka ẹrnu nye irno.'

"Ele izi a sikwa a, 'I pioru a zne whome be?'

29 "O kanu be, 'Óza! O zi kpa anu zi noowho atna anu whokota ikpa. 30 Anu gharu be lawuru sokota du ige o gwe nhne n'ekwu, nga

wam, m jaakanu ele neegwe nhne n'ekwu be beru osno whome atna wam, kpükota be n'okwukwu, kpó be békwnu. Koyu anu chibna ikpa wam n'obna m.'"

### *Mkpuru mositadi nü*

#### *nhne whu bredi*

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

31 Jizosi tnunu be elulu berere, kaa, "Eli-eze Chiokike nü lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mositadi, ke badnụ kpasiру n'ekwu a. 32 O bụ n'ezi nü o zi mati kakwo kpakara mkpuru, o gho isisi kakwo kpakara nhne be kpasiру n'ekwu, ke ọnunu oligwe naava noornu alikwu nü nkala a."

33 O tnunu be elulu berere, kaa, "Eli-eze Chiokike nü lele nhne whu bredi, ke nyerinya gweru gwasị nü rime agida ikpa, tem kpakara a whu."

34 Kpakara ikwu-önü ka bụ ke Jizosi kwunnu igbudu badnụ n'elulu. O kwúgene be ikwu-önü hne o jíle elulu.

35 "Ka bụ ma nhne be kwuru hite n'önü nye ọwhnurninya mezu, ke karu, 'Mjookpume önü m tnụ elulu, m jaakahia nhne be bigwaru abigwa ke nga ọwa panizoru.'

### *Jizosi kowamarnu risi elulu achara atna*

36 Nga o ghasarụ igbudu badnụ wam, o bna nü rime ọro. Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, naakaa, "Kowanu aị risi elulu atna wam zi n'ekwu wam."

37 O kaa, "Nye naagha mkpuru ọma bụ Nnwọ ke

Badnụ. <sup>38</sup> Ekwu bụ ọwa, mkpuru oma wam bụ rụmu ẹli-eze Chiokike, koyu atna wam bụ ele ke nye ojo wam. <sup>39</sup> Nye irno wam ke kpasiru be bụ Ekwensu, ogwe nhne n'ekwu bụ okwukwo ọwa, ele wam neegwe nhne n'ekwu bụ ele enine izi. <sup>40</sup> Lele kpa be nookpnokota atna wam nöökpo be békwnu, ọ bụ kpa o jaazi n'okwukwo ọwa. <sup>41</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnụ jeezihala ele enine izi a, be chikota n'eli-eze a kpakara ele naakpahịa arụru-eli nü ele neeme mmehie. <sup>42</sup> Be joötubna be n'okne békwnu wam hne be jaazi naakwna ękwna, naata rükwnurnu-ize. <sup>43</sup> Ige wam ele mee mma joonwu lele ęhnam n'eli-eze Chiokike Nda be. Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nürnui.

### *Elulu eto*

<sup>44</sup> “Eli-eze Chiokike nü lele ękwnu be bigwaru n'ekwu, ke otu badnụ whnurnu. O gweru nhne kpusnime a, gweru snarnima la, re kpakara nhne ọ nwernu, zürü ẹli wam.

<sup>45</sup> “Eli-eze Chiokike nü lele nye mgbama-ahịa noopio palị ọma. <sup>46</sup> Nga ọ whnurnu otu palị gburu okne ọnu, o zne re kpakara nhne o nwernu, zürü a.

<sup>47</sup> “Berere kwno ẹli-eze Chiokike nü lele igbo be wusiri nü rime osimini, ke gburu agida aznụ zi ọdo n'odo.

<sup>48</sup> Nga o jiru, be dohia a nü mkpomkpo ẹli, daziri ẹli hosí aznụ ele ke bürü ọma nü rime nhne, tuwhume aznụ ele ke búo ọma. <sup>49</sup> Ọ bụ

kpa o jaazi n'okwukwo ke ọwa, ele enine izi joowhuya, kewahịa ele ojo n'ehni ele mee mma. <sup>50</sup> Be joötubna ele ojo n'okne békwnu, hne be jaazi naakwna ękwna, naata rükwnurnu-ize.”

<sup>51</sup> Jizosi sìkwaru be, “Anụ ghohiaru kpakara nhne ka?”

Be kaa, “Owe.”

<sup>52</sup> Ọ kanụ be, “Nye zni iwu ọbula be znirni apna ẹli-eze Chiokike, nü lele nye nwe ọro nye hiri n'ekwnu a neegwehịa nhne ikne nü nhne ọknani.”

*Be jüru Jizosi nü Nazareti  
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Nga Jizosi tnukworu elulu, o hiri nü pii whoga.

<sup>54</sup> Nga ọ varu n'eli ke aka a, neezni nhne n'oro ọgbako be, ke kpayarụ nhne o znirni duru be ęhni, be kaa, “Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nwehiaru akoniche nü ęrnu ndu-ęhni ka?

<sup>55</sup> Nyerukna ka ọ búo nnwọ omenka a? Ọ búo nne a bụ nye be kwu Merinü rụmu nne a rukna, Jemisi, nü Josef, nü Sajmoni nü Judasi? <sup>56</sup> Rụmu nne a rinya be zía n'esilawuru a? Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nwehiaru kpakara nhne ka?”

<sup>57</sup> Be we ovu ęhni megidne a.

Koyu Jizosi kanụ be, “Okwolem nü ẹli ke a nü ezi-nü-oro a bụ hne nye ọwhnurninya nwée ọso anya.” <sup>58</sup> Ọ rnúna agida ęrnu ndu-ęhni nü pii kwnornu nü be nwée ọkwnata mkpoma.

## 14

*Enwu Joni Nye Wụ Mini  
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam Eze Erodu nye n̄echi Galili n̄urnu otnutnu gbasiri Jiz̄osi. <sup>2</sup> O kanu ele neeznenu a izi, "Nyerukna ka bu J̄oni Nye W̄u Mini, o hilem n̄enwu lizo, o bu nhne mernu o nwernu rikne ka o ji noornu ērnu ndu-ēhni."

<sup>3</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe Erodu nwugwuru J̄oni, kne a eriri, yisi a n̄oro ikelu kwnornu n̄u Erodiasi nnwerne Filipu nwene a rukna. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu n̄u J̄oni kannu a, "O búo q̄ma n̄iwu o l̄u nnwerne nwene i." <sup>5</sup> Erodu pioru o gbu a, k̄ovu o turu ogwnu ele Ju, kwnornu n̄u be kwegwu J̄oni bu nye ̄owhnurninya.

<sup>6</sup> Nga obochi ochenwanya omumu Erodu d̄uru, nnw̄o rinya Erodiasi neetne eri n̄u ruwhnu be, o s̄orū Erodu n̄onu k̄ezi, <sup>7</sup> o kwe a mkwna, kwesi a rikne n̄u o jeenyē a nhne ̄obula o j̄oorio. <sup>8</sup> Nne a zni a ezni o kaa, "Nyee m risi J̄oni Nye W̄u Mini n̄agbugba hna."

<sup>9</sup> O gburu eze igbugbu n̄u mkp̄oma, k̄ovu kwnornu n̄u mkwna wam o kweru, n̄u ele ya n̄u be дажi neeri wiri, o karu be nyee a. <sup>10</sup> O zizne be gbuhiā risi J̄oni n̄oro ikelu. <sup>11</sup> Be vuya risi a n̄agbugba, nyee nnw̄o rinya wam, o nyee a nne a. <sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna J̄oni va, vuru iznu a, li a, be zne kanu Jiz̄osi nhne mernu.

*Jiz̄osi nyernu pokwu  
badn̄u isne wiri*  
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17;  
J̄on 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Nga Jiz̄osi n̄urnu a, o hiri n̄u piām whoga, ya n̄u nsn̄unu

a bna n̄ogbo zne hne k̄oru owu. K̄ovu ele badn̄u pioh̄iaru hne o zi, be hi n̄u kpakara eli-ohna wam snornu a n̄ochi eli. <sup>14</sup> Nga Jiz̄osi whuyaru n̄ogbo whnu agida badn̄u, o donu be obirizi, gw̄o ele ke naaria nr̄iria. <sup>15</sup> Nga o d̄uru ogbednachi, ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kaa, "Hna k̄ogwu owu, ̄obochi zneminem, zila ele ka ma be zne n̄u rime eli-ohna zne z̄uru nhne oriri."

<sup>16</sup> Jiz̄osi kanu be, "O z̄ila mkpa n̄u be jaala, anu nyee be nhne be jeeri."

<sup>17</sup> Be kanu a, "Nhne a nwernu hna kwolem ike br̄edi isne n̄u aznu law̄ru."

<sup>18</sup> Jiz̄osi kanu be, "Anu ch̄iyau m be hna." <sup>19</sup> O kanu kpakara ibr̄udu badn̄u wam daziri eli n̄olu achara. O gweru ike br̄edi isne n̄u aznu law̄ru wam, le anya n̄oligwe, tu mmamma, nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a, be gweru a nyee ibr̄udu badn̄u wam. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji r̄uwho, ele sno apna a tutukota r̄uvnuruvnu ke gwnarnu agwna, ke jih̄iaru nk̄ita nri n̄u nk̄ita law̄ru. <sup>21</sup> Ele riri wiri wam bu pokwu ele rukna isne, be gweme ele rinya n̄u r̄umu takiri.

*Jiz̄osi znernu izne  
n̄olu mini*  
(Mak 6:45-52; J̄on 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Ngangam Jiz̄osi kanu ele sno apna a be bna n̄ogbo, beru a osno whe aka osimini kiyari, ma o zila ibr̄udu badn̄u wam. <sup>23</sup> Nga o zilakworu ibr̄udu badn̄u wam,

o pnezne n'olu rugwu nü nsnunu a zne kpe okpukpe. N'ige ogbednachi, ya nü nsnunu a zi piam. <sup>24</sup> Koyu nü ogbo wam zi ikere n'olu osimini, abaka-mini zi noovu a, kwnornu nü ruwhere neewhegidne a. <sup>25</sup> Koyu n'qunu ɔsisi, Jizosi neezne izne n'olu mini ma ɔ vakwnusi be. <sup>26</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whnurnu a, hne o neezne izne n'olu mini, mkpoma whuru be, be tu ogwnu, si okokoba nü ɔ bu rənwu.

<sup>27</sup> Ngangam Jizosi kanu be, "Mkpoma si anu rikne, ɔ bu mawa. Anu tuko ogwnu."

<sup>28</sup> Pita sa a, "Nyenwe aij, ɔ buru nü ɔ bu jiwa, kanu m me vakwnusi i n'olu mini."

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Vaa."

Pita hi n'ogbo hiedna, zne izne n'olu mini, neeznekwnusi Jizosi. <sup>30</sup> Koyu nga ɔ whnurnu okne ruwhere, ɔ tu ogwnu, bete neemi, o siwama, "Nyenwe aij, znohia m."

<sup>31</sup> Ngangam Jizosi dosnihala aka a, nwugwuru a, kanu a, "Nye ɔkwnata mkpoma mati, kini kpayaru i jiri nwe mkpoma lawuru?"

<sup>32</sup> Nga be bnarnu nü rime ogbo, ruwhere wam whebiri.

<sup>33</sup> Ele zi nü rime ogbo wam varu kponu a risi ɔli, be naakaa, "N'ezi, i bu Nnwɔ Chiokike."

*Jizosi gworu ele nriria  
n'eli Genezareti  
(Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Nga be wheru aznu mini wam, be va du n'eli Genezareti. <sup>35</sup> Ele rukna ɔli

wam mahiaru Jizosi, be zihala nü kpakara ɔli kwuyanu a ele nriria. <sup>36</sup> Be riasno a ma be kpatu ɔnu iwo a aka kpoi. ɔ gworu kpakara ele kpaturu ɔnu iwo a aka.

## 15

*Omen'eli ke ele mbom  
(Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ele Farisi nü ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri nü Jeruselem vakwnusi Jizosi, be sikwa a, <sup>2</sup> "Kini kpayaru ele sno apna i za naabiota omen'eli ele mbom? Be za nookwo aka hne be ri wiri."

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Kini kpayaru anu za naabiota nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu kwnornu omen'eli anu?

<sup>4</sup> Chiokike karu, 'Sobisinu nda i nu nne i,' nu 'Nye obula ke joovu nda a mobu nne a ɔnu, be gbu a.' <sup>5</sup> Koyu anu karu nü nye obula ke jaakanu nda a mobu nne a, 'Nhne i jeerihia n'aka m bu nkesi me nyernu Chiokike,' <sup>6</sup> ɔ zima mkpa nü ɔ josoobisinu nda a mobu nne a ria ria. Anu neeme ikwonusi Chiokike nhne etekne kwnornu omen'eli anu. <sup>7</sup> Ele ruwhnu lawuru, Azaya nye ɔwhnurninya kwuru ezi ɔka gbasiri anu nga ɔ kwuru,

<sup>8</sup> 'Ele ka ji mgbele-ɔnu etekne noosobisinu m,

koyu nü mkpoma be zi ikere nü hne me zi.

<sup>9</sup> Be nookponu m risi ɔli n'etekne, be neezni nhne badnu nyernu n'iwu lele nü ɔ bu iwu Chiokike.'

*Nhne neemeru badnụ  
(Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi sukwuru igbudu badnụ wam, kanụ be, “Anụ bnote nsni, anụ ghohia masi.  
<sup>11</sup> O bùo nhne bnarnu n’ònụ badnụ bụ nhne neemeru badnụ, o bụ nhne hi n’ònụ whuya bụ nhne neemeru badnụ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kanụ a, “I mahiaru nụ ele Farisi weru ehní nga be nurnu ọka wam?”

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Be joowhohala isisi ọbula ke Nda m ke oligwe kpáṣila. <sup>14</sup> Anụ gharu be, be bụ ele kpuru isni noodu ele kpuru isni. O bụru nụ nye isni noodu nye isni, belawuru jaadnabna nụ rime olulu.”

<sup>15</sup> Pita kanụ a, “Kowanu aị risi elulu ka.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi kanụ be, “Anụ nwéé oğohobia dù kítña? <sup>17</sup> O bụ anụ maa nụ nhne ọbula ke bnarnu n’ònụ neezne nụ ruwho, be nynohala a n’osoro? <sup>18</sup> Koyu nụ nhne ke hiri n’ònụ whuya hi nụ mkpoma whuya, ka bụ nhne ke neemeru badnụ. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nụ hita nụ rime mkpoma bụ hne kpakara oriri ojo hi nọowhuya, ogbu badnụ, ome oyí, ogba ewhere, oznu buznu, akebne aghalaghala nụ ọkaja ele berere. <sup>20</sup> Nhne ele ka bụ nhne meru badnụ, koyu o ri wiri n’aka kwóge ọkwo méru badnụ.”

*Okwnata ovu otu nyerinya  
(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi hiri nụ piam whoga, zne n’eli Taya nụ Sajdoni.

<sup>22</sup> Otu nyerinya Kena, nye eli wam, whuyaru, siwama, “Nyenwe aị, Nnwọ Devidi, donu m obirizi, r̄enwu ojo nwugwusi nnwọ m rinya aka rikne.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi sála a nhne ọbula. Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, riasno, kaa, “Chihala a, kwnornu nụ o neesisno aị lulo.”

<sup>24</sup> Jizosi saru, “Be ziyaru m kwnornu atnurnu whuru owhu ke ele Izireli kpoi.”

<sup>25</sup> Nyerinya wam varu kponu a risi eli, kaa, “Nyenwe aị, yisinu m aka.”

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi saru, “O bùo ọma o gweru wiri r̄umu takiri tughalanu r̄umu nkita.”

<sup>27</sup> Nyerinya wam karu, “Owe, Nyenwe aị, koyu nụ r̄umu nkita neeri agwna r̄vnuruvnu ke hi nü n’olu ikpechi ele nwe be naadna.”

<sup>28</sup> Ige wam, Jizosi saru a, “Nyerinya, okwnata mkpoma i hna ezi, o dazinu i lele kpa i pioru.” Ngangam, ehní bụru nnwọ a rinya ọma.

*Jizosi gworu ele nríria*

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi hi nü piam whuya, va nü ngeri Osimini Galili. O pnezne n’olu rugwu, daziri eli.

<sup>30</sup> Agida ele badnụ vakwnusiri a, kwuru ele mgworo, nụ ele isni, ele vu oru, nụ ele mgbu, nụ agida ele naaria nríria zi odo n’odo va. Be kwubita be n’eli n’ochi Jizosi, o gwó kpakara be. <sup>31</sup> Ka kpayarụ o duru ele badnụ wam ehní, nga be whnurnu ele mgbu hne be kwuru ọka, ele vu oru, ehní bụru be ọma, ele mgworo neezne izne, nụ

ele isni whnurnu ọsno. Be ja Chiokike ke Izireli mma.

*Jizosi nyernu pokwu  
badnu ẹno wiri  
(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jizosi sukwu ele sno apna a, kaa, “M nɔdonu agida ele badnu ka obirizi, kwnornu nụ me nụ be dazilam ọbochi ẹto kịtña, be nwée nhne be jeeri, m jéezila be n'ọnụ etekne, ọ zị be tubo n'apna.”

<sup>33</sup> Ele sno apna a kanụ a, “Ndaa hne a jeenwehịa brędi n'eli-ikpa ka ke jeeji igbudu badnu ka rụwho?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi sìkwa be, “Anụ nwernu ike brędi ele?”

Be saru, “Eṣau, nụ aznụ matị ele nụ ele.”

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi kanụ igbudu badnu wam be daziri eli. <sup>36</sup> O gweru ike brędi ẹsaụ nụ aznụ wam, tu mmamma, ọ nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a, ele sno apna gweru nyee igbudu badnu wam.

<sup>37</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji rụwho, be tutukota rụvnuruvnu ke gwnarnu agwna, nkita ẹsaụ jipiyaru. <sup>38</sup> Ele riri a bụ pokwu ele rukna ẹno, be gweme ele rinya nụ rumu takiri. <sup>39</sup> Nga Jizosi zihalaru ele badnu wam, ọ bna n'ogbo zne n'eli Magada.

## 16

*Orio nhne elekema  
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi vakwnusiri Jizosi naakpa a iru, kanụ a, o gesi be nhne elekema hi n'oligwe.

<sup>2</sup> O saru be, “N'ogbednachi,

anụ naakaa, ‘Ruwhnu oligwe bürü ọma, kwnornu nụ oligwe naachna ihie ihie.’ <sup>3</sup> N'osisi, anụ naakaa, ‘Ruwhnu oligwe búo ọma tna, kwnornu nụ oligwe dugwu ruwhnu naachna ihie ihie.’ Anụ magwụ kpa be le ọwa nụ ruwhnu oligwe anya gwnụ nhne ọ joobu. Koyu ndaa kpa anụ máa ige ka? <sup>4</sup> Ebiri ojo naagba ewhere, noopio nhne elekema, ọ zá nhne elekema be jeenye anụ, okwolem nhne elekema Jona nye ọwhnurninya.” Ọ gharu be, whoga.

*Nhne whụ brędi ke  
ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi  
(Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Nga ele sno apna a gawheru nụ ngeri kiyari, be chezuru o gweru brędi. <sup>6</sup> Jizosi kanụ be, “Anya dù anụ eli, anụ neeze nhne whụ brędi ke ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi.”

<sup>7</sup> Be nootnurita n'esilawuru be, naakaa, “Ọ bụ kwnornu nụ a jíle brędi.”

<sup>8</sup> Nga Jizosi mahiaru a, o kaa, “Ele ọkwnata ovu matị, kini kpayarụ anụ ji nookwu n'esilawuru anụ nụ anụ nwée brędi? <sup>9</sup> Anụ ghóhia köriri, anụ chénwanyana ike brędi isne ke pokwu badnu isne, nụ nkita ele anụ pnojiri? <sup>10</sup> Mọbu nga me keru ike brędi ẹsaụ ke pokwu badnu ẹno wam, nkita ele anụ pnojiri? <sup>11</sup> Kini kpayarụ anụ ghóhiala nụ ọ búo brędi hne me naakaa? Koyu anụ zeru nhne nọowhu brędi ke ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi.”

<sup>12</sup> Nga be ghohiaru nü o kála be ze nhne nqowhu brédi, kóvu be neeze iznizni ele Farisi nü ele Sadusi.

*Pita kahiaru nye Jizosi bu  
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Nga Jizosi varu n'odoru eli Sizaria Filipaj, o sikhwa ele sno apna a, "Ele badnu be naakaa nü Nnwö ke Badnu bu nyele?"

<sup>14</sup> Be kaa, "Agwna be kaa Joni Nye Wü Mini, ele berere kaa Elaija, ele berere kwno kaa Jerimaya móbu otu nyenum nü rime ele ɔwhnurninya."

<sup>15</sup> O sikhwa be, "Anü n'iwhuru anü, anü kanü nü m bu m nyele?"

<sup>16</sup> Saïmoni Pita kanü a, "Ji n'iwhuru i bu Karaïsi wam, Nnwö Chiokike zi bñdnu."

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi kanü a, "I bu nye owa qma, Saïmoni nnwö Jona, kwnornu nü anq-ehni nü ovnarna kpúmennu i ya, okwolem Nda m ke zi n'oligwe. <sup>18</sup> Me kanü i, nü ji n'iwhuru i bu Pita, o bu n'olu rugwu ka hne me joowu ɔgbako ke m, iknernema enwu jáaka a rikne ria ria. <sup>19</sup> M jeenye i snambí ke ehi-eze Chiokike, nhne ɔbula ke i knernü eriri n'owa Chiokike jeekne a eriri n'oligwe, nhne ɔbula ke i tómarnu n'owa, Chiokike jootoma a n'oligwe." <sup>20</sup> Ige wam Jizosi do ele sno apna aka nü nsni, be kánukwadiya nye ɔbula nü o bu Karaïsi.

*Jizosi kwuru oka  
gbasiri ənwu a  
(Mak 8:31---9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Hite n'ige wam Jizosi bete naakanü ele sno apna a nü o jeezneriri Jerusélem, ta agida awhnúwhnu n'aka ele okno badnu nü ele risi arjohna nü ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jooju a, gbu a, n'obochi ke eto, o jeehi n'ənwu lizo.

<sup>22</sup> Pita kwuhala Jizosi ichne, bete naabnanü a mbna, naakaa, "Chiokike kwé, Nyenwe aji, nhne ka jéeme i."

<sup>23</sup> Kóvu Jizosi tñhnsnarnu kanü Pita, "Zne n'aznü m, Setani, i naadnasnинu m apna. Kwnornu nü i neeché echiche lele badnu, o búo lele Chiokike."

<sup>24</sup> Ige wam Jizosi kanü ele sno apna a, "O búru nü nye ɔbula joosno m n'aznü, o jooju ehni a, vuru ɔgba a, sno m. <sup>25</sup> Nye ɔbula ke noopio o dohia bñdnu a, jootuwahu a, kóvu nye ɔbula ke jootuwahu bñdnu a kwnornu m, o joopiohia a. <sup>26</sup> Mbnarna kini bu nhne badnu jeenwe, o búru nü o rihia kpakara owa n'iru, kóvu tuwhume bñdnu a? Kini bu nhne badnu jeeji gbanwo bñdnu a? <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nü Nnwö ke Badnu jaava n'igwugwu ke Nda a, ya nü ele enine izi a, ige wam o jookwuhnata nye ɔbula ɔgwo ernu nhne o rnurnu. <sup>28</sup> N'ezi, me kanü anü, nü agwna ele gwuzohna jónwu ənwu tem be whnu

Nnwọ ke Badnụ hne ọ naava  
chị lele eze."

## 17

### *Onwoghari ke Jizosi (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ọbochi isunu whemernu, Jizosi kwuru Pita, nụ Jemisi, nụ Jönü nwene a, yisinu ehni a, kwuru be whoga ichne, pne olu rugwu hna n'olu. <sup>2</sup> O nwogharị nụ ruwhnu be, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ehnam, iwo a naachna lele iwhne. <sup>3</sup> Be whnurnu Mozizi nụ Elaija hne be nụ Jizosi nookwurita ọka.

<sup>4</sup> Pita kanụ Jizosi, "Nyenwe aj, ọ bụru ọma a daziri hna, ọ bụru nụ ijeekwe, a wu ọro-eka ẹto hna, otu bụru ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu ke Elaija."

<sup>5</sup> Nga ọ kpu ọka ka n'ọnụ, erumeru oligwe ke chnaga richna kpusnirni be, otu akpiri hiri n'erumeru oligwe wam dna, kaa, "Ka bụ Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, nye nhne a masiri m, anụ bnonu a nsnị." <sup>6</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nurnu a, be dna, kputre ruwhnu n'eli, tụ ogwnu k'agida.

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi vakwnusiri be, kpatu be aka, kaa, "Anụ lizo, anụ tụ ogwnu." <sup>8</sup> Nga be lelizorụ anya, ọ zá nye be whnurnu, okwolem Jizosi kpoi.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be hiri n'olu rugwu wam hiedna, Jizosi dọ be aka nụ nsnị, kaa, "Ọ zá nye anụ kanụ nhne anụ whnurnu tem Nnwọ ke Badnụ hi n'enwu lizo."

<sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a sıkwa a, "Kini kpayarụ ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri kaa nụ Elaija jeebe ọsno va?"

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi kanụ be, "Elaija jeebe ọsno va n'ezi, ọ jaabíkwata kpakara nhne.

<sup>12</sup> Koyu me kanụ anụ nụ Elaija valém, be máhiala a, be mee a kpa o jiri masi be. Ọ bụ masi kpa be jeeme Nnwọ ke Badnụ ta awhnúwhnu n'aka be." <sup>13</sup> Ige wam ele sno apna a ghohiaru nụ ọ kannu be ọka gbasiri Jönü Nye Wụ Mini.

### *Jizosi gworu wikoro rukna (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga be vakwnusiri igbudu badnụ wam, otu nyerukna vakwnusiri Jizosi gbunu a mpnerne ọchi n'eli, <sup>15</sup> kaa, "Nyenwe aj, donu nnwọ m rukna obirizi, ọ naata awhnúwhnu k'agida kwnornu nụ ọ naariä akwukwu, agida ige, ọ naadnabna békwnu, agida ige masi ọ dnabna mini. <sup>16</sup> M kwuyanụ a ele sno apna i, koyu nụ be nwée rikne gwọ a."

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anụ ebiri ka nwée ọkwnata mkpoma, ele mkpoma hiri aghị, me nụ anụ jaadazi du ngele? Me jeesinu anụ mkpoma du ngele? Anụ kwuyanụ m nnwọ wam hna."

<sup>18</sup> Jizosi bigbọ ręnwu ọjo wam, o hi nụ rime a whuya, Jizosi gwọ nnwọ wam ngangam.

<sup>19</sup> Nga ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a ichne, be sıkwa a, "Kini kpayarụ a nwéne rikne chíhala ręnwu ọjo wam?"

<sup>20</sup>Jiz̄osi kan̄u be, “Kwnornu n̄u ɔkwnata ovu an̄u zi mat̄i. N’ez̄i me kan̄u an̄u, ɔ b̄uru n̄u an̄u nwernu ɔkwnata ovu hna lele mkp̄ru m̄ositadi, an̄u jaakan̄u rugwu ka, ‘Hi n̄u hna zne hne berere,’ o jeezne, ɔ zá nhne jaara əhni hne an̄u zi.” [ <sup>21</sup>Kovu n̄u r̄enwu ɔjo n̄u kpa j̄owhḡa, okwolem hite n’okpukpe n̄u ovu ɔnu.]

*Jiz̄osi kwukwnornu  
oka gbasiri enwu a*  
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

<sup>22</sup> Nga Jiz̄osi n̄u ele sno apna a gbakoru n̄u Galili, Jiz̄osi kan̄u be, “Be jeegweru Nnw̄o ke Badn̄u resi n’aka ele badn̄u. <sup>23</sup> Be joogbu a, kovu n’qbochi ke əto, o jeehi n’ənw̄u lizo.” O gbu ele sno apna a ighbugbu k’aḡida.

*Nt̄u iwai Oro Ns̄o*

<sup>24</sup> Nga Jiz̄osi n̄u ele sno apna a vaduru Kapanom, ele naana əwai nt̄u Oro Ns̄o Chiokike vakwnusiri Pita, s̄ikwa, “Nye-zni-nhne an̄u ɔ zia n̄ootu nt̄u Oro Ns̄o?”

<sup>25</sup> Pita kaa, “Owe, ɔ n̄ootu.”

Nga be bnarn̄u n’oro, Jiz̄osi beru ɔsno s̄ikwa Pita, “Saimoni, kini bu echiche i, ɔ bu n’aka ele kele hne ele eze əwa ka naarn̄u nt̄u ahia m̄obu nt̄u risi badn̄u, n’aka r̄umu be m̄obu n’aka ele izne?”

<sup>26</sup> Pita kan̄u a, “N’aka ele izne.”

Jiz̄osi kan̄u a, “O b̄uru kpam, r̄umu be z̄ila n̄u rime a. <sup>27</sup> Kovu ma a gharu o mee nhne jeewe be əhni, zne n’osimini, t̄usi ar̄i azn̄u, gweru azn̄u əbula beru ɔsno

whuya, nga i kpumernu ɔnu a, i joowhn̄u otu mkp̄ru əwai, gweru a nyee be, ɔ b̄uru ke me n̄u ji.”

## 18

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?*

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> N’ige wam ele sno apna Jiz̄osi vakwnusiri a, s̄ikwa a, “Nyele kakwo n’eli-eze Chiokike?”

<sup>2</sup> Jiz̄osi sukwu otu watakiri, gwuzote a n’esilaw̄u be.

<sup>3</sup> Ə kan̄u be, “Me kan̄u an̄u ezi əka, okwolem ma an̄u tuhnasnarnu lele r̄umu takiri, an̄u jáabna n’eli-eze Chiokike r̄ia r̄ia. <sup>4</sup> Nye əbula ke jeeg-wedna əhni a lele watakiri ka, nye wam kakwo n’eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Nye əbula ke jaanarn̄u otu watakiri n̄u kpa n̄u r̄ewhna m, nanabnanya m.

*Nhne jeeme badn̄u mehie*

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1,2)

<sup>6</sup> “Kovu nye əbula ke jeeme ma otu n̄u rime ele mat̄i ka kweh̄iaru n̄u me mehie, ə jaakan̄u a mma ɔ b̄uru be gweru okne rugwu ogwe-wiri nyasi a n’ili, migbu a n̄u rime osimini. <sup>7</sup> Awhn̄uwhnu jaazinu əwa kwnornu n̄u nhne ɔrnurna ke neeme ele badn̄u neeme mmehie. Ə zi mkpa n̄u ɔrnurna jaava, kovu awhn̄uwhnu z̄inu nye wam ɔrnurna jeehi n’aka a va. <sup>8</sup> Ə b̄uru n̄u aka i, m̄obu əchi i, jeeme i, i mee mmehie, bihala a, tuwhume a, ə kan̄u i mma əbna n̄u b̄udnu b̄uru nye mgw̄oro m̄obu vuru əru, karu o nwernu aka lawuru m̄obu əchi law̄u be t̄ubna i n̄u

békwnu əli rənzu chní echni.  
 9 O bürü masi nü anya i jeeme  
 i, i mee mmehie, gweme a,  
 tuwhume a, o kanu i mma  
 i bna nü bündu nwernu otu  
 anya, karu o nwernu anya  
 lawuru be tübna i nü békwnu  
 əli rənzu."

*Elulu atnurnu whuru owhu  
 (Luk 15:3-7)*

10 Anu whnu nü anu zia  
 neeedna otu nü rime ele  
 mati ka anya, kwnornu nü  
 me kanu anu, n'oligwe ele  
 enine izi be noowhnu ruwhnu  
 Nda m ke zi n'oligwe anya ige  
 obula. [ 11 Kwnornu nü Nnwö  
 ke Badnu varu o znöhia ele  
 whuru owhu.]

12 Kjni bu echiche anu?  
 O bürü nü badnu nwernu  
 otu riwhu atnurnu, otu  
 nü rime be kpawhu ori, o  
 jáaghasa nri tolu nü tolu kiyari  
 n'olu rugwu, zne noopio ke  
 kpawhuru ori? 13 Me kanu  
 anu ezi oka, nga o piohiaru  
 a, o jyonwudna nü risi a karu  
 nü risi nri tolu nü tolu wam  
 whule owhu. 14 Kpam masi,  
 o búo echiche Nda anu ke zi  
 n'oligwe, nü otu nü rime ele  
 mati ka joowhu etekne.

*Nga nwene i mernu i nhne  
 ojo  
 (Luk 17:3)*

15 "Berere, o bürü nü  
 nwene i mee i nhne ojo,  
 zne kanu a nhne o mernu  
 i n'esilawuru ji nü ya kpoi.  
 O bürü nü o nurnu nhne  
 i karu, i rihiyalam nwene  
 i n'iru. 16 Koyu o bürü nü  
 o nuna, kwuru otu badnu

möbu badnu lawuru yisinu  
 ehni i, oka obula be kwuru  
 jooburu nhne ele akebne  
 lawuru möbu eto jeemesi  
 rikne. 17 O bürü nü o kwéle  
 o bnonu be nsnj, kanu ogbako  
 Chiokike. O bürü nü o bnóge  
 ogbako Chiokike nsnj, gweru  
 a lele nye máa Chiokike möbu  
 nye əna ntu.

18 "Me kanu anu ezi oka,  
 nhne obula ke anu jeekne  
 eriri n'owa, Chiokike jeekne a  
 eriri n'oligwe, nhne obula ke  
 anu jootoma n'owa, Chiokike  
 jootoma a n'oligwe.

19 "Berere, me kanu anu, o  
 bürü nü anu badnu lawuru  
 kwerikota nü nhne obula  
 anu rijor n'owa, Nda m ke zi  
 n'oligwe jeemezunu anu ya.  
 20 Kwnornu nü hne badnu  
 lawuru möbu eto gbakoru  
 nü rëwhna m, m zi m hnam  
 n'esilawuru be."

*Elulu ohi ke nwée mkpoma  
 obirizi*

21 Pita vakwnusiri Jizosi  
 sikhwa a, "Nyenwe aij, mgba ele  
 bu hne nwene m jeemehie  
 megidne m, m gbarunu a? Dụ  
 mgba əsau sa?"

22 Jizosi kanu a, "M kágene  
 m jí dū mgba əsau, koyu dū nri  
 əsau mgba əsau. 23 Kam kpa  
 yarü, be jeeji əli-eze Chiokike  
 neesninu otu nye eze, nye pi  
 oru ma ya nü ele ohi a piakota  
 ịwai. 24 Nga o beteru naapiä,  
 be kwuyanu a otu badnu ke ji  
 a nri pokwu talenti.\* 25 Koyu  
 nü kpa o nwée rikne nookwu  
 ogwo oji, nyenwe a karu be re  
 ya nü nnwerne a nü rümu a,

\* 18:24 nri pokwu talenti: ka whüyaru nhne nü lele agida pokwu ndasị mkpuru  
 ịwai.

nü kpakara nhne o nwernu,  
ma be kwu hnata ögwo o ji.

<sup>26</sup> “Ohi wam dnarnu n'eli kpönu a risi eli, kaa, ‘Nyenwe m, knatanu m mkpöma, m jookwuhnata i kpakara nhne me ji i.’ <sup>27</sup> Nyenwe ohi wam donu a obirizi, o sigbasi a, gbarunu a ögwo o ji a.

<sup>28</sup> “Kovu nu ohi wam whogaru, whnu otu nu rime ohi ibne a, ke ji a otu riwu mkpuru iwai, o nwugwusi a rikne, whatasi a n'akpiri, naakaa, ‘Kwuhnata m nhne ögula i ji m.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ohi ibne a dna n'eli riasno a, kaa, ‘Knatanu m mkpöma, m jookwuhnata i.’

<sup>30</sup> “O kwéle, tnunuma, o gweru a tibna a n'oro ikelu, du nga o jookwuhnata a ögwo o rigwu a. <sup>31</sup> Nga ele ohi ibne a whnurnu nhne mernu, o gbu be igbugbu k'agida, be zne tnusinu nyenwe be kpakara nhne mernu. <sup>32</sup> Ige wam nyenwe ohi wam sukwuru a, kanu a, ‘Ji ohi ojo, m gbarunu m i kpakara ögwo wam kwnornu nu i riasnoru m. <sup>33</sup> O bu nu i kwésile o donu ohi ibne i obirizi, lele kpa me jiri donu i obirizi?’ <sup>34</sup> Nyenwe be weru ehni k'agida, o gweru a zizne n'oro ikelu ma be ta a awhnüwhnu du nga o jookwuhnata kpakara ögwo o jigwu a.

<sup>35</sup> “O bu kpa Nda m ke oligwe jeeme anu, o bürü nu nye ögula nu rime anu jáagbarunu nwene a hite nu mkpöma a.”

## 19

*Ogba nnam  
(Mak 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu ọka ka, o hi nu Galili whoga, zne n'ike eli Judiya n'aznu Osimini Jodani kiyari. <sup>2</sup> Igbudu ele badnu snornu a, o gwö be nriria be pii.

<sup>3</sup> Agwna ele Farisi vawusiri Jizosi, naakpa a iru, kaa, “O bürü ọma n'iwu nyerukna gba nnwerne a nnam kwnornu nu nhne ögula?”

<sup>4</sup> O saru be, “Anu gwnuna nu nye kpuru be hite n'opanizo ‘kpuru be nyerukna nu nyerinya,’ <sup>5</sup> kaa, ‘Ka kpayarü, nyerukna jaaghärü nda a nu nne a, takwnusi n'ehni nnwerne a, be lawuru joogho otu ano-ehni?’ <sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarü, be búma badnu lawuru, kovu otu ano-ehni. Nhne Chiokike knekötaru, badnu tómana a.”

<sup>7</sup> Be sìkwa a, “Kini kpayarü Mozizi nyernu iwu, kaa be gba ọkwukwo nnam nyee nyerinya, chihala a?”

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Mozizi kweru ka kwnornu mkpöma ojo anu, kweru anu gba nnwerne anu nnam, kovu hite nu mbom, o búo kpa o zi. <sup>9</sup> Me kanu anu, nye ögula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, hne o búo nu o neeme oyí, luru nnwerne berere, o neeme masi oyí.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a kanu a, “O bürü kpam n'esilawuru

\* **19:9** Okwukwo berere kamasiri: Nye joolu nyerinya wam nga nzi a gbaru a nnam neeme masi oyí.

nyerukna nü nyerinya, o ka mma badnụ gharu o lü nnwerne mọbu gbo nzi.”

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu Jizosí saru be, “O búo kpakara badnụ jeegweru ọka ka, okwolem ele Chiokike nyernu rikne. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nü agwna ele rukna bụ okiri-badnụ hite nü rụwho nne be, o zị masị ele badnụ ibne be meteru okiri-badnụ, ele ke berere bụ ele meteru ẹhní be okiri-badnụ kwnornu ẹli-eze Chiokike. Nye nwernu rikne o gweru ọka ka, gweru a.”

*Jizosi goziri rumu takiri  
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Be kwuyanụ Jizosí rumu takiri ma o tükwasí be aka a lawụru, kpenu be okpukpe. Kọvu ele sno apna a bigboru ele kwuyaru be. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu nü Jizosí kannu be, “Anụ gharu rumu takiri ma be vakwnusi m, anụ bnósní be, kwnornu nü ẹli-eze Chiokike bụ ke ele nü kpa.” <sup>15</sup> O tükwasí be aka a lawụru, hi nü piị whoga.

*Eze wikoro  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Otu nyerukna vakwnusi Jizosí, sìkwa a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kini bụ nhne ọma me jeeme ma m nwe m bùdnu kwó okwo?”

<sup>17</sup> Jizosí kanu a, “Kini kpayarụ i néesikwa m nhne gbasiri nhne ọma? O zá nye bụ nye ọma okwolem otu badnụ, bụ Chiokike kpɔi. Kọvu o bùru nü i pioru o bna nü bùdnu, bìta nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu.”

<sup>18</sup> O sìkwa a, “Ndaa iwu kọ?”

Jizosí kanu a, “I gbúkọ badnụ, i mékọ oyí, i znúkọ buznu, i gbákọ akebne aghalaghala,<sup>19</sup> sobisinu nda i nü nne i, i joowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhní i.”

<sup>20</sup> Wikoro wam kaa, “M bitar u m kpakara iwu ele ka. Kini gwnarnu berere me jeeme?”

<sup>21</sup> Jizosí kanu a, “O bùru nü i pioru nü i joozu ozu k'ezi, la, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i jeenwe ékwnu n'oligwe, vaa, sno m.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga wikoro wam nūrnu ikwu-ọnụ ka, o la, naagbaru ruwhnu, kwnornu nü o nwernu ékwnu k'agida.

<sup>23</sup> Jizosí kanu ele sno apna a, “Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, o jaara ẹhní nye nwernu ékwnu o bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike.

<sup>24</sup> Berere kwno, me kanu anụ, o zinu anohia be kwu kameli ewheke o gawhe n'anya alanga, karu nye nwernu ékwnu o bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>25</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nūrnu ọka ka, o du kpa be hna ẹhní, be sìkwa, “Ndakwanu nye be jooznohia?”

<sup>26</sup> Kọvu nü Jizosí legidnernu be anya, kanu be, “Nü hne badnụ zi be jéemeli a, kọvu be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike zi.”

<sup>27</sup> Pita sìkwa a, “Le, a sìgbasiri kpakara nhne a nwernu snornu i, kini bụ nhne a jeekehịa?”

<sup>28</sup> Jizosí kanu be, “Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, anụ ele sno m, nga Nnwọ ke Badnụ

jaadazị nụ ngadna eze ke igwugwu a n'ọwa ikne wam, anụ n'iwhuru anụ joosno m daziri nụ ngadna eze nri nụ ẹbo neekpe ębnurnu nri nụ ẹbo ke Izirèli ikpe. <sup>29</sup> Nye ọbula ke sigbasiri ọro, mọbu rụmu nne rukna mọbu rụmu nne rinya, nda mọbu nne, mọbu rụmu, mọbu ékwu, kwnornu nụ r̄ewhna m, o jeekehịa otu riwhu nhne ọ sigbasiri, kehịa masị bùdnu kwó okwo. <sup>30</sup> Kọvu nụ agida ele be ọsno jọbu ele ipne-aznụ, ele ipne-aznụ jọbu ele be ọsno."

## 20

### *Elulu ele ẹrnu ékwu vajiní*

<sup>1</sup> “Eli-eze Chiokike nụ lele otu nyerukna nwernu ékwu ke whogaru n'ọnụ ọsisi zne o gno ele ẹrnu jọornunu a ẹrnu n'ékwu vajiní a. <sup>2</sup> Nga ya nụ ele ẹrnu wam kwekötaru nụ ọ joókwu be otu mkpuru ịwai n'obochi, o zizne be n'ékwu vajiní a.

<sup>3</sup> “O whoga masị nụ nhne nụ lele ọtnu-ige tolu n'osisi whnụ ele berere nwée nhne be nọornu hne be gwuzogwu n'ederezi ahịa. <sup>4</sup> O kanụ be, ‘Anụ zne nụ rime ékwu vajiní m, nhne dùnnu anụ bụ nhne me jeenye anụ.’ <sup>5</sup> Be zne. O whoga kwno nhne nụ lele ọtnu-ige ke nri nụ ebo, nụ ọtnu-ige ke ẹto n'esilawuru iwhnehnie, mee masị otu nhne wam. <sup>6</sup> O whoga masị n'ọtnu-ige ke isne n'ogbednachi whnụ ele berere hne be gwuzogwu n'ederezi ahịa, ọ sìkwa be, ‘Kini kpayarụ anụ gwuzogwu

hna kpakara ọbochi, ọ zá nhne anụ nọornu?’

<sup>7</sup> “Be kaa, ‘Kwnornu nụ ọ zá nye gnornu aị ẹrnu.’

“O kanụ be, ‘Anụ zne n'ékwu vajiní m.’

<sup>8</sup> “N'ogbednachi, nye nwe ékwu vajiní wam kanụ nye risi ele ẹrnu o sukwu ele ẹrnu wam, kwụ be ọgwo ẹrnu be. O panizo nụ ele ipne-aznụ dù nụ ele be ọsno.

<sup>9</sup> “Nga ele be gnornu ẹrnu n'otnu-ige ke isne varụ, be nahiaru otu badnụ otu mkpuru ịwai. <sup>10</sup> Kọvu nga ele be ọsno varụ, be cheru nụ be jaanahịa ke kakwo, be nahia kwno otu badnụ otu mkpuru ịwai. <sup>11</sup> Nga be nahiaru a, be takponu nye nwe ékwu. <sup>12</sup> Be kaa, ‘Ele ipne-aznụ ka rnurnu ẹrnu otu ọtnu-ige, i kwụrụ aị nụ be otu ọnụ ịwai, aị bụ ele vuru ivu rinya ke ọbochi tna neerne békwnu.’

<sup>13</sup> “Kọvu ọ sarụ nnim nụ rime be, kaa, ‘Enyi m, m méhiele m i, me nụ ji a kwékoritala nụ m jeenye i otu mkpuru ịwai? <sup>14</sup> Gweru ke bụ ke i, laba, ọ masiri m me nyee ipne-aznụ lele kpa me nyernu i. <sup>15</sup> O kwésile n'iwu me gweru nhne m mee kpa me pioru sa? I neewe ẹhni kwnornu nụ m neemenu ele badnụ imerne ọma sa?’

<sup>16</sup> “Kpam masị, ele ipne-aznụ jeebe ọsno, ele be ọsno jọbu ele ipne-aznụ.”

*Jizosi kwuru ọka gbasiri  
ẹnwu a ke mgba ẹto*

*(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Kpa Jizosi neezne Jerusəlem, o kwuru ele sno apna a nri nü ębo wam zne ichne nü ngeri apna. O kanu be, <sup>18</sup> “Le, a neezne Jerusəlem, be jeegweru Nnwō ke Badnụ nyewhete n'aka ele risi ariohna nü n'aka ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jaama a ikpe ęnwu, <sup>19</sup> be jeegweru a nyewhete n'aka ele búo ele Ju, be jeeme a nhne mkpari, pnja a nhne, kpogidne a n'ögba, n'obochi ke ęto, o jeehi n'enwu lizo.”

*Aririo ke nne rümu Zebidi  
(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Nne rümu Zebidi vak-wnusiri a, ya nü rümu a rukna, kpönu a risi eli, noorio nhne n'aka.

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi sıkwa a, “Kini nhne i noopio?”

O kanu a, “Kweru rümu m rukna lawuru ka daziri otu n'akarikwnunga i, otu n'akarita i n'eli-eze i.”

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anü máa nhne anü noorio. Anü joonwoli okiko ke me noonwo?”

Be kanu a, “A nwernu rikne.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anü joonwo n'okiko m, kovu ọ dazi n'akarikwnunga m nü akarita m, ọ búo ke m n'onyega, kovu nü ọ bụ ke ele Nda m bïkwatannu a.”

<sup>24</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nri ke gwnarnu nürnü a, o we be ęhni k'agida kwnornu rümu nne lawuru ka. <sup>25</sup> Jizosi sukwukota be, kanu be, “Anü magwụ nü ele risi ele búo ele Ju neeme ele be nęechi

kpa ọ masiri be. Ele kwu be ji aka rikne nęechi ele zi nü mkpururu be. <sup>26</sup> O jáazi kpam n'esilawuru anu. Kovu nye pioru ọ búru nye kwu n'esilawuru anu, ọ joobu nye neeznenu anu izi, <sup>27</sup> nye ke pioru ọ búru nye mbom n'esilawuru anu joobu ɔhi anu. <sup>28</sup> Lele kpa Nnwō ke Badnụ väge ma be znenu a izi, kovu ma o neeznenu ele berere izi, gweru masi búdnu a nyee ma ọ búru nhne ögbahia agida badnụ.”

*Jizosi gworu ele isni  
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Kpa Jizosi nü ele sno apna a nqowhuya nü Jeriko, agida ele badnụ noosno a.

<sup>30</sup> Ele rukna lawuru kpuru isni dazigwu nü ngeri apna, nga be nürnü nü Jizosi neewhe, be si luló, kaa, “Dönü aji obirizi, Nyenwe aji, Nnwō Devidi.”

<sup>31</sup> Agida ele badnụ wam bigboru be, kanu be, be kpusni onu. Kovu nü be siwama k'agida, kaa, “Dönü aji obirizi, Nyenwe aji, Nnwō Devidi.”

<sup>32</sup> Jizosi gwuzoru, sukwu be, kaa, “Kini bú nhne anü pioru me menu anu?”

<sup>33</sup> Be kaa, “Nyenwe aji, a pioru ma i mee ma a whnụ ɔsno.” <sup>34</sup> Jizosi dönü be obirizi, ọ kpätü be aka n'anya, ngangam be beteru ọ whnụ ɔsno, be snornu a.

## 21

*Jiz̄osi bnaznernu Jerus̄elem  
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-  
38; J̄on 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga be vaduru Jerus̄elem ndündu, be d̄uru B̄etifagi, ke zi n̄u Rugwu Olivu, Jiz̄osi ziznernu badnu law̄ru ele sno apna a. <sup>2</sup> O kanu be, “Anu zne n̄u mgbu mat̄i ke zi n̄u ruwhnu anu, ngangam anu joowhnu iyinya be kpokwnusiri, ya n̄u nnw̄o a, anu t̄oma be, toyanu m be. <sup>3</sup> Nye s̄ikwaru anu nhne ɔbula, anu kanu a, ‘Be zi Nyenwe āi mkpa,’ ngangam o jeenye anu be.”

<sup>4</sup> Ka b̄u ma nhne be kwuru hite n̄onu nye ɔwhnurninya mezu,

<sup>5</sup> “Kanu ele Zayoni,  
‘Le, eze i naavakwnusi i,  
o b̄u enwerne badnu,  
o dazigwu n̄olu iyinya,  
n̄olu nnw̄o iyinya.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ele sno apna a zne mee kpa Jiz̄osi nyernu be iwu. <sup>7</sup> Be toya iyinya wam n̄u nnw̄o a, wūkwasi be iwo be, Jiz̄osi daziri n̄olu be. <sup>8</sup> Igbudu ele badnu gbata iwo be n̄apna, ele berere gbubih̄iaru nkala isisi, t̄usa be n̄apna. <sup>9</sup> Igbudu badnu ele neezne n̄u ruwhnu a n̄u ele snogwu a, neesi lulo, naakaa,

“Ozana\* zinu Nnw̄o Devidi!  
Chiokike gózi nye naava  
n̄u r̄ewhna Nyenwe āi,  
Ozana n̄u hne kakwo  
n̄olu.”

<sup>10</sup> Nga o bnanyarnu n̄u Jerus̄elem, kpakara eli-ohna mernu imerne, naakaa, “Nyele b̄u nyerukna ka?”

\* 21:9 N̄ikwu-ɔnu ele Hiburu, Ozana b̄u Znophia!

<sup>11</sup> Igbudu ele badnu wam naakaa, “Nyerukna b̄u Nye ɔwhnurninya wam, Jiz̄osi ke hi n̄u Nazareti ke Galili va.”

*Nhne Jiz̄osi mernu  
n̄Oro Ns̄o Chiokike  
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-  
48; J̄on 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jiz̄osi bna n̄Oro Ns̄o Chiokike chijala ele neere, n̄ozu ahja n̄Oro Ns̄o. Okpute ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo iわai ruwhnu n̄eli, n̄u ngadna ele neere nduru.

<sup>13</sup> O kanu be, “Be gbaru a n̄okwukwo ns̄o, kaa, ‘Be jookwu oro m oro okpukpe,’ koyu n̄u anu mernu a o búru ɔbna ele buznu.”

<sup>14</sup> Ele isni n̄u ele mgw̄oro vakwnusi a n̄Oro Ns̄o, o gw̄o nriria be. <sup>15</sup> Koyu nga ele risi ariohna n̄u ele zni iwu ele Ju whn̄urnu kpakara ernalu nduehni o noornu, n̄u r̄umu takiri neesi okokoba n̄Oro Ns̄o, naakaa, “Ozana zinu Nnw̄o Devidi,” o we be ehni k’agida.

<sup>16</sup> Be s̄ikwa a, “I n̄urnu nhne r̄umu takiri ka nookwu?”

Jiz̄osi kanu be, “Owe! Anu gwn̄una nhne ɔkukwo ns̄o kwuru,  
‘Hite n̄onu r̄umu takiri n̄u  
r̄umu n̄oñonwo r̄ema,  
i mernu ɔznarni dna ɔdnu.’”

<sup>17</sup> O gharu be, whoga, zne B̄etani, daziri chi bo.

*Jiz̄osi v̄uru isisi  
be kwu figi ɔnu  
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> N̄osisi, nga Jiz̄osi hiri n̄u B̄etani naala Jerus̄elem, wiri gwn̄urnu a. <sup>19</sup> Nga o whn̄urnu

isisi figi n'apna, o vadu a ehní, kóvu o whnúna m kpúru óbula n'olu a, okwolem ókwukwo búdu kpoi, o kanú isisi wam, "M kpúru míko n'olu i tim tom." Isisi figi wam kpónwu ngangam.

<sup>20</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whnúrnu a, o duru be ehní, be kaa, "Ndaa kpa isisi ka jiri kpónwu ngangam?"

<sup>21</sup> Jizosí sarú be, "Me kanú anú ezi oka, o bürü nü anú nwernu ókwnata m kpóma, nwéé m kpóma lawúru, o búo nhne be mernu isisi figi ka bú nhne anú jeemeli daj, kóvu o bürü nü anú jaakanú rugwu ka, 'Lizó, dnabna osimini,' o jeeme. <sup>22</sup> Kpakara nhne óbula anú joorio n'okpukpe, anú jaanahia, o bürü nü anú nwernu ókwnata m kpóma."

### Rikne Jizosí

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Nga o bnanyarnú n'Oro Nso Chiokike, ele risi ariohna nü ele okno badnú ele Ju vakwnusiri a. Nga o neezni nhne, be síkwa a, "Rikne kíni bú nhne i ji neeme nhne i neeme? Nyele nyernu i rikne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka?"

<sup>24</sup> Jizosí sarú be, "M jaasíkwa anú otu ajiji, o bürü anú sa m, m jaakanú anú r ewhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka. <sup>25</sup> Owu mini Jóni o hi hnele va? O hi n'oligwe sa, móbu n'aka badnú?"

Be kwu a n'esilawúru ehní be, kaa, "O bürü nü a kaa, 'O hiri n'oligwe,' o jaasíkwa aj, 'Kíni mernu anú kwéle a?' <sup>26</sup> Kóvu o bürü a kaa, 'O hi

n'aka badnú,' a n ootu ogwnu ele badnú ka, kwnornu nü kpakara badnú kweru nü Jóni bú nye ówhnurninya."

<sup>27</sup> Be sarú Jizosí, "A máá."

Jizosí kanú be, "M jáaka masinu anú r ewhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka."

### Elulu rümu rukna lawúru

<sup>28</sup> Jizosí kanú be, "Kíni bú nhne anú naari? Otu nyerukna nwernu rümu rukna lawúru, o znekwnusi ke mbom, kanú a, 'Nnwó m, zne érnu tna n'ekwu vajni m.'

<sup>29</sup> "O kaa, 'M jéezne,' omekwo, o túhnasna m kpóma zne. <sup>30</sup> Nda be znekwnusi ke ébo, kwu otu nhne wam, ke ébo kaa, 'M jeezne, nyenwe m,' kóvu nü o znége.

<sup>31</sup> "Nyele nü rime be lawúru mernu nhne nda a pioru?"

Be kaa, "Nye ke mbom."

Jizosí kanú be, "Me kanú anú ezi oka, nü ele óna ntú nü ele naagba ewhere jeebe anú osno bna n'éli-eze Chiokike. <sup>32</sup> Kwnornu nü Jóni varú gesi anú apna omé mma, anú kwéle, kóvu ele óna ntú nü ele naagba ewhere kweruru. Nga anú whnúrnu a, anú túhnasnana m kpóma, kweru a.

### Elulu ele érnu ekwu vajni

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> "Anú nurnu elulu berere, otu nyerukna zi ke nwernu ekwu, o kparú vajni. O gba a mgbugba gburugburu, gwu igbodo hne be jaazi n oozosna manya nü rime a, wu masi óro olu ele nse nü rime a. O gweru ekwu wam yisi n'aka ele jeelekota a, whoga zne

n'eli berere. <sup>34</sup> Nga ige ọ ghọ mkpuru dürü, o ziznernu ele izi be znekwnusi ele ẹrnu ẹkву wam, nahia be mkpuru ke dünnu a.

<sup>35</sup> “Ele ẹrnu ẹkву wam nwugwu ele izi wam, pnja otu nhne, gbu otu, lọ kwno ke berere akaworugwu. <sup>36</sup> O zizne kwno ele izi berere ke kakwo ele ke mbom, be mee kwno be kpam. <sup>37</sup> N'ipne-aznụ o ziznernu nnwọ a, kaa, ‘Be joosobisinu nnwọ m.’

<sup>38</sup> “Kọvu nga ele ẹrnu ẹkву wam whnurnu nnwọ wam, be gba iznuznu, kaa, ‘Ka bụ nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ẹkву ka, anụ va ma a gbu a, ri mkpe a.’ <sup>39</sup> Be nwugwu a, gwehala a n'aznụ ẹkву vajiní wam, gbume a.

<sup>40</sup> “Nga nye nwe ẹkву vajiní wam varu, kini bụ nhne o jeeme ele ẹrnu ẹkву wam?”

<sup>41</sup> Be kanụ a, “O jeeme ele ojo wam nwụ enwu ojo, gweru ẹkву vajiní a nyewhete n'aka ele ẹrnu ẹkву berere ele jeenyehnata a mkpuru a n'ige a.”

<sup>42</sup> Jizosi kanụ be, “Anụ gwnuna nhne be gbaru n'qkwukwo nsọ,

‘Akaworugwu ke ele noowu  
      oro juru,  
      kiyam gholam risi nsukala  
      oro.

Ka bụ ẹrnu Nyenwe ají,  
      o bụ nhne ndu-ehni  
      n'anya ají.’

<sup>43</sup> “Me naakanụ anụ nụ be jaanahoru anụ ẹli-eze Chiokike, nyewhete ele berere ke jaamị mkpuru a. [

<sup>44</sup> Nye Ọbula ke jaadnakwasí

akaworugwu ka, jaagbawa ibekala ibekala, kọvu nye Ọbula ke akaworugwu ka jaadnakwasí, o jeegweri a lele rētnu.”]

<sup>45</sup> Nga ele risi arjohna nụ ele Farisi nurnu elulu ele ka, be mahiaru nụ ọ nookwu ọka gbasiri be. <sup>46</sup> Be noopio kpa be jeeji nqwugwu a, kọvu nụ be tịrụ ogwnu igbudu badnụ wam, kwnornu nụ be gweruru a nụ nye Ọwhnurninya.

## 22

*Elulu olulu nnwerne  
(Luk 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi tükwnonu be elulu berere, kaa, <sup>2</sup> “Be jeeji ẹli-eze Chiokike sninu otu nyerukna bụ eze, ke mennu nnwọ a rukna iriri olu nnwerne. <sup>3</sup> O zihala ele izi a be sukwu ele be ziri va n'iriri olu nnwerne wam. Kọvu be kwéle ọ va.

<sup>4</sup> “O zihala ele izi a berere, kaa, ‘Kanụ be nụ m mekwatalam nhne iriri, be gbulem kpakara okne ehni m nụ rụmu nnwọ ehni m be znurnu oznu, be mekwakwolem kpakara nhne, anụ vanụ m iriri olu nnwerne.’

<sup>5</sup> “Kọvu nụ be lewhuru a anya, znernu ke be, otu nyenum n'ekwu a, ke berere n'ẹrnu a. <sup>6</sup> Ele gwnarnu nwugwu ele izi a mee be nhne iwhnerne, gbu be. <sup>7</sup> Eze wam weru ehni k'agida, o zizne ele Ọgwnu a, be zne gbumekwo ele ogbu badnụ wam, kpọ ẹli-ohna be bekwu.

<sup>8</sup> “O kanụ ele izi a, ‘M bijkwatakwolem nhne iriri olu

nnwerne, kovu nü ele me sukwuru kwésile. <sup>9</sup> Anü zne nü kpakara ngeri apna, sukwu kpakara badnụ anü whnūrnu, be va ri wiri olu nnwerne ke m.’ <sup>10</sup> Ele izi wam whoga n’apna, sukwu kpakara badnụ be whnūrnu, kpa be hna, ma ele ojo ma ele oma, ọro olu nnwerne wam jipiyaru nü badnụ.

<sup>11</sup> “Kovu nga eze wam bnanyarnu o lesi ele izne wam, ọ whnūrnu otu nyerukna ke wóge iwo olu nnwerne. <sup>12</sup> O sīkwa, ‘Enyi m, ndaa kpa i jiri bnanya hna ma wóge iwo olu nnwerne?’ Ọnu snirni a.

<sup>13</sup> “Ige wam eze kannu ele izi a, ‘Anü kne a eriri ochi nü aka, gwehalia n’ederezi, bīta a n’ochichiri hne be jaazi naakwma ekwna, naata rukwnurnuize.’”

<sup>14</sup> N’ochikota kpakara nhne n’otu, Jizosí kaa, “Be sukwuru agida badnụ, kovu nü ele be hohiaru zi ele nü ele.”

### Otu ntu-eli

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Ige wam ele Farisi znernu gba iznuznu kpa be jeeme ma o hite n’ikwu-ọnu gbu nü mbīta be. <sup>16</sup> Be zizznenu a ele sno apna be nü ele dagwunu Erodu, kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, a magwụ nü i bụ nye ezi ọka, nye neezni apna Chiokike n’ezí ọka, nü i só badnụ anya kwnornu nü i lé badnụ anya nü ruwhnu. <sup>17</sup> Kanu aị, kini bụ echiche i, ọ bụru ọma n’iwu a tụ ntu nyee Siza, sọbu ọ búo ọma?”

<sup>18</sup> Kpa Jizosí magwụ nhne ojo be vu nü mkpoma, ọ sīkwa be, “Ndaa nhne anü kwno naakpa m iru, ele ruwhnu lawürü ka? <sup>19</sup> Anü gesi m mkpuru ịwai ntu.” Be gweyanu a otu mkpuru ịwai. <sup>20</sup> O sīkwa be, “Nyele nwe ruwhnu ka nü rēwhna be gbakwasiri a?”

<sup>21</sup> Be kaa, “Siza nwe.”

O kanu be, “Anü nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masi Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga be nūrnu a, o duru be ehni, be whoga, gharu a lahna.

*Ajiji gbasiri olizo n’enwu  
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> N’obochi wam masi, ele Sadusi vakwnusiri a, ka bụ ele karu nü olizo n’enwu zīla. Be sīkwa a, <sup>24</sup> “Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi karu, ‘O bụru nü nyerukna nwụ, nwée rụmu, nwene a rukna joluru nnwerne a mūhianu nwene a rukna rụmu.’ <sup>25</sup> Kitna, rụmu nne rukna ẹsau nü aị wuru hna, ke mbom lụru nnwerne, nwụma nwée nnwọ, ọ sigbasinu nwene a rukna nnwerne a. <sup>26</sup> Otu nhne wam mernu nwene a rukna ke ẹbo, nü ke ẹto, dù nü ke ẹsau. <sup>27</sup> Omekwo kpakara be nwükworu, nwerinya wam masi nwūrnu. <sup>28</sup> N’olizo n’enwu, nwerinya wam ọ joobu nnwerne nyele nü rime ẹsau wam? Kwnornu nü kpakara be lụru a nü nnwerne.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizosí saru be, “Anü gahieru apna, anü máa nhne be gbaru n’okwukwo nsø, mɔbu rikne ke Chiokike.

30 Kwnornu nü n'olizo n'enwu, be lú nnwerne, be gbó nzi. Be jøonu lele ele enine izi zi n'oligwe.  
 31 Køvu nhne gbasiri olizo n'enwu ke ele nwürnu önü, anü gwnúna nhne Chiokike kannu anü? O karu,  
 32 'Mawa bù Chiokike ke Ebereham, nü Chiokike ke Aziki, nü Chiokike ke Jekòpu?' Chiokike búo Chiokike ke ele nwürnu önü. O bù Chiokike ke ele zi bùdnu." 33 Nga igbudu badnù wam nürnu a, o du kpa be hna ehni n'iznizni a.

*Iwu ke kakwo ibne a  
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

34 Nga ele Farisi nürnu nü Jizøsi mesnirni ele Sadusi önü, be gbakoru n'otu. 35 Otu badnù nü rime be, bù nye ogwnu iwu sìkwa a ajiji naakpa a iru. O kaa, 36 "Nye-znínhne, ndaa iwu ke kakwo kpakara Iwu Mozizi nyernu aij?"

37 Jizøsi saru a, "Ijeegweru kpakara mkpoma i, gweru kpakara mkpuru ovu i, gweru kpakara oriri i, whnu Nyenwe aij Chiokike n'anya." 38 Ka bu iwu ke kakwo nü nhne mbom be nyernu n'iwu. 39 Iwu ke ębo nü lele ya, 'i jøowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehni i.' 40 Kpakara Iwu nü kpakara iznizni ele őwhurninya Chiokike knogwu aka n'iwu lawuru ka."

*Karaısi bù nnwø nyele?  
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

41 Kpa ele Farisi gbakoru, Jizøsi sìkwa be, 42 "Kini bu echiche anü gbasiri Karaısi? O bu nnwø nyele?"

Be kanu a, "O bu Nnwø Devidi."

43 Jizøsi kanu be, "Kini mernu Enine Chiokike jiri mee Devidi sukwu a 'Nyenwe m?' Devidi karu,

44 'Nyenwe aij kannu Nyenwe m,

Daziri ęli n'akarikwnunga m,  
tem dù nga me jaabiṭa ele  
irno i  
nü mkipururu ochi i  
lawuru.'

45 "O bùru nü Devidi suk-wuru a 'Nyenwe m,' ndaa kpa o jeeji buru kwno nnwø a?"

46 Be máa nhne be jaasa a. Hite n'ige wam ɔ zíma nye nwernu anya rikne ɔ sìkwa a ajiji berere.

## 23

*Ele Farisi nü  
ele zni iwu ele Ju*

*(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)*

1 Nga wam, Jizøsi kanu agida ele badnù wam nü ele sno apna a, 2 "Ele zni iwu nü ele Farisi ji rikne Mozizi neezni iwu. 3 Anü bnote nsni, anü mee nhne be karu anü mee, kovu anü kpákwadia agwa lele be. Kwnornu nü be mée nhne be neezni. 4 Be noovute ele badnù ivu riňa, kovu be nwée rikne gweru otu mkipaka kpatu ivu wam.

5 "Kpakara nhne be neeme bu ma ele badnù lekiri be. Be neeme rękpa akpukpo anqha be biga iwu ziri rude, mee

onu iwo be zi ogologo. <sup>6</sup> O naamasị be o dazi nụ risi ngadna nụ ige iriri, ma nụ risi ngadna n'oro Ọgbako ele Ju. <sup>7</sup> O naamasị be ele badnụ neebekwu be ikwu n'ahịa, ele badnụ noosukwu be, ‘Nye-zni-nhne.’

<sup>8</sup> “Anụ kwékọ be sukwu anụ ‘Nye-zni-nhne,’ kwnornu nụ otu nyenum bụ Nye-zni-nhne anụ, kpakara anụ bụ rụmu nda. <sup>9</sup> Anụ súkwu nye Ọbula ‘nda’ n'Ọwa, kwnornu nụ otu nyenum bụ nda anụ, Nda ke oligwe. <sup>10</sup> Be súkwu anụ ‘Nda-ai-kwu,’ kwnornu nụ otu nyenum bụ Nda-ai-kwu, ya bụ Karaisi. <sup>11</sup> Nye kwu n'esilawuru anụ joobu nye izi anụ. <sup>12</sup> Nye Ọbula ke jeegwelizọ ehni a olu, be jeegwedna a ẹli, nye Ọbula ke jeegwedna ehni a ẹli, be jeegwelizọ a olu.

<sup>13</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zịnu anụ, ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru. Anụ naagbasni mgbo ẹli-eze Chiokike nụ ruwhnu ele badnụ, anụ zá naabna, anụ kwé ele naabna be bna. [<sup>14</sup> Awhnụwhnu zịnu anụ, ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru. Anụ neeridna ọro ele rinya nzi be nwurmu, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnụ whnụ anụ, anụ jeenwe omuma ikpe kakwo ele berere.]

<sup>15</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zịnu anụ, ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru, anụ neewhe okne osimini ma nụ ẹli etekne mee otu badnụ ọ búru nye sno anụ kpenu Chiokike, nga anụ merňu a, anụ mee nye wam ọ búru nye kwesiri

o zne békwnu ẹli rẹnwu mgbalawuru karu anụ.

<sup>16</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zịnu anụ ele ndu isni, ele karu, ‘Nye Ọbula ke jeegweru Oro Nso Chiokike dụ risi, o zá nhne ọ bú, kóvu nye Ọbula ke jeeji golu zi n'Oro Nso dụ risi jigwu Ọgwo.’ <sup>17</sup> Anụ ele iwhnirniwhno whnú Ọsno, ndaa ke kakwo, golu, sōbu Oro Nso ke bitaru golu nsọ?

<sup>18</sup> “Anụ karu, ‘Nye Ọbula ke jeeji ojo arjohna dụ risi, o zá nhne ọ bú, kóvu nye Ọbula ke jeeji nkesi zi n'olu a dụ risi jigwu Ọgwo.’ <sup>19</sup> Ele whnú Ọsno, ndaa ke kakwo, nkesi sōbu ojo arjohna ke bitaru nkesi wam nsọ? <sup>20</sup> Kam kpayarụ, nye ji ojo arjohna dụ risi, ji a, nụ kpakara nhne zi n'olu a dụ risi. <sup>21</sup> Nye ji Oro Nso Chiokike dụ risi, ji a, nụ Nye wu nụ rime a dụ risi. <sup>22</sup> Nye jimasị oligwe dụ risi, ji ngadna eze Chiokike, nụ nye dazi n'olu a dụ risi.

<sup>23</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zịnu anụ, ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru, anụ nqokwu otu nga nụ nri nga ke mkporo Ọkwukwo nwernu Ẹknarna Ọma, minti nụ anisi nụ kumi, anụ gharu nhne zi rinya n'iwu, bụ ikpe zi snam, nụ obirizi, nụ Ọkwnata mkpoma. O zi mkpa nụ anụ znernu eme nhne ka nụ ke berere. <sup>24</sup> Anụ ele ndu isni, anụ naazahala ndna, kóvu ro kameli.

<sup>25</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zịnu anụ, ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru, anụ nqosnu aznụ okiko nụ Ọkwu

be ziri rīchna, kōvu nū rime be jipiyaru nū ḥōwhō-anaya nū badnū nwēe rikne jikwaru ēhnī a. <sup>26</sup> Jī nye Farisi kpuru isni, beru ḥōsno mee ma rime okiko nū agbūgba ziri rīchna, ma aznū a būru kwno nhne zī rīchna.

<sup>27</sup> “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawūru, anū nū lele ilili be teru nznu, ke neegesi ēhnī a lele nhne marnū mma n’iwhne, kōvu ḥōkpukpu ele nwūrnu ḥōnwu nū kpakara nhne zīla rīchna jihāru nū rime a. <sup>28</sup> O bū kpa anū neegesi ēhnī anū ele badnū lele ele ȏma, kōvu ruwhnu lawūru nū agwa ojo jihāru nū rime anū.

<sup>29</sup> “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawūru, anū noowu ilili ele ḥōhnurninya, bīkwata hne be līri ele ȏma. <sup>30</sup> Anū naakaa, ‘O būru nū a zī n’ōbochi ele nda aī, a bo snōne be wūsi ḥōvnarna ele ḥōhnurninya.’ <sup>31</sup> Kam kpayarū, anū naagbagidne ēhnī anū akebne, anū bū rūmu ele gburu ele ḥōhnurninya.

<sup>32</sup> Anū mezute nhne ḥōtutu mmehie ke ele nda anū. <sup>33</sup> Anū agwō, anū ḥōbnurnu okpu-ēli, ndaa kpa anū jaagbanahōru ikpe ke bēkwnu ȏli rēnwu? <sup>34</sup> M neeziyanu anū ele ḥōhnurninya nū ele akōniche nū ele zni Iwu Mozizi. Kōvu anū joogbu agwna be, kpōgidne be n’ōgba, anū jaapnīa agwna be nhne n’ōro ḥōgbako anū, kpagbu be hite nū otu ȏli-ōhna dū ȏli-ōhna berere. <sup>35</sup> Kam kpayarū,

ōvnarna kpakara ele ȏma be wuwhuru n’ōwa jaadnakwasī anū, hite n’ōvnarna Ebelī nye ȏma dū ḥōvnarna Zakaraya nnwō Bērekaya, nye anū gburu n’iketa hne zī nsō nū ojo arjhona. <sup>36</sup> Me kanū anū ezi ȏka, kpakara nhne ka jaadnakwasī ebiri ka.

*Jizōsi whnūrnū  
Jerusēlem n’anya  
(Luk 13:34,35)*

<sup>37</sup> “Chei! Jerusēlem, Jerusēlem, jī ke noogbu ele ḥōhnurninya, ke ji akaworugwu nōolo ele be ziyannu i. Mgbā ele kpa me pioru ḥōchikota rūmu i lele kpa enwerne ḥōchichi nēchikota rūmu a nū mkpururu aka nkwu a lawūru, kōvu i kwéle. <sup>38</sup> Le, be naaghasanu anū oro anū ma o tobiri etekne. <sup>39</sup> Kwnornu nū ka, me kanū, hite kītna, anū jōowhnu m berere dū nga anū jaakaa, ‘Chiokike gozi nye wam ke naava nū rēwhna Nyenwe aī.’ ”

## 24

*Be joolulu Oro Nsō*

*Chiokike  
(Mak 13:1,2; Luk 21:5,6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizōsi hi n’Oro Nsō Chiokike whōga, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a neegesi a kpa be jiri wu Oro Nsō Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Jizōsi kanū be, “Anū whnūrnū kpakara nhne ka? Me kanū anū ezi ȏka, otu akaworugwu jōogwuzo n’olū ibne a, be jaakwnadna kpakara be n’ēli.”

*Mmekpēhni nü  
okpakna ehní*

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Nga Jizōsi daziri əli n'olu Rugwu Olivu, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a ichne, be kaa, "Kanu aij nga kpakara nhne ele ka jeeme. Kini jeegesi nü ɔvuva i zi ndündu, ya nü okwukwo ɔwa?"

<sup>4</sup> Jizōsi saru be, "Anya du anu əli o zi nye ɔbula duhie anu. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nü agida ele badnū jaava nü rēwhna m, naakaa, 'Mawa bu Karaisi,' be jooduwu agida ele badnū. <sup>6</sup> Anu joonu ɔgwnu nü otnutnu ɔgwnu, koyu mkpoma lá anu mini. Kpakara nhne ka jeebe ɔsno mee, koyu okwukwo yóoduge.

<sup>7</sup> "Mba jeelizo megidne mba, əli-eze jeelizo megidne əli-eze, ɔkwnunyo nü əli otne enye jaazi nü hne zi ichne ichne. <sup>8</sup> Kpakara nhne ka joonu lele ɔpanizo igbugbu ɔmumu nnwō.

<sup>9</sup> "Ige wam be jeegweru anu nyee ma be kpakna anu ehní, gbu agwna anu, kpakara mba joosno anu irno kwnornu m. <sup>10</sup> Agida ele badnū jáabita ɔkwnata mkpoma be, be jeere ibne be, sno ibne be irno. <sup>11</sup> Agida ele ɔwhnurninya aghalaghala jeelizo masi, duwhu agida ele badnū. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nü nhne ojo jaazi agida, ɔwhnun'anya agida ele badnū jeeji iyi. <sup>13</sup> Koyu be jooznohia nye ɔbula ke jaaknata mkpoma, dazigidne du okwukwo kpakara nhne. <sup>14</sup> Be jookpo okwo izi ɔma ka ke gbasiri

əli-eze Chiokike nü kpakara ɔwa ma o bürü nhne akebne nyee kpakara mba, ige wam okwukwo kpakara nhne jaava.

*Awhnūwhnu ke  
ele Jeruselem jaata*

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> "Anu joowhnu nhne ruru ɔru ke neegweya gba əso n'əli hne o gwuzo nü hne zi nsø, ke Daneli nye ɔwhnurninya kwuru ɔka gbasiri a. (Bno nsnj, nye ɔbula ke nɔogwnu nhne ka, ghohia a masi.) <sup>16</sup> Ige wam, ele zi nü Judiya gbazne n'olu rugwu. <sup>17</sup> Nye zi n'olu ɔro hiedna o kwahala nhne zi n'oro a. <sup>18</sup> Nye zi n'ekwu lähna aznu, chirí iwo a. <sup>19</sup> Awhnūwhnu jaazinu ele rinya zi rime nu ele neechi nnwō rëma n'ige wam. <sup>20</sup> Anu kpenu Chiokike ogba əso anu búko n'ige okirika mɔbu n'Obuchi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu n'ige wam okne mmekpēhni jaazi ke nü lele ya zikolele hite n'ɔpanizo ɔwa du kitna, owe, o jáazima berere. <sup>22</sup> O bürü nü be méne ɔbochi wam ziri ichichi, o zá badnū ɔbula be jooznohiali, koyu kwnornu nü ele Chiokike hohiaru, o mernu ɔbochi wam ziri ichichi. <sup>23</sup> Ige wam o bürü nü nye ɔbula kanu i, 'Le Karaisi zi hna,' mɔbu, 'O zi piari,' i kwé. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nü Karaisi aghalaghala zi odo n'odo, nü ele ɔwhnurninya aghalaghala zi odo n'odo joo who iwhne, noornu agida ərnu ndu-əhní nü ərnu elekema zi odo n'odo,

ma be duwhu ele Chiokike hohiaru ọ bụru nụ o jeekwe omume.<sup>25</sup> Anụ bnote nsni, m bele m ọsno kanụ anụ.

<sup>26</sup> “O bụru nụ nye ọbula kanụ anụ, ‘Le ọ zị n’eli-ikpa,’ anụ zné, mọbu ‘O zị nụ rime oro matị,’ anụ kwé.<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nụ lele kpa amụma oligwe neehi n’obosi ehnam dna nụ ọdida ehnam, bụ kpa ọ joonu nga Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava.<sup>28</sup> Henuhne ọbula iznu dnarnu, idele jaagbakọ pii.

*Nnwọ ke Badnụ vawa  
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> “Wara wara mmekpēhni ka whemernu n’obochi wam, ehnam jaagba ochichiri, ẹnwa jéenye iwhne a, mbọ ke oligwe jaadna, kpakara iknernema ke oligwe joohnio ohnio.

<sup>30</sup> “Ige wam, nhne elekema ke Nnwọ ke Badnụ joowhuya iwhne n’oligwe, kpakara mba jaagbanu a mkpe. Be joowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnụ hne o naava n’erumeru oligwe n’iknernema nụ okne igwugwu.<sup>31</sup> Be joogbu okne ọkwodu, o jeezihala ele enine izi a, be chikotanu a ele ke Chiokike hohiaru hite nụ ruwhere ẹno k’owa, hite n’osotoma ọwa dụ n’osotoma berere.

*Mụhia nhne hite  
n’isisi be kwu figi  
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> “Anụ mụhia nhne hite n’isisi figi, nga nkala a zilam piāli piāli nooru ọkwukwo

ikne, anụ mahịa nụ nduru-mini zị ndịndu.<sup>33</sup> Kpam masi, nga anụ joowhnu kpakara nhne ka, anụ mahịa nụ ige wam zị ndịndu n’ọnумgbo.<sup>34</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, ebiri ka jéewhe tem kpakara nhne ka mee.<sup>35</sup> Oligwe nụ ọwa jaagawhe, kovu ikwu-ọnụ m jáagawhe rịa rịa.

*O zá nye magwụ  
obochi wam*

*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “O zá nye magwụ obochi mọbu ọtnu-ige wam, ele enine izi ke oligwe mámasị, Nnwọ wam mámasị. Okwolem Nda m kpọi bụ nye magwụ obochi wam.<sup>37</sup> Lele kpa ọ nụ n’obochi Noa, ọ bụ kpa ọ joonu ige Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava.<sup>38</sup> Hne ọ dụ ige mgba-mini ẹli wam, ele badnụ zị neeri, nọonwo, nọolu nnwerne, nọogbo nzi, dụ n’obochi Noa bnazneru nụ rime ọgbo.<sup>39</sup> Be máa, tem mgba-mini ẹli wam va vuru kpakara be zne. Ọ bụ kpa ọ jaazi nga Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava.<sup>40</sup> Badnụ lawuru jaazi n’ekwu, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a.<sup>41</sup> Ele rinya lawuru jaazi neegwe wiri nụ hne be gwe wiri, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a.

<sup>42</sup> “Kam kpayarụ, anụ neese nse, kwnornu nụ anụ máa obochi Nyenwe anụ jaava.<sup>43</sup> Kovu anụ mahịa nụ ọ bụru nụ nye nwe oro mahiaru ọtnu-ige nye buznu jaava, o znernu ose oro a, o békwele be lịwa oro a.<sup>44</sup> Kpam masi, anụ ziri nụ ojiknernu,

kwnornu nü Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava ige anụ tuge anya a.

*Ohi ke kwesiri  
o kwnata ovu  
(Luk 12:41-48)*

45 “Nyele bụ ɔhi wam ke nwernu akoniche be kwesiri o kwnata mkpoma, nye nda a kwu mernu nye risi ele ɔhi berere zi n'oro a ma o neenye be wiri n'ige kwesiri? 46 Ọwa ọma zịnu n'ohi wam ke nda a kwu hiehnarnu whnụ nü o neeme kpa nda a kwu karu. 47 Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, o jeeme a nye jeelekota kpakara erekwu a. 48 Kọvu ọ bụru nü ɔhi wam bụ ɔhi ojo, ọ kanu eheni a, ‘Nda m kwu joogbu okwnu,’ 49 o bete naaligbu ele ɔhi ibne a, snornu ele manya noogbu, neeri noonwo manya. 50 Nda kwu ɔhi wam jaava n'ige o tuge anya a, n'otnu-ige o máa. 51 O joogbubi a ichichi lawuru, mee ya nü ele ruwhnu lawuru bna n'otu ọgbo, hne be jaazi naakwna erekwu, naata rukwnurnu-ize.”

## 25

*Elulu nri  
rumu oknornokno*

1 “Ige wam be jeeji eli-eze Chiokike sninu nri rumu oknornokno ele chiru tonji be zne o kwnusi nye nqolu nwernerne ikne. 2 Isne n'esilawuru be bụ ele iwh-nirniwhno, isne bụ ele nwernu echiche. 3 Ele iwh-nirniwhno gweru tonji kọvu be jile mono. 4 Ele

nwernu echiche gweru tonji, gbaru mono n'olori gweru zne. 5 Nye nqolu nnwerne ikne väge ngwa, anyarna tñru kpakara be, be zni anyarna.

6 “N'esilawuru abalị, be siri lulo, ‘Le nye nqolu nnwerne ikne, anụ whuya, zne kwnusi a.’

7 “Kpakara rụmu oknornokno wam lizo, tülizo tonji be. 8 Ele iwh-nirniwhno kanu ele nwernu echiche, ‘Anụ nyebosi aị agwna mono anụ, tonji aị neechni echni.’

9 “Rụmu oknornokno wam nwernu echiche saru be, ‘Óza, mono a nwernu jóozunu aị nü anụ, anụ zne n'aka ele neere mono zuru mono ke anụ.’

10 “Kpa be znernu ọ zu mono, nye nqolu nnwerne ikne varu, rụmu oknornokno ele jiknernu snornu a bna n'iriri ọlu nnwerne. Be gbasni ọro.

11 “Omekwo rụmu oknornokno iwh-nirniwhno wam varu, nooznu aka n'ọnụ-mgbo, naakaa, ‘Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị, gbamanu aị ọro.’

12 “Kọvu ọ saru be, ‘Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, m máam ele anụ bu.’

13 “Kam kpayaru, anụ ziri nü nse, kwnornu nü anụ máa ọbochi wam mōbu n̄ga ọtnu-ige wam j̄obu.

*Elulu talenti\*  
(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 “Berere kwno, be jeeji eli-eze Chiokike sninu otu nyerukna ke neezne izne,

\* 25:13 Talenti: N'ige mbom, ọgwo ẹrnu ọbochi bụ otu mkpuru ịwai. Otu talenti hna lele nri pokwu mkpuru ịwai.

o sukwu ele ɔhi a, gweru ekwu a nyewhete be n'aka.  
 15 O nyernu otu badnụ talenti isne, nye berere talenti lawuru, nyee masi nye ke berere otu talenti. O nyernu nye ɔbula lele kpa rikne a hna. O lizo zne hne o znezne.  
 16 Nye ke o nyernu talenti isne znernu ngangam nqozu ahia, o nwehia mbnarna talenti isne berere. 17 Nye ke nahiaru talenti lawuru zne mee masi kpam, o nwehiaru mbnarna talenti lawuru berere. 18 Koyu nye ke nahiaru otu talenti znernu gwu eli, lite iwai nyenwe a.

19 "Nga agida ige whemernu, nyenwe ele ɔhi wam varu ma ya nü be piakota nhne o nyernu be. 20 Nye wam ke nahiaru talenti isne gweru talenti isne berere va, kaa, 'Nyenwe m, i nyernu m talenti isne, koyu le, m nwehiaru m mbnarna talenti isne berere.'

21 "Nyenwe a kanu a, 'I mekwaru nkari, ɔhi oma, ke be kwesiri ɔ kwnata mkpoma, i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpoma nü nhne ele nü ele, m jeeme i nye risi agida nhne. Vaa, snornu Nyenwe i n'ovu ɔso n'onu a.' 22 Nye ke nahiaru talenti lawuru varu masi, kaa, 'Nyenwe m, i nyernu m talenti lawuru, le m nwehiaru m mbnarna talenti lawuru berere.'

23 "Nyenwe a kanu a, 'I mekwaru nkari, ɔhi oma ke be kwesiri ɔ kwnata mkpoma, i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpoma nü nhne ele nü ele, m jeeme i nye risi agida nhne. Vaa,

snornu Nyenwe i n'ovu ɔso n'onu a.'

24 "Nye wam ke nahiaru otu talenti varu, kaa, 'Nyenwe m, m maam nye i bu, nü i bu badnụ aka-nchni, i neegwe nhne n'ekwu hne i kpala mkpuru, i naachikota nhne hne i ghala mkpuru. 25 Kam kpayaru, ogwnu turu m, m gweruru m talenti i lite n'eli, le, gwehnarnu ke bu ke i.'

26 "Nyenwe a saru a, 'Ohi ojo, nye ime-mgwu, i magwụ nü m neegwe nhne n'ekwu hne me kpala mkpuru, naachikota nhne hne me ghala mkpuru? 27 O bürü oma, i znernu eyisi iwai m n'aka ele gbanwo iwai, nga me varu m znernu m anahoru iwai m nü mbnarna.

28 "Anu nahia a talenti wam nyega a nye wam ke nwernu nri talenti. 29 Kwnornu nü nye ɔbula ke nwernu nhne, be jeenie, o nwehnasiru, koyu nye ke nwée, be jaanahoru a, o bubedi ke o nwernu. 30 Anu tubna ɔhi ke bnage nü nhne wam n'ederezi, o bna n'ochichiri hne be jaazi naakwna ekwna, naata rukwnurnu-ize.'

### *Rumu owu nü atnurnu*

31 "Nga Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava n'igwugwu a, ya nü kpakara ele enine izi a, ɔ jaadazi eli nü ngadna eze ke igwugwu. 32 Be jaachikota kpakara mba nü ruwhnu a, o jeekeeme ele badnụ n'esilawuru ibne be, lele kpa nye nqozu atnurnu neekehala atnurnu n'esilawuru

owu. <sup>33</sup> O jaabita atnurnu n'akarikwnunga a, biتا owu n'akarita a.

<sup>34</sup> "Eze wam jaakanu ele zi a n'akarikwnunga, 'Anụ va, ele Nda m goziri, anụ kehię ęli-eze be bitannu anụ hite nga Chiokike kpuru ọwa. <sup>35</sup> Kwnornu nü wiri gwnurnu m, anụ nyernu m wiri, akpiri kpuru m békwnu, anụ nyernu m mini, m bụ m nye izne, anụ kwubnarnu m ọro anụ. <sup>36</sup> M gbaru m ẹto, anụ chita m ikpe, m riaru m nriria, anụ leru nriria, m zi m n'oro ikelu anụ varu lekwa m.'

<sup>37</sup> "Ige wam ele ọma wam jaakaa, 'Nyenwe aị, ndaa ige a whnurnu wiri noogwnu i, a nyega i wiri, mōbu ige akpiri nookpo i békwnu, a kwute i mini? <sup>38</sup> Ndaa ige a whnurnu nü i bụ nye izne, a kwubnanya i n'oro aị, mōbu nü i gba ẹto, a chita i ikpe? <sup>39</sup> Ndaa ige a whnurnu nü i naaria nriria mōbu n'oro ikelu, a lekwa i?'

<sup>40</sup> "Eze wam jaasa be, 'Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, kpakara nhne anụ mennu nye ka kakwo mati n'esilawuru rumu nda m, anụ mennu me.'

<sup>41</sup> "Nga wam, ọ jaakanu ele ke zi a n'akarita, 'Anụ whoga hne me zi, ele be vürü ọn, bna nü békwnu noonwu tim tóm ke be bitannu Ek-wensu nü ele enine izi a. <sup>42</sup> Kwnornu nü wiri gwnurnu m, anụ nyége m wiri, akpiri kpuru m békwnu, anụ kwútege m mini. <sup>43</sup> M bụ m nye izne, anụ kwúbnanyage m, m gbaru m ẹto, anụ chítage m ikpe, m

riaru m nriria, m zi m n'oro ikelu, anụ lékwala m.'

<sup>44</sup> "Be jaasa a masi, 'Nyenwe aị, ndaa ige a whnurnu nü wiri noogwnu i, mōbu nü akpiri nookpo i békwnu, mōbu nü i bụ nye izne, mōbu nü i gba ẹto, mōbu nü i naaria nriria, mōbu nü i zi n'oro ikelu, a lékwala i?'

<sup>45</sup> "O jaasa be, 'Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, kwnornu nü anụ ménnu a otu nye ke kakwo mati n'esilawuru ele ka, anụ ménnu m.'

<sup>46</sup> "Ige wam be jeezne ta awhnuwhnu ke kwó okwo, ọku ele ọma jaabna nü bùdnu kwó okwo."

## 26

*Be gbaru iznuznu  
o gbu Jizosi*

(Mak 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2;  
Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu kpakara ọka ka, ọ kanu ele sno apna a, <sup>2</sup> "Anụ magwụ nü obochi lawuru wheme nü Iriri Ogawhe jaazi, be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnụ nyee ma be kpogidne a n'ogba."

<sup>3</sup> Ige wam ele risi arıohna nü ele okno badnụ ke ele Ju gbakorū n'obiri nye risi arıohna be nookwu Kayafası. <sup>4</sup> Be gba iznuznu kpa be jeeji aghigho nwugwu Jizosi, gbu a. <sup>5</sup> Ọku be karu, "O jóobu n'Iriri ka, ọ zi a kpasu ọhna."

*Be teru Jizosi mono  
nü Bętani*

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Nga Jizosi zi nü Bętani, n'oro Saimoni nye riaru nchnichna, <sup>7</sup> otu nwerinya

bnanyarnu nye vu mono otute zi gburu okne onu ke nwernu eknarna oma ke zi n'ite alabasita, o wusi mono otute ka nu risi Jizosi kpa o dazi eli neeriwiri.

<sup>8</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whnurnu a, o we be ehni, be kaa, "Kini kpayaru be wuhuru mono otute ka etekne? <sup>9</sup> Be znernu o re mono otute ka agida iwai, nyee ele mboni."

<sup>10</sup> Kpa Jizosi mahiaru nhne be nookwu, o kanu be, "Kini kpayaru anu neemekpa nwerinya ka ehni? O rnurnu ernu oma n'ehni m. <sup>11</sup> Anu nu ele mboni zi kpakara ige, kovu nu me nu anu jaazi kpakara ige. <sup>12</sup> O wusiri mono otute ka n'ehni m, o mernu a ma o bikwata m n'olili m. <sup>13</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, hne nu hne obula be jookpo okwo izi oma ka nu kpakara owa, be jookwuhia nhne nwerinya ka mernu, ma o buru nhne o chenwanya a."

### *Judası kweruru o re Jizosi*

(Mak 14:10,11; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Ige wam otu badnu n'esilawuru ele sno apna a nri nu ebo wam, be kwu Judasi Isikarioti, znekwnusiri ele risi ariohna, <sup>15</sup> o sikwa be, "Kini bu nhne anu jeenyem, o buru me gweru a nyee n'aka anu?" Be kwu a nri siliva eto. <sup>16</sup> Hite n'ige wam, o bete o pio oghere o jeegweru Jizosi nyee be.

*Jizosi nu ele sno apna a  
riri Iriri Ogawhe*  
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> N'obochi mbom ke Iriri Bredi Whuge Owahu, ele sno apna a vakwnusiri Jizosi, sikwa a, "Ndaa hne i pioru ma a mekwatanu i ma i ri Iriri Ogawhe?"

<sup>18</sup> O kanu be, "Anu zne eliohna ka, znekwnusiri nye nu kpa, kanu a, 'Nye-zni-nhne karu kpa, Ige m zi ndundu, me nu ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ogawhe n'oro i.' " <sup>19</sup> Ele sno apna a mee lele kpa Jizosi nyernu be iwu, be mekwata Iriri Ogawhe.

<sup>20</sup> N'ogbednachi, Jizosi nu ele sno apna a nri nu ebo wam daziri neeriwiri. <sup>21</sup> Kpa be neeriwiri, o kaa, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, otu badnu n'esilawuru anu jeere m."

<sup>22</sup> O gbu be ighbugbu k'agida, kpakara be n'otu n'otu panizo naakanu a, "Nyenwe ai, o bu mawa sa?"

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Nye me nu a noosukota aka n'otu agbugba wiri, nye wam jeere m. <sup>24</sup> Nnwø ke Badnu jaala lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø gbasiri a, kovu nu awhnuwahu jaazinu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnwø ke Badnu. O buru oma o buru be munna nyerukna wam."

<sup>25</sup> Ige wam Judasi, nye reru a, kaa, "Nye-zni-nhne, o bu mawa sa?"

Jizosi saru a, "Ji n'iwhuru i karu kpam."

*Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe aị  
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-  
20; 1 Kɔr 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Kpa be neeri wiri, Jizosi gweru brèdi, tñu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee ele sno apna a, kaa, “Anụ gweru, ri, ka bụ ano-ehni m.” <sup>27</sup> O gweru okiko, tñu mmamma, nyee be, kaa, “Kpakara anụ nwọ nü rime a.” <sup>28</sup> Kwnornu nü ka bụ ọvnarna m ke ọgba-njø-ehni ke be nqowusi kwnornu agida badnụ ma be gbarunu be mmehie be. <sup>29</sup> Me kanụ anụ, hite kitna m jónowoma manya hi n'isisi vajni whuya rịa rịa tem dù n'obochi me nü anụ joonwo a ke ikne n'eli-eze nda m.”

<sup>30</sup> Nga be gwnukparu eri, be whoga zne nü Rugwu Olivu.

*Jizosi karu nü Pita  
jøogonahoru a*  
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-  
34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Nga wam, Jizosi kanụ be, “Kpakara anụ jaagbakwo eso n'abalị tna, kwnornu nü be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, kaa, ‘M joogbu nye nqoznu atnurnu, atnurnu a jaagbake-mekwo.’”

<sup>32</sup> Koyu nga me hiri n'enwu lizo, m jeebe anụ ọsno zne Galili.”

<sup>33</sup> Pita saru a, “O bùbedi nü kpakara badnụ gbanahoru i, m jáagba eso rịa rịa.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi kanụ a, “Me kanụ i ezi ọka, n'abalị ka, ige okne ọchichi yáakwnana ẹkwna, i joogonahoru m mgba eto.”

<sup>35</sup> Pita kanụ a, “O bùrubedi nü o zi mkpa me sno i nwụma,

m jóogonahoru i rịa rịa.” O bụ masi kpa kpakara ele sno apna a kwuru.

*Jizosi kperu okpukpe  
nụ Gesemani*  
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-  
46)

<sup>36</sup> Jizosi nü be vaduru n'ekwu Gesemani, o kanụ ele sno apna a, “Anụ daziri hna, me zne kpe okpukpe nü piari.” <sup>37</sup> O kwuru Pita nü rumu rukna Zebidi lawuru yisinu ehni a, o panizo o gbu a ighbugbu nü o wute a nü mkpoma. <sup>38</sup> O kanụ be, “O noogbu m mkpoma m ighbugbu k'agida dù ẹnwu, anụ dazigidne hna, snornu m se nse.”

<sup>39</sup> O znetu nü ruwhnu mati, dna, kpu ruwhnu a n'eli, kpe okpukpe, kaa, “Nda m, o bùru nü o kwe omume, ma okiko awhnụwhnu ka whenahoru m, koyu o bùo nhne me pioru, koyu nhne i pioru.”

<sup>40</sup> O vakwnusi ele sno apna a, hne be neezni anyarna, o kanụ Pita, “Kini, anụ nwée rikne snornu m se nse otu ọtnu-ige?” <sup>41</sup> Anụ se nse, neekpe okpukpe, o zi anụ dnabna n'ornurna. Enine ke badnụ zi békwnu, koyu nü ano-ehni zìla rikne.”

<sup>42</sup> O gharu be zne kwino berere ke mgba lawuru, kpe okpukpe, kaa, “Nda m, o bùru nü okiko awhnụwhnu ka jéewhenahoru m, okwolem ma m nwɔrnmu m a, be mee nhne i pioru.”

<sup>43</sup> Jizosi hiehna berere, whnu be neezni anyarna, kwnornu nü anya be zi

rinya. <sup>44</sup> O gharu be, zne kpe okpukpe ke mgba ẹto, nookwu koriri otu ọka wam.

<sup>45</sup> Nga o hiehna hne ele sno apna a zi, ọ kanu be, "Anụ zi koriri neezni anyarna, noozukwa inwe? Le, ọtnu-ige ke m zi ndündu. Be neegweru Nnwọ ke Badnụ resi n'aka ele mmehie. <sup>46</sup> Anụ lizo, ma a zne. Anụ le, nye neegweru m nyee zi ndündu."

*Be nwudnernu Jizosi  
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-13)*

<sup>47</sup> Kpa Jizosi kpụ ọka n'ọn, le, Judasi, otu nụ rime nri nụ badnụ lawụru wam varu, ya nụ agida badnụ ji ama-ogwnu nụ okpiri. Be hi nụ hne ele risi arıohna nụ ele okno badnụ ele Ju va. <sup>48</sup> Judasi, nye wam reru a nyernu be nhne elekema, kaa, "Nye ọbula ke me joosnutu ọn, nye wam bụ ya, anụ nwugwu a." <sup>49</sup> Ngangam, o znekwnusi Jizosi, kaa, "Nye-zni-nhne, m bekwulem jị." O snutu a ọn.

<sup>50</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Enyi m, mee nhne i varu o mee."

Be vakwnusi Jizosi, be tükwasí a aka, nwugwusi a rikne. <sup>51</sup> Otu badnụ nụ rime ele sno apna Jizosi dospnimarnu aka, mniohia ama-ogwnu a, gbu nye izi nye risi arıohna,bihala a nsni. <sup>52</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Mnıohnasi ama-ogwnu i n'obo a, kwnornu nụ kpakara ele gbu ama jaala n'ama. <sup>53</sup> O bụ nụ i máa nụ m nwernu m rikne kanu Nda m, o ziyanu m nhne kakwo lijoni \* nri nụ

ebu ele enine izi a? <sup>54</sup> Koyu me mee kpam, nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø nụ o jeemeriri, ndaa kpa o jeemezu?"

<sup>55</sup> Ige wam, Jizosi kanu agida ele badnụ wam varu ọ nwugwu a, "Anụ varu chíri ama-ogwnu nụ okpiri ọ nwudne m lele nụ bụ m nye neemegidne iwu eli. Kpakara obochi m daziri m n'Oro Nso Chiokike neezni nhne, anụ nwúdnene m. <sup>56</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbaru n'okwukwo nsø mezu." Ige wam kpakara ele sno apna a ghasaru a, gbawhu.

*Jizosi gwuzo nụ ruvhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Jon 18:13,14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Ele nwudnernu Jizosi duru a zne n'oro Kayafasi, nye risi arıohna, hne ele zni iwu nụ ele okno badnụ gbakogwu. <sup>58</sup> Pita snornu a, be zítagwo ndündu. O bna nụ rime ederezi nye risi arıohna, daziri eli n'esilawụru ele nse, ma ọ whnụ risi nhne neeme.

<sup>59</sup> Ele risi arıohna nụ kpakara ele eze-ikpe noopio ele akebne aghalaghala gbagidne Jizosi ma be gbu a. <sup>60</sup> O bụ n'ezi nụ agida ele akebne aghalaghala whuyaru, koyu be nwée rikne piohịa nhne.

N'ipne-aznụ, badnụ lawụru whuyaru, <sup>61</sup> be kaa, "Nyerukna ka karu nụ o nwernu rikne kwadna Oro

\* **26:53** Lijoni: bụ pokwu ele ogwnu isunu.

Nso Chiokike ka, wu a n'obochi eto."

<sup>62</sup> Nye risi ariohna lizò sikwa Jizosi, "O zá nhne i naasa? Kini bụ akebne ka ele badnụ ka naagbagidne i?" <sup>63</sup> Kọvu nü Jizosi kpusnirni ọn. Nye risi ariohna kanu a, "M ji m Chiokike ke zi bụdnu kwusi a rikne, ma i kanu ai, ji n'iwhuru i bụ Karaishi, Nnwọ Chiokike."

<sup>64</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Owe! Ji n'iwhuru i karu. Kọvu me kanu anu,

Hite kịtna, anu joowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnụ

hne o dazi n'akarikwnunga  
Chiokike ke bụ Dikne,  
naava masi n'erumeru  
oligwe."

<sup>65</sup> Nye risi ariohna dōwama iwo a, kaa, "O kwululem Chiokike, ndaa nhne a kwno noopio ele akebne berere? Anu nurnu kpa o kwuluru Chiokike. <sup>66</sup> Kini bụ echiche anu?"

Be saru, "O kwesiri o nwụ enwu."

<sup>67</sup> Ige wam be bete noogbu a ọn mini, naapnja a nhne. Ele berere noogbo a aka, <sup>68</sup> be kaa, "Whnụ nü ai ọwhnurninya, Karaishi, nyele gboru i aka?"

### Pita Gonahoru Jizosi

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Pita dazi n'ederezi, otu nnwọ oknornokno ele neezne izi vakwnusi a, kaa, "Ji nü Jizosi nye Galili sno masi."

<sup>70</sup> Kọvu Pita goru nü ruwhnu kpakara be, kaa, "M máam nhne i naakaa."

<sup>71</sup> Nga o whogaru n'onumgbo, nnwọ oknornokno berere whnụ a, o kanu ele zi pii, "Nyerukna ka nü Jizosi nye Nazareti sno."

<sup>72</sup> Pita kwusi a rikne, gó kwno berere, kaa, "M máam nyerukna ka."

<sup>73</sup> Ige mati berere, ele gwuzo ndundi vakwnusiri Pita, kanu a, "N'ezi, ji n'iwhuru i bụ otu badnụ nü rime be, kwnornu nü ikwunụ i neegwehia i iwhne."

<sup>74</sup> Ige wam o panizo noogo ehni a ngugo, noodu risi, kaa, "M máam nyerukna ka." Ngangam, okne ochichi kwnarnu ekwna. <sup>75</sup> Pita chenwanya ikwu-ọn Jizosi kwuru, kaa, "Ige okne ochichi yáakwnana ekwna, i joogonahorū m mgba eto." O whoga ederezi kwna ekwna mkipuru ovu k'agida.

## 27

### Be kwuznennu Paileti

Jizosi

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1,2; Jon 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> N'onu ọsisị, kpakara ele risi ariohna nü ele okno badnụ ele Ju gbaru iznuznu, kpebi o gbu Jizosi. <sup>2</sup> Be kne a eriri, duru a zne, gweru a nyewhete n'aka Paileti nye n'echi.

### Enwu Judasi

(Ernu 1:18,19)

<sup>3</sup> Nga Judasi nye reru a whnurnu nü be kperu Jizosi ikpe enwu, marnuhnini mernu a k'agida, o chijhnanalu ele risi ariohna nü ele okno

badnụ nri siliva ẹto wam,  
<sup>4</sup> kaa, "M mmehiele m nụ  
 ogweru Ọvnarna nye ikpe  
 mána resi anú."

Be kanu a, "Ndaa ke gbasiri  
 aị? Kị bụ mkpa i." <sup>5</sup> Judasị  
 tusa ịwai wam nụ rime Oro  
 Nsọ Chiokike, whoga, kpogbu  
 ehni a.

<sup>6</sup> Ele risi arıohna gweru  
 kpakara ịwai wam, kaa, "O  
 megidnernu iwu aị o yisi  
 ịwai ka nụ nhne be bita ịwai  
 n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike, kwnornu  
 nụ ọ bụ ịwai Ọvnarna." <sup>7</sup> Be  
 kpebi o gweru ịwai wam zụ  
 ẹli ele kpụ ite hne be jeeli  
 ele izne. <sup>8</sup> Ka kpayarụ be  
 nookwu a Ẹli Ọvnarna dụ tna.  
<sup>9</sup> Nhne ka mernu ma nhne  
 Jerimaya nye Ọwhnurninya  
 kwuru mezu,  
 "Be gweru

nri siliva ẹto  
 bụ ọnụ ahịa  
 ele Iziréli whnurnu ọnụ a,  
<sup>10</sup> be gweru a zụya ẹli ele ọkpụ  
 ite,  
 lele kpa Nyenwe aị ny-  
 ernu m n'iwu."

*Jizosì gwuzo nụ  
 ruwhnu Paileti*  
*(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5;  
 Jon 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Koyu nụ Jizosì gwuzo nụ  
 ruwhnu nye nęechi ęchi, nye  
 ọchichi wam sịkwa a, "I bụ Eze  
 ele Ju?"

Jizosì saru a, "Owe! Ji  
 n'iwhuru i karu kpam."

<sup>12</sup> Nga ele risi arıohna nụ  
 ele okno badnụ noobno a  
 nhne, ọ sála be nhne ọbula.  
<sup>13</sup> Paileti sịkwa a, "I nüna  
 kpakara nhne be noobno i?"

<sup>14</sup> Koyu nụ Jizosì sála a ọka  
 ọbula, ke mernu o gbagwojiri  
 nye ọchichi anya k'agida.

*Be marnu Jizosì  
 ikpe ẹnwu*

*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-  
 25; Jon 18:39---19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> N'Iriri Ogawhe ọbula, nye  
 nęechi ęchi nęesigbasinu be  
 otu nye ikelu be rịorū a.  
<sup>16</sup> Be nwernu otu nye ojo ke  
 ohna marnu zi n'oro ikelu  
 be nookwu Barabasi. <sup>17</sup> Nga  
 igbudu badnụ wam gbakorū,  
 Paileti sịkwa be, "Ndaa nye  
 anu pioru me sigbasinu anu,  
 Barabasi\* sọbu Jizosì, nye  
 be kwu Karaisi?" <sup>18</sup> Paileti  
 kwuru ka kwnornu nụ ọ  
 magwụ nụ be kwuyannu a  
 Jizosì kwnornu ọwho-anyा.

<sup>19</sup> Kpa Paileti daziri nụ  
 ngadna ikpe a, nnwerne a  
 ziznenu a izi, kaa, "Aka i zí nụ  
 nhne gbasiri nye mee mma  
 wam, kwnornu nụ m taru m  
 agida awhnụwhnu nụ mboro  
 tna kwnornu a."

<sup>20</sup> Koyu nụ ele risi arıohna  
 nụ ele okno badnụ sigid-  
 nernu igbudu ele badnụ  
 wam be rịo a Barabasi, gbu  
 Jizosì.

<sup>21</sup> Paileti sịkwa be, "Ndaa  
 nye anu pioru me sigbasinu  
 anu n'ehni badnụ lawuru ka?"

Be kaa, "Barabasi."

<sup>22</sup> Ọ sịkwa be, "Kini bụ nhne  
 anu pioru me mee Jizosì, nye  
 be kwu Karaisi?"

Kpakara be siwama,  
 "Kpogidne a n'ogba."

\* **27:17** Barabasi: Agwna ọkwukwo kwuru Jizosì Barabasi

<sup>23</sup> Paileti s̄ikwa, “Kini mernu? Kini b̄u nhne ojo ke o mernu?”

Be siwama okokoba ke kakwo, kaa, “Kpogidne a n’ogba.”

<sup>24</sup> Nga Paileti whnurnu n̄u o nwée rikne mee nhne obula, kovu agida ogbugbo dnarnu, o gweru mini kw̄o aka a lawuru n̄u ruwhnu kpakara be, kaa, “Aka m zi r̄ichna n’ovnarna nwerukna ka, anu n’iwhuru anu magw̄u nhne gbasiri a.”

<sup>25</sup> Kpakara be karu, “Ovnarna a zi n̄u risi aj, zi masi n̄u risi r̄umu aj.”

<sup>26</sup> Paileti s̄igbasinu be Barabasi. Nga o pn̄iarnu Jizosi nhne, o gweru a nyewhete be ma be kpogidne a n’ogba.

*Ele ogwnu kpariri Jizosi  
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2,3)*

<sup>27</sup> Ele ogwnu nye ochichi duru Jizosi zne n’obna ele ogwnu hne kpakara odobiri ele ogwnu gbaru a gburugburu. <sup>28</sup> Be t̄uma a iwo a, wosi a iwo ihie ihie. <sup>29</sup> Be kpa okpu igwnu, kpusi a n̄u risi, nye a mkpara n’akarikwnunga, gbunu a mpnerne ochi n̄u ruwhnu a, kpari a, be kaa, “A bekwulem ji, Eze ele Ju.”

<sup>30</sup> Be gb̄u a q̄onu-mini, gweru mkpara wam neeli a n̄u risi.

<sup>31</sup> Nga be kparikworu a, be t̄uma a iwo wam, wosi a kpakara iwo a, duru a zne ma be kpogidne a n’ogba.

*Be kpogidnernu  
Jizosi n’ogba  
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Nga be whuyaru, be whnurnu otu nwerukna Sirini, r̄ewhna a b̄u Saimoni, be sigidne a ma o vuru ogba a sno be.

<sup>33</sup> Nga be vaduru hne be kwu Ḡolugota, ke b̄u “Hne Okpokoro Risi,” <sup>34</sup> be nyee Jizosi manya be gwaru nhne lu nlulu. Kovu nga Jizosi rat̄uru a riro, o kwéle o nw̄o a. <sup>35</sup> Be kpogidne a n’ogba, ele ogwnu ke iwo a n’esilawuru be nga be vukworu ogbanuchi. <sup>†</sup> <sup>36</sup> Be daziri eli neese a. <sup>37</sup> Be bitaru n’olu risi a nhne be bnornu a, “Ka b̄u Jizosi, Eze ele Ju.”

<sup>38</sup> Be kpogidnernu ele buznu lawuru n̄u Jizosi n’olu ogba, otu badn̄u n’akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n’akarita a.

<sup>39</sup> Ele naagawhe naakaja a, neewhnuwhne risi, <sup>40</sup> be kaa, “Ji nye naakwnadna Oro Ns̄o Chiokike, wu a n’obochi eto, znohia ehni i. O b̄uru n̄u i b̄u Nnw̄o Chiokike, hi n’olu ogba hiedna.”

<sup>41</sup> O b̄u masi kpa ele risi ar̄iohna n̄u ele zni iwu n̄u ele okno badn̄u naakpari a.

<sup>42</sup> Be kaa, “O znohiaru ele berere, kovu o nwée rikne znohia ehni a, o b̄u eze Iziréli, o hi n’olu ogba hiedna kitna, a jeekweru n̄u a. <sup>43</sup> O t̄ukwasiri Chiokike mkp̄oma, o znohia a kitna, o b̄uru n̄u o masiri a, kwnornu n̄u o karu, ‘M b̄u m

<sup>†</sup> **27:35** Agwna ɔkwukwo kwuru: Be mernu ka ma nhne be kwuru hite n’ou nya ɔwhnurninya mezu, “Be keri iwo m n’esilawuru be, gweru iwo m vu ogbanuchi.”

Nnwọ Chiokike.' " <sup>44</sup> O bụ masị kpa ele buznu wam be kpogidnernu be nụ Jizosí n'olu ogba zị masị naakparị a.

*Enwu Jizosí*

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Hite n'esilawuru iwhnehnie,<sup>‡</sup> ọchichiri gbasinri kpakara ẹli wam dụ n'otnu-ige ke ẹto.<sup>§</sup> <sup>46</sup> N'otnu-ige ke ẹto, Jizosí jiri okne nkoli siwama, kaa, "Eloī, Eloī, lama sabatani," ke bụ, "Chiokike m, Chiokike m, kini mernu i ghasarụ m?"

<sup>47</sup> Agwna ele gwuzo ndịndu nurnu a, be kaa, "O noosukwu Əlaija."

<sup>48</sup> Ngangam, otu badnụ gba ẹso gweru sponji gbajite a nụ manya gbarụ ọka, tükwasí a n'olu isisi, nyee a ma o nwó. <sup>49</sup> Ele berere kaa, "Gharụ a, a lesi ma Əlaija jaava o znohia a."

<sup>50</sup> Nga Jizosí jiri okne nkoli si okokoba berere, o nwe-bime inwe.

<sup>51</sup> Ige wam ikpe obnosni ke Oro Nso Chiokike gbawarụ ibekala lawuru hite n'olu dụ n'eli. Ẹli otne enye dnarnụ, agida rugwu gbawarụ. <sup>52</sup> Ilili kpumernu, agida ele nsọ hiri n'enwu lizo, <sup>53</sup> be whuya nụ rime ilili. Nga Jizosí hiri n'enwu lizo, be bnazne nụ rime ẹli-ohna nsọ, gesi agida ele badnụ ehni be.

<sup>54</sup> Nga nye nęechi otu riwhu ele Ọgwnu nụ ele Ọgwnu a zị neese Jizosí whnurnu ẹli otne enye nụ kpakara nhne

mernu, be tu ogwnu k'agida, be kaa, "N'ezi, nyerukna ka buri Nnwọ Chiokike." <sup>55</sup> Agida ele rinya zị masị hne zị ikere neelekiri, ele hi nụ Galili snornu Jizosí va, neeznenu a izi. <sup>56</sup> N'esilawuru be bụ Meri Magidalini, nụ Meri nne Jemisi nụ Josefu, nụ nne rụmu Zebidi.

*Be liri Jizosí*

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Nga ogbednachi, otu nye eze be kwu Josefu, nye Aritatiya, nye sno apna Jizosí, <sup>58</sup> znekwnusiri Paileti, rịo a iznu Jizosí. Paileti nyernu iwu be vute a iznu Jizosí. <sup>59</sup> Josefu vuru iznu wam, whụ a n'ikpe abochna marnụ mma, <sup>60</sup> zne lite a nụ rime ilili ikne ke aka a, ke o gwuwaru nụ rime rugwu. O vuru otu rugwu hna ezi kpusni ọnú-mgbo ilili wam. <sup>61</sup> Meri Magidalini nụ Meri kiyari zị ndịndu, kete ruwhnu n'ilili wam.

<sup>62</sup> N'ekile a, ke bụ ọbochi ke sno ọbochi ojiknernu, ele risi arıohna, nụ ele Farisi gbakorù znekwnusi Paileti, <sup>63</sup> kaa, "Nda-ai-kwu, a chen-wanyarnu nụ nye nduwuhu wam karu nga o zị bødnu, 'Nga ọbochi ẹto whemernu, m jeehi n'enwu lizo.' <sup>64</sup> Kam kpayarụ, nyee iwu ma be mesni ilili wam rikne dụ ọbochi ẹto, ma ele sno apna a gharụ o znurnu a n'abalị, kanụ ele badnụ nụ o hiri n'enwu lizo. Aghalaghala

<sup>‡</sup> 27:45 n'esilawuru iwhnehnie: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu

<sup>§</sup> 27:45 ọtnu-ige ke ẹto: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa tolu

ke ipne-aznu jaakakwo ke mbom."

<sup>65</sup> Paileti kanu be, "Anu zne, gweru ele ogwnu, be se, anu mesni ilili wam rikne kpa anu nwernu rikne o mee a."

<sup>66</sup> Be zne, mesni ilili rikne, kasii ilili a akara n'olu akaworugwu, biita masi ele nse.

## 28

*Jizosi lizoru n'enwu*

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12;  
Jon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Qbochi Ozukwa Inwe whemernu, nga chi noobo n'qbochi mbom n'ikwezu, Meri Magidalini, nu Meri kiyari varu lekasi ilili.

<sup>2</sup> Ngangam, eli tnernu enye, enine izi Nyenwe ai hiri n'oligwe hiedna, vume akaworugwu wam, daziri eli n'olu a. <sup>3</sup> Ruwhnu a nu lele amuma, iwo a naachna lele mkipuru-mini. <sup>4</sup> Ogewnu turu ele nse wam, be ma ririri dna n'eli lele ele nwurnu onwu.

<sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam kanu ele rinya wam, "Ogewnu tu anu, m maam nu anu noopio Jizosi, nye be kpogidnernu n'ogba. <sup>6</sup> O zila hna, kwnornu nu o hilem n'enwu lizo, lele kpa o kwuru. Anu va whnu hne be liru a. <sup>7</sup> Anu zne wara wara kanu ele sno apna a, nu o hilem n'enwu lizo, o belem anu osno neezne Galili, anu joowhnu a pii. Le, m bele m osno kanu anu." <sup>8</sup> Be gweru eso, gweru izne hi n'ilili wam gbawhu, be nootu ogwnu, mkipoma nooso masi be n'onu k'agida. Be zne kanu ele sno apna a.

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi kwnusiri be kpa be neezne n'apna, o kanu be, "M bekwulem anu." Be bna a n'ochi lawuru, kpou a risi eli. <sup>10</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Ogwnu tuko anu, anu zne kanu rumu nda m, be zne Galili, o hne be joowhnu m."

### *Otnutnu ele nse*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa ele rinya wam naala, agwna ele ogwnu wam neese ilili znernu n'eli-ohna kanu ele risi ariohna kpakara nhne mernu. <sup>12</sup> Ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu gba iznuznu, be kwu be agida iwai. <sup>13</sup> Be kaa, "Anu kaa, 'Ele sno apna a varu n'abalii nga a neezni anyarna znurnu iznu a.' <sup>14</sup> O buru nu nye neechi echii nu a, a jeeme o kweru nu ikpe manana anu, anu jaabna nu mmekpehni."

<sup>15</sup> Ele ogwnu wam gweru iwai wam mee nhne ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu karu be mee. Be wheke otnutnu ka kpakara n'esilawuru ele Ju du tna.

*Jizosi mernu ele sno apna a whnu a anya*

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ernu 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a nri nu otu wam zne nu Galili n'olu rugwu lele kpa Jizosi kanu be. <sup>17</sup> Nga be whnurnu a, be kpou a risi eli, kovu agwna be nwernu mkipoma lawuru. <sup>18</sup> Jizosi vakwnusi be, kaa, "Be nyernu m kpakara rikne ke zi n'oligwe ma n'owa. <sup>19</sup> Anu zne nu kpakara owa mee ele badnu be buru ele sno apna m, noowu be mini nu rewhna

ke Nda, nụ ke Nnwọ nụ ke  
Enine Nso. <sup>20</sup> Anụ zni be  
bịta kpakara nhne me ny-  
ernu anụ n'iwu. N'ezi, me  
nụ anụ zị kpakara ige dù  
ọkwnukokwnu."

# Izi ọma lele kpa Makj gbaru a n'okwukwo Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

*Izi ọma lele kpa Makj gbaru a n'okwukwo jiri mkpuru ọka ka panịzo, "Opanizo izi ọma Jizosi Karaisi, Nnwọ Chiokike." Makj gesiri nụ Jizosi bụ badnụ ke noornu ẹrnu nduehni nụ nye nwernu rikne. Iknernema a whuyaru iwhne nụ nhne o znirni, nụ rikne megidne rẹnwu ojo, nụ rikne ọ gbarunu ele badnụ mmehie. Jizosi kwuru ẹhni a Nnwọ ke Badnụ, nye varu o gweru budi a nyee ma ọ dọhia ele badnụ hite nụ mmehie be.*

*Makj gbaru nhne Jizosi mernu karu ikwu-ọnụ o kwuru nụ nhne o znirni. Ọ gbaru nhne matị gbasiri Joni Nye Wụ Mini, ọuwu mini a, nụ ɔrnurna Jizosi. O znernu nụ ruwhnu kwu nhne gbasiri ele sno apna Jizosi nụ ele irno a. N'ipne-aznụ okwukwo a, o kwuru gbasiri ẹnwu Jizosi nụ olizọ n'enwu a.*

## Nhne zị n'okwukwo ka

Opanizo izi ọma (1:1-13)

Ẹrnu Jizosi nụ rime Galili (1:14--9:50)

Jizosi znirni nhne rnụ ẹrnu ndu-ehni nụ Judiya (10:1-52)

Hite nụ Galili du Jerusəlem (11:1--15:47)

Olizọ n'enwu Jizosi (16:1-8)

Jizosi gesiri ẹhni a, mekwo lahna oligwe (16:9-20)

*Nye gbaru ọkwukwo ka:  
Makj*

*Risi nhne o kwno gba a: O gesi nụ Jizosi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, hite nụ ẹrnu ndu-ehni a.*

*Ikwu-ọnụ Jönü*

*Nye Wụ Mini*

(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18;  
Jönü 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Opanizo izi ọma Jizosi Karaisi, Nnwọ Chiokike.

<sup>2</sup> Lele kpa Azaya nye ọwhnurninya gbaru a n'okwukwo, Chiokike karu, "Bno nsnị, le, m neezizne nye

izi m nụ ruwhnu i, nye jeemekwata apna i.

<sup>3</sup> Akpiri otu badnụ nöokpo okwo n'eli-ikpa, naakaa, 'Anụ mekwata apna Nyenwe ai, anụ mee ma apna a snirni asni.'

<sup>4</sup> Jönü Nye Wụ Mini bụ nye wam whuyaru iwhne n'eli-ikpa nöokpo okwo naakaa ele badnụ tñhnasna mkpoma ma be wụ be mini, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmehie. <sup>5</sup> Kpakara ele zi nụ mgbu Judiya nụ ẹli Jerusəlem whökwnusiri a. O wụ be mini n'Osimini Jødani, be nookwuhịa mmehie be.

<sup>6</sup> Jönü wogwu iwo rijni akpükpo anohia be kwu kameli. Ajní ọ snụ n'ikwnu bụ akpükpo anohia. Wiri a bụ igwurube nụ mono ebeka ọhia. <sup>7</sup> O nöokpo okwo naakaa, "Nye kakwo m rikne vawa n'aznụ m, nye me kwésile o whudnahie ẹli tọma eriri

okoro-ochi a lawuru. <sup>8</sup> M ji m mini wụ anụ mini, koyu nụ nye wam jeeji Enine Nso noowu anụ mini."

*Owuwu mini Jizosi  
nu ḡrnurna a  
(Mat 3:13---4:11; Luk 3:21,22; 4:1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> N'ige wam, Jizosi hiri nü Nazareti ke zi n'eli Galili va, Jonyi wụ a mini nü rime Osimini Jodani. <sup>10</sup> Ngangam Jizosi hiri nü mini noowhuya, o whnurnu oligwe hne o kpumernu, o whnụ Enine Nso hne o neewhekwasi a lele nduru. <sup>11</sup> Otu akpiri hiri n'oligwe kaa, "Ji bụ Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, nhne i masiri m."

<sup>12</sup> Ngangam Enine Nso wam duru a bna əli-ikpa. <sup>13</sup> O zi n'eli-ikpa nri əbochi əno. Ekwensu naarna a ḡrnurna, ya nü rụmu anohia zi. Koyu nü ele enine izi neeznenu a izi.

*Jizosi sukwuru ele  
noogbu aznụ  
(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14,15;  
5:1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga be yisiri Jonyi n'ikelu, Jizosi znernu Galili neezni izi əma Chiokike gweyaru. <sup>15</sup> O naakaa, "Ige zulem, əli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu, anụ tūhnasna mkpoma kweru izi əma."

<sup>16</sup> Nga o znernu nü ngeri Osimini Galili, o whnụ Saimoni nü Anduru nwene a rukna hne be zi noowu igbo nü rime osimini, kwnornu nü be bụ ele noogbu aznụ.

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anụ va sno m n'aznụ, m jeeme anụ

buru ele jøokwnuhia ele badnụ lele kpa anụ noogbu aznụ." <sup>18</sup> Ngangam be sigbasi igbo be, sno a.

<sup>19</sup> O zne nü ruwhnu mati, o whnụ Jemisi nnwọ Zebidi nü Jonyi nwene a rukna zi n'ogbo berere, neemekwata igbo be. <sup>20</sup> O sukwu be, ngangam be gharu Zebidi nda be n'ogbo, ya nü ele be gnornu ərnu, snornu a.

*Jizosi chihalaru  
rənwu əjo  
(Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Be nü Jizosi zne n'eli-əhna Kapanom bna n'oro əgbako ele Ju n'Obuchi Ozukwa Inwe neezni nhne. <sup>22</sup> Nhne o neezni duru be əhni, kwnornu nü o znirni nhne lele nye nwernu rikne, o búo lele ele zni iwu ele Ju.

<sup>23</sup> Otu nwerukna rənwu əjo nwugwu bnanyarnu nü rime oro əgbako be, siwama, <sup>24</sup> "Kini bụ nhne ai nü ji nwekogwu, Jizosi nye Nazareti? I varu ma i gbumeke wo ai? M maam nye i bụ, i bụ nye nsø ke Chiokike."

<sup>25</sup> Jizosi bigboru a, kaa, "Kpusnime ənu i, hi nü rime a whuya."

<sup>26</sup> Rənwu əjo wam dosiri a rikne. O gweru okne nkoli si okokoba, hi nü rime a whuya.

<sup>27</sup> O duru kpakara be əhni ke mernu be bete neesikwarita əhni be, "Ka bụ kini? O bụ o zni nhne ikne sa? O nwernu rikne ke o ji nootunu rənwu əjo əka, be bnotenu a nsni."

<sup>28</sup> Be tnuşı ətnutnu a nü kpakara əli Galili.

*Jizosi gworu ele nriria  
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

29 Nga Jizosi hiri n'oro ḥgbako ele Ju wam whuya, ya nü Jemisi nü Joni, be bna n'oro Sajmoni nü Anduru. 30 Ige wam nne nnwerne Sajmoni dnanyi naaria ḫehni orne békwnu, ngangam be kanu Jizosi nhne gbasiri nwerinya wam. 31 O znekwnusi a, jiri a n'aka, dolizo a olu. Ngangam ḫehni orne békwnu wam sigbasi a, o bete neeznenu be izi.

32 N'ogbednachi, nga ḫehnam dnarnu, be kwuyanu Jizosi kpakara ele nriria, nü ele rēnwu ojo nwugwu. 33 Kpakara ele zi n'eli wam gbakoru n'onu-mgbo neelekiri. 34 O gworu agida ele nriria zi odo n'odo, o chimarnu agida rēnwu ojo. O kwéle rēnwu ojo kwu ḫoka, kwnornu nü be magwü nye o bu.

*Jizosi znirni izi oma  
nu Galili  
(Luk 4:42-44)*

35 N'onu ḫosisi, nga chi yóobochnage, o lizo zne hne koru owu, neekpe okpukpe. 36 Sajmoni nü ele ya nü be zi noopio a. 37 Nga be piohiaru a, be kanu a, "Kpakara ele badnu noopio i."

38 Koyu Jizosi kanu be, "A jeezne n'eli ele ke berere ma m zni m be izi oma, kwnornu ka bu nhne me kwnornu va."

39 O zne nü rime kpakara oro ḥgbako ele Ju zi nü kpakara Galili neezni izi oma, chihala masi rēnwu ojo.

*Jizosi gworu nye nchnichna  
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

40 Otu nye naaria nchnichna vakwnusiri a, riāsno a, gbunu a mpnerne ḫochi, kaa, "O buru nü i pioru, i nwernu rikne mee m ziři rīchna."

41 Jizosi donu a obirizi, dōsnima aka a, kpatu a, kaa, "M pioru m, ziři rīchna."

42 Ngangam be gworu a nchnichna wam, o ziři rīchna.

43 Jizosi doru a aka nü nsnj k'agida chihala a. 44 O kanu a, "O zá nye ḫobula i kanu, koyu la, gweru ḫehni i gesi nye ḫokwa arīohna, gweru masi nhne Mozizi nyernu n'iwu kwa arīohna ma o buru nhne akebne nyee be nü i ziři rīchna." 45 Koyu o whōgaru bete nootnunu ele badnu, neewheke ḫoka wam, ke kpahiaru nü Jizosi nwéma rikne berere o bna nü rime eli-ohna hne ele badnu joowhnu a, koyu o zneru hne koru owu, ele badnu neehi penupe ḫobula naavakwnusi a.

## 2

*Jizosi gworu nye ḫehni a  
donwurnu ḫodonwu  
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

1 Nga Jizosi lahnarnu n'eli Kapanom, kpa ḫobochi ele nü ele whemernu, agida ele badnu nurmu nü o zi n'oro. 2 Agida ele badnu varu jipiya kpa o zíma ogHERE zi, ma n'onu-mgbo. O zi masi nookwunu be ikwu-onu Chiokike. 3 Be vakwnusi a, vuyanu a otu nye ngeri ḫehni a donwurnu ḫodonwu, badnu ḫeno vu a. 4 Nga be nwée rikne du a ḫehni kwnornu nü agida ele

badnụ wam, be koma olu oro hne o zi. Nga be dökamarnu a, be vudna ọkpata ke nye ngeri ehni a wam donwurnu ọdonwu danyi. <sup>5</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu ọkwnata ovu be, o kanu nye wam ngeri ehni a nwurnu onwu, “Nnwọ m, be gbarunam jị kpakara mmehie i.”

<sup>6</sup> Koyu nụ agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju дажi eli pji, zi nesikwa nụ mkpoma be, <sup>7</sup> “Kini mernu nwerukna ka jiri kwu oka kpa? O kwululem Chiokike. Ndaa nye nwernu rikne o gbaru mmehie hne o búo Chiokike kpoi?”

<sup>8</sup> Ngangam, Jizosi mahiaru nụ rime enine a nụ be zi naari ọka wam nụ rime mkpoma be, o sikhwa be, “Kini kpahiaru anụ naari ɔriri ka nụ mkpoma anụ? <sup>9</sup> Ndaa ke zi ewheke, o kanu nye ngeri ehni a donwurnu ọdonwu, ‘Be gbarunam jị kpakara mmehie i,’ mo bu o kaa, ‘Lizo, chirri etere i, zne izne.’ <sup>10</sup> M pioru m anụ mahia nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ nwernu rikne n'owa o gbaru mmehie.” Jizosi kanu nye wam ngeri ehni a donwurnu ọdonwu, <sup>11</sup> “M ka m ji, lizo, chirri etere i, la qro i.”

<sup>12</sup> Ngangam, o lizo, chirri etere a, whoga nụ ruwhnu kpakara be, o du kpakara be ehni, be znarni Chiokike, naakaa, “A whnulele nhne nụ kpa.”

*Jizosi sukwuru Livai*  
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi whoga kwno berere nụ ngeri Osimini Galili, agida ele badnụ vakwnusiri a. O bete neezni be nhne. <sup>14</sup> Nga o

neewhe, o whnụ Livai nnwo Alifayosi, hne o дажi n'oro ntụ. O kanu a, “Sno m.” O lizo snornu a.

<sup>15</sup> O du nga Jizosi дажi neeri wiri n'oro Livai, agida ele ọna ntụ nụ ele mmehie snornu Jizosi nụ ele sno apna a neeri wiri. Ige wam, ele sno a zi agida. <sup>16</sup> Nga ele zni iwu ele Ju ele bu ele Farisi whnurnu nụ ele mmehie nụ ele ọna ntụ sno a neeri wiri, be sikhwa ele sno apna a, “Kini mernu o noosno ele ọna ntụ nụ ele mmehie neeri wiri?”

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizosi nurnu a, o kanu be, “Mkpa dibia ziko naakpa ele ehni bürü ọma, okwolem ele nriria. M väge m o sukwu ele ọma, okwolem ele mmehie.”

*Ajiji gbasiri ovu ọnụ*  
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> O du nga ele sno Joni nụ ele Farisi noovu ọnụ, agwna ele badnụ vakwnusi Jizosi sikhwa a, “Kini mernu ele sno Joni nụ ele sno ele Farisi noovu ọnụ, koyu ele sno apna i zá noovu ọnụ.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Ele varu hne be nqolu nnwerne ikne be joovu ọnụ hne nyerukna wam nqolu nnwerne ikne nụ be zi? Kpakara ige ke be nụ nye nqolu nnwerne ikne zi, be jóovu ọnụ. <sup>20</sup> Koyu Ọbochi vawa nga be jaanahoru be nye nqolu nnwerne ikne. Ọbochi wam be joovu ọnụ.

<sup>21</sup> “O zá nye jeegweru mkpekele ikpe ikne dnusni n'iwo ọknani. O mene kpam, iwo ke ikne joodokahala nhne n'ehni ke ọknani. O joodoka

ke kakwo agıda. <sup>22</sup> O zí masi nye jeegweru manya ikne gbası n'olori akpükpo ɔknani. O mene kpam, manya wam jaagbawama, manya nü olori akpükpo whume etekne. Koyu be gbası manya ikne n'olori akpükpo ikne."

### *Ajiji gbasıri*

*Obochi Ozukwa Inwe*

(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> O du n'otu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizosi nü ele sno apna a naagawhe n'esilawuru erekwu ikpa. Ele sno apna a bete o ghø ikpa kpa be znezne. <sup>24</sup> Ele Farisi kanu a, "Le, kini mernu be neeme nhne kwésile o mee n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?"

<sup>25</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anu gwnúna nhne Devidi mernu nga o zi nü mmekpehni, nga wiri gwnurnu a, ya nü ele snogwu a? <sup>26</sup> O bnaznernu n'oro nsø Chiokike, nga Abiata bu nye risi ariohna, o ri bredi be bitaru nü ruwhnu Chiokike ke kwésile n'iwu o ri, okwolem ele ɔkwa ariohna bu ele kwasiri n'iwu o ri a, o nyee masi ele nü ya snogwu."

<sup>27</sup> O kanu be, "Chiokike mernu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe kwnornu badnu, be méne badnu kwnornu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>28</sup> O nhne kpahiaru Nnwø ke Badnu jiri bürü masi Nyenwe Obochi Ozukwa Inwe."

## 3

*Nyerukna aka  
donwurnu ɔdonwu*

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi bna kwno berere n'oro ogbako ele Ju, otu nwerukna aka dönwurnu ɔdonwu zi pii. <sup>2</sup> Ele Farisi zi neese a, ma o joogwo a n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, ma be bno a nhne. <sup>3</sup> O kanu nyerukna wam aka a dönwurnu ɔdonwu, "Lizo, gwuzoru nü ruwhnu kpakara ele badnu." <sup>4</sup> O sìkwa be, "O bürü ɔma n'iwu o mee nhne ɔma, mɔbu o mee nhne búo ɔma n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe? O znɔhia bñdnu mɔbu o gbu ogbu?"

Koyu be nyasimernu bidim. <sup>5</sup> Nga o lekparu anya ngaramanga o we ɛhni, o nwe ovu ojo kwnornu nü mkpɔma ojo be. O kanu nyerukna wam, "Dɔsnima aka i." O dɔsnima aka a, aka a bürü ɔma lele kpa o zi nü mbom. <sup>6</sup> Ele Farisi whøga, ngangam be nü ele dagwunu Erođu zne gbagidne a iznuznu, kpa be joogbu a.

### *Agıda ele badnu snornu Jizosi*

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi nü ele sno apna a whogaru zne ngeri Osimini Galili. Agıda ele badnu hi n'eli Galili snornu a, ma ele hi nü Judiya, <sup>8</sup> ma ele hi n'eli Jerusélem, nü eli Idumiya, ma n'obosi ɛhnam ke Osimini Jødani nü gburugburu Taya nü Saïdoni, vakwnusiri Jizosi nga be nurnu kpakara nhne o mernu. <sup>9</sup> O kanu ele sno apna a be mee kpa otu ɔgbo mati jaaziri a ndundu kwnornu agıda ele badnu wam, o zi be kpagbu a. <sup>10</sup> Ige wam,

Jizosi gworu agida ele nriria, ke kpahiaru agida ele nriria ojo zi odo n'odo nookpu n'ehni a ma be kpatu a aka. <sup>11</sup> Nga Ọbula ele rənwu ojo whnurnu a, be dna n'eli nü ruwhnu a, siwama, kaa, "Jiwa bu Nnwọ Chiokike."

<sup>12</sup> Jizosi do be aka nü nsnị be méko ele badnụ mahia nye ọ bu.

*Jizosi horuru nri nü  
badnụ lawuru ele izi*

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi pnezne n'olu rugwu, sukwu ele o pioru. Be znekwnusi a. <sup>14</sup> O horu ele rukna nri nü ebo ma ya nü be daziri, kwu be ele izi, ma o zihala be zne kpọ okwo izi ọma, <sup>15</sup> o nyernu be rikne ọ chihala rənwu ojo.

<sup>16</sup> Ka bu nri nü badnụ lawuru wam o horuru, Sa'imoni, nye Jizosi jiri rəwhna Pita, <sup>17</sup> nü Jemisi nnwọ Zebidi, nü Joni nwene Jemisi, o ji kwno be rəwhna Banajisi, ke bu rụmu egbe oligwe, <sup>18</sup> nü Anduru, nü Filipu, nü Batolomi, nü Matiyu, nü Tōmosi, nü Jemisi nnwọ Alifayosi, nü Tadiyosi nü Sa'imoni nye zi n'esilawuru ele noonwu békwnu nü mkpoma, <sup>19</sup> nü Judasị Isikariotı, nye reru a.

*Jizosi nü Bəlizibolu*  
(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi bna n'otu ọro, agida ele badnụ jipiya kwno berere, ke kpayarụ o nwée oghere ri wiri. <sup>21</sup> Nga rụmu nne a nurnu a, be whoga ma be

nwugwu a, kwnornu nü be karu, "Mkpoma a zúle ozu."

<sup>22</sup> Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri nü Jerusəlem va, kaa, "O nwernu Bəlizibolu, o ji rikne nye risi rənwu ojo naachihala rənwu ojo."

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi sukwukota be, tnunu be elulu zi odo n'odo, "Setani ọ jaachihalali Setani? <sup>24</sup> O bürü nü eli-eze kewama megidne ehni a, eli-eze wam jóogwuzoli. <sup>25</sup> O bürü masi nü ezi-nü-oro kewama megidne ehni a, ezi-nü-oro wam jóogwuzoli. <sup>26</sup> O bürü masi nü Setani lizoru megidne ehni a, kewama, o jóogwuzoli, ẹnwu a valəm.

<sup>27</sup> "O zá nye jaabnali n'oro nye dikne, naahorua kpakara nhne a, o bürü nü o bélé ọsno kne dikne wam eriri. Ige wam o jeenwe rikne naahorua nhne zi n'oro a.

<sup>28</sup> "Owe! M naakanu anu ezi ọka, Chiokike jaagbarunu rụmu badnụ kpakara aruru-eli be rụru nü ọka ojo be nookwu, <sup>29</sup> Koyu nye Ọbula ke kwuru kwugidne Enine Nso jéenwe Ọgbarunu tim tóm. Kwnornu nü nye wam rụlam aruru-eli nwée Ọgbarunu Ọkwnukokwu." <sup>30</sup> Jizosi kwuru ka kwnornu nü be naakaa nü o nwernu rənwu ojo.

*Nne Jizosi nü rụmu nne a*  
(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Nne Jizosi nü rụmu nne a varu, be gwuzoru n'ederezi, ziznenu a izi, noosukwu a. <sup>32</sup> Agida ele badnụ wam zi a gburugburu kanu a, "Le, nne

i nü r̄umu nne i zi n'ederezi noopio i."

<sup>33</sup> Jiz̄osi s̄ikwaru be, "Nyele bu nne m nü r̄umu nne m?"

<sup>34</sup> O lehnata anya ele dazi a gburugburu, kanu be, "Anu le nne m nü r̄umu nne m.

<sup>35</sup> Nye ɔbula ke neeme nhne Chiokike noopio, nye wam bu nwene m rukna nü nwene m rinya nü nne m."

## 4

*Elulu nye ɔgha mkp̄ru  
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiz̄osi panizo neezni kwno nhne nü ngeri osimini. Agida ele badn̄u jihiaru hne o zi, ke kpayar̄u o bnazne n'ogbo, daziri eli. Kpakara igbudu badn̄u wam gwuzoru nü mkpomkpo eli. <sup>2</sup> O ji elulu neezni be agida nhne zi odo n'odo. Nü nhne o neezni, o kaa,

<sup>3</sup> "Anu bnote nsn̄i, otu nye ərnu ékwu znernu agha mkpuru. <sup>4</sup> O du nga o naagha mkp̄ru, agwna mkp̄ru dnarnu nü ngeri apna. R̄umu ənunu tuturu be ta.

<sup>5</sup> Agwna mkp̄ru dnarnu n'eli rugwu hne be nwée agida r̄izna, ngangam mkp̄ru wam fuhiaru, kwnornu nü be nwée agida r̄izna.

<sup>6</sup> Koyu nga əhn̄am wasiri, be chnanw̄u, kwnornu nü be nwée əgwnugwnu. <sup>7</sup> Agwna mkp̄ru berere dnarnu n'esilaw̄u igwnu, igwnu wam sohia, kpagbu a, o mínyage mkp̄ru. <sup>8</sup> Agwna mkp̄ru berere dnarnu n'eli buyu ɔma, fuhia, nooso, naaba, m̄ihia nri mkp̄ru eto,

berere nri isunu, berere otu riwhu."

<sup>9</sup> O kanu be, "Nye nwernu nsn̄i o ji o nü nhne, o n̄urnu."

*Nhne o kwno tn̄u elulu*

*(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9,10)*

<sup>10</sup> Nga Jiz̄osi nü ele sno apna a nri nü badn̄u law̄u wam zi, nü agwna ele berere, be s̄ikwaru a nhne gbasiri agida elulu. <sup>11</sup> O kanu be, "Be mernu anu mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke eli-eze Chiokike, koyu ele zi n'ederezi, be naakanu be kpakara nhne n'elulu, <sup>12</sup> ma 'Be neele anya kpoi, gharu o whnu,

n̄onu nü nsn̄i, gharu o ghohia,

o zi be tuhnasna mkp̄oma hne Chiokike zi,  
nwehia ogbaru."

*Risi elulu nye  
ɔgha mkp̄ru wam*

*(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Jiz̄osi s̄ikwa be, "Anu ghohiage elulu ka? Ndaa kpa anu jeeji ghohia kpakara elulu?

<sup>14</sup> Nye ərnu ékwu naagha mkp̄ru ghasiri ikwu-ənu Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> Mkp̄ru ele ke dnarnu nü ngeri apna nü lele ele ke n̄urnu ikwu-ənu wam, koyu nga be n̄urnu a, ngangam Ekwensu varu gweme əka wam nü mkp̄oma.

<sup>16</sup> Mkp̄ru ke be ghasiri nü hne rugwu zi nü lele ele ke n̄urnu ikwu-ənu wam, ngangam be gweru snarnima gweru a. <sup>17</sup> Koyu nü be nwée əgwnugwnu, be dazi ige mati, omekwo, nga mmekp̄ehni m̄obu awhn̄uwhnu varu

kwnornu nü ikwu-önü wam, ngangam bę dnahnala aznü. <sup>18</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'esilawürü igwnu nü lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-önü wam, <sup>19</sup> kovu mmekekpehni ke ọwa ka, nü aghigho o whnu ekwnu n'anya, nü nkoli ke nhne berere, bnanyarnu, kpagbu ikwu-önü wam. O ghę nhne mína m kpuru. <sup>20</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'eli búru ọma nü lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-önü wam, be narnu a, o mipiya nri m kpuru eto, berere nri isunu, berere otu riwhu."

*Elulu tonyi n'olu ikpechi  
(Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anü neegweya tonyi bita a nü m kpuru nkita, m obu nü m kpuru ọkpata? O búo n'olu nhne be bita tonyi? <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nü o zá nhne be bigwaru abigwa, ke be jéeme o whuya iwhne, be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusnirni okpusni. <sup>23</sup> O búru nü nye nwernu nsnı o ji o nü nhne, o nurnu."

<sup>24</sup> O kanu be, "Anü bnote nsnı nkari nkari nhne anü noonu. Nhne anü jiri tñnu nye berere bu nhne be jeeji tñnu anü, be jeenye anü karukwo. <sup>25</sup> Nye nwernu nhne bu nye be jeenye, nye nwée, be jaanahoru a, o b ụbedi ke o nwernu."

*Elulu m kpuru nooso oso*

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Eli-eze Chiokike nü lele nga badnụ kpasiri m kpuru n'eli. <sup>27</sup> O zni anyarna n'abalị tnenya n'iwhnehnie, m kpuru wam

fuhia, nooso, nye wam máa kpa o ji neeme kpam. <sup>28</sup> Eli nü nsnu a neeme isisi nooso, naamihia m kpuru, ke mbom, o fuhia, omekwo igwugwere, omekwo ikpa karu aka ke hi n'igwugwere. <sup>29</sup> Kovu nga ikpa wam karu, ngangam, o gweru ama bete o gbu ikpa kwnornu n'ige o gwe nhne n'ekwu dulam."

*Mkpuru mositadi  
(Mat 13:31,32,34; Luk 13:18,19)*

<sup>30</sup> Jizosi kaa, "A jeeji kini gbu esni eli-eze Chiokike? M obu ndaa kpa a jeeji n ootnu elulu a? <sup>31</sup> O nü lele m kpuru isisi be kwu mositadi, ke, nga be kpasiri a n'eli, o bu m kpuru isisi zi mati kakwo kpakara m kpuru n'owa. <sup>32</sup> Kovu nga be kpasiri a, o sohia búru nhne kakwo kpakara nhne be kpasiri n'eli, wahia agida nkala hna ezi, ke mernu ọnunu noornu alikwu nü m kpuru idno a."

<sup>33</sup> Jizosi jiri agida elulu nü kpa nookwunu be ikwu-önü Chiokike, lele kpa be joonuli. <sup>34</sup> O kwugene be ikwu-önü hne o jile elulu. Kovu nga ya nü ele sno apna a kpoi daziri, o kowani be risi kpakara elulu ka.

*Jizosi bigboru  
ruwhere osimini  
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> O d ụru n'ogbednachi, o kanu ele sno apna a, "Ngwa ma a whe aka osimini kiyari." <sup>36</sup> Nga be whogaru n'igbudu badnụ wam, be bnakwnusi Jizosi n'ogbo ke o zi, be nü ya

snornu. Ogbo ele ke berere sno be.<sup>37</sup> Okne abaka-mini lizo, mini nōowubna nū rime ogbo wam, ke kpahiaru mini jihia n'ogbo wam.<sup>38</sup> Kōvu nū Jizōsi zì n'aznū ogbo neezni anyarna n'olu nhne oche-risi. Be kpatnenya a, kanu a, "Nyezni-nhne, o gbásila i nū a noowhu sa?"

<sup>39</sup> O tnenya, bigbō ruwhere, kanu okne osimini, "Udno! Daziri bii." Ruwhere whebir, ohna dna bii.<sup>40</sup> Jizōsi kanu be, "Kini mernu anu nōotu ogwnu? O bu nū anu nwée Ȳkwnata mkpoma sa?"

<sup>41</sup> Be tūru ogwnu k'agida, be nēesikwarita ehnī be, "Nye ka bu nyele? Ke ruwhere nū okne osimini noobnotenu nsni?"

## 5

*Jizōsi gworu nye  
rēnwu ojo nwugwu*

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Jizōsi nū ele sno apna a vadu ngeri Osimini Galili kiyari, n'eli ele Gerasa. <sup>2</sup> Nga o hiri n'ogbo whuya, otu nyerukna rēnwu ojo nwugwu hiri nū hne be li iznu kwnusi a. <sup>3</sup> O wu nū hne be li iznu, o zíma nye nwernu rikne tū a ijigba, <sup>4</sup> kwnornu nū be tūsilam a ijigba nū nhne ikelu agida ige, o gbajikwo ijigba, lijikwo nhne ikelu be tugwu a. O zíma nye nwernu rikne mee anya dno a. <sup>5</sup> Ige Ȳbula, abali nū iwhnehnie o zì nū hne be li iznu ma n'olu rugwu, neesi okokoba, gweru akaworugwu buko nōodowa ehnī a ehnī.

<sup>6</sup> Kōvu nga o whnūrnū Jizōsi nū hne zì ikere, o gba eso, kpōnu a risi eli. <sup>7</sup> O gweru okne nkoli si okokoba, naakaa, "Kini bu nhne me nū jì nwekogwu, Jizōsi Nnwō ke Chiokike Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu?" <sup>8</sup> Ka bu kwnornu nū Jizōsi kannu a, "Hi nū rime a whuya, jì rēnwu ojo."

<sup>9</sup> Jizōsi sīkwa a, "Kini bu rēwhna i?"

O kaa, "Rēwhna m bu Lijoni, kwnornu nū a zì agida."<sup>10</sup> O riāsnosi Jizōsi rikne o chīhala be n'eli wam.

<sup>11</sup> Kōvu agida ezni zì pīam naata wiri nū ngeri rugwu zì ndündu. <sup>12</sup> Kpakara rēnwu ojo wam riāsno Jizōsi, kaa, "Zizne aji nū rime ezni ma a bna nū rime be."<sup>13</sup> Jizōsi kweru be, kpakara rēnwu ojo wam whuya zne bna nū rime ezni wam, kpakara rūmu anohia wam, ke dūru pokwu lawuru, gbadnarnu nū ngwulangwu ngeri mini, rinwū nū rime mini.

<sup>14</sup> Ele nōoznu be gbawhuru, tnūsi a n'eli-ohna ma nū rime ekwu. Be va whnū nhne mernu. <sup>15</sup> Be vakwnusi Jizōsi, whnū nye wam agida rēnwu ojo nwugwu nū mbom, hne o dazi eli, woru iwo, mkpoma a zumasiri ozu, be tū ogwu. <sup>16</sup> Ele whnūrnū a tnūrnū nhne mernu nye wam rēnwu ojo nwugwu nū odokwnu ezni wam.

<sup>17</sup> Be bete ariasno Jizōsi o whoga nū ngeri eli be.

<sup>18</sup> Nga o naabna nū rime ogbo, nye wam rēnwu ojo

nwugwu nü mbom riasno a ma o snornu a la.

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi kwéle. Kóvu o kanu a “La n'oro i, lakwnusi ele ke i, tnusinu be kpakara nhne Nyenwe aí menu, nü kpa o donnu i obirizi.”

<sup>20</sup> Nwerukna wam la, panizo nqotnu nü rime Dekapolisi nhne Jizosi menu a, o duru kpakara ele badnú ehni.

*Nnwø rinya mati nü  
nwerinya ntü ɔvnarna*

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Nga Jizosi lahnarnu aznú bna n'ogbo du nü aznú osimini kiyari, agida ele badnú jihiaru nü hne o zi. O daziri nü ngeri osimini. <sup>22</sup> Otu nü rime ele risi oro ogbako ele Ju, nye rëwhna a bu Jarìosi, varu, nga o whnurnu Jizosi, o dna n'eli n'ochi a, <sup>23</sup> riasno a, kaa, “Nnwø m rinya mati zi n'önü ẹnwu, va soso tukwasi a aka i lawuru ma i dohia a, o ziri budnu.”

<sup>24</sup> Jizosi snornu a zne. Agida badnú snornu a naakpagbu a.

<sup>25</sup> Otu nyerinya ke naarija ntü ɔvnarna nri nü awha lawuru sno nü igbudu ele badnú wam, <sup>26</sup> ke whnurnu agida awhnúwhnu n'aka agida ele dibia, tuwhukwo kpakara nhne o nwernu, kóvu o bnána mbnarna ọbula, o joru bujo ke agida. <sup>27</sup> Nga o nurnu nhne gbasiri Jizosi, o va n'aznú a n'igbudu badnú wam, kpatu iwo a aka, <sup>28</sup> kwnornu nü o karu, “O bụru me kpatu iwo a aka kpoi, o jeeme ehni bụru m oma.”

<sup>29</sup> Ngangam ɔvnarna a gbabiri, o metu a n'ehni nü be gwolam a nrjria ojo wam.

<sup>30</sup> Ngangam Jizosi mahiaru nü rikne hilem n'ehni a whoga. O tñhnasna n'igbudu badnú wam sìkwa, “Nyele kpaturu iwo m aka?”

<sup>31</sup> Ele sno apna a kanu a, “I whnurnu igbudu badnú naadnagidne i, i naakaa, ‘Nyele kpaturu m aka?’ ”

<sup>32</sup> O le anya gburugburu ma o joowhnu nye ke mernu nhne ka. <sup>33</sup> Nwerinya wam, kpa o mahiaru nhne mernu a, o yahna n'ogwnu naama a ririri, dna n'eli n'ochi a, kowau a kpakara ezi ọka zi a. <sup>34</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Nnwø m rinya, ọkwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji, la nü udno, nrjria i la.”

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizosi kpü ọka n'önü, ele hi n'oro nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju wam va, naakaa, “Nnwø i rinya nwunam. Ndaa ke i naakpknata Nye-zni-nhne ehni?”

<sup>36</sup> Jizosi bnoge nsni nü nhne be nookwu, o kanu nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju wam, “I túko ogwnu, kweru kpoi.” <sup>37</sup> O kwéle nye ọbula snornu a zne, okwolem Pita, nü Jemisi nü Joni nwene Jemisi. <sup>38</sup> Nga be vaduru n'oro nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju wam, o whnurnu mkpapkpo, nü agida ele naakwna ékwna, neesi okokoba.

<sup>39</sup> Nga o bnazneru, o sìkwa be “Ndaa nhne anu naakpapkpo, naakwna? Nnwø rinya ka nwuna önü, kóvu o zi n'anyarna.”

<sup>40</sup> Be mü a rümu. Nga o chihalaru kpakara be, o kwuru nda watakiri wam nü nne a nü ele nü ya sno bna nü hne watakiri wam dnanyi.  
<sup>41</sup> O nwugwuru watakiri wam n'aka, kanu a, "Talita kumi," ke bu, "Nnwö rinya mati, m ka m ji, lizo."

<sup>42</sup> Ngangam, nnwö rinya mati wam lizo, neezne izne (o gbaru nri nü awha lawuru). O duru be ehni k'agida. <sup>43</sup> Jizosi do be aka nü nsnj o ziko nye mahia nhne mernu. O kaa masi be nyee a nhne o ri.

## 6

*Be juru Jizosi nü Nazareti  
 (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:15-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi hi hnam whoga, va n'eli a, ele sno apna a snornu a. <sup>2</sup> O du n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, o panizo o zni nhne n'oro ögбако ele Ju. Nga be nurnu nhne o neezni, o duru be ehni, be nesikwa, "Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nwehiaru kpakara nhne ka? Kini bu akoniche ke be nyernu a. Ndaa kpa o ji noornu kpakara ernu ndu-ehni ka? <sup>3</sup> Ka o búo nye ökwa-nka wam, nnwö Meri, nü nwene Jemisi nü Josefu, nü Judasi, nü Saimoni? O búo rümu nne a rinya zi n'esilawuru aji hna?" Be we ovu ehni megidne a.

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Okwolem nü eli ke a nü ezi-nü-oro a, ma nü esilawuru ele ke a, bu hne nye ögahnurninya nwée osobisinu."

<sup>5</sup> O rnúlige ernu ndu-ehni n'eli ki, okwolem nü o bikwasiri ele nrjia ele nu ele aka, me ehni siri be rikne.  
<sup>6</sup> Ókwe ekwe be duru a ehni.

*Jizosi zihalaru ele izi a  
 nri nü ębo*

*(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-5)*

Jizosi zne nü rime eli-ohna zi ichne ichne zi be ndundu, neezni nhne. <sup>7</sup> O sukwu ele izi nri nü ębo wam, panizo neezihala be ębo ębo, nyee masi be rikne nü hne ręnu ojo zi. <sup>8</sup> O nyee be iwu be jiko nhne obula n'izne be, okwolem mkpara, be jiko nhne oriri, mobu rekpa, mobu iway nü rekpa iwo be. <sup>9</sup> O karu be woru okoro-ochi, be woko iwo lawuru. <sup>10</sup> O kanu be, "Anu dazigidne n'oro obula anu jaabna, tem anu whoga n'eli wam. <sup>11</sup> Hne obula be näbnanyana anu mobu bnóne nsnj n'ikwu-onu anu, anu joowhoga pii, lisnama rızna ke zi n'ochi anu, ma o buru nhne akebne megidne be."

<sup>12</sup> Be whoga nookwunu ele badnu ikwu-onu Chiokike, be tuhnasna mkpoma. <sup>13</sup> Be chihalaru agida ręnu ojo, tesi masi agida ele naaria aria mono, me ehni siri be rikne.

*Enwu Joni Nye Wu Mini  
 (Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Eze Erodu nurnu a, kwnornu nü rewhna Jizosi wholam iwhne. Agwna badnu naakaa nü Joni Nye Wu Mini hilem n'enwu lizo, o bu nhne mernu kpakara rikne ka ji noornu ernu ndu-ehni nü rime a. <sup>15</sup> Ele berere karu, "O bu Elaija."

Ele berere kaa, “O bụ nye ọwhnurninya, lele otu nụ rime ele ọwhnurninya gbaka.”

<sup>16</sup> Kọvu Erodu nurnu a, o kaa, “O bụ Jönü Nye Wụ Mini, nye me biri risi, o lizolam.”

<sup>17</sup> Erodu karu nụ mbom be nwudne Jönü, kne a eriri n'oro ikelu kwnornu nụ Erodiasi nnwerne Filipu nwene a, nye o luru. <sup>18</sup> Jönü kannu Erodu, “O búo ọma n'iwu ọlu nnwerne nwene i.”

<sup>19</sup> Erodiasi beteru o vunu Jönü irno nụ mkpoma, o pioru o gbu a, kọvu nụ o nwée rikne, <sup>20</sup> kwnornu nụ Erodu türü ogwnu Jönü. O mahiaru nụ o bụ nye mee mma nụ nye zị nsọ, o bıkwata a nkari. Ige obula o nurnu ikwu-ọnu a, ọniri jihia mkpoma, kọvu nụ o ji snarnima nurnu ikwu-ọnu a.

<sup>21</sup> N'ipne-aznụ, oghere whuyanu Erodiasi. Erodu siri wiri o chenwanya ọmumu a. O sukwu ele nụ ya sno neechi, nụ ele risi ögwnu nụ ele risi ẹli Galili. <sup>22</sup> Nga nnwọ rinya Erodiasi bnanyarnu tne eri soru Erodu nụ ele nụ ya zị n'ọnu k'agida, eze kanu woknornokno wam, “Rio m nhne obula masiri i, m jeenyeye i.” <sup>23</sup> O kweru a mkwna kwesi a rikne, kaa, “Nhne obula i riotoru m, m jeenyeye i, o bubedi o keme ẹli-eze m ẹbo.”

<sup>24</sup> O whoga sikwa nne a, “Kini bụ nhne me joriorio?”

O kanu a, “Risi Jönü Nye Wụ Mini.”

<sup>25</sup> Nnwọ rinya wam gba eso kwnusi eze, kanu a, “M choru m i nyee m risi Jönü Nye Wụ Mini n'agbugba kitna.”

<sup>26</sup> Ehni nwurnu eze, kọvu kwnornu mkwna wam o kweru nụ ele ya nụ be dazi neeri wiri, o másila a o la aznụ nụ mkwna o kweru a.

<sup>27</sup> Ngangam, o zihala nye gbu badnụ, nyee a iwu o bihia risi Jönü. O zne bihia risi Jönü n'oro ikelu. <sup>28</sup> O vuya risi a n'agbugba, nyee a nnwọ rinya wam, nnwọ rinya wam nyee a nne a. <sup>29</sup> Nga ele sno apna Jönü nurnu a, be va vuru iznu a lite.

*Jizosi nyernu pokwu  
badnụ isne wiri*

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jön 6:1-14)

<sup>30</sup> Ele izi Jizosi hiebnayarnu hne Jizosi zị, be tnusinu a kpakara nhne be mernu nụ kpakara nhne be znirni ele badnụ. <sup>31</sup> Kwnornu nụ agida ele badnụ naava, naala, oghere o ri wiri zìla, Jizosi kanu be, “Anụ va ichne nụ hne koru owu, zukwaru inwe.” <sup>32</sup> Be nụ nsnunu be bna n'ogbo zne hne koru owu.

<sup>33</sup> Agida badnụ whnurnu nga be neezne. Be mahiaru be, be hi nụ kpakara ẹli-ohna gweru ochi gbako nụ pii, beru be ọsno dù. <sup>34</sup> Nga Jizosi whuyaru n'ogbo, o whnụ igbudu ele badnụ, o donu be obirizi, kwnornu nụ be nụ lele atnurnu nwée nye nooznu be. O panizo neezni agida nhne. <sup>35</sup> Nga obochi znemirnu, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, kaa, “Hna kogwu owu, obochi zneminem.

<sup>36</sup> Zihala ele ka ma be zne nụ rime ekwu ma nụ rime ẹli-ohna zne zuru nhne oriri.”

<sup>37</sup> Kòvu Jizòsi kanù be, "Anù nyee be nhne be jeeri."

Be sìkwa a, "A jeezne zuya brèdi riwu mkpùru iway lawùru, nyega be, ma be ri?"

<sup>38</sup> O sìkwa be, "Anù nwernu ike brèdi ele? Zne lekasi."

Nga be mahiaru, be kaa, "Ike brèdi isne, nü aznù lawùru."

<sup>39</sup> Jizòsi kanù be mee kpakara be daziri éli nü mkpùru nü mkpùru n'olu achara bùdnú. <sup>40</sup> Be daziri éli nü mkpùru nü mkpùru, ele otu riwu nü ele nri isne. <sup>41</sup> Jizòsi gweru ike brèdi isne wam nü aznù lawùru wam, le anya n'oligwe, tu mmamma, nyawama ike brèdi isne wam, nyee ele sno apna a ma be nyee ele wam. O keme aznù lawùru wam n'esilawùru kpakara be. <sup>42</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji rùwho. <sup>43</sup> Ele sno apna a tütukota rùvnuruvnu brèdi nü aznù ke gwnarnu ke jihiaru nri nü nkita lawùru. <sup>44</sup> Ele riri brèdi wam bu pokwu ele rukna isne.

### Jizosi znernu izne n'olu mini

(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Ngangam o mee ele sno apna a bna n'ogbo, beru a osno kwowhe aznù osimini dù éli Bètesaida, nga o neezila igbudu badnú wam. <sup>46</sup> Nga o zilakworu be, o zne n'olu rugwu zne kpe okpukpe. <sup>47</sup> N'ogbednachi, ogbo wam zi n'esilawùru okne osimini, ya nü nsnunu a zi n'olu éli. <sup>48</sup> O whnù be hne be zi n'odoli n'okwo ogbo kwnornu nü ruwhere neewhegidne be.

O vakwnusi be nü onu ɔsisi neezne izne n'olu mini. O pio o whe be, <sup>49</sup> kòvu nga be whnùrnu a hne o neezne izne n'olu osimini, o nü be lele rènwu. Be si okokoba k'agida. <sup>50</sup> Kpa kpakara be whnùrnu a, mkpòma la be mini.

O kanù be, "Mkpòma si anù rikne, o bu mawa. Anù túko ogwnu." <sup>51</sup> O pnekwusì be nü rime ogbo, ruwhere wam whebiri. O duru kpakara be ehni k'agida. <sup>52</sup> Be ghóyage èrnu ndu-ehni gbasiri ike brèdi isne wam, mkpòma be ghóyagele a.

### Jizosi gwòru ele nrìria n'eli Genezareti

(Mat 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Nga be wheru, be vadu n'eli Genezareti kpokwnusi ogbo be. <sup>54</sup> Kpa be whýaru n'ogbo, ngangam agida ele badnú mahiaru Jizòsi. <sup>55</sup> Be gbazu kpakara éli wam, panizo noovuya n'okpata ele nrìria penupe ɔbula be nurnu o zi. <sup>56</sup> Hne nü hne ɔbula ɔ bnazneru, n'eli mati, móbu éli hna ezi, móbu n'ekwu, be dnanyìta ele nrìria n'ahìa, be naarijasno a ma be kpatu ke bu onu iwo aka. O gwòru kpakara ele kpaturu onu iwo a aka.

## 7

### Omen'eli ke ele mbòm

(Mat 15:1-9)

<sup>1</sup> Nga ele Farisi nü agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri nü Jeruselem vakwnusi Jizòsi, <sup>2</sup> be whnùrnu nü ele sno apna a ji aka kpuru rune neeri wiri, ke bu aka be

kwóla ọkwo. <sup>3</sup> Ele Farisi nü kpakara ele Ju rí wiri hne be kwóla aka nkari. Be naabitá omen'eli ke ele mbom znirni be. <sup>4</sup> Be hi ahja yahna, be rí nhne ọbula hne be hníage ehni. O zi masi omen'eli berere ke be nahiaru, noosno, lele kpa be snu okiko, nü ite, nü ọkwo.

<sup>5</sup> Ele Farisi nü ele zni iwu ele Ju sìkwa Jizosi, "Kini kpyarú ele sno apna i zá naabitá omen'eli ele mbom? Be gweru aka be kwókwala nkari neeri wiri."

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Azaya whnurnu ọwhnurninya gbasiri anu k'ezi, naakaa, anu bụ ele ruwhnu lawuru, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, naakaa,

'Ele ka ji mgbele-önü etekne  
nøosobisinu m,  
koyu mkpoma be zi ikere  
nü hne me zi.'

<sup>7</sup> Be nookponu m risi əli  
n'etekne,  
neezni nhne badnụ ny-  
ernu n'iwu lele nü o bụ  
iwu ke Chiokike.'

<sup>8</sup> Anu naaghara iwu ke  
Chiokike, nwukwaru omen'eli  
ke badnụ."

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu  
marnu ama gharu nhne  
Chiokike nyernu n'iwu  
ma anu bita omen'eli anu.  
<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nü Mozizi karu,  
'Sobisinu nda i nü nne i,' nü  
'Nye ọbula ke joovu nda a  
mòbu nne a önü, be gbu a.'  
<sup>11</sup> Koyu anu karu nye ọbula  
ke jaakanu nda a mòbu nne  
a, 'Nhne i jeerihja n'aka m bụ  
Kobani' (ke bụ nkesi o nyernu  
Chiokike) <sup>12</sup> ige wam anu

jéekwe o menu nda a mòbu  
nne a nhne berere. <sup>13</sup> Anu  
neeme nhne ka neegweru  
ikwu-önü Chiokike neeme  
nhne etekne hite n'omen'eli  
ke anu, neenyewhete a n'aka  
ele berere. Nü agida nhne nü  
kpa anu neeme."

### Nhne neemeru badnụ (Mat 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi sukwuru ighbudu  
badnụ wam berere kanu be,  
"Anu bnote nsnj n'ikwu-önü  
m, anu ghohia a masi. <sup>15</sup> O zá  
nhne ke hi n'ederezi bna nü  
rime badnụ ke nwernu rikne  
meru a. Koyu nhne ke hiri nü  
rime badnụ whuya bụ nhne  
neemeru badnụ." [ <sup>16</sup> Nye  
nwernu nsnj o ji o nü nhne o  
nurnu.]

<sup>17</sup> Nga o gharuru agida ele  
badnụ wam bna nü rime  
oro, ele sno apna a sìkwaru  
a ajiji gbasiri elulu wam.

<sup>18</sup> O saru be, "Ke bụ nü anu  
nwée oghohia? Anu máa nü  
nhne ke hiri n'ederezi bna  
nü rime badnụ nwée rikne  
meru a? <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nü o  
bnána nü rime mkpoma a,  
hne o bnarnu bụ rụwho a, be  
nynohala a n'osoro." (Ka bụ  
ke Jizosi jiri kaa nü kpakara  
wiri zi ríchna.)

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi zi kɔriri nookwu,  
"Nhne ke hiri nü rime badnụ  
whuya bụ nhne neemeru  
badnụ. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nü o  
 bụ nü rime mkpoma badnụ  
bụ hne kpakara ɔriri ojo hi  
nöowhuya, ome ɔyi, oznu  
buznu, ogbu badnụ, <sup>22</sup> ome  
ɔyi ele nwernu nnwerne nü  
ele nwernu nzi, anyakwu,  
aruru-eli, aghigho, ögba

ewhere, ọwho-anaya, ọkaja, oknomokno, iwhnirniwhno,<sup>23</sup> Kpakara nhne ojo ka hi nü rime badnụ whuya, be meru badnụ.”

*Okwnata ovu otu  
nwerinya Sirofinisa  
(Mat 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jizosi hi nü rime pii whoga, zne n'eli zi Taya ndundu. O bna n'otu ọro, ọ piole ele badnụ mahia, kovu nü be nwee rikne bigwa a.  
<sup>25</sup> Ngangam, otu nyerinya ke nnwo a rinya mati nwernu renwu ọjo nurnu nhne gbasiri Jizosi, o varu dna n'eli n'ochi a.  
<sup>26</sup> Nwerinya wam búo nye Ju, be murnu a nü Sirofinisa. O riasno a ma ọ chihala renwu ọjo wam n'ehni nnwo a rinya.  
<sup>27</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Beru ọsno nyejite rumu takiri wiri ruwho, kwnornu nü ọ búo ọma o gweru wiri rumu takiri tuhalanu nkita.”

<sup>28</sup> Kovu ọ saru, “Nyenwe ai, ọ bubedi rumu nkita ke zi nü mkpururu ikpechi neeri ruvuruvnu wiri rumu takiri.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Kwnornu nü nhne ka i kwuru, la, renwu ojo wam whogalam n'ehni nnwo rinya.”

<sup>30</sup> O la n'oro a, whnu nü nnwo a dnanyi n'olu ọkpata, nü renwu ojo wam whogalam masi.

*Jizosi gworu nye mgbu  
nu nsnu iyo*

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi whogaru nü ngeri Taya gawhe n'esilawuru Saidoni, hi n'esilawuru eli Dekapolisi du Osimini Galili.  
<sup>32</sup> Be kwuyanu a otu nyenum

ke dnarnu mgbu ke nü nsnu, be riasno a ma o bikwasi a aka a.<sup>33</sup> Jizosi kwuhala a n'esilawuru agida badnu whoga ichne, ọ yisi m kpaka a nü nsnu a lawuru, gbu ọnumini, kpatu riro a aka.<sup>34</sup> O lelizo anya n'oligwe, snu idne, kaa, “Efata,” ke risi a bu, “Kpume.”

<sup>35</sup> Ngangam nsnu a lawuru kpumernu, nhne knesnirni a riro tomaru, o kwukwata ọka.<sup>36</sup> Jizosi kasinu be rikne be kánukwadia nye ọbula, kovu kpa ọ naakanusinu be rikne bu kpa be neewheke a.<sup>37</sup> O duru kpa be hna ehni k'agida, be naakaa, “O neeme kpakara nhne búru ọma. O mernu ele nsnu iyo nü nsnu, ele mgbu kwu ọka.”

## 8

*Jizosi nyernu  
pokwu badnu ẹno wiri  
(Mat 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam nga agida ele badnu gbakoru berere, be nwee masi nhne be jeeri. Jizosi sukwu ele sno apna a, kanu be,<sup>2</sup> “M noodonu agida ele badnu ka obirizi, kwnornu nü me nü be dazilam ọbochi eto, be nwee nhne be jeeri.<sup>3</sup> O búru nü me zihala be n'onu etekne, anyaju joovu be n'apna, agwna be hi hne zi ikere va.”

<sup>4</sup> Ele sno apna a sikwa a, “Ndaa kpa badnu jeeji nyeji ele badnu ka wiri ruwho n'eli-ikpa hna?”

<sup>5</sup> O sikwa be, “Anu nwernu ike brédi ele?”

Be kaa, “Esau.”

6 O kanu agida ele badnu wam daziri eli. O gweru ike bredi esau wam, tunu Chiokike mmamma, o nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a be bete neenye ele badnu, ele sno apna a kesiri ele badnu wam wisi. 7 Be nwemasiri aznu mati ele nu ele, o tu kwno mmamma, kaa be nyee ele wam. 8 Be ri, rwho ji be, be tutukota ruyrnuruvnu bredi ke gwnarnu, ekperi nkita esau jihiaru. 9 Be duru pokwu eno, Jizosi zihala be. 10 Jizosi bna nu rime ogbo, ya nu ele sno apna a, be va nu eli Dalamanuta.

*Ele Farisi pioru  
nhne elekema  
(Mat 16:1-4)*

11 Ele Farisi varu panizo neesikwa a ajiji, noopio nhne elekema hi n'oligwe, naakpa a iru. 12 O snu idne k'agida nu rime ovu a, kaa, "Kini kpahiaru ebiri ka noopio nhne elekema? N'ezi me kanu anu, o za nhne elekema be jeenye ebiri ka." 13 O gharu be bna kwno nu rime ogbo whe aznu osimini kiyari.

*Nhne whu bredi  
ele Farisi nu Erodu  
(Mat 16:5-12)*

14 Ele sno apna a chezuru o gweru bredi, be ji otu ike bredi kpoi nu rime ogbo. 15 Jizosi kasinu be rikne, "Anya du anu eli, anu neeze nhne whu bredi ke ele Farisi nu Erodu."

16 Be nootnurita n'esilawuru be, naakaa, "O bu kwnornu nu a jile bredi."

17 Nga Jizosi mahiaru a, o kanu be, "Kini kpahiaru anu naakaa nu anu jile bredi? Anu yogohoyage? Nduu otula anu sa? 18 Anu nwernu anya, anu whn'u osno? Anu nwernu nsni, anu nu nhne? Anu gbadiyala? 19 Nga me keru ike bredi isne n'esilawuru pokwu badnu isne, nkita ele jihiaru nu ruyrnuruvnu anu vulizoru?"

Be kaa, "Nri nu ebo."

20 "Nga me keru esau nye pokwu badnu eno, ruyrnuruvnu nkita ele bu nhne anu vulizoru?"

Be kaa, "Esau."

21 O kanu be, "O bu nu anu yogohohiala koriri?"

*Jizosi gworu nye isni  
nu Betesaida*

22 Jizosi nu ele sno apna a va n'eli Betesaida. Be kwuyanu a otu nye isni, riasno a ma o kpatu a aka. 23 O nwugwuru nye isni wam n'aka, duru a zne n'aznu eli-ohna wam. O gbusi a onu mini n'anya, tukwasu a aka a lawuru, o sikwa, "O zi nhne i noowhnu?"

24 O le anya n'olu, kaa, "M noowhnu badnu, kovu be nu lele isisi neezne izne."

25 Jizosi tukwasu kwno a aka a lawuru n'anya a berere, o legidne anya, anya a buru oma, o whnusnama kpakara nhne nkari. 26 O zihala a n'oro a, kanu a, "I lahnakwadia nu rime eli-ohna berere."

*Pita kahiaru nye Jizosi bu  
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

27 Jizosi whoga, ya nu ele sno apna a bna nu kpakara eli-ohna mati zi ndundu

Sizaria Filipai. Nga be zi n'apna, o sìkwa ele sno apna a, "Ele badnù be naakaa nü me bụ nyele?"

<sup>28</sup> Be sarù a, "Agwna be naakaa Jóni Nye Wù Mini, ele ke berere naakaa Elaija, ele ke berere kaa otu nü rime ele ɔwhnurninya."

<sup>29</sup> O sìkwa, "Anü n'iwhuru anü, anü kanü nü m bụ m nyele?"

Pita sarù a, "Jì n'iwhuru i bụ Karaìsi wam."

<sup>30</sup> O dò be aka nü nsnì, kaa, "O zá nye anü kanü nhne gbasiri m."

*Jizosì kwuru ọka  
gbasiri ẹnwu a*

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Jizosì panizo neezni be nhne, naakaa, "Nnwò ke Badnù jaatariri agida awhnùwhnu, ele okno badnù nü ele risi arìohna nü ele zni iwu ele Ju jooju a, be gbu a, nga ọbochi ẹto whemernu, o jeehi n'ènwu lizò." <sup>32</sup> O kwuru ka kpa nye ọbula jooghhobia. Pita kwuhala a, naabnanü a. <sup>33</sup> Nga o tūhnasnarnu whnu ele sno apna a, o bigbò Pita, kanü a, "Zne n'aznù m, Setani, kwnornu nü i neeché echiche lele badnù, o búo lele Chiokike."

<sup>34</sup> O sukwu igbudu badnù wam nü ele sno apna a, o kanü be, "O bụru nü nye ọbula joosno m n'aznù, o jooju ẹhni a, vuru ọgba a sno m. <sup>35</sup> Nye ọbula ke noopio o dòhia bùdnu a jootuwhu a, kóvu nye ọbula ke jootuwhu bùdnu a kwnornu m nü izi ọma,

o jooznhia a. <sup>36</sup> Mbnarna kini bụ nhne badnù jeenwe o bụru nü o rihia kpakara ọwa n'iru tuwhume bùdnu a?

<sup>37</sup> Kini bụ nhne badnù jeeji gbanwo bùdnu a? <sup>38</sup> Nye ọbula ke iwhnerne m nü ikwu-ọnù m jootu n'ebiri ewhere nü arụru-eli ka, iwhnerne nye wam jootu Nnwò ke Badnù nga o jaava n'igwugwu ke Nda a, ya nü ele enine izi a zi nsò."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Jizosì kanü be, "Me kanü anü ezi ọka, agwna ele gwuzo hna jónowu ẹnwu tem be whnu ẹli-eze Chiokike hne o ji iknernema va."

*Onwoghari Jizosì*

(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Nga Ọbochi isunu whe-mernu, Jizosì kwuru Pita, nü Jemisi, nü Jóni duru be pnezne n'olu rugwu zì olu whoga ichne. O nwoghari nü ruwhnu be. <sup>3</sup> Iwo a noonwu va-a-a ke o zá nye zì n'owa ka joosnuli iwo kí. <sup>4</sup> Be whnùrnù Elaija nü Mozizi, be nü Jizosì nookwurita ọka. <sup>5</sup> Pita kanü Jizosì, "Nda-ai-kwu, o bụru Ọma a daziri hna, ngwa ma a wu Ọro-eka ẹto, otu bụru ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu ke Elaija." <sup>6</sup> Ogwnu tñru be ke kpayarù o máa nhne o nookwu.

<sup>7</sup> Erumeru oligwe varù kpusni be, akpìri hiri nü erumeru oligwe wam whuya, kaa, "Ka bụ Nnwò m me whnùrnù n'anya, anü bnotenu a nsnì." <sup>8</sup> Kpurugadnam, nga be leru anya gburugburu, o zá nye

be whnurnu, okwolem Jizosi kpoi.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be hiri n'olu rugwu wam hiehna, o kaşinu be rikne, be kánu nye ọbula nhne be whnurnu, tem Nnwọ ke Badnụ hi n'enwu lizo.

<sup>10</sup> Be bija nhne ka nü m kpoma be. Be néesikwa n'esilawuru ehni be, "Kini bụ risi olizo n'enwu?" <sup>11</sup> Be sikhwa a, "Kini kpayarụ ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri kaa nü Elaija jeebe ọsno va?"

<sup>12</sup> Jizosi saru be, "O bụ n'ezi nü Elaija jeebe ọsno va, bikwata kpakara nhne lele kpa o zi nü mbom. Kini mernu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø gbasiri Nnwọ ke Badnụ, nü o jaata agida awhnụwhnu, be ju masi a? <sup>13</sup> Kovo me kanu anu nü Elaija valem, be mee a kpa o jiri masi be, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø gbasiri a,"

*Jizosi gworu nnwọ rukna  
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizosi nü badnụ eto ele sno apna a vakwnusiri ele sno apna a ele berere, be whnurnu igbudu badnụ gbaru be gburugburu, whnụ masi ele zni iwu ele Ju hne be noodogbuta. <sup>15</sup> Ngangam o du kpa be hna ehni k'agida nga be whnurnu a, be gbazne, bekwu a. <sup>16</sup> Jizosi sikhwa ele sno apna a, "Kini bụ nhne anu nü be noodogbuta?"

<sup>17</sup> Otu nyenum nü rime igbudu badnụ wam saru a, "Nye-zni-nhne, m kwuyannu m ji nnwọ m rukna ke nwernu rənwu dnarnu mgbu.

<sup>18</sup> Penupe ọbula o nwugwuru a, o vudna a n'eli, o noogbo okoto n'onu, naata rukwnurnu-ize, roknete ehni. M kanu ele sno apna i ma be chihala a, kovu nü be nwée rikne."

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anu ebiri ke nwée ọkwnata m kpoma, me nü anu jaadazi du ngele? Me jeesinu anu ovu du ngele? Anu kwuyanu m nnwọ wam hna."

<sup>20</sup> Be kwuyanu a nnwọ rukna wam. Nga rənwu ojo wam whnurnu Jizosi, ngangam, o dosi nnwọ rukna wam rikne. O dna n'eli nootnurni a, o noogbo okoto n'onu. <sup>21</sup> Jizosi sikhwa nda a, "Ndaa nga nhne ka beteru eme a?"

O kaa, "Hite nga o bụ nnwọ mati. <sup>22</sup> Agida ige, o dobrnarnu a nü rime békwnu ma nü rime mini ma o gbu a. O buru nü o nwernu nhne i jeemeli, dönü aij obirizi, yisinu aij aka."

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "I naakaa, o buru nü o nwernu nhne me jeemeli? Kpakara nhne jeemelinu nye nwernu ọkwnata ovu."

<sup>24</sup> Ngangam, nda nnwọ watakiri wam siwama, "M kweru m, yisinu ókwe ekwe m aka."

<sup>25</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu nü agida badnụ naagbaya, o bigbo rənwu ojo wam kaa, "Ji rənwu ke dnarnu mgbu nü nsni iñyo, m neenye i iwu, hi nü rime a whuya, i bnáma nü rime a berere."

<sup>26</sup> Rənwu ojo wam si okokoba, dosi a rikne, hi nü rime a whuya. Nnwọ wam dna lele nye nwurnu ɔnwu, ke

kpayarü agıda badnụ jiri kaa, “O nwụnam we.” <sup>27</sup> Koyu Jizosi nwụgwuru a n'aka dólizo a, o lizo.

<sup>28</sup> Nga Jizosi bnanyarnu n'oro, ele sno apna a sıkwa a ichne, “Kini kpayarü a nwéne rikne chijala ręnwu ojo wam.”

<sup>29</sup> O kanu be, “Ręnwu nü lele ka jowhoga nü nhne obula, okwolem n'okpukpe.”\*

*Jizosi kwukwnornu ọka  
gbasiri enwu a*

(Mat 17:22,23; Luk 9:43b-45)

<sup>30</sup> Be hi nü pji whuya gawhe n'esilawuru Galili. O kwéle nye obula mahia hne be zi, <sup>31</sup> kwnornu nü o neezni ele sno apna a nhne, naakaa, “Be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnụ resi n'aka ele badnụ, be joogbu a, nga ọbochi eto whemernu, o jeeji n'enwu lizo.”

<sup>32</sup> Koyu nü be ghöhiala ọka wam, ogwnu kwéle be sıkwa a nhne gbasiri a.

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?*

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Be vadu Kapanom, nga Jizosi bnarnu n'oro, ọ sıkwa be, “Kini bụ nhne anu nookwu n'apna?”

<sup>34</sup> Koyu be mesnirni onu be, kwnornu nü be nöodogbuta n'apna nye kakwo ibne a n'esilawuru be. <sup>35</sup> Jizosi daziri ẹli sukwu ele sno apna a nri nü ẹbo wam. O kanu be, “O bürü nü nye obula noopio ọ bụ nye risi, ọ joobu nye ipne-aznụ, nü nye neeznenu kpakara ele badnụ izi.” <sup>36</sup> O

kwuru otu watakiri gwuzote a n'esilawuru be, o jiri a n'aka a, kanu be, <sup>37</sup> “Nye obula ke jaanarnu otu nü rime watakiri ka nü ręwhna m, nanarnu m, nye obula ke jaanarnu m k'ezi, ọ bú me bụ nye ọ nanarnu k'ezi, ọ bụ nye ziyaru m.”

*Nye zá neemegidne aị  
dagwunu aị*

(Luk 9:49,50)

<sup>38</sup> Jonyi kanu a, “Nye-znihne, a whnurnu otu badnụ hne ọ naachijala ręnwu ojo nü ręwhna i, a bnosni a, kwnornu nü ọ zá noosno aị.”

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Anụ bnósni a, kwnornu nü ọ zá nye joornu ेrnu ndu-ehni nü ręwhna m, ke jaakaa m ọka ojo ngwa ngwa. <sup>40</sup> Nye zá neemegidne aị dagwunu aị. <sup>41</sup> M naakanu anu ezi ọka, nye obula ke jookwute anu otu okiko mini anu nwọ kwnornu nü anu bụ ele Karaisi jaanahiariri ögwo ेrnu a.”

*Nhne jeeme badnụ mehie*

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1,2)

<sup>42</sup> “Nye obula ke jeeme otu nü rime ele mati ka mehie, bụ ele kweru nü me, ọ jaakanu a mma nü be gweru okne rugwu ogwe-wiri nyasi a n'ilí, migbu a n'okne osimini.”

<sup>43</sup> O bürü nü aka i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gbubime a, ọ jaakanu i mma ọ bna nü bündu kwó okwo vuru oru karu o nwernu aka i lawuru bna nü békwnu ẹli ręnwu chní echni. [ <sup>44</sup> Kị bụ hne rukpurukpuru be

\* **9:29** Agwna ọkwukwo kwuru: hite n'okpukpe nü ovu onu.

nwú ọnwu, békwnu be chní echni.] <sup>45</sup> O bụru masi nü ọchi i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gburime a, o jaakanu i mma o bna nü bñdnu kwó okwo nü mgworo karu o nwernu ọchi lawuru i, be tubna i nü békwnu ẹli rēnzu. [ <sup>46</sup> Kị bụ hne rukpurukpuru be nwú ọnwu, békwnu be chní echni.] <sup>47</sup> O bụru masi nü anya i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gwupu a, o jaakanu i mma o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike nwernu otu anya karu o nwernu anya lawuru be tubna i nü békwnu ẹli rēnzu. <sup>48</sup> Kị bụ hne rukpurukpuru be nwú ọnwu, békwnu be chní echni.

<sup>49</sup> “Lele kpa a ji arua mee wiri so n'onu, o bụ kpa Chiokike neeji békwnu awhnúwhnu mee ele ke a bụru ele agwa oma.

<sup>50</sup> “Arua bụru oma, koyu arua tuwhu oso n'onu a, be jeeji kini mee a o so n'onu? Anu nwernu arua nü rime anu ma anu nü ibne anu ziri n'udno.”

## 10

### Ogba nnam

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi whoga zne n'ike ẹli Judiya n'aznụ Osimini Jodani kiyari, agida ele badnụ jipiya kwno hne o zi. Lele kpa o mesi, o neezni be nhne.

<sup>2</sup> Agwna ele Farisi vakwnusi a, sikhwa a, “O bụru oma n'iwu nyerukna gba nnwerne a nnam?” Be naakpa a iru.

<sup>3</sup> O sikhwa be, “Kini bụ nhne Mozizi nyernu anu n'iwu?”

<sup>4</sup> Be kaa, “Mozizi kweruru nyerukna gba ọkwukwo nnam nyee nnwerne a, chihala a.”

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Kwnornu nü mkpoma ojo anu kpyaru Mozizi gbaru iwu ka n'okwukwo.

<sup>6</sup> Koyu hite n'opanizo okike ọwa, Chiokike kpuru be nyerukna nü nyerinya. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu ka, nyerukna jaagharu nda a nü nne a, takwnusi n'ehni nnwerne a,<sup>8</sup> be lawuru joogho otu ano-ehni. Be búma badnụ lawuru, koyu otu ano-ehni. <sup>9</sup> Nhne Chiokike knekotaru, badnụ tómana a.”

<sup>10</sup> Nga be bnarnu nü rime ọro, ele sno apna a sikhwa a ajiji gbasiri ọka ka berere. <sup>11</sup> O kanu be, “Nye ọbula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam lụ nnwerne berere, neemegidne a ọyi. <sup>12</sup> O bụru masi nü nnwerne gba nzi a nnam, gboru nzi berere, o neeme masi ọyi.”

*Jizosi goziri rumu takiri  
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ele badnụ nookwuyanu Jizosi rumu takiri ma o kpatu be aka, koyu ele sno apna a bigboru ele kwuyaru be.

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu a, o we ehni k'agida, o kanu be, “Anu gharu rumu takiri ma be vakwnusi m, anu bnosni be, kwnornu nü ẹli-eze Chiokike bụ ke ele nü kpa.

<sup>15</sup> Me kanu anu ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke jéegweru ẹli-eze Chiokike lele nnwọ mati, o jáabna nü rime a ria ria.” <sup>16</sup> O kwuru be n'aka a lawuru, tükwasí be aka a, gozi be.

*Otu nye ɔchichi*

(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizosi whogaru n'apna, otu nyenum gbawwusi a, gbunu a mpnerne ɔchi, sìkwa a, "Omamarna Nye-zni-nhne, kini bu nhne me jeeme ma m kehià m bùdnu kwó okwo?"

<sup>18</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Kini kpayarù i noosukwu m nye ɔma? O zá nye bu nye ɔma, okwolem otu badnù, bu Chiokike kpoi. <sup>19</sup> I maam kpakara nhne be nyernu n'iwu, i gbúkò badnù, i mékò oyi, i znukò buznu, i gbákò akebne aghalaghala, i mégbukò badnù, sòbisinu nda i nü nne i."

<sup>20</sup> O kanu a, "Nye-zni-nhne, kpakara nhne ka bu nhne me bitaru hite n'ikoro m."

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi lerus aanya ɔma, kanu a, "Otu nhne gwnarnu i jeeme, la, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i jeenwe ékwnu n'oligwe, vaa, sno m." <sup>22</sup> Ruwhnu gbaruru a n'oka wam, o la, naagbaru ruwhnu, kwnornu nü o nwernu ékwnu k'agida.

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi lerus aanya gburugburu, kanu ele sno apna a, "Le kpa o jiri ra ẽhni ele nwernu ékwnu o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike!"

<sup>24</sup> Oka wam du ele sno apna a ẽhni, kovu nü Jizosi ka masinu be, "Rumu m, le kpa o jiri ra ẽhni o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> O zìnu anòhia kameli ewheke o gawhe n'anya alanga karu ele nwernu ékwnu o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike!"

<sup>26</sup> O du kpakara ele sno apna a ẽhni k'agida, be sikwarita ẽhni be, "Ndakwanu nye be joøznohia?"

<sup>27</sup> Jizosi lerus be anya kaa, "Hne badnù zi be jéemeli a, kovu o búo hne Chiokike zi. Be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike zi."

<sup>28</sup> Pita panizo naakanu a, "Le, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne a nwernu, snornu i."

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi kanu, "Me kanu anu ezi ɔka, o zá nye ɔbula ke sigbasiri ɔro, móbu rümu nwene rukna, móbu rümu nwene rinya, móbu nne, móbu nda, móbu rümu, móbu ekwu kwnornu m nü izi ɔma, <sup>30</sup> ke jáanahìa karu riwu nga riwu n'ige ka, ɔro nü rümu nwene rukna, nü rümu nwene rinya, nü nne, nü rümu, nü ekwu, be nü mmekpèhni masi, nü bùdnu kwó okwo n'ige vagwu nü ruwhnu. <sup>31</sup> Kovu agida ele be osno joøbu ele ipne-aznù, ele ipne-aznù joøbu ele be osno."

*Jizosi kwuru ɔka gbasiru  
enwu a ke mgba eto*

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Nga be zi n'apna neezne Jerusélem, Jizosi neezne nü ruwhnu be, o du ele sno apna a ẽhni, ele snogwu a n'aznù nòotu ogwnu. O kwuru kwuno nri nü badnù lawuru wam ichne, panizo naakanu be nhne jeeme a. <sup>33</sup> O kanu be, "A neezne Jerusélem, be jeegweru Nnwò ke Badnù nyewhete n'aka ele risi arjohna nü n'aka ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jaama a ikpe

enwu, gweru a nyee n'aka ele búo ele Ju. <sup>34</sup> Be jeeme a nhne r̄umu, gbü a ɔnu mini, pn̄ia nhne, gbu a, nga ɔbochi ẹto whemernu o jeehi n'enwu lizo.”

*Aririo r̄umu Zebidi  
(Mat 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Jemisi nü J̄oni r̄umu Zebidi, vakwnusi Jiz̄osi, rio a, “Nye-zni-nhne, a n̄oorio ma i menu aij nhne ɔbula a j̄oorio i.”

<sup>36</sup> O s̄ikwa be, “Kini b̄u nhne anü noopio me menu anü?”

<sup>37</sup> Be kanü a, “Mee kpa a jaadaziri otu n'akarikwnunga i, otu n'akarita i, n'igwugwu i.”

<sup>38</sup> Jiz̄osi kanü be, “Anü māa nhne anü n̄oorio. Anü joonwoli okiko ke me n̄oonwo? M̄obu be w̄uli anü mini ke be n̄oonwo m?”

<sup>39</sup> Be kanü a, “A nwernu rikne.”

Jiz̄osi kanü be, “Okiko me n̄oonwo b̄u ke anü joonwo, mini be w̄uru m b̄u ke be j̄owu anü. <sup>40</sup> K̄ovu o dazi n'akarikwnunga m nü akarita m búo ke m n'onyega. O b̄u ke ele Chiokike b̄ikwatannu a.”

<sup>41</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nri ke gwnarnu n̄urnu a, be wesanu Jemisi nü J̄oni ehn̄i k'agida.

<sup>42</sup> Jiz̄osi sukwukota be, kanü be, “Anü magwü nü ele be gwn̄urnu n'ele risi ke ele búo ele Ju neeme ele be n̄eechi kpa o masiri be, ele kwu be ji aka rikne n̄eechi ele zi nü mkpuru be. <sup>43</sup> K̄ovu o búo kpam n'esilawuru anü. Nye pioru o b̄uru nye kwu n'esilawuru anü j̄obu nye neeznenu anü

izi. <sup>44</sup> Nye pioru o b̄uru nye mbom n'esilawuru anü, j̄obu ɔhi kpakara anü. <sup>45</sup> Kwnornu nü Nnw̄o ke Badn̄u vâge ma be znenu a izi, k̄ovu ma o neeznenu ele berere izi, ma o gweru masi b̄udnu a nyee, ma o b̄uru nhne ɔgbahia agida badn̄u.”

*Jiz̄osi gw̄oru Batimosi*

*nye isni*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Be vadu Jeriko, nga Jiz̄osi noowhoga nü Jeriko, ya nü ele sno apna a nü agida ele badn̄u, Batimosi nnw̄o rukna Tim̄osi nye kpuru isni dazi nü ngeri apna n̄oorio nhne. <sup>47</sup> Nga o n̄urnu nü o b̄u Jiz̄osi nye Nazareti neewhe, o pan̄izo neesi okokoba, naakwnakwu a, “Jiz̄osi, Nnw̄o Devidi, dönu m obirizi.”

<sup>48</sup> Agida ele badn̄u bigboru a ma o kpusnime ɔnu a, k̄ovu o siwama k'agida, “Ji Nnw̄o Devidi, dönu m obirizi.”

<sup>49</sup> Jiz̄osi gwuzoru, kaa, “Anü sukwu a.”

Be sukwu nye isni wam, kanü a, “Mkpoma si i rikne, lizo, o noosukwu i.”

<sup>50</sup> O chiwhume iwo a, w̄ulizo, kwnnusi Jiz̄osi.

<sup>51</sup> Jiz̄osi s̄ikwa a, “Kini b̄u nhne i pioru me menu i?”

Nye isni wam kaa, “Nyenwe aij, mee ma m whn̄urnu m ɔsno.”

<sup>52</sup> Jiz̄osi kanü a, “La, ɔkwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji.”

Ngangam o bete o whn̄u ɔsno, snornu Jiz̄osi n'apna.

# 11

*Jizəsi bnaznernu  
Jeruselem*

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jön 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizəsi nü ele sno apna a naavadu Jerusəlem ndündu, n'eli Bətifagi nü Bətani, be vadu nü Rugwu Olivu, o zizne badnụ lawüru nü rime ele sno apna a. <sup>2</sup> O kanu be, "Anu zne nü mgbu mati ke zi nü ruwhnu anu, ngangam anu naabna nü rime a, anu joowhnu nnwø iyinya be kpogwu eriri, ke o ziko nye daziri n'olu a, anu tɔma a, toya hna." <sup>3</sup> O zi nye sikkwaru anu, "Kini mernu anu neeme nhne ka?" Anu kaa, "O zi Nyenwe aị mkpa, o jeegwehnahie a kitna."

<sup>4</sup> Be znernu whnụ nnwø iyinya be kpogwu n'önü-mgbo ḥoro zi n'apna, be topiya a. <sup>5</sup> Ele gwuzogwu pii sikkwa be, "Kini bu nhne anu neeme, nooto nnwø iyinya wam?"

<sup>6</sup> Be kanu be nhne Jizəsi karu, be gharu be. <sup>7</sup> Be tɔyanu Jizəsi nnwø iyinya wam, wukwası a iwo be n'olu a, o daziri n'olu a. <sup>8</sup> Agida ele badnụ gbata iwo be n'apna, ele berere nkala isisi ke be gbuhiaru n'ohia. <sup>9</sup> Ele neezne nü ruwhnu nü ele noosno, neesi okokoba, naakaa, "Ozana!"

Chiokike gozi nye ke naava nü rəwhna Nyenwe aị.

<sup>10</sup> Nhne be goziri ogozi bu əli-eze nda i Devidi!

Ozana nü hne kakwo n'olu!"

<sup>11</sup> Jizəsi bna nü rime Jeruselem, bnazne ḥoro Nso, nga o lekworu kpakara nhne anya, kpa o bu ogbednachi, o whoga zne Bətani, ya nü nri nü badnụ lawüru wam, ele sno apna a.

*Jizəsi vüru isisi  
be kwu figi önü*  
(Mat 21:18,19)

<sup>12</sup> N'ekile a, nga be hiri nü Bətani naava, wiri gwnurnu Jizəsi. <sup>13</sup> Nga o whnurnu isisi figi nü hne zi ikere ke nwernu əkwukwo bødnu, o zne ma o zi nhne o joowhnu n'olu a. Nga o vaduru a ehni, o whnuna nhne obula okwolem əkwukwo bødnu, kwnornu nü o búo ige mkpuru figi. <sup>14</sup> O kanu isisi figi wam, "O zá badnụ obula jeeri mkpuru hi n'olu i berere." Ele sno apna a nurnu a.

*Nhne Jizəsi mernu  
n'Öro Nso Chiokike*  
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jön 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Be vadu Jerusəlem, Jizəsi bna ḥoro Nso Chiokike panizo o chihala ele neere, nü ele noozu ahja n'Öro Nso Chiokike. O kpute ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo iwai ruwhnu n'eli nü ngadna ele neere nduru. <sup>16</sup> O kwéle badnụ obula vuru nhne gawhe ḥoro Nso Chiokike. <sup>17</sup> O neezni nhne, naakaa, "Be gbaru a n'əkwukwo nsø, kaa, 'Be jookwu ḥoro m ḥoro okpukpe ke kpakara mba.'

Koyu anu mernu a oburu obna ele buznu."

<sup>18</sup> Ele risi arıohna nü ele zni iwu ele Ju nurnu a, pio kpa be joogbu a. Kóvu nü be turu ogwnu o mee a nhne óbula, kwnornu nü nhne o znirni duru agıda ele badnú ehni.

<sup>19</sup> N'ige ogbednachi, Jizosí whøga n'eli-ohna Jerusélem, ya nü ele sno apna a.

*Isisi figi wam kpónwurnu*

(Mat 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Nga be neezne n'osisi, be whnú isisi figi wam nü o kpónwunam dù egwnugwnu a.

<sup>21</sup> Pita chenwanya, kanú a, "Nda-aí-kwu, le isisi figi wam i vürü önü kpónwunam."

<sup>22</sup> Jizosí sarú be, "Anü nwe okwnata ovu nü Chiokike.

<sup>23</sup> N'ezi me kanú, nye óbula ke jaakanú rugwu ka, 'Lizo, dnabna osimini,' ke nwée mkpoma lawúru, kóvu nü o

kweruru nü nhne o kwuru jeeme, o jeemenu a kpam.

<sup>24</sup> Kam kpayarú, me naakanú anü, nhne óbula anü joorio n'okpukpe, kweru nü anü nwehíalam a, o joobu masí ke anü.

<sup>25</sup> Berere, nga anü gwuzoru neekpe okpukpe, anü gbarunu nye óbula nhne ojo o mernu anü, ma Nda anü ke zi n'oligwe gbarunu anü kpakara nhne ojo anü.

[<sup>26</sup> Kóvu o bürü nü anü jáagbarunu badnú, Nda anü ke zi n'oligwe jáagbarunu anü nhne ojo anü.]

*Rikne Jizosí*

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Be va kwno berere nü Jerusélem. Nga Jizosí neeznegharí nü rime Oro Nsø Chiokike, ele risi arıohna nü

ele zni iwu ele Ju nü ele okno badnú vakwnusiri a. <sup>28</sup> Be sìkwa a, "Rikne kíni bụ nhne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka? O bụ nyele nyernu i rikne neeme i ji neeme be?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizosí sarú be, "M jaasíkwa anü otu ajiji, anü sa m, omekwo, m jaakanú anü rëwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka. <sup>30</sup> Owu mini Jóni, o hiri n'oligwe móbu n'aka badnú? Anü sa m."

<sup>31</sup> Be kwu a n'esilawúru be, kaa, "O bürü nü a kaa, 'O hiri n'oligwe,' o jaasíkwa aj, 'Kíni mernu anü kwéle a?'

<sup>32</sup> Kóvu o bürü nü a kaa, 'O hi n'aka badnú...' " (Be nötou ogwnu ele badnú kwnornu nü kpakara badnú kweru nü Jóni bụ nye öhwnurninya n'ezi.) <sup>33</sup> Be sarú Jizosí, "A máá."

Jizosí kanú be, "M jáaka masínu anü rëwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka."

## 12

*Elulu ele ernal ekwu vaini*

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosí panizo nookwunu be ɔka n'elulu, "Otu nyerukna kparu vaini, o gba a mgbugba gburugburu. O gwu igbodo hne be zosna mkpuru isisi. O wuru ɔro olu ele nse, o gweru ekwu wam yisi n'aka ele jeelekota a, whøga zne n'eli berere. <sup>2</sup> Nga ige o ghø mkpuru dùru, o ziznenu ele ernal ekwu wam otu ɔhi, ma o nahia be agwna mkpuru hi n'ekwu wam. <sup>3</sup> Be nwüugwu a, pnia nhne, zihala a n'aka

etekne. <sup>4</sup> O zizne kwno ohi berere, be lịwa nye kị risi, mee kwno a nhne iwhnerne. <sup>5</sup> O zizne kwno nye berere, be gbu nye kị, nụ agida ele berere, be pnja agwna nhne, gbu agwna be.

<sup>6</sup> "Nyerukna wam nwernu otu badnụ ke gwnarnụ, bụ nnwọ ọ whnurnu n'anya, o zizne a n'ipne-aznụ, kaa, 'Be joosobisinu nnwọ m.'

<sup>7</sup> "Kọvu nụ ele ेrnū ẹkwu wam kwuritaru n'esilawụru be, 'Ka bụ nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ẹkwu ka, anụ va ma a gbu a, nhne mkpe a joobu ke aị.' <sup>8</sup> Be nwugwu a gbu a, tuwhume a n'aznụ ẹkwu wam.

<sup>9</sup> "Kini bụ nhne nye nwe ẹkwu wam jeeme? Ọ jaava, gbumekwo ele ẹkwu wam, gweru ẹkwu wam nyewhete n'aka ele berere. <sup>10</sup> Anụ gwnúna nhne be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsọ,

'Akaworugwu ke ele noowu  
oro juru,  
kiyam ghōlam risi nsukala  
oro.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bụ ेrnū Nyenwe aị,  
ọ bụ nhne ndu-ehni  
n'anya aị'?"

<sup>12</sup> Be pio kpa be joonwugwu a, kwnornu nụ be mahiaru nụ be bụ ele o kwno tnụ elulu ka. Kọvu nụ be tịru ogwnu agida ele badnụ wam, be gharu a lahna.

*Otu ntụ-eli  
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Be ziznenu a agwna ele Farisi nụ ele dagwunu Erodu ma be nwugwu a n'ikwu-ọnu

a. <sup>14</sup> Be vaa, kanụ a, "Nye-zni-nhne, a magwụ nụ i kwu ezi ọka, i só badnụ anya, kwnornu nụ i lé badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu, kọvu i neezni apna Chiokike n'ezi ọka, ọ bürü ọma n'iwu a tị ntụ nyee Siza, sọbu nụ ọ búo ọma? A tị sọbu a tị?"

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi mahiaru ruwhnu lawuru be. Ọ kanụ be, "Anụ kwno kini naakpa m iru? Gweyanụ m otu mkpuru ịwai me ledu a anya."

<sup>16</sup> Be gweyanụ a, ọ sịkwa be, "Nyele nwe ruwhnu nụ rewanha ka?"

Be kaa, "Siza nwe."

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi kanụ be, "Anụ nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masi Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike."

O du kpakara be ehni nụ hne ọ zi.

*Ajiji gbasiri olizo n'enwu  
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Ele Sadusi, ka bụ ele karu nụ olizo n'enwu zá, vakwnusi Jizosi, sịkwa a,

<sup>19</sup> "Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi gbarụ n'okwukwo nyee aị, kaa, 'O bürü nụ nwene rukna nyerukna nwụ, ghasa nnwerne a, kọvu nụ o nwée rụmu, nwene a rukna jooluru nnwerne a mịhianu nwene a rukna rụmu.' <sup>20</sup> Rụmu nne ẹsau zi, ke mbom lịru nnwerne nwụma, nwée nnwọ, <sup>21</sup> ke ẹbo kwuru a, ọ nwụ masi, o nwée nnwọ, ke eto masi otu aka wam. <sup>22</sup> Ele rukna ẹsau wam nwée nnwọ, n'ipne-aznụ kpakara be nụ nwerneriny wam nwükparu.

<sup>23</sup> N'olizo n'enwu, nyerinya

wam o jojobu nnwerne nyele  
n'esilawuru be, kwnornu nü  
be ęsau lüru a nü nnwerne?"

<sup>24</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anu gahieru apna, anu máa nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø, mōbu rikne ke Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> Kwnornu nü nga be jeehi n'enwu lizo, be lú nnwerne, be gbó nzi, kovu nü be nü lele ele enine izi n'oligwe. <sup>26</sup> Nü nhne gbasiri olizo n'enwu ke ele nwürnu ɔnzu, anu gwnúna n'okwukwo Mozizi nü hne be gbaru nhne gbasiri isisi mati wam neerne bekwnu, kpa Chiokike jiri kanu a, 'Mawa bu Chiokike ke Ebereham, nü Chiokike ke Aziki, nü Chiokike ke Jekopu'? <sup>27</sup> O buo Chiokike ke ele nwürnu ɔnzu, kovu Chiokike ke ele zi bñdnu. Anu naagahie apna k'agida."

*Iwu ke kakwo ibne a*  
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-  
28)

<sup>28</sup> Otu nü rime ele zni iwu ele Ju varu, nü hne be néesikwarita ęhni be ajiji, o mahiaru nü Jizosi sakwaru be nkari, o sìkwa a, kaa, "Ndaa ke bu ke mbom nü kpakara nhne be nyernu n'iwu?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi saru a, kaa, "Ke mbom bu ka, 'Anu bnote nsn̄ Izireli, Nyenwe aị Chiokike aị, Nyenwe aị bu otu. <sup>30</sup> I joowhnu Nyenwe aị bu Chiokike i n'anya, hite nü kpakara m kpoma i, hite nü kpakara enine i, hite nü kpakara ɔriri i, hite nü kpakara iknerema i.' <sup>31</sup> Ke ębo bu ka, 'I joowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ęhni i.'

O zá nhne berere be nyernu n'iwu ke kakwo ka."

<sup>32</sup> Nye zni iwu ele Ju wam kaa, "Owe! Nye-zni-nhne, i kalam n'ezi nü o bu otu Chiokike, nü o zá nye berere, okwolem ya, <sup>33</sup> nü o whn̄ a n'anya hite nü kpakara m kpoma i, hite nü kpakara oghohia i, hite nü kpakara iknerema i, nü o whn̄ nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ęhni i, kakwo kpakara ariohna okporne békwnu nü ariohna berere."

<sup>34</sup> Nga Jizosi whn̄nru nü o sakwayaru a lele nye nwernu akoniche k'ezi, o kanu a, "I zila ikere nü hne ęli-eze Chiokike zi."

Nga ka wheru, o zíma nye berere nwernu rikne sìkwa a ajiji berere.

*Karaisi bu nnwø nyele?*  
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-  
44)

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizosi neezni nhne n'Oro Nsø Chiokike, o sìkwaru, "Ndaa kpa ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri naakaa nü Karaisi bu Nnwø Devidi? <sup>36</sup> Enine Nsø hiri n'önü Devidi kwu ɔka, kaa,

'Nyenwe aị kannu Nyenwe  
m,  
Daziri ęli n'akarikwnunga  
m,  
tem du nga me jaabıta ele  
irno i  
nü mkpururu ɔchi i  
lawuru.'

<sup>37</sup> Devidi n'iwhuru a noosukwu a Nyenwe a, ndaa kpa o jeeji bñru nnwø Devidi?"

*Anụ zeru ele zni iwu  
ele Ju*  
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

Agida ele badnụ wam jiri snarnima nurnu ikwu-önü a.  
<sup>38</sup> Kpa Jizosi neezni nhne, o kaa, "Anụ zeru ele zni iwu ele Ju, ele o naamasị be o wo iwo awura ogologo naagaghari, o naamasị be ele badnụ neebekwu be ikwu n'ahia, <sup>39</sup> nụ o dazi nụ risi ngadna n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ma nụ ngadna kakwo mma n'ogbako iriri anụ. <sup>40</sup> Be bụ ele neeridna oro ele rinya nzi be nwurnu, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnụ whnụ be. Be jaata awhnụwhnu ke kakwo."

*Nkesi ke nwerinya  
nzi a nwurnu*  
(Luk 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi daziri n'Oro Nso Chiokike kete ruwhnu nụ hne be bitaru nhne ntụ, o whnurnu agida ele badnụ hne be nqotusi ịwai nụ nhne be nqotubna ịwai. Agida ele kwu nqotusi k'agida. <sup>42</sup> Otu nyerinya, bụ wọnboni ke nzi a nwurnu varụ, tübna mkpụru ịwai matị lawụru, ke whuyaru ịwai matị. <sup>43</sup> O sukwu ele sno apna a, kanụ be, "Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, nwerinya ka bụ wọnboni ke nzi a nwurnu, tüsiri ịwai kakwo ke kpakara ele berere tübarnu hne be bi ịwai. <sup>44</sup> Kpakara be masiri aka n'agida ẹkwnu be nwernu gweboru tusi, koyu nụ ya, wọnboni wam, tüsikworu kpakara nhne o nwernu o jiri wuru."

## 13

*Be joolulu Oro Nso*

*Chiokike*  
(Mat 24:1,2; Luk 21:5,6)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi whuyaru n'Oro Nso Chiokike, otu nụ rime ele sno apna a karu, "Nye-zni-nhne, le kpa oro ele ka nụ akaworugwu be jiri wu be nụ mma."

<sup>2</sup> Jizosi sarụ a, "I whnụna kpakara oro kwu ele ka? Otu akaworugwu jóogwuzo n'olu ibne a hna, be jaakwnadna kpakara be n'eli."

*Mmekpēhni nụ  
Okpakna ehni*

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Nga o daziri əli n'olu Rugwu Olivu ke kegwu ruwhnu n'Oro Nso Chiokike, Pita nụ Jemisi, nụ Joni, nụ Anduru, sikhwa a ichne, kaa,  
<sup>4</sup> "Kanụ aị nga kpakara nhne ele ka jeeme. Kịni jeegesi ige nhne ka jeemezu?"

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi kanụ be, "Anya du anụ əli, o zi nye əbula duhie anụ. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nụ agida ele badnụ jaava nụ rəwhna m, naakaa, 'Mawa bụ Karajisi,' be jooduwuhu agida ele badnụ.

<sup>7</sup> Nga anụ jōonu əgwnu nụ ətnutnu əgwnu, anụ túko əgwnu. Kpakara nhne ka jeebe əsno mee, koyu okwukwo nhne yóoduge. <sup>8</sup> Mba jeelizo megidne mba berere, əli-eze jeelizo megidne əli-eze berere, əli otne enye jaazi nụ hne zi ədo n'ədo, əkwnunyo jaazi. Kpakara nhne ka jōonu lele əpanizo igabugbu əmumu nnwọ.

<sup>9</sup> "Koyu anya du anụ əli hne anụ zi. Be jeegweru anụ nyee

n'aka ele ikpe zi ọdo n'ọdo, be jaapnja anụ nhne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju zi ọdo n'ọdo, anụ joogwuzo nụ ruwhnu ele risi nụ ele eze kwnornu nụ me, ma ọ bụru nhne akebne.<sup>10</sup> Be jeeberu ọsno kpọ okwo izi ọma nụ kpakara mba.<sup>11</sup> Nga be nwugwuru anụ gweya anụ n'oro ikpe, anụ békwdia ọsno rịgbu ẹhni anụ n'oriri nhne anụ jaakaa. Anụ kwu nhne ọbula Chiokike karu anụ kwu ige wam, kwnornu nụ Enine Nsọ jookwunu anụ ọnu anụ.<sup>12</sup> Nwene jeegweru nwene a nyee n'aka ẹnwu, nda jeegweru nnwọ a nyemakọ. Rụmu jeelizo megidne ele murnu be, mee ma be nwụ ẹnwu.<sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ joosno anụ irno kwnornu nụ me. Kọvu be jooznohia nye ọbula ke jaaknata mkpoma, dazigdne dù okwukwo kpakara nhne.

*Awhnụwhnu ke  
ele Jerusélem jaata*  
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> “Nga anụ jowhnu nhne ruru ọru ke zi nụ hne o kwésile ọ zi, nye nöogwnu nhne ka, ghohia, ele zi nụ ẹli Judiya n'ige wam gbazne n'olu rugwu.<sup>15</sup> Nye ke zi n'olu ọro, o hiednakọ, mọbu bna nụ rime ọro zne kwahala nhne zi nụ rime ọro a.<sup>16</sup> Nye zi masi n'ekwu, ọ láhna aznụ zne chirị iwo a.<sup>17</sup> Awhnụwhnu jaaziṇu ele rinya zi rime nụ ele neechi nnwọ rëma n'ige wam.<sup>18</sup> Anụ kpe okpukpe ọ búko n'ige okirika.<sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nụ ige wam agida

mmekpēhni jaazi ke zíkolele ke nga ọwa ke Chiokike kpuru panizoru dù kịtna, owe, ọ jáazi kwno berere.<sup>20</sup> O bụru nụ Nyenwe aị méne ọbochi wam zi ichichi, ọ zá badnụ ọbula be jooznohiali. Kọvu kwnornu nụ ele ọ hohiaru, o mernu ọbochi wam ziri ichichi.

<sup>21</sup> “N'ige wam, ọ bụru nụ badnụ ọbula jaakanu anụ, ‘Le, Karaisi zi hna,’ mọbu ‘O zi piari,’ anụ kwéko.<sup>22</sup> Karaisi aghalaghala zi ọdo n'ọdo, nụ ele ọwhnurnnya aghalaghala zi ọdo n'ọdo jooowo iwhne, neegesi nhne elekema nụ nhne ndu-ehni zi ọdo n'ọdo, ma be duwhu ele Chiokike hohiaru, ọ bụru nụ o jeekwe omume.<sup>23</sup> Kọvu anya dù anụ ẹli, m bele m ọsno kakwnonu anụ kpakara nhne nga be yéemene eme.

*Nnwọ ke Badnụ vawa*  
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup> “N'ige wam, nga mmekpēhni wam whe-mernu,  
‘Ehnam jaagba ọchichiri,  
enwa jéenye iwhne a,  
<sup>25</sup> mbọ ke oligwe jaadna,  
kpakara iknernema ke zi  
oligwe joohnio ohnio.’

<sup>26</sup> “N'ige wam be jowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnụ hne ọ naava n'okne iknernema nụ igwugwu.<sup>27</sup> O jeezihala ele enine izi a be hite nụ ruwhere ẹno k'owa chikota ele ke a Chiokike hohiaru, hite n'otu ọsotoma ọwa dù n'osotoma berere.

*Muhia nhne hite n'isisi  
be kwu figi  
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> “Anu muhia nhne hite n'isisi figi. Nga nkala a zilam pialı pialı, nooruhia masi ɔkwukwo ikne, anu mahia nu nduru-mini zi ndundu. <sup>29</sup> Kpam masi, nga anu joowhnu kpakara nhne ka hne be beteru neeme, anu mahia nu n'ige wam zi ndundu, n'ou-nu-mgbo. <sup>30</sup> Me kanu anu ezi ɔka, ebiri ka jéewhe ria ria tem kpakara nhne ka mez. <sup>31</sup> Oligwe nu owa jaagawhe, kovu kpakara ikwu-ou m jáagawhe ria ria.

*O zá nye magwụ  
oboichi wam  
(Mat 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> “Kovu o zá nye magwụ oboichi wam móbu ɔtnu-ige wam, ele enine izi zi n'oligwe máa masi, Nnwó wam máa masi. Okwolem Nda m kpoi bu nye magwụ. <sup>33</sup> Anya dù anu eli, anu se nse, kpe okpukpe, kwnornu nu anu máa nga ige jaava. <sup>34</sup> O nu lele hne badnú neezne nhne, nga o nqowhoga n'oro a, o nyewhete oro a n'aka ele ɔhi a, ma be legidne a anya. O nyee kwno nye ɔbula nhne o jorun, nyee masi nye ke zi n'ou-nu-mgbo iwu o se nse. <sup>35</sup> Kam kpayarú, anu neese nse, kwnornu nu anu máa nga nyenwe oro jaava, móbu n'anyasnu, móbu n'esilawuru abalí, móbu ige ɔchichi kwnarnu ékwna, móbu n'osisi. <sup>36</sup> Anu se nse, o zi o va kpurugadnam, whnú hne

anu neezni anyarna. <sup>37</sup> Nhne me naakanu anu bu nhne me naakanu kpakara badnú, anu se nse.”

## 14

*Be gbaru iznuznu  
o gbu Jizosi  
(Mat 25:1-5; Luk 22:1,2;  
Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> O gwnarnu obochi lawuru o dù Iriri Ogawhe nu Iriri Brédi Whúge Owu. Ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju noopio apna be joonwugwu Jizosi n'aghigho, ma be gbu a. <sup>2</sup> Be karu, “Kovu o jóobu n'Iriri ka, o zi a kpasu ɔhna.”

*Be teru Jizosi mono  
nu Béetani  
(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Nga Jizosi zi nu Béetani n'oro Saímoni nye riaru nchnichna, o dazi neeri wiri. Otu nyerinya bnanyarnu, nye vu mono otute zi n'ite alabasita gburu ɔnu be ji eknarna nadi zi snam mee. O liwama ite wam, wusi mono otute wam nu risi Jizosi. <sup>4</sup> Agwna ele zi pi weru əhni k'agida naakaa, “Kini kpayarú be wuwhuru mono otute ka etekne? <sup>5</sup> Be znernu ere ya riwhu mkpuru iわai éto nyee ele mboni.” Be naatamunu nwerinya wam.

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu gharu a! Ndaa nhne anu kwno neemekpa a əhni? O rnurnu ərnu oma n'əhni m. <sup>7</sup> Ele mboni nu anu zi ige ɔbula, ige ɔbula anu pioru, anu nwernu rikne menu be nhne oma, kovu nu anu jéenwehia m ige ɔbula. <sup>8</sup> O mernu nhne o

nwernu rikne o mee. O beru ọsno te ehni m mono, bijkwata m n'olili m. <sup>9</sup> Me kanu anu ezi ọka, hne nu hne ọbula be kporu okwo izi oma ka nu kpakara ọwa, be jookwuhi a nhne nwerinya ka mernu, ma o buru nhne be jeeji neechenwanya a."

*Judasị kweruru o re Jizosị  
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judasị Isikarioti, otu nu rime nri nu badnụ lawuru ele sno apna a, znekwnusiri ele risi arıohna, ma o gweru Jizosị nyee n'aka be. <sup>11</sup> Nga be nurnu a, be nwudnarnu, be kwe o nyee a iわai. O bete o pio oghere o jeegweru Jizosị nyee be.

*Jizosị nu ele sno apna a  
riri Iriri Ogawhe  
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-  
14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> N'obochi mbom ke Iriri Brędi Whúge Ọwhu, nga be naakwa arıohna atnurnu Ogawhe, ele sno apna a sıkwa Jizosị, "Ndaa hne i pioru ma a mekwatanu i ma i ri Iriri Ogawhe?"

<sup>13</sup> O zihala badnụ lawuru nu rime ele sno apna a, o kanu be, "Anu zne nu rime Jerusélem, otu nyerukna vugwu idudu mini jaavakwnusi anu, anu sno a. <sup>14</sup> Anu snornu a zne n'oro ọbula o bnaznernu, anu kanu nyenwe oro wam, 'Nye-zni-nhne karu, Ndaa hne oro ele izne m zi, hne me nu ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ogawhe?' <sup>15</sup> O jeegesi anu otu ọnu-oro zi rude n'oro olu

be mekwataru, bijkwata masi. Anu mekwatanu ai pii."

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a whoga, bna nu Jerusélem whnukpa kpakara nhne lele kpa Jizosị karu. Be mekwata Iriri Ogawhe.

<sup>17</sup> N'ogbednachi, Jizosị nu nri nu badnụ lawuru ele sno apna a snornu va. <sup>18</sup> Nga be daziri ẹli neeri wiri, Jizosị kaa, "N'ezi me kanu anu, otu badnụ n'esilawuru anu, bu nye me nu a neerikọ wiri, jeere m."

<sup>19</sup> O panịzo noogbu be igbugbu n'ovu, be néesikwa a n'otu n'otu, "O bu mawa sa?"

<sup>20</sup> O kanu be, "O bu otu nyenum nu rime anu nri nu badnụ lawuru, nye me nu a noosnukọta wiri n'otu agbugba wiri. <sup>21</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaala lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a, koyu nu awhnụwhnu jaazinu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnwọ ke Badnụ. O buru oma o buru be múná nyerukna wam."

*Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe ai  
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-  
20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Nga be zi neeri wiri, Jizosị gweru brędi, tñu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee ele sno apna a, kaa, "Anu gweru, ka bu ano-ehni m."

<sup>23</sup> O gweru okiko, tñ mmamma o nyee be, kpakara nwornu nu rime a. <sup>24</sup> O kanu be, "Ka bu ovnarna m ke ogbanjo-ehni be nōowusi kwnornu agida badnụ. <sup>25</sup> N'ezi me kanu anu, m jónwoma m manya

hi n'isisi vajni whuya ria ria tem du n'obochi me joonwo a ke ikne n'eli-eze Nda m."

<sup>26</sup> Nga be gwnukparu eri, be whoga zne nu Rugwu Olivu.

*Jizosi karu nu Pita  
joogonahoru a*

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Kpakara anu jaagbakwo eso, kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, kaa,

'M joogbu nye nooznu atnurnu,  
atnurnu a jaagbakeme.'

<sup>28</sup> Koyu nga me hiri n'enwu lizo, m jeebe anu qosno zne Galili."

<sup>29</sup> Pita kanu a, "O burubedi nu kpakara badnu gbakwo eso, koyu m jáagba eso."

<sup>30</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "N'ezi me naakanu i, n'abalı ka, nga okne ochichi náakwnana ekwna mgba lawuru, i joogonahoru m mgba eto."

<sup>31</sup> Koyu o kwusiri rikne k'agida kaa, "O bürü nu o zi mkpa nu m joosno i nwü, m jóogonahoru i ria ria." Kpakara be kakwnornu kpam.

*Jizosi kperu okpukpe  
nu Gësemani*

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Be vadu nu hne be kwu Gësemani, Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, "Anu daziri hna, me kpe okpukpe." <sup>33</sup> O kwuru Pita nu Jemisi nu Joni, o panizo o gbu a igbugbu nu o wute a nu mkpoma. <sup>34</sup> O kanu be, "O noogbu m mkpoma m

igbugbu k'agida du enwu, anu dazigidne hna, se nse."

<sup>35</sup> O znetu nu ruwhnu, dna kpu ruwhnu n'eli kpe okpukpe, ma ige awhnuwuhnu ka gawheru a, o bürü nu o jeekwe omume. <sup>36</sup> O kaa, "Papa, Nda m, i meli nhne dum, gwemenu m okiko awhnuwuhnu ka, koyu o búo nhne me pioru, koyu nhne i pioru."

<sup>37</sup> O va whnu hne be neezni anyarna, o kanu Pita, "Saimoni, i neezni anyarna? I nwée rikne se nse otu otnu-ige?" <sup>38</sup> Anu se nse, kpe okpukpe, o zi anu dnabna nu rime ornurna. Enine ke badnu zi bekwnu, koyu nu ano-ehni zila rikne."

<sup>39</sup> O zne kwno berere kpe okpukpe, nookwu otu oka wam. <sup>40</sup> O yahna berere whnu ele sno apna a hne be neezni anyarna kwnornu nu anya be zi rinya, be máa nhne be jaasa a.

<sup>41</sup> O va ke mgba eto, o kanu be, "Anu zi koriri neezni anyarna, noozukwa inwe? O kwna kpam, o dylam, be neegweru Nnwö ke Badnu resi n'aka ele mmehie. <sup>42</sup> Anu lizo, ma a zne. Le nye neegweru m nyee zi ndündu."

*Be nwudnernu Jizosi*

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Ngangam Jizosi kpugwu oka wam n'onu, Judasi, otu nu rime nri nu badnu lawuru wam ele sno apna a varu, ya nu agida badnu ele ji amaqgwnu nu okpiri hite nu hne ele risi arjohna nu ele zni iwu

ele Ju nü ele okno badnụ zi va. <sup>44</sup> Nye reru a nyenem be nhne elekema, kaa, "Nye ọbula ke me joosnutu ọnụ nye wam bụ ya, anụ nwụgwu a, duru a zne."

<sup>45</sup> Ngangam Judasị varu, o znekwnusi Jizosí, sukwu a, "Nye-zni-nhne." O snutu a ọnụ. <sup>46</sup> Be tükwasí Jizosí aka, nwụgwusi a rikne. <sup>47</sup> Otu n'ele gwuzogwu ndụndu mnjohiaru ama-ogwnu a, gbu nye izi nye risi arıohna,bihala a nsní.

<sup>48</sup> Jizosí kanu be, "Anụ kpagwụ ama-ogwnu nü okpiri whuya ọ nwụgwu m lele m bụ m nye neemegidne iwu eli? <sup>49</sup> Kpakara ọbochi me nü anụ zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike hne me neezni anụ nhne, anụ nwúge m, kovu kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsó mezú."

<sup>50</sup> Kpakara ele sno apna Jizosí ghasarụ a gbawhu.

<sup>51</sup> Otu wikoro snogwu Jizosí, nye ji iwo abochna kpusni ẹhní a. Be nwụgwu a, <sup>52</sup> ọ sigbasi iwo abochna a, gbaru ẹto gbawhu.

*Jizosí gwuzo nü ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

(Mat 26:26,57-68; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Jon 18:13,14,19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Be duru Jizosí znekwnusi nye risi arıohna, kpakara ele risi arıohna nü ele okno badnụ nü ele zni iwu ele Ju gbakorù. <sup>54</sup> Pita snornu a nü hne zi ikere, bna nü rime ederezi nye risi arıohna, ọ daziri n'esilawuru ele nse, naanya békwnu. <sup>55</sup> Ele risi arıohna nü kpakara ele

eze-ikpe pioru nhne be ji gbagidne Jizosí akebne ma be gbu a, be piohiala. <sup>56</sup> Agida ele badnụ gbaru akebne aghalaghala gbagidne a, kovu nü akebne be bú otu.

<sup>57</sup> Agwna be lizo, gba akebne aghalaghala gbagidne a, naakaa, <sup>58</sup> "A nürnü hne o karu, 'M jaakwnadna Oro Nso Chiokike ka be jiri aka wu, n'obochi ẹto m joowu Oro Nso berere ke be jíle aka wu.' " <sup>59</sup> Kovu nü akebne be dnákotala.

<sup>60</sup> Nye risi arıohna lizo n'esilawuru be sıkwa Jizosí, kaa, "O zá nhne i naasa? Kini bụ akebne ka ele badnụ ka naagbagidne i?"

<sup>61</sup> Kovu Jizosí kpusnirnu ọnụ, o zá nhne o saru. Nye risi arıohna sıkwa kwno a, "O bụ jíwa bụ Karaiṣi, Nnwọ Chiokike be góziri ogozi?"

<sup>62</sup> Jizosí kaa, "O bụ mawa, anụ jowhnu masi Nnwọ ke Badnụ hne o dazi n'akarikwnunga Chiokike ke bụ Dikne, naava masi n'erumeru oligwe."

<sup>63</sup> Nye risi arıohna dówama iwo a, kaa, "Ndaa nhne a kwno noopio ele akebne berere? <sup>64</sup> Anụ nürnü okwulu wam o kwuru kwugidne Chiokike, kini bụ echiche anu?"

Kpakara be marnu a ikpe ẹnwu, kaa, "O kwesiri ọ nwụ ẹnwu."

<sup>65</sup> Agwna be panizo ọ gbusi a ọnụ-mini, nü o knesni a ruwhnu, nqogbo a aka, naakanu a, "Whnunu aị ọwhnurninya." Ele nse

donawhuru be Jizosi, nōogbo aka.

*Pita gonahoru Jizosi*

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Luk 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Nga Pita zi nū ederezi, otu nnwō oknornokno ele neeznenu nye risi arīohna izi varu. <sup>67</sup> Nga o whnūrnu Pita naanya békwnu, o le a anya, kaa, “Ji n’iwhuru i nū Jizosi nye Nazareti zi.”

<sup>68</sup> Kōvu o goru kaa, “M māam, m ghóhiala m nhne i naakaa.” O whoga zne n’onumgbo, okne ochichi kwna ékwna.

<sup>69</sup> Woknornokno wam whnū a, o naakanu kwno ele gwuzo ndündu, “Nwerukna ka bū otu nū rime be.” <sup>70</sup> Pita go kwno berere.

Nga ige mati whemernu ele gwuzo ndündu kanu Pita berere, “N’ezi, i bū otu nū rime be, kwnornu nū i bū nye Galili.”

<sup>71</sup> O panizo noogo ngugo, nōodu risi, naakaa, “M māam nyerukna ka anu nookwu oka a.”

<sup>72</sup> Ngangam, okne ochichi kwnarnu ékwna ke mgba lawūru. Pita chenwanya ikwu-ōnu wam Jizosi kwunnu a, “Nga okne ochichi yáakwnana ékwna mgba lawūru, i jøogonahoru m mgba eto.” Nga o chenwanyarnu a, o kwna ékwna.

## 15

*Jizosi gwuzo nū  
ruwhnu Paileti*

(Mat 27:1,2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> N’onu osisi, ele risi arīohna nū ele okno badnū nū ele zni iwu ele Ju nū kpakara ele eze-ikpe gbaru iznuznu, be kne Jizosi eriri, duru a zne, gweru a nyewhete n’aka Paileti. <sup>2</sup> Paileti sīkwa a, “I bū eze ele Ju?”

Jizosi saru a, “Owe! Ji n’iwhuru i karu kpam.”

<sup>3</sup> Ele risi arīohna noobno a agida nhne. <sup>4</sup> Paileti sīkwa kwno a berere, “O zá nhne i naasa? Le agida nhne be noobno i.”

<sup>5</sup> Kōvu Jizosi sála nhne obula. Ka duru Paileti ehni.

*Be marnu Jizosi ikpe ẹnwu*

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39---19:16)

<sup>6</sup> N’Iriri Ogawhe obula Paileti nēesigbasinu be otu nye ikelu, nye be riotoru a. <sup>7</sup> Otu nye zi n’ikelu be nookwu Barabasi nye zi n’ikelu ya nū ele lizoru lusi ele risi ochichi ogwnu. O gburu badnū n’ogwnu wam.

<sup>8</sup> Agida ele badnū wam panizo nōorio Paileti ma o menu be lele kpa o ji neemenu be. <sup>9</sup> Paileti sīkwari be, “Anu pioru me sigbasinu anu eze ele Ju?” <sup>10</sup> O mahjari nū ele risi arīohna kwuyannu a Jizosi kwnornu ɔwho-anyia.

<sup>11</sup> Kōvu ele risi arīohna sigidnernu igbudu ele badnū wam be kaa o sigbasinu be Barabasi, o búo Jizosi. <sup>12</sup> Paileti sīkwari berere, “O bū kini nhne anu pioru me mee nye wam anu nookwu eze ele Ju?”

<sup>13</sup> Be siwama okokoba berere, “Kpogidne a n’ogba.”

<sup>14</sup> Pajleti sīkwa be, “Kini mernu? Kini bū nhne ojo ke o mernu?”

Be siwama okokoba ke kakwo, “Kpogidne a n’ogba.”

<sup>15</sup> Kpa Pajleti pioru o mee nhne jaaması agida ele badnū wam, o sigbasinu be Barabası. Nga o pnıakworu Jızosı nhne, o gweru a nyewhete be ma be kpogidne a n’ogba.

*Ele ögwnu kparıri Jızosı  
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2,3)*

<sup>16</sup> Ele ögwnu duru Jızosı bna n’obna nye ouchichi. Be sukwukota kpakara odobiri ele ögwnu. <sup>17</sup> Be wosi a iwo naachna odno odno, be kpa okpu igwnu, kpusi a nü risi.

<sup>18</sup> Be panizo neebekwu a, naakaa, “A bekwulem ji, Eze ele Ju.” <sup>19</sup> Be gweru isisi neeli a nü risi, noogbu a ounumi, gbu mpnerne ochi n’eli, kpönu a risi eli. <sup>20</sup> Nga be mekworu a nhne rümu, be tuma a iwo odno odno wam, wosi a kpakara iwo a. Be duru a zne ma be kpogidne a n’ogba.

*Be kpogidnernu Jızosı  
n’ogba  
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Be sigidne otu nye neewhe ewhe, kanu a, o vuru ögba a. Nye ka bū Saimoni nye Sirini, nda Alekizanda nü Rufosi, hne o hi n’aznū mba naabnanya Jerusélem. <sup>22</sup> Be duru Jızosı zne nü hne be kwu Golugota, ke bū “Hne

Okpokoro Risi.” <sup>23</sup> Be nyega a manya be gwaru maa, kovu nü o nwóna a. <sup>24</sup> Be kpogidne a n’ogba, ele ögwnu ke iwo a n’esilawuru be nga be vukworu ögbanuchi ke gesiri ke nye obula jeegwe. <sup>25</sup> O bū nü otnu-ige tolu\* n’osisi nga be kpogidnernu a n’ogba. <sup>26</sup> Be gbahiaru nhne be bnornu a, “Eze ele Ju.” <sup>27</sup> Be kpogidnernu ya nü ele rukna lawuru nooznu buznu n’olu ögba, otu badnū n’akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n’akarita a. [ <sup>28</sup> Nhne be gbaru n’okwukwo nsø mezuru ke karu, “Be gwnükotaru ya n’ele aruru-eli.”]

<sup>29</sup> Ele naagawhe naakaja a, neewhnuwhne risi be, naakaa, “Ngwanu! Ji nye jaakwnadna Oro Nsø Chiokike, wu kwno a n’obochi eto. <sup>30</sup> Znöhia ehni i, hi n’olu ögba hiedna.”

<sup>31</sup> O bū masi kpa ele risi arıohna nü ele zni iwu ele Ju naakparı a n’esilawuru be, naakaa, “O znohiaru ele berere, o nwée rikne znohia ehni a. <sup>32</sup> Karaiṣi eze Izireli, hi n’olu ögba hiedna kitna, ma a whñu, kweru masi.”

Ele be kpogidnernu be nü Jızosı n’olu ögba zi masi naakparı a.

*Enwu Jızosı  
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Hite n’esilawuru iwhnehnie,† ouchichiri gbasnirni

\* **15:25** otnu-ige tolu: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke eto      † **15:33** otnu-ige n’esilawuru iwhnehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu      ‡ **15:33** otnu-ige ke eto: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa tolu

kpakara ẹli wam dù n'otnuge ke eto.<sup>34</sup> N'otnu-ige ke eto, Jizosi jiri okne nkoli siwama, "Eloji, Eloji lama sabatanji," ke bu, "Chiokike m, Chiokike m, kini mernu i ghasarụ m?"

<sup>35</sup> Agwna ele gwuzogwu ndundi, nga be nurnu a, be naakaa, "Bno nsnị, o noosukwu Elaija." <sup>36</sup> Otu nyenum gbaru ẹso, gweru manya gbaru ọka rusi sponji ke zi n'isisi nụ rime a, nyee Jizosi ma ọ nwọ, kaa, "Gharu a, a lesi ma Elaija jaava o gwedna a n'ogba."

<sup>37</sup> Jizosi gweru okne nkoli si okokoba, nwebime inwe.

<sup>38</sup> Ikpe obnosni ke Qro Nṣo Chiokike gbawaru ẹbo hita n'olu dù eli. <sup>39</sup> Nga nye risi ọgwnu nęechi otu riwhu ele ọgwnu gwuzo ndundi kela ruwhnu hne ọ zi, whnurnu kpa o jiri kna inwe, ọ kaa, "N'ezi, nyerukna ka buri Nnwọ Chiokike."

<sup>40</sup> Ele rinya zi ikere neelekiri nhne neeme, agwna be bu Meri Magidalini, nụ Meri nne Jemisi ke mati nụ Josis, nụ Salomi. <sup>41</sup> Ele ka snornu Jizosi nga ọ zi nụ Galili, ele neeznenu a izi. Nụ agida ele rinya berere ele snornu a va Jerusellem.

### *Be liri Jizosi*

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Nga ọ duru ogbednachi, hne ọ bu ọbochi ojiknernu, ke bu ọbochi begwu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe ọsno, <sup>43</sup> Josefу nye Arimatiya varu, nye bu otu nụ ele ikpe, bu masi nye

be noosobisinu, nye neese ẹli-eze Chiokike, nwerukna ka ji anya rikne znekwnusi Paileti rio a iznu Jizosi. <sup>44</sup> O gbagwojiri Paileti anya nụ Jizosi nwunam. O sukwu nye risi ọgwnu wam sịkwa a ma ọ nwuna. <sup>45</sup> Nga ọ mahiaru n'onu nye risi ọgwnu wam nụ Jizosi nwunam, o kweru be vute Josefу iznu a. <sup>46</sup> Josefу zụya ikpe marnu mma, nga o vudnarnu iznu a, ọ whu a n'ikpe marnu mma wam, vubna a nụ rime ilili ke be gwuhiaru nụ rime rugwu. O gweru otu rugwu kpusni ọnụ ilili wam. <sup>47</sup> Meri Magidalini, nụ Meri nne Josis whnurnu hne o liri a.

## 16

### *Jizosi lizoru n'enwu*

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Obochi Ozukwa Inwe wheru, Meri Magidalini nụ Meri nne Jemisi, nụ Salomi, zụyaru mono neesni ęknarna ọma zi ọdo n'odo ma be zne te iznu Jizosi mono. <sup>2</sup> N'onu osisi n'obochi mbom n'ikwezu, be znernu n'ilili a nga ehnam waru. <sup>3</sup> Be nookwurita n'ehni be, "Nyele jookpumenu ai rugwu wam n'onu ilili?" <sup>4</sup> Nga be lelizoru anya be whnurnu nụ be vumenem rugwu wam. Ọ zi rinya k'agida. <sup>5</sup> Be bna rime ilili whnụ wikoro dazigwu n'akarikwnunga, o wogwu awura abochna, ọgwnu tñru be.

<sup>6</sup> Ọ kanu be, "Ogwnu túko anu. Anu noopio Jizosi nye Nazareti, nye be kpogidnernu

n'ogba. O lizolam, o z̄ila hna. Le hne be bitaru a. <sup>7</sup> Kɔvu anu la, kanu ele sno apna a n̄u Pita, 'O belem anu ɔsno neezne Galili, anu j̄owhnu a pi, lele kpa o kannu anu.'

<sup>8</sup> Be whoga, hi n'ilili wam gbahala, ehni naama be ririri nu ɔgbagwoji anya jigwu be, o z̄a nye be kannu nhne ɔbula, kwnornu nu ogwnu nootu be.

Jizosi mernu Meri  
Magidalini  
whn̄u a anya

(Mat 28:9,10; Jon 20:11-18)

[<sup>9</sup> Nga Jizosi hiri n'enwu lizo n'ɔnu ɔsisi n'obochi mbom n'ikwezu, o beru ɔsno gesi ehni a Meri Magidalini, nye o chihalaru r̄enwu ojo ɛsau nu rime a. <sup>10</sup> O zne kanu ele nu Jizosi dazigwu nu mbom hne be zi naagba mkpe, naakwna ekwna. <sup>11</sup> Nga be n̄urnu nu Jizosi zi budnu, nu ya n'iwhuru a whn̄urnu a, be kwéle. <sup>12</sup> Nga ka wheru, Jizosi mernu badn̄u lawuru whn̄u a n'ozizi berere nga be neezne azn̄u mba. <sup>13</sup> Be lahna zne kanu ele gwnarnu, be kwéle nhne be kwuru masi. <sup>14</sup> Omekwo, Jizosi whuya iwhne hne nri nu otu badn̄u wam ele sno apna a zi neeri wiri. O bnanu be mbna kwnornu n'ókwe ekwe be nu mkpoma osi rikne be, ke mernu be kwéle ikwunu ele whn̄urnu a nga o hiri n'enwu lizo. <sup>15</sup> O kanu be, "Anu zne nu kpakara ɔwa kpɔnu kpakara badn̄u okwo izi ɔma. <sup>16</sup> Nye kweruru, be w̄u a mini, bu nye be j̄oznobia a, nye ke kwéle,

be jaama a ikpe. <sup>17</sup> Nhne elekema ele ka joosno ele kweru, be jaachihala r̄enwu ojo nu rewhna m, be jookwu ɔka nu riro ikne zi ɔdo n'ɔdo. <sup>18</sup> Be jaachi agwo n'aka, o b̄uru nu be nwɔ nhne ɔbula ke jaakpaya ɛnwu, o z̄a nhne o jeeme be, be j̄otukwasi ele nriri a aka, mee ehni b̄uru be ɔma."

*Jizosi laru n'oligwe*

(Luk 24:50-53; Ernu 1:9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Nga Nyenwe aij Jizosi kwukwonnu be ɔka, be gwelizɔ a la n'oligwe, o daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Ele sno apna a whogaru nookpo okwo izi ɔma hne ɔbula, Nyenwe aij noosno be, noornu ernu, neegesi nu ikwunu Chiokike bu ezi ɔka, hite n'ernu ndu-ehni zi ɔdo n'ɔdo ke be noornu.]

# Izi ọma lele kpa Lukwu gbaru a n'okwukwo Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

*Izi ọma lele kpa Lukwu gbaru a n'okwukwo neegesi Jizosi lele Nye Oznohia Izireli nü Nye Oznohia ke kpakara ele badnu zi n'owa. Lukwu gbaru nü Enine Nyenwe aị sukwuru Jizosi ma o zni "ele mboni izi ọma." Lukwu nye dibia snornu ele sno apna Jizosi n'izi ọma be znirni, ma Polu nye izi Jizosi. O sikhawiaru nhne n'onu ele whnurnu Jizosi nga ọ zi n'owa. Ka mernu o nwernu ọnmu rikne ọ gbanu Tiofilosi okwukwo. Lukwu kwuru nhne gbasiri bùdnu Jizosi, hite n'omumu a, ige ọ bụ wíkoro, ẹrnu a, enwu a, olizo n'enwu tem dù nga Jizosi laru oligwe.*

## Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

Omumu Jizosi nü wíkoro a (1:1---2:52)

Ọwuwu mini Jizosi nü ɔrnurna a (3:1---4:13)

Ẹrnu Jizosi nü rime Galili (4:14---9:50)

Ẹrnu Jizosi nü apna nga o neezne Jerusélem (9:51---19:27)

Ẹrnu Jizosi nü rime Jerusélem (19:28---20:47)

Ọka Jizosi kwuru gbasiri nhne ke jeeme nü ruwhnu (21:1-38)

Enwu Jizosi nü olizo n'enwu a (22:1---24:53)

*Nye gbaru okwukwo ka:  
Lukwu nye dibia  
Risi nhne o kwno gba a:  
O gesi ọtnutnu zuru ozu  
gbasiri bùdnu nü ẹrnu  
Jizosi Karaiṣi, obirizi a  
n'ehni ele be neemegbu,  
nü oznohia ke ele búo ele  
Ju.*

<sup>1</sup> Tiofilosi, agida ele badnu yisiri aka be n'ogba okwukwo gbasiri nhne be mernu n'esilawuru aị, <sup>2</sup> lele kpa be nyernu aị n'aka a bita. Ele nyernu aị bụ ele hiri n'opanizo gweru anya be whnub, buru ele izi ikwu-onu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> O buru ọma hne me snornu kpakara nhne nkarị hite nü mbom, me gbanu i okwukwo nü ekere nü ekere, Tiofilosi zi igwugwu, <sup>4</sup> mee ma i mahia nü kpakara nhne be jiri ikwu-onu ọnmu zni i bụ nhne kwasiri okwnata mkpoma.

## Omumu Joni Nye Wụ Mini

<sup>5</sup> N'ige Erodu bụ eze Judiya, otu nye ọkwa arionha zi, be kwu Zakaraya, ke hi n'oro Abija, nnwerne a bụ Elizabethi nye hi n'ebnurnu Eroni. <sup>6</sup> Be lawuru bụ ele ọma nü ruwhnu Chiokike, be naabità kpakara nhne Nyenwe aị nyernu n'iwu, be nwée ọru. <sup>7</sup> Koyu nü be nwée nnwọ, kwnornu nü Elizabethi bụ nyerinya rękpa nnwọ a mesnirni emesni. Be lawuru menem okno badnu.

<sup>8</sup> Otu obochi, ige ele otu Zakaraya nōornu ẹrnu, Zakaraya zi nōornu ẹrnu nye arionha nü ruwhnu Chiokike, <sup>9</sup> lele kpa ẹrnu arionha jiri zi, ọ dnabnarnu nü ọ bụ ya

jøokporne isensi n'Oro Nso Nyenwe aij. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele Ju neekpe okpukpe n'ederezi ige o nøokporne isensi.

<sup>11</sup> Enine izi Nyenwe aij mernu Zakaraya whnụ a anya hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnunga ojo arıohna hne be nøokporne isensi.

<sup>12</sup> Nga Zakaraya whnurnu a, mkpoma laru a mini, ogwnu tumako a. <sup>13</sup> Enine izi wam kanu a, "Ogwnu túko i, Zakaraya, Chiokike nuna m okpukpe i. Elizabeti nnwerne i joomunu i nnwø rukna, i jookwu rëwhna a Joni.

<sup>14</sup> I joonwudna, mkpoma jooso masi i n'önü, agida ele badnu jeenwe snarnima kwnornu ǫmumu a. <sup>15</sup> O joobu nye kwu n'anya Nyenwe aij. O jónwo manya mobü nhne ǫbula ke bna n'anya ria ria. Enine Nso Chiokike jeejihia nü rime a, hite nü rime ruwho nne a.

<sup>16</sup> O jeeme agida ele Izireli hiehnakwnusi Nyenwe aij Chiokike be. <sup>17</sup> O jeezne nü ruwhnu Nyenwe aij n'enine nü rikne Elaija. O jeeme ele nda tñhnasna mkpoma hne rümu be zi, ma ele zá noobno nsni bna n'apna akoniche ele ǫma, o jikneru Nyenwe aij ele kwesiri a."

<sup>18</sup> Zakaraya sìkwa enine izi wam, "Ndaa nhne me jeeji mahia ka? Le, me nü nnwerne m menem okno badnu k'agida."

<sup>19</sup> Enine izi wam saru a, "Mawa bu Gebureli, nye noogwuzo nü ruwhnu Chiokike. Chiokike ziyanu m

me kanu i oka ka nü o zni i izi ǫma ka. <sup>20</sup> Le, i jaadna mgbu, i jéenwe rikne kwu ǫka tem du ǫbochi kpakara nhne ka jeeme, kwnornu nü i kwéle ikwu-önü m ke jeemezu n'ige a."

<sup>21</sup> Ele badnu wam zi neese Zakaraya n'ederezi, be naari nhne kpayaru o gburu ǫkwnu n'Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>22</sup> Nga o whuyaru, o nwée rikne o kwunu be ǫka. Be mahia nü o whnurnu ǫwhnurninya n'Oro Nso Chiokike, o neewhenu be aka, kovu o nwée rikne kwunu be ǫka.

<sup>23</sup> Nga ige ǫrnu a zuru n'Oro Nso Chiokike, Zakaraya lahna ǫro a. <sup>24</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, Elizabeti nnwerne a tñru rime, o tugwa ǫhni a ǫnwa isne nü rime ǫro. <sup>25</sup> O kaa, "Ka bu nhne Nyenwe aij mennu m, o gesilem ruwhnu ǫma a, ma o kwnosnama iwhnerne m n'esilawuru ele badnu."

### *Be kwuru ǫka gbasiri ǫmumu Jizosi*

<sup>26</sup> N'enwa isunu a,\* Chiokike zizneru enine izi Gebureli zne n'eli Nazareti ke zi nü Galili, <sup>27</sup> znekwnusi otu nnwø oknornokno máa nyerukna be kwu Meri, nye Josefu ke hi n'ebnurnu Devidi kweru o lü. <sup>28</sup> Enine izi wam zne hne o zi, kaa, "M bekwulem o, ji nye Nyenwe aij dagwunu, i bu nye ǫwa ǫma."

<sup>29</sup> Mkpoma laru Meri mini nga o nurnu ikwu-önü a, o naagbadi nü mkpoma a ǫkpa

\* **1:26** Ka bu kpa Elizabeti tñru rime.

ibekwu ke nü kpa. <sup>30</sup> Koyu enine izi wam kanu a, "Meri, ogwnu túko i, Chiokike menu i oru k'agida. <sup>31</sup> I joötü rime, muhia nnwö rukna, i jookwu a Jizosí. <sup>32</sup> O jööbu nye kwu, be jookwu a Nnwö Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. Nyenwe aij Chiokike jeenye a ngadna eze nda a, Devidi. <sup>33</sup> O jaachi qro Jekopu tim tom, elli-eze a jöökwo okwo."

<sup>34</sup> Meri saru enine izi wam, "Ndaa kpa be jeeme nhne ka, hne me máá nyerukna?"

<sup>35</sup> Enine izi wam saru a, "Enine Nso jaadnakwasí i, iknernema ke Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu jookpusni i. Be jookwu nnwö wam zi nsö ke i joomu Nnwö Chiokike. <sup>36</sup> Le, Elizabeti nwene i rinya zi rime ɔmumu n'okno badnú a, o bu nye be nookwu nnwerne nwée nnwö, ka bu ɛnwa isunu a. <sup>37</sup> O zá nhne nyirni Chiokike."

<sup>38</sup> Meri saru, "Le, m bu m nnwö izi ke Nyenwe aij, o menu m lele kpa i kwuru." Enine izi wam gharu a la.

### *Meri znernu o lekasi*

*Elizabeti*

<sup>39</sup> Ige wam, Meri jiknernu wara wara zne n'otu elli rugwu ke zi nü Judiya. <sup>40</sup> O bna n'oro Zakaraya bekwusi Elizabeti. <sup>41</sup> Nga Elizabeti nünnu ibekwu Meri, nnwö zi a nü rüwho wüлизору олу. Enine Nso jipiyaru Elizabeti. <sup>42</sup> O gweru okne nkoli kwu ɔka kaa, "I bu nye ɔwa ɔma n'esilawuru ele rinya, nnwö ke i joomu bu masi nye ɔwa ɔma. <sup>43</sup> M bu m nye ruwhnu

oma nü nne ke Nyenwe m jaava lekasi m. <sup>44</sup> Kwnornu nü kpa me nünnu ibekwu i, nnwö zi m nü rüwho wüлизору олу nü snarnıma. <sup>45</sup> I bu nye ɔwa ɔma kwnornu nü i kweru nhne Nyenwe aij kwuru nü o jeemezu a."

### *Meri gwnurnu eri Ojija*

<sup>46</sup> Meri kaa,  
"Mkpoma m ja Nyenwe aij,  
<sup>47</sup> ovu m nöonwudna  
önwudna kwnornu nü  
Chiokike Nye Oznohia  
m,

<sup>48</sup> kwnornu nü o chenwan-yarnu

nnwö izi a ovu hieru elli.  
Hite nü kitna kpakara ele  
ebiri jookwu m nye  
ɔwa ɔma,

<sup>49</sup> kwnornu nü Chiokike  
Nye bu Dikne mennu  
m nhne hna ezi,  
rëwhna a zi nsö.

<sup>50</sup> Chiokike nöodonu ele nöotu  
ogwnu a obirizi,  
hite n'otu ebiri du ebiri  
berere.

<sup>51</sup> O ji aka dikne a mee nhne  
hna ezi,  
o chisaru kpakara  
ele oknomokno nü  
kpakara mmüma be.

<sup>52</sup> O gwednarnu ele eze nü  
ngadna eze be,  
o gwelizoru ele ovu hieru  
elli.

<sup>53</sup> O nyejilem ele wiri  
nögwnu rüwho,  
kövü o gbataru ele eze  
aka.

<sup>54</sup> O yinu nye izi a Izireli aka,  
o chenwanyarnu o dönü  
a obirizi,

55 ke o kweru Ebereham nụ  
ebnurnu a mkwna tim  
tóm,  
lele kpa ọ kanụ ele nda  
ai.”

56 Meri daziri n'oro Əlizabeti  
enwa ẹto, lahna qro a.

### *Omumu Jönü Nye Wụ Mini*

57 Ige omumu nnwọ Əlizabeti  
duru, ọ mughia nnwọ rukna.  
58 Ele agbatibi<sup>†</sup> a nụ rụmu  
nwene a nurnu nụ Nyenwe  
ai dönnu a obirizi k'agida, be  
snornu a nwudna.

59 Ọ dù n'obochi ęsato, be  
varụ ọ kpa nnwọ wam nka.  
Be noopio ọ jita a ręwhna Za-  
karaya ma ọ bụru ogbo nda  
a, 60 koyu nne a karụ, “Óza,  
ręwhna a bụ Jönü.”

61 Be kanụ a, “Ọ zá nye  
naaza ręwhna ka n'esilawuru  
ele ke i.”

62 Be whenu nda a aka,  
jikwa a ręwhna be jookwu  
nnwọ wam. 63 Ọ kaa be  
nyee a nhne ogba ọkwukwo,  
ọ gbagwojuru be anya nga  
ọ gbasi, “Ręwhna a bụ  
Jönü.” 64 Ngangam, ọnụ a  
kpumernu, riro a tóma, o  
bete nookwu oka, naaznarnị  
Chiokike. 65 Ogwnu türü  
kpakara ele agbatibi be, be  
wheke ọtnutnu ka kpakara eli  
rugwu Judiya. 66 Nye ọbula  
ke nurnu a zi nęechenwu, be  
néesikwa, “Okpa badnụ kini  
bụ nhne nnwọ ka jọbu?”  
Kwnornu nụ be whnurnu nụ  
aka Nyenwe ai zi n'ehni a.

### *Zakaraya gwnurnu eri ojija*

67 Enine Nsọ jipiyaru Za-  
karaya nda Jönü, ọ whnụ  
owhnurninya, kaa,

68 “Ojija zịnụ Nyenwe ai,  
Chiokike ke Izireli,  
kwnornu nụ o lekasiri  
ma ọ gbahịa ele ke a.

69 O gweyarụ nye dikne  
jọoznohia ai  
hite n'oro nnwọ izi a Dev-  
idi,

70 lele kpa o kwuru hite n'ọnụ  
ele owhnurninya a zị nsọ  
agida ige wheru ewhe.

71 Ọ jọoznohia ai hite  
n'aka kpakara ele sno  
ai irno.

72 Ọ dönnu ele nda ai obirizi,  
o chenwanyarnụ ọgban-  
njo-ehni nsọ a.

73 O kwesiri Ebereham nda ai  
mkwna rikne,

74 ọ döhia ai n'aka ele irno ai,  
ma a kpenu ai n'énwe og-  
wnu,

75 ma a ziri nsọ nụ ele mee  
mma nụ ruwhnu a  
kpakara bùdnu ai.

76 Jị, nnwọ m matị, be jookwu  
i nye owhnurninya ke  
Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum  
Olu,  
kwnornu nụ i jeezne  
nụ ruwhnu Nyenwe  
ai neemekwatanu a  
apna.

77 I jeeme ele ke a mahịa  
oznohia,  
hite n'ogbarunu be mme-  
hie be.

78 Hite n'obirizi nụ ovu oma ke  
Chiokike ai,  
o jeeme ehnam nqomukwasi  
ai hite n'oligwe,

<sup>†</sup> 1:58 agbatibi: ele ya nụ a wuta ndụndu

79 iwhne jojomukwasi ele zi  
n'ochichiri  
nu ele zi n'oyinyo ke  
enwu,  
noodumakø ochi ai  
n'apna udno."

80 Nnwø wam nooso oso,  
gbasi rikne nu enine, o wu  
n'eli-ikpa tem du nga be gesiri  
a ele Izireli.

## 2

### *Omumu Jizosi* (Mat 1:18-25)

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam, eze Siza Ogositosi yiri iwu be gbasi rewhna kpakara ele wu n'eli ele Rom næchi n'okwukwo.  
<sup>2</sup> (Ka bu ogba rewhna n'okwukwo ke mbom nga Kwirinosi bu nye næchi Siriya.) <sup>3</sup> Nye obula la n'eli a zne gba rewhna n'okwukwo.

<sup>4</sup> Josef hiri n'eli Nazarëti ke zi nu Galili zne Bétilehem nu Judiya, eli be murnu Devidi, kwnornu nu o hi n'ebnurnu oro Devidi. <sup>5</sup> Ozneru ma be gbasi rewhna ya nu Meri n'okwukwo, bu nwerinya o kweru nu o joolu, nye zi rime omumu. <sup>6</sup> Nga be zi nu Bétilehem, ige Meri jojomu nnwø duru. <sup>7</sup> O muhia oziri nnwø rukna a, o whu a n'ikpe nute a nu rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri, kwnornu nu o za oro ziñu be n'oro ele izne.

### *Ele nooznu atnurnu nu ele enine izi*

<sup>8</sup> Ele nooznu atnurnu zi n'eli wam nu rime ohia neese atnurnu be n'abalì. <sup>9</sup> Enine izi

Nyenwe ai mernu be whnu a anya, igwugwu Nyenwe ai mukwasiri be, ogwnu tñru be k'agida. <sup>10</sup> Kovu enine izi wam kanu be, "Ogwnu tñko anu. Anu bno nsni, m gweyanu m anu izi oma ke snarnima ke jaazinu kpakara ele badnu. <sup>11</sup> Tnawa, n'eli Devidi be munnu anu Nye Oznohia, Karaisi Nyenwe ai.\* <sup>12</sup> Ka bu nhne anu jeeji mahia a, anu joowhnu nnwø ikne be whru n'ikpe nute nu rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri."

<sup>13</sup> Ngangam, agida ele enine izi whuyaru snornu enine izi wam naaznarni Chiokike, naakaa,

<sup>14</sup> "Oson'anya dum buru ke Chiokike nu hne kakwo n'olu, udno ziñi n'owa n'esilawuru ele nhne be naamasi a."

<sup>15</sup> Nga ele enine izi wam lahnarnu oligwe, ele nooznu atnurnu wam kanu ehni be, "Anu va ma a zne Bétilehem whnu nhne mernu ke Nyenwe ai kannu ai."

<sup>16</sup> Be gweru eso gweru izne zne whnu Meri nu Josef, nu nnwø ikne wam be nuteru nu rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri. <sup>17</sup> Nga be whnurnu a, be tnusa nhne enine izi kwuru gbasiri nnwø ikne ka.

<sup>18</sup> O duru kpakara ele nurnu nhne ele nooznu atnurnu wam kwuru ehni. <sup>19</sup> Kovu Meri bitaru kpakara nhne ka nu mkpoma a, næchinwu a.

<sup>20</sup> Ele nooznu atnurnu wam lahnarnu, noogwnu eri, naaja

\* **2:11** Karaisi: Karaisi bu Nye Oznohia wam Chiokike kweru mkwna o ziya.

Chiokike kwnornu nü nhne  
be nyrnu, whnụ masi lele kpa  
enine izi wam kanu be.

*Be jiri Jizosi r̄ewhna*

<sup>21</sup> N'obochi ęsato, be va ọ  
kpa nnwọ wam nka, be jiṭa  
r̄ewhna a Jizosi, bụ r̄ewhna  
enine izi wam kwuru a sụ be  
turu rime a.

*Be kwubnarnu Jizosi*

*Oro Nsɔ Chiokike*

<sup>22</sup> Ige dȲru ma Josefu nü  
Meri mee ma be ziri richna  
lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru,  
be kwuru nnwọ wam zne  
Jerus̄el̄em, chete a nü ruwhnu  
Nyenwe aij. <sup>23</sup> Lele kpa be  
gbaru a n'iwu Nyenwe aij, "Be  
jaabitānu Nyenwe aij nnwọ  
rukna obula be beru oso mu  
nsɔ." <sup>24</sup> Be kwa arjohna lele  
kpa iwu Nyenwe aij kwuru,  
"Nduru lawuru mōbu r̄umu  
weresi lawuru."

<sup>25</sup> Otu nwerukna zi nü  
Jerus̄el̄em, nye r̄ewhna a bụ  
Simiɔni, nye mee mma, nye  
nɔotu ogwnu Chiokike. O bụ  
nye neese ɔznohia ke Izireli,  
Enine Nsɔ zi n'ehni a. <sup>26</sup> Enine  
Nsɔ kannu a nü o j̄onwu  
enwu tem o whnụ Karaisi  
Nyenwe aij. <sup>27</sup> Enine Nsɔ duru  
a zne n'Oro Nsɔ Chiokike nga  
ele murnu Jizosi varu o menu  
a lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru.  
<sup>28</sup> Simiɔni kwuru nnwọ wam  
n'aka a, znarni Chiokike, kaa,

<sup>29</sup> "Nyenwe m, kweru ma  
nnwọ izi i la n'udno,  
lele kpa i kweru m mk-  
wnā,  
<sup>30</sup> kwnornu nü anya m  
whnunam ɔznohia i,  
<sup>31</sup> ke i b̄ikwataru n'anya  
kpakara ele badnụ,

<sup>32</sup> iwhne ke jookpume nhne  
gbasiri i nyee ele b̄uo  
ele Ju,  
nū igwugwu ke ele ke i  
Izireli."

<sup>33</sup> Nhne be kwuru gbasiri  
nnwọ ikne ka duru nda a nü  
nne a ęhni. <sup>34</sup> Simiɔni gozi  
be, kanu Meri, nne a, "Nnwọ  
ka jooburu nhne jaakpahiā  
ođidna nü olizo agida badnụ  
n'Izireli, b̄uru masi nhne  
elekema be jookwu ọka  
megidne. <sup>35</sup> O jookpume  
echiche agida ele badnụ.  
Kovu nhne ighbugbu j̄oduduwa  
m̄kpoma i lele ama-ögwnu."

<sup>36</sup> Otu nwerinya ɔwhnurninya  
zi, nye r̄ewhna a bụ Ana,  
adna Fanueli, ke hi n'ebnurnu  
Asa whuya. Nwerinya ka  
nū nzi a wuru awha ęsau  
kpoj, <sup>37</sup> kovu ọ menem okno  
badnụ ke gbaru nri awha  
ęsato nü eno, o bụ nnwerne  
nzi a nwurnu ɔnzu. O zá  
nɔowhoga n'Oro Nsɔ Chiokike  
iwhnehnie nü abalị, o zi  
neekpe okpukpe, noovu ɔnu.  
<sup>38</sup> O bnanyarnu n'ige wam,  
o t̄unu Chiokike mmamma,  
kwu ọka gbasiri nnwọ ikne  
wam, kanu kpakara ele neese  
ogbahia ke Jerus̄el̄em.

*Be kwuru Jizosi  
lahna Nazareti*

<sup>39</sup> Nga Josefu nü Meri  
mekworu kpakara nhne iwu  
Nyenwe aij kwuru, be lahna  
Galili zne ęli ke be, Nazareti.  
<sup>40</sup> Watakiri wam nooso, gbası  
rikne, akoniche jihiaru nü  
rime a, oru Chiokike zi masi  
a n'ehni.

*Wikoro Jizosi zi  
n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

<sup>41</sup> Ele murnu a neezne Jerusélem kpakara awha n'Iriri Ogawhe.<sup>†</sup> <sup>42</sup> Nga Jizosi gbaru nri nü awha lawuru, be zne Iriri Ogawhe lele kpa be mesi. <sup>43</sup> Nga be mekworu Iriri wam, be bete o lahna oro be, kovu wikoro Jizosi daziri nü Jerusélem, kovu ele murnu a máa. <sup>44</sup> Be neeché nü o zi n'igbudu badnú, be zne izne otu obochi, be noopio a n'esilawuru ele enyi be nü rümu nwene be. <sup>45</sup> Nga be whnúna a, be hiehna nü Jerusélem noopio a. <sup>46</sup> N'obochi ke éto, be whnú a n'Oro Nso Chiokike, hne o dazi n'esilawuru ele zni iwu ele Ju, noobno nsnj nhne be nookwu, néesikwa be ajiji. <sup>47</sup> Kpakara ele nürnü ikwunu a nü akö zi nü nhne o sarü be, o duru be ehni. <sup>48</sup> Nga ele murnu a whnúrnü a, o du be ehni, nne a kanü a, "Nnwó m, kini kpayarü i jiri mee me nü nda i kpa? Me nü nda i jí anya-mini noopio i."

<sup>49</sup> O sükwa be, "Kini kpayarü anü noopio m? Anü máa nü m jöornu èrnu Nda m?" <sup>50</sup> Kovu be ghóyage nhne o kannu be.

<sup>51</sup> Jizosi snornu be la Nazareti, noobnonu be nsnj. Kovu nne a bitaru kpakara nhne ka nü mkpoma a. <sup>52</sup> Jizosi nooso n'akoniche nü dimkpa, neenwe oru nü ruwhnu badnú nü Chiokike.

### 3

*Ikwu-önü Jöni*

*Nye Wü Mini*

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jön 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> N'awha ke nri nü isne ke ochichi Taberösi Siza, nga Pontiosi Paileti néechi Judiya, nga Erödu néechi Galili, nwene a rukna Filipu néechi Ituria nü Tirakonitis, Lisanasi néechi Abilini, <sup>2</sup> Anası nü Kayafası bu ele risi arıohna, ige wam ikwunu Chiokike dürü Jöni, nnwo Zakaraya nsnj n'eli-ikpa. <sup>3</sup> Ozne nü kpakara éli ke zi Osimini Jödani gburugburu, nöokpo okwo naakaa ele badnú tühnasna mkpoma ma be wü be mini, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmehie. <sup>4</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsö hite n'önü Azaya nye öwhnurninya, kaa, "Akpiri otu badnú nöokpo okwo n'eli-ikpa, anü mekwata apna Nyenwe aij,

anü mee apna a snj asnj.

<sup>5</sup> Be jeemesni kpakara ngwulangwu, be jaakwnadna kpakara rugwu nü rugwu mati. Kpakara apna zi mgbahirigodo jaasnij asnj, kpakara apna zi ndagwurugwu jaazi snam.

<sup>6</sup> Kpakara ele badnú jöowhnu öznohia Chiokike."

<sup>7</sup> Jöni kanü igbudu badnú nöowhokwnusi a ma o wü be mini, "Anü ebnurnu

<sup>†</sup> 2:41 Iriri Ogawhe: Iriri Ogawhe bu ige ele Ju neechenwanya nga Chiokike dohiaru be n'ohi n'aka ele Ijipiti. Okwnehala 12:1-27; Ditaronomi 16:1-8.

agwo, nyele kannu anu gbanahoru ovu owe ehnii Chiokike ke naava? <sup>8</sup> Anu miyya mkipuru ke neegesi nu anu tūhnasnarnu mkipoma. Anu kāa nu Ebereham bu nda anu. Kwnornu me kanu anu ezi oka, Chiokike nwernu rikne mee kpakara akaworugwu ka ghø rumu Ebereham. <sup>9</sup> Be bitalam ehnigwe n'iknru kpakara isisi, isisi obula ke mínyala mkipuru oma, be joogbudna a, tūbna nu rime békwnu."

<sup>10</sup> Ele badnu wam sīkwa a, "Kini bu nhne a jeeme?"

<sup>11</sup> Jōni saru be, "Nye nwernu iwo lawuru, o kesi nye nwée otu, nye nwernu wiri, mee masi kpam."

<sup>12</sup> Ele ona ntū varu ma Jōni wu be mini, be sīkwa a, "Nye-zni-nhne, kini bu nhne a jeeme?"

<sup>13</sup> Jōni saru be, "Anu nähja ele badnu iwai kakwo kpa be nyernu anu iwu."

<sup>14</sup> Ele ogwu sīkwa a, "Kini bu nhne a jeeme?"

Ø kanu be, "Anu mée ele badnu nhne rikne, mo bu bno ele badnu nhne aghalaghala, ogwo ernu anu ji anu rüwho."

<sup>15</sup> Ele badnu neede anya nu Jōni bu Karaisi. <sup>16</sup> Jōni kanu be, "M ji m mini wu anu mini, kovu nu nye kakwo m rikne vawa, nye me kwésile o whudnahie toma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuru. Nye wam jeeji Ènìne Nsø nu békwnu wu anu mini. <sup>17</sup> Nye nhne owhusna ikpa zi n'aka a, ø joowhusna

ikpa a nkari, chibna ikpa a n'obna, kovu o jeeji békwnu chní echni kpörne ruznurnuznu ikpa." <sup>18</sup> Jōni ji agida ikwu-önü zi ichne ichne zni izi oma, naarjasno be tūhnasna mkipoma.

<sup>19</sup> Kovu nu Jōni bigboru Eze Erodu kwnornu Erodiasi nnwerne nwene a, nu agida nhne ojo berere ke Erodu mernu. <sup>20</sup> Erodu tükwasiri n'olu nhne ojo ka, nga o yisiri Jōni ikelu.

### *Owuwu mini Jizosi*

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Nga Jōni wükparu ele badnu mini, ø wuru Jizosi mini masi.\* Nga Jizosi neekpe okpukpe, oligwe kpumernu. <sup>22</sup> Enine Nsø whekwasiri a lele nduru, otu akpíri hiri n'oligwe dna kaa, "Ji bu Nnwø m, me whnurnu n'anya, nhne i masiri m."

### *Osnusno omumu Jizosi*

(Mat 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizosi gbaru nri awha éto, ø panizo érnu izi oma a, ele badnu naari nu ø bu nnwø Josefu, nnwø Hili, <sup>24</sup> nnwø Mataati, nnwø Livai, nnwø Meliki, nnwø Janai, nnwø Josefu, <sup>25</sup> nnwø Matatayasi, nnwø Emosi, nnwø Nahum, nnwø Esili, nnwø Nagai, <sup>26</sup> nnwø Mati, nnwø Matatayasi, nnwø Semeni, nnwø Joseki, nnwø Joda, <sup>27</sup> nnwø Jonani, nnwø Resa,

\* **3:21** Nhne ka mernu tütü Erodu yisiri Jōni n'ikelu.

nnwọ Zerubabeli, nnwọ  
     Seateli,  
 nnwọ Neri,<sup>28</sup> nnwọ Meliki,  
     nnwọ Adị, nnwọ Kosam,  
 nnwọ Elimadam, nnwọ Ẹr,  
     <sup>29</sup> nnwọ Josua, nnwọ  
         Eleza,  
 nnwọ Jorim, nnwọ Matatị,  
     nnwọ Livai,<sup>30</sup> nnwọ  
         Simioni,  
 nnwọ Juda, nnwọ Josefu,  
     nnwọ Jonam, nnwọ  
         Eliakim,  
<sup>31</sup> nnwọ Mela, nnwọ Mena,  
     nnwọ Matata, nnwọ  
         Natanị,  
 nnwọ Devidi,<sup>32</sup> nnwọ Jesi,  
     nnwọ Obedi, nnwọ  
         Boazi,  
 nnwọ Salimoni, nnwọ Nasoni,  
     <sup>33</sup> nnwọ Aminadabụ,  
         nnwọ Ram,  
 nnwọ Hezironi, nnwọ Perezi,  
     nnwọ Juda, <sup>34</sup> nnwọ  
         Jekopu,  
 nnwọ Aziki, nnwọ Ebere-  
     ham,  
     nnwọ Tera, nnwọ Naho,  
<sup>35</sup> nnwọ Sərugi, nnwọ Ru,  
     nnwọ Pəlegi, nnwọ Əbe,  
 nnwọ Səla,<sup>36</sup> nnwọ Kainani,  
     nnwọ Afazadi, nnwọ  
         Səm,  
 nnwọ Noa, nnwọ Laməki,  
     <sup>37</sup> nnwọ Metusela, nnwọ  
         Inoku,  
 nnwọ Jarədi, nnwọ Maha-  
     laləli,  
     nnwọ Kainani, <sup>38</sup> nnwọ  
         Enosi,  
 nnwọ Seti, nnwọ Adam,  
     nnwọ Chiokike.

## 4

*Ornurna Jizosí*  
*(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12,13)*

1 Enine Nso jihiaru nü rime  
 Jizosí nga o hiri nü Osimini  
 Jodani hiehna, Enine Nso  
 duru a zne n'eli-ikpa. <sup>2</sup> O  
 zi n'eli-ikpa nri Ọbochi ẹno,  
 Ekwensu naarna a ɔrnurna, ọ  
 zá nhne o riri kpakara Ọbochi  
 wam, omekwo, wiri gwnurnu  
 a.

3 Ekwensu kanu a, “O bürü  
 nü i bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, kanu  
 akaworugwu ka ọ ghọ brèdi.”

4 Jizosí saru a, “Be gbaru  
 a n'okwukwo nsø, kaa, ‘O bú  
 brèdi bụ nhne badnụ kpɔi  
 jeeri ziri bñdnu.’”

5 Ekwensu duru a pnezne  
 n'olu rugwu gerisi a kpakara  
 eli-eze k'owa n'ige mati. <sup>6</sup> O  
 kanu a, “M jeenye i kpakara  
 rikne ka nü igwugwu be,  
 kwnornu nü be nyernu m be,  
 m jeenye a nye Ọbulu masiri  
 m. <sup>7</sup> O bürü nü i jookponu m  
 risi eli, kpakara a joobu ke i.”

8 Jizosí saru a, “Be gbaru  
 a n'okwukwo nsø, kaa, ‘I  
 jookponu Nyenwe i, Chiokike  
 i risi eli, ọ bụ ya kpɔi bụ nye i  
 jeekpenu.’”

9 Ekwensu duru a zne nü  
 Jeruselem, mee o gwuzoru  
 n'olu tɔwa Oro Nso Chiokike,  
 kanu a, “O bürü nü i bụ Nnwọ  
 Chiokike, gbudna ehni i n'eli  
 hna. <sup>10</sup> Be gbaru a n'okwukwo  
 nsø, kaa,  
 ‘O jeenye ele enine izi a iwu  
     gbasiri i  
     ma be chekwata i nkari.’

11 Be jeegheru i n'aka be,  
     ma i gharu ọ kpobi i Ọchi  
     nü rugwu.’”

12 Jizosí saru a, “Be gbak-  
 wnornu a n'okwukwo nsø,

kaa, 'Irná Nyenwe i, Chiokike i ḥornurna.'

<sup>13</sup> Nga Ekwensu rnakworu a ḥornurna, o gharu a ige mati.

*Jizosi panizoru ernu a  
(Mat 4:12,17; Mak 1:14,15)*

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi lahna Galili nü rikne Enine Nso, be tñusi otnutnu a kpakara ḥohna.

<sup>15</sup> O zni nhne kpakara n'oro ḥobako ele Ju, kpakara ele badnu naaznarni a.

*Be juru Jizosi nü Nazareti  
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi zne nü Nazareti hne o soru, o bna n'oro ḥobako ele Ju n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju lele kpa o mesi, o lizo ma o gwnu ḥokwukwo nsø.

<sup>17</sup> Be nyee a ḥokwukwo Azaya nye ḥohnurninya, o kpume a whnu hne be gbaru,

<sup>18</sup> "Enine Nso Nyenwe aị zị n'ehni m,  
kwnornu nü Chiokike aị teru m mono,  
o zni ele mboni izi oma.

O ziyan m o kpø okwo ḥobahia ele zị n'oro ikelu,  
mee ele isni whnurnu osno,  
nu o dohia ele be neemegbu,

<sup>19</sup> nü o kpø okwo awha Nyenwe aị jøoznohia ele ke a."

<sup>20</sup> O kpusni ḥokwukwo wam nyehnata nye neezne izi, daziri əli. Kpakara ele zị n'oro ḥobako ele Ju legidne a anya.  
<sup>21</sup> O panizo naakanu be, "Be mezuru nhne ḥokwukwo nsø kwuru n'anya anu tna."

<sup>22</sup> Kpakara ele badnu kwuru a əka əma, ikwu-ənu əma a duru agida be ehni, be néesikwa, "Ka o búo nnwø Josefu?"

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "N'ezi anu joootnunu m elulu ka, 'Wodibia digba ehni i, kpakara nhne a nurnu i mernu nü n'eli Kapanom, mee be hna n'eli i."

<sup>24</sup> "Me kanu anu ezi əka, nye ḥohnurninya nwée əso anya n'eli a. <sup>25</sup> Kóvu me kanu anu, agida ele nnwerne nzi be nwurnu zị n'eli Izireli n'ige Elaija, nga Chiokike mesnirni oligwe, mini zóge awha eto nü ənwa isunu, ke kpahiaru okne ḥokwnunyo dnarnu nü kpakara əli. <sup>26</sup> Be zíznege Elaija znekwnusi nye əbula nü rime be, okwolem otu nnwerne nzi a nwurnu ke zị nü Zerefati\* ke zị ndündu Sajdoni. <sup>27</sup> Agida ele nchnichna zị masi n'eli Izireli n'ige Elisia nye ḥohnurninya, o zá nye be mernu o ziri richna, okwolem Nemanj nye Siriya."

<sup>28</sup> Q numa jihiaru kpakara ele zị n'oro ḥobako ele Ju mkpoma nga be nurnu nhne ka. <sup>29</sup> Be lizo, chihala a n'eli be, duru a zne n'ənu rugwu hne be wukwasiri əli be ma be kwnadna a n'eli. <sup>30</sup> Kóvu o hiri n'esilawuru be whoga.

*Jizosi chihalaru rənwu ojo  
(Mak 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi zne Kapanom n'eli Galili, n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe neezni ele badnu nhne.  
<sup>32</sup> Ehni duru be nü nhne o neezni, kwnornu nü o neezni

\* **4:26** Zerefati: Ka búo əli Izireli.

nhne lele nye nwernu rikne n'aka Chiokike.

<sup>33</sup> Otu nwerukna ke rēnwu ojo nwugwu zì n'oro ḥgbako ele Ju wam, o gweru okne nkoli si lulo, <sup>34</sup> "Kini bụ nhne aị nụ jí nwekogwu, Jizosi nye Nazaréti? I varu ma i gbumekwo aị? M maam nye i bụ, i bụ nye nsø ke Chiokike."

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi bigboru a, kanu a, "Kpusni ọnou i, hi nụ rime a whuya." Rēnwu ojo wam vudna a n'eli nụ ruwhnu ele badnụ wam, hi nụ rime a whuya, o mékasila a nhne.

<sup>36</sup> O duru kpakara ele badnụ ehni, be n̄esikwarita ibne be, "Ka bụ iznizni k̄ini? Nwerukna ka nwernu rikne o ji n̄otunu rēnwu ojo ọka, be whuya masi." <sup>37</sup> Otnutnu gbasiri a gbasaru kpakara ẹli zì be gburugburu.

*Jizosi gworu ele badnụ*  
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Jizosi hi n'oro ḥgbako ele Ju wam whuya, bna n'oro Saimoni. Nne nnwerne Saimoni naariaj ehni orne békwnu, be riasno Jizosi o yinu a aka. <sup>39</sup> O zne gwuzoru nụ ngeri ọkpata a, bigbo ehni orne békwnu wam, o sigbasi a. O lizo ngangam neeznenu be izi.

<sup>40</sup> Nga ehnam dnarnu, be kwuyanu Jizosi kpakara ele naariaj ehni igbugbu zì ọdo n'odo, o tükwasí be aka a otu otu, gwó kpakara be. <sup>41</sup> Rēnwu ojo hi nụ rime agida ele badnụ whuya, neesi lulo. "Jí bụ Nnwó Chiokike."

Kovu Jizosi bigboru be, o kwéle be kwu ọka, kwnornu

nụ be magwụ nụ ya bụ Karaịsi wam.

*Jizosi znirni izi ọma*  
*n'oro ḥgbako ele Ju*  
(Mak 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Nga chi boru, o zne nụ hne k̄oru owu. Ele badnụ noopio a, nga be piohiaru a, be kwéle ọ gharu be whoga.

<sup>43</sup> Kovu Jizosi kanu be, "M jeezne n'eli ele ke berere zni be izi ọma ẹli-eze Chiokike, kwnornu nụ ka bụ nhne Chiokike kwno ziya m."

<sup>44</sup> O neezni izi ọma nụ kpakara ọro ḥgbako ele Ju zì nụ rime Judiya.

## 5

*Ele mbom sno apna Jizosi*  
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Otu obuchi Jizosi gwuzo nụ ngeri Osimini Genezareti, agida ele badnụ naadnagidne a, n̄onu ikwu-ọnou Chiokike.

<sup>2</sup> O whnu ḥgbo lawuru zì nụ ngeri mini, ele noogbu aznụ whogaru nụ rime be n̄osnu ịgbo be. <sup>3</sup> Jizosi bna n'otu ḥgbo ke bụ keru Saimoni, kanu a o nubna mati nụ rime mini, o daziri ẹli nụ rime ḥgbo wam neezni ele badnụ nhne.

<sup>4</sup> Nga o znikworu nhne, o kanu Saimoni, "Nubna ḥgbo nụ rime mini wusi ịgbo i, gbu aznụ."

<sup>5</sup> Saimoni saru a, "Nda-ai-kwu, a d̄oligburu ehni a n'eru kpakara abalị ka, o zia nhne ọbula a gburu, kovu kwnornu nụ ikwu-ọnou i, m j̄owusi ịgbo."

<sup>6</sup> Nga be wusiri ịgbo, be gbu agida aznụ, ke mernu ịgbo bete n̄odoka. <sup>7</sup> Be whenu ele ibne be aka ele zì n'ogbo

berere, be va yinu be aka. Be va gbuji ogbo lawuru wam n'aznụ, be bete neemi. <sup>8</sup> Nga Sajmoni Pita whnurnu nhne mernu, o dna n'eli n'ochi Jizosi kaa, "Nyenwe aị, hi nụ hne me zị whoga kwnornu nụ m bụ m nye ojo."

<sup>9</sup> Aznụ be gburu duru be ehni k'agida. <sup>10</sup> O bụ masị kpa o duru Jemisi nụ Joni rụmu Zebidi ehni, ele be nụ Sajmoni sno noogbu aznụ. Jizosi kanu Pita, "Ogwnu tükö i, hite nụ kitna i jọbu nye jọokwnuhia badnụ."

<sup>11</sup> Be kwohia ogbo be n'ọnụ mini, sigbasi kpakara nhne snornu Jizosi.

### *Jizosi gworu nye nchnichna*

(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizosi zị rime eli-ohna, otu nwerukna naaria nchnichna vakwnusiri a. Nga o whnurnu Jizosi, o dna n'eli nụ ruwhnu a, riásno, kaa, "Nyenwe aị, o bürü nụ i pioru, i nwernu rikne mee m ziri ríchna."

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi dōsnima aka a, kpatu a, kaa, "M pioru m, ziri ríchna." Ngangam, nchnichna wam whöguru n'ehni a.

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi dörü a aka nụ nsni kanu a, "O zá nye ọbula i kanu, kovu la, gweru ehni gesi i nye ọkwa arıohna, gweru nhne Mozizi nyernu n'iwu kwa arıohna ma o bürü nhne akebne nyee be nụ i ziri ríchna."

<sup>15</sup> Koyu otnutnu a gbasarụ k'agida, ke kpayarụ agida ele badnụ naava nqonu ikwu-ọnụ a, ma o gwọ nríria be. <sup>16</sup> Agida

ige Jizosi whoga, zne hne koru owu, neekpe okpukpe.

### *Jizosi gworu nye ehni a donwurnu Ọdonwu*

(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> O du n'otu obochi, nga Jizosi neezni nhne, ele Farisi nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju ele hi nụ kpakara mgbu ke zị n'eli Galili nụ Judiya nụ Jeruselem va, be dazi, rikne Nyenwe aị zị n'ehni a, o noogwo ele nríria. <sup>18</sup> Ele rukna vuyanu a otu nye ngeri ehni a donwurnu Ọdonwu, nye dnanyị n'olu ọkpata, be pio kpa be joovubna nụ ruwhnu Jizosi. <sup>19</sup> Nga be nwée rikne du a ehni kwnornu nụ agida ele badnụ wam, be pne n'olu ọro, hi nụ hne be dokahalaru nhne vudna a n'olu ọkpata o dnanyị n'esilawuru igbudu badnụ wam nụ ruwhnu Jizosi.

<sup>20</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu ọkwnata mkpoma be, o kaa, "Nwerukna, be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i."

<sup>21</sup> Ele Farisi nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju néesikwa nụ mkpoma be, "Nwerukna ka bụ nyele ke nookwulu Chiokike? Ndaa nye nwernu rikne o gbaru mmehie, hne o búo Chiokike kpo?"

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi mahiaru nhne be naari nụ mkpoma be, o sìkwa be, "Kini kpahiaru anụ naari oriri ka nụ mkpoma anụ?

<sup>23</sup> Ndaa ke zị ewheke nụ o kaa, 'Be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie,' sòbu o kaa, 'Lizø zne izne?' <sup>24</sup> M pioru m anụ mahia nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ nwernu rikne n'owa o gbaru

mmehie." O kanu nwerukna wam ngeri ehnai a donwurnu odonwu, "M ka m ji, lizo, vuru okpata i, la owo i."

<sup>25</sup> Ngangam, o lizo nu ruwhnu be, chirri etere o dnanyi n'olu a, la n'oro a, naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>26</sup> Ehnai du kpakara be, be tu ogwnu znarni Chiokike, naakaa, "A whnunam nhne ikne tna."

*Jizosi sukwuru Livai  
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, Jizosi whogaru whnu otu nye ona ntu be kwu Livai, hne o dazi n'oro ntu, Jizosi kanu a, "Sno m." <sup>28</sup> Livai lizo, sigbasu kpakara nhne snornu a.

<sup>29</sup> Livai sinu Jizosi okne iriri n'oro a, agida ele ona ntu nu ele berere snornu be neeri wiri. <sup>30</sup> Ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju sika ele sno apna a, "Kini mernu anu noosno ele ona ntu nu ele mmehie neeri wiri?"

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Mkpa dibia ziko naakpa ele ehnai buru oma, okwolem ele nriria. <sup>32</sup> M vase m o suku ele oma, koyu ele mmehie ma be tuhnasna mkpoma."

*Ajiji gbasiri ovu onu  
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Be kanu a, "Ele sno apna Joni noovu onu neekpe okpukpe ige obula, ma ele sno ele Farisi neeme masi kpam, koyu ele sno apna i neeri, noonwo."

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Ele varu hne be noolu nnwerne ikne be joovu onu hne be nu nye noolu nnwerne ikne zi? <sup>35</sup> Koyu obochi vawa, nga

be jaanahoru be nye noolu nnwerne ikne, o bu nga be joovu onu n'obochi wam."

<sup>36</sup> Jizosi tnunu be elulu ka, "O za nye joodokar u mkpekele ikpe ikne dnusni n'iwo oknani, o mene kpam, o joodoka ke ikne, ikpe ikne nu ke oknani jaadhabna. <sup>37</sup> O zi masi nye jeegweru manya ikne gbasu n'olori akpukpo oknani, o mene kpam, manya ikne wam jaagbawama olori akpukpo oknani, manya nu olori akpukpo whume etekne. <sup>38</sup> Koyu be gbasu manya ikne n'olori akpukpo ikne. <sup>39</sup> O za nye ke nwornu manya oknani noopio ke ikne, kwnornu nu o karu ke oknani ka mma."

## 6

*Ajiji gbasiri  
Obochi Ozukwa Inwe*

*(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> O du otu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizosi nu ele sno apna a naagawhe n'esilawuru ekwu ikpa, ele sno apna a bete noogho ikpa, naata, naariria a n'aka be. <sup>2</sup> Agwna ele Farisi sika, "Kini mernu anu neeme nhne kwesile n'iwu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?"

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anu gwnuna nhne Devidi mernu nga wiri gwnurnu a, ya nu ele sno a? <sup>4</sup> O bnaznernu n'oro nsu Chiokike, gweru bredi be bitaru nu ruwhnu Chiokike ke ele ariohna bu ele kwesiri o ri, ri a, nyee masi ele nu ya sno."

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Nnwos ke Badnu bu Nyenwe Obochi Ozukwa Inwe."

*Nwerukna aka  
dönwurnu Ọdonwu  
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> O dù n'Obuchi Ozukwa Inwe berere, Jizosi bna n'oro ọgbako ele Ju neezni nhne, otu nwerukna aka dönwurnu Ọdonwu zì pii. <sup>7</sup> Ele Farisi nü ele zni iwu ele Ju noopio nhne be jeeji bno Jizosi nhne, be needne a ma be jowohnu ma ọ jögwo nriria n'Obuchi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>8</sup> Koyu nü Jizosi mahiaru nhne be naari nü m kpoma be. O kanu nwerukna wam aka dönwurnu Ọdonwu, "Lizø, gwuzoru nü ruwhnu kpakara ele badnù." O lizø, gwuzoru.

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Me sìkwa anu, ọ bürü ọma n'iwu o mee nhne ọma n'Obuchi Ozukwa Inwe sobu o mee nhne búo ọma, ọ znohia búdnu sobu o gbu ogbu?" <sup>10</sup> O lezute be anya, kanu nwerukna wam, "Dosnima aka i." O dosnima aka a, aka a bürü ọma lele kpa ọ zì nü mbom.

<sup>11</sup> Koyu ovu weru be ẹhni k'agida, be bete néesikwarita ẹhni be nhne be jeeme Jizosi.

*Jizosi hoひiaru nri nü  
badnù lawuru ele izi  
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> N'ige wam Jizosi whogaru zne nü rugwu zne kpe okpukpe, o neekpenu Chiokike tem chi bo. <sup>13</sup> Nga chi boru, o sukwukota ele sno apna a, horu nri nü badnù lawuru nü rime be, sukwu be ele izi. <sup>14</sup> Ka bụ ręwhna be, Sajmoni, nye o sukwuru Pita, nü Anduru nwene a,

Jemisi, Joni, Filipu, Batolomi, <sup>15</sup> nü Matiyu, Tomosi, Jemisi nnwø Alifayosi, Sajmoni nye zì n'esilawuru ele noonwu békwnu nü m kpoma, <sup>16</sup> nü Judasi nnwø Jemisi, nü Judasi Isikarijoti, nye reru a.

*Jizosi znirni nhne  
gwø nriria  
(Mat 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Nga ya nü be hiri nü olu rugwu hiedna, be gwuzoru n'eli etekne, agida ele sno apna a nü agida ele badnù ele hiri nü kpakara Judiya, nü Jerusélem ma ele wu nü ngeri mini ẹli Taya nü Saïdoni varu gbakø nü hne be zì. <sup>18</sup> Kpakara ele ka varu ma be nurnu ikwu-onu a, ma Jizosi gwø be nriria be. O gworu ele ręnwu ojo nwugwu. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara ele badnù wam noopio ma be kpatu a aka, kwnornu nü rikne hiri n'ehni a nögwo kpakara be nriria be.

*Ovu ọso n'ọnụ nü  
nhne igbugbù ke m kpoma  
(Mat 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi gwelizo anya a olu le ele sno apna a, kaa, "Owa ọma zinu anu ele mboni, kwnornu nü anu jeenwe ẹli-eze Chiokike.

<sup>21</sup> Owa ọma zinu anu ele wiri nögwnu kitna, kwnornu nü rụwho jeeji anu. Owa ọma zinu anu ele naak-wna ekwna kitna, kwnornu nü be joomu rụmu. <sup>22</sup> Owa ọma zinu anu nga ele badnù snornu anu irno,

nga be jaachjhala anu  
n'ogbako be, kpari anu,  
kaa nü anu bu ele ojo  
kwnornu Nnwø ke  
Badnu.

23 "Anu nwudna Ọnwudna,  
anu tne eri snarnima, Ọgwo  
ērnu anu zi agida n'oligwe.  
Kwnornu nü o bu kpa ele nda  
be mernu ele Ọwhnurninya.

24 Koyu nü awhnúwhnu  
jaazinu anu ele eze,  
kwnornu nü anu rilem  
iru ke anu.

25 Awhnúwhnu jaazinu anu  
ele neeriji rúmu kítña,  
kwnornu nü wiri  
jögwnu anu.

Awhnúwhnu jaazinu anu ele  
nóomu rúmu kítña,  
kwnornu nü anu jaak-  
wna ékwna, gba masi  
mkpe.

26 Awhnúwhnu jaazinu anu  
nga kpakara ele badnu  
naakaa anu ọka oma,  
o bu kpa ele nda be  
mernu ele Ọwhnurninya  
aghaghala.

*Whnu ele irno anu n'anya*  
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "Koyu me naakanu anu,  
anu ele nōonu ikwu-ōnu  
m, anu whnu ele irno anu  
n'anya, anu menu ele snornu  
anu irno nhne oma. 28 Anu  
gozi ele nōovu anu ọnu, kpenu  
ele neemegbu anu okpukpe.  
29 O bürü nü nye ọbula gboru i  
aka nü nti, chetenu a berere  
masi. O bürü nü nye ọbula  
chinhahorū i iwü olu i, chita  
masi a iwo rime i. 30 Nyega  
nye ọbula nōorio i nhne, o  
bürü nü nye ọbula nahorū i  
nhne i, i káa o nyehnata i.

31 Lele kpa anu pioru ma ele  
badnu menu anu, anu menu  
be kpam.

32 "O bürü nü anu whnurnu  
ele wam n'anya bu ele  
nōowhnu anu n'anya, kini bu  
mbnarna anu nwernu? O  
bubedi ele mmehie nōowhnu  
ele whnurnu be n'anya  
n'anya. 33 O bürü masi nü  
anu neemenu ele neemenu  
anu nhne ọma nhne ọma  
kpoi, kini bu mbnarna anu  
nwernu? Ele mmehie neeme  
kpam. 34 O bürü nü anu  
gbaznisiri ele anu jaanahia  
nhne n'aka be nhne kpoi,  
mbnarna kini anu nwernu?  
Ele mmehie naagbaznisi ele  
mmehie be jaanahoru nhne  
n'aka be nhne. 35 Koyu anu  
nōowhnu ele irno anu n'anya,  
anu menu be nhne ọma, anu  
gbaznisi be nhne, lé anya  
nu anu jaanahia nhne ọbula  
n'aka be. Ige wam Ọgwo ērnu  
anu jaazi agida, anu jöobu  
rúmu Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum  
Olu, kwnornu nü Chiokike  
neemenu ele nwée mkpoma  
mmamma nü ele ojo imerne  
oma. 36 Anu nwe mkpoma  
obirizi lele kpa Nda anu  
nwernu mkpoma obirizi.

*O kpe ele berere ikpe*  
(Mat 7:1-5)

37 "Anu kpé ikpe, ma  
Chiokike gharu o kpe anu  
ikpe. Anu máa nye ọbula  
ikpe, ma Chiokike gharu ama  
anu ikpe. Anu gbarunu ele  
mernu anu nhne ojo, ma  
Chiokike gbarunu anu masi.  
38 Anu nyega, be jeenyega  
masi anu. Nhne ọtutu bürü  
oma, be bnjarnu aka, yüyo

ke jiwheru ejiwhe, bụ nhne Chiokike jeenye i ke jị nụ nsnunu i jéenwe rikne vuli. Kwnornu nụ nhne anụ jiri tñnu nye berere bụ nhne be jeeji tñnu anụ."

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi tnñnu be elulu ka, "Nye isni o nwernu rikne noodu nye isni? Be lawuru be jáadhabna nụ rime olulu? <sup>40</sup> Nye sno apna nye-zni-nhne jáakakwo nye zni a nhne. Kóvu nye ọbula mñhiaru nhne nkari jøonu lele nye znirni a nhne.

<sup>41</sup> "Kini kpahiaru i neele nhne mati ke zi n'anya nwene i, kóvu i zá naari ɔriri gbasiri igwe-isisi ke zi n'anya i? <sup>42</sup> Ndaa kpa i jeeji kanu nwene i, 'Nwene, sete me gweme nhne mati ke zi n'anya i, nga i whnúna igwe-isisi ke zi i n'anya?' Jí nye ruwhnu lawuru, beru ọsno gweme igwe-isisi ke zi n'anya ke i, ige wam i jøowhnusna ọsno o gweme nhne mati ke zi n'anya nwene i.

### *Isisi nụ mkpuru a (Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> "O zá isisi ọma ọbula ke jaamị mkpuru ojo, isisi ojo nwée rikne mịi mkpuru ọma. <sup>44</sup> Be mahia isisi hite nụ mkpuru a. Ele badnụ zá nqogho mkpuru figi hite n'isisi akükara, mòbu mkpuru vaini n'igwnu-ogna. <sup>45</sup> Badnụ ọma neegwehia nhne bñru ọma hite n'ekwnu ọma ke zi nụ mkpoma a. Badnụ ojo hite n'ekwnu ojo ke mkpoma a neegwehia nhne ojo. Kwnornu nụ ọnu nookwu

hite nụ nhne ke zi nụ mkpoma a.

### *Ntụ-eli lawuru (Mat 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> "Kini kpayarù anụ noosukwu m, 'Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị,' kóvu anụ zá neeme nhne me kwuru?

<sup>47</sup> Nye ọbula ke vakwnusiri m, nñrnu ikwu-ọnun m, neeme masi be, m jeegesi anụ nye o yiri. <sup>48</sup> O yiri otu nwerukna noowu ọro, o gwubna eli nkari, tu ntụ-eli a n'olu rugwu. Nga mgba-mini eli gbaru, kwna ọro wam, o nwée rikne kwnadna ọro wam, kwnornu nụ be wusiri a rikne. <sup>49</sup> Kóvu nye ọbula ke nñrnu ikwu-ọnun m o zá neeme be, yiri otu nwerukna wuru ọro a n'olu rịzna, ke gwúmigwo eli nkari, mini-eli gba, kwna ọro wam, o dna girigidim, tu ogwnu."

## 7

### *Jizosi gworu nnwọ izi nye risi ọgwnu (Mat 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu kpakara ọka ka nụ nsnị ele badnụ wam, o bna Kapanom.

<sup>2</sup> Otu nye ọgwnu nñechi otu riwhu ele ọgwnu nwernu otu nnwọ izi zi a mkpa k'agida, ke zi n'ònun enwu. <sup>3</sup> Nga o nñrnu nhne gbasiri Jizosi, o ziznenu a ele okno badnụ ele Ju, rịasno a ma o va gwó nnwọ izi a.

<sup>4</sup> Nga be vakwnusiri Jizosi, be rịasnos a rikne, "Nwerukna ka kwasiri nye i jeemenu nhne nụ kpa. <sup>5</sup> Nwerukna ka whnñrnu eli aị n'anya, o wunnu aị ọro Ọgbako."

**6** Jizəsi snornu be zne.

Nga ə zi ndündu n'oro a, nye əgwnu wam ziznenu a ele enyi a, kanu a, "Nyenwe aij, i dōgbu ehni ə va, m kwésile m nye i va oro a." **7** Ka mernu me gwnúsige ehni m nü nye kwasiri ə vakwnusi i. Koyu kwu əka kpɔi, be joogwo nnwɔ izi m. **8** Kwnornu nü m bù nye zi n'ochichi, m nwernu m ele ka m, nü ele me ka. Me kanu nye ka 'Zne,' o zne, kanu nye berere 'Vaa,' ə va. Me kanu nnwɔ izi m 'Mee ka,' o mee a."

**9** Nga Jizəsi nurnu əka ka, o duru a ehni, ə tuhnasna, kanu ibrudu badnū wam sno a, "Me kanu anu ezi əka, m whnúlele m əkwnata ovu hna kpa n'Izirəli."

**10** Ele wam o ziyaru lahna n'oro a, be whnū nü be gwolam nnwɔ izi wam.

### *Jizəsi gworu nnwɔ rukna nwerinya nzi a nwurnu*

**11** Kpa ige mati whemernu, Jizəsi zne otu əhna be kwu Neni, ele sno apna a nü ibrudu badnū snornu a zne. **12** Kpa be naabna n'onuhna eli-əhna wam, ele badnū vu iznu, otu nnwɔ nwerinya nzi a nwurnu nwernu, agida ele eli wam sno a. **13** Nga Nyenwe aij whnurnu a, ə donu a obirizi, kanu a, "I kwnáma əkwna."

**14** O znekwnusi ele vu əkpata-iznu wam, kpatu a aka, be gwuzoru. Jizəsi kaa, "Wikoro rukna, m ka m ji, lizo." **15** Nye wam nwurnu ənwu lizo, daziri eli nookwu əka, Jizəsi kwuru a nyehnata nne a.

**16** Kpakara ele badnū tū ogwnu naaja Chiokike. Be kaa, "Otu nye əwhnurninya hna ezi whyalam n'esilawürü aij, Chiokike valəm o yinu ele ke a aka."

**17** Əsusu gbasiri Jizəsi gazu kpakara Judiya nü kpakara eli zi a gburugburu.

*Jizəsi nu Joni*

*Nye Wü Mini*

(Mat 11:2-19)

**18** Ele sno apna Joni kanu a kpakara nhne ka. O sukwu badnū lawürü nü rime be, **19** be zne sikwa Nyenwe aij, "O buj iwa bu nye ke jaava, sobu a le anya nye berere?"

**20** Nga be vakwnusiri Jizəsi, be kaa, "Joni Nye Wü Mini ziyaru a sikwa i, 'O buj iwa bu nye ke jaava, sobu a le anya nye berere?'"

**21** Ige wam Jizəsi gworu agida ele nrıria zi ədo n'odo, rənwu ojo hiri nü rime ele badnū whuya, ele isni whnurnu əsno. **22** O saru ele izi wam, "Anu lahna kanu Joni kpakara nhne anu whnurnu nü ke anu nurnu. Ele isni whnurnu əsno, ele mgworo znernu izne, be neeme ele nchñichna zi richna, ele nsni ənyo ənonu nhne, ele nwurnu ənwu lizo n'enwu, be neezni ele mboni izi əma. **23** Chiokike joogozi nye əbula ke júla m kwnornu nhne me mernu."

**24** Nga ele izi Joni laru, Jizəsi bete naakanu ibrudu badnū wam nhne gbasiri Joni. "Kini bu nhne anu znernu ə whnū n'eli-ikpa? Ekere achara ruwhere noovu? **25** O

bü kini nhne anu znernu o whnū? Nwerukna wogwu iwo marnu mma sa? Le, ele noowo iwo marnu mma, ele wu budnu oriri nu ḥonwunwo zi n'oro ele eze.<sup>26</sup> M ka m, risi kini bu nhne anu znernu o whnū? Nye ḥohnurninya sa? Owe! Me kanu anu, o bu nye kakwo nye ḥohnurninya.<sup>27</sup> Ka bu nye wam be gbaru nhne n'okwukwo nsø gbasiri a,

'M jeezizne nye izi m nu ruwhnu i,  
nye jeemekwata apna nu ruwhnu i.'

<sup>28</sup> Me kanu anu, n'esilawuru ele ele rinya murnu, o zá nye kakwo Jóni, kóvu nye zíkaru mati n'eli-eze Chiokike kakwo Jóni."

<sup>29</sup> (Nga kpakara ele badnú, ma ele ḥona ntú nurnu nhne Jizosí kwuru, be kweru nu apna Chiokike zi snam, kwnornu nu Jóni wúru be mini. <sup>30</sup> Kóvu ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju júru mmúma Chiokike, kwnornu nu Jóni wúge be mini.)

<sup>31</sup> Jizosí síkwa be, "Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu ebiri ka? Be nu lele kini?<sup>32</sup> Be nu lele rúmu takiri dazigwu n'ahia noosukwu ibne be ikwu, kaa, 'A kwannu anu eri,  
anu tnége eri,

A gwnu eri mkpe  
anu kwnáge ḫkwna.'

<sup>33</sup> Jóni Nye Wú Mini varu, o ríle wiri, nwóge manya, anu kaa, 'O nwernu rēnwu ojo.' <sup>34</sup> Nnwó ke Badnú varu, neeri wiri, nōonwo manya, anu kaa, 'Nye ka bu nye okne wiri nu nye nwó okne manya,

enyi ele ḥona ntú nu ele mme-hie.'<sup>35</sup> Kóvu nhne ele magwú Chiokike neeme neegesi nu akoniche Chiokike ziri ezi."

### *Be teru Jizosí mono*

<sup>36</sup> Otu nye Farisi sukwuru Jizosí wiri n'oro a, o zne n'oro nye Farisi wam daziri n'ikpechi neeri wiri.<sup>37</sup> Otu nwerinya ke wu budnu mmehie n'eli wam mahiaru nu Jizosí neeri wiri n'oro nye Farisi, o zne zuya mono otute zi n'ite alabasita.<sup>38</sup> O gwuzoru n'aznú Jizosí naakwna ḫkwna n'ochi a, anya-mini a nōowu n'ochi Jizosí. O gweru rukeri-ize a kwnosnama be, snutu ḥochi a ḥonu, gweru mono otute wam te ḥochi a lawúru.

<sup>39</sup> Nga nye Farisi wam sukwuru Jizosí wiri whnúrnú a, o kaa nu mkpoma a, "O búru nu nwerukna ka bu nye ḥohnurninya, o znernu a mahia nu nwerinya ka naak-patú aka bu nye mmehie."

<sup>40</sup> Jizosí saru a, "Sajmoni, o nwernu nhne me jaakanu i."

O kaa, "Kanu m, Nye-zni-nhne."

<sup>41</sup> Jizosí kanu a, "Otu nwerukna ke naagbazzni ele badnú iwai nwernu ele rukna lawúru ji a ogwo. Otu nyenum ji a riwhu mkpuru iwai isne, nye berere ji nri isne. <sup>42</sup> Be lawúru nwée nhne be jeeji nōokwu ogwo, o gbarunu be ogwo wam be ji a. Nyele n'esilawuru be joowhnu a n'anya karukwo?"

<sup>43</sup> Sajmoni saru, "M che m nu o bu nye wam o gbarunu ogwo zi agida."

Jiz̄osi kanu a, "I kperu ikpe ọma." <sup>44</sup> Jiz̄osi t̄uhnasna hne nwerinya wam zi kanu Saimoni, "I whn̄urnu nwerinya ka? M varu m ọro i, i nyége m mini me snu ọchi m, koyu o ji anya-mini a snu ọchi m lawuru, gweru rukeri-ize a kwnosnama be. <sup>45</sup> I snúge m ọn, koyu nwerinya ka, hite n'ige me varu, zi noosnutu ọchi m lawuru ọn. <sup>46</sup> Itége risi m mono, koyu ọ wüsiri mono eknarna ọma n'ochi m lawuru. <sup>47</sup> Kam kpayar, me kanu i, lele kpa be gbarunu a agida mmehie, ọwhnun'anya a zi agida. Nye be gbarunu nhne mati nwernu ọwhnun'anya zi mati."

<sup>48</sup> Jiz̄osi kanu nwerinya wam, "Be gbarunam ji mmechie i."

<sup>49</sup> Ele nu Jiz̄osi dazi neeri wiri nookwurita n'ehni be, "Nye ka bu nyele ke naagbaru mmehie?"

<sup>50</sup> Jiz̄osi kanu nwerinya wam. "Okwnata mkpoma i zn̄ohialam ji, la n'udno."

## 8

### *Agwna ele rinya ke snornu Jiz̄osi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jiz̄osi znernu hite n'otu eli mati du n'eli agida berere nookpo okwo izi ọma eli-eze Chiokike. Nri nu badnu lawuru wam ele izi a sno a, <sup>2</sup> ma agwna ele rinya be gworu r̄enwu ojo nu nr̄iria zi ọdo n'odo, Meri, nye be kwu Magidalini, nye Jiz̄osi chihalaru r̄enwu ojo ẹsau nu rime a, <sup>3</sup> Joana nnwerne Kuza, nye neelegidne ọro

Erodu, ele rinya berere sno a bu Suzana nu agida ele berere. Ele rinya ka neeyinu be aka nu mkpa be hite nu nhne hi n'aka be whuya.

*Elulu nye ọgha mkpuru*  
(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Kpa igbudu badnu naagbakó hne Jiz̄osi zi, hite n'agida eli-ohna, ọ tn̄unu be elulu ka.

<sup>5</sup> "Otu nye ेrnu ékwu znernu agha mkpuru. Kpa ọ naagha mkpuru, agwna mkpuru dna nu ngeri apna, ele badnu zo be ọchi, r̄umu ọnunu tuturu be ta. <sup>6</sup> Agwna be dnarnu n'olu rugwu, nga be furu, be chnanwu kwnornu nu be nwée mini.

<sup>7</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu, igwnu wam sohia kpagbu be. <sup>8</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'eli bürü ọma, be so, miňya mkpuru, otu riwu kakwo kpa be kparu be."

Nga o kwukworu ọka ka, ọ kaa, "Nye nwernu nsn̄i o ji ọ nu nhne, ọ n̄urnu."

*Nhne o kwno tn̄u elulu*  
(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Ele sno apna a s̄ikwa a risi elulu ka. <sup>10</sup> Jiz̄osi kanu be, "Be mernu ma anu mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke eli-eze Chiokike, koyu be jookwunu ele berere ọka n'elulu, ma,

'Be neele anya, koyu be jóowhnu ọsno,  
be noobno nsn̄i, koyu be jóoghohia.'

*Risi elulu nye  
ogha mkpuru wam  
(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

11 “Ka bụ risi elulu wam. Mkpuru wam bụ ikwu-ọnụ Chiokike. 12 Mkpuru ke zi nụ ngeri apna nụ lele ele nurnu ikwu-ọnụ Chiokike, Ekwensu va gweme ikwu-ọnụ wam nụ m kpoma be, ma be gharu o kweru, be znochia be. 13 Ele ke zi nụ rugwu nụ lele ke nurnu ikwu-ọnụ wam gweru snarnima nwugwu a, kovu nụ be nwée ęgwnugwnu, be kweru ige matị, kovu nga nhne ọkpa iru varu, be dnahnala aznụ. 14 Mkpuru ke dnarnu n' esilawuru igwnu nụ lele ele nurnu ikwu-ọnụ wam, kovu kpa be nooso, ɔriri nụ ękwnu nụ nhne ọso n' ọnụ k'owa ka, kpagbu be, o ghọ nhne mína m kpuru. 15 Kovu ele ke dnarnu nụ hne ẹli bürü ọma bụ ele ke ji m kpoma ọma be nụ ezi ọka, bita ikwu-ọnụ ka nga be nurnu a, be hite n' ọsnuta m kpoma mínya m kpuru.

*Tonji zi olu nhne tonji  
(Mak 4:21-25)*

16 “O zá nye nōomusi tonji bita a nụ m kpuru ọkpati, mōbu kpusni a nhne, tñunuma, o bita a n' olu nhne be bita tonji, ma ele naabnanya ọro whnurnu iwhne a. 17 Nhne ọbula be tugwaru otugwa jowhuya iwhne, be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusnirni okpusni ma ele badnụ whnurnu be. 18 Kam kpayaru, anya du anu ẹli nhne anu nōonu. Be jeenye

nye ọbula ke nwernu, kovu nye nwée, be jaanahoru a ọ bùbedi, ke ọ riri nụ o nwernu.”

*Nne Jizosi nü rümu nne a  
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

19 Nne Jizosi nü rümu nne a varu ma be whnụ a anya, kovu nụ be nwée rikne zne ndündu kwnornu ighbudu badnụ wam. 20 Be kanu Jizosi, “Nne i nü rümu nne i gwuzogwu n' ederezi noopio o whnụ i.”

21 Jizosi saru be, “Nne m nü rümu nne m bụ ele nurnu ikwu-ọnụ Chiokike, neeme be.”

*Jizosi bigboru  
ruwhere osimini  
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

22 Otu obochi Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, “Anụ ngwa ma a whe aka osimini kiyari.” Be bna nü rime otu ɔgbo zneba.

23 Kpa be neezne, Jizosi znirni anyarna. Okne ruwhere neewhe, mini nōowubna nü rime ɔgbo, ɔgbo noopio o mii.

24 Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, kpatnenya a, kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, mini neeri ai.”

O lizo, bigbø ruwhere wam nü abaka-mini wam, be whebi, ɔhna dna bii. 25 Jizosi sìkwa ele sno apna a, “Ndaa hne ɔkwnata m kpoma anu zi?”

Be tu ogwnu, o ji be anya, be n̄esikwarita ibne be, “Nye ka bụ nyele? O nōotunu ruwhere nü abaka-mini ọka, be bnonu a nsni.”

*Jizosi gworu nye  
renwu Ọjo nwugwu  
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi nü ele sno apna a kworu ogbo be zne n'eli ele Gerasa ke zi n'aznū Osimini Galili. <sup>27</sup> Nga Jizosi hiri n'ogbo whuya, otu nye rēnwu ojo nwugwu hi n'eli wam kwnusi a. Nwerukna ka gbulem okwnu o wó iwo, o wú n'oro, oro a bụ n'ilili. <sup>28</sup> Nga o whnūrnu Jizosi, o si lulo dna n'eli n'ochi a, siwama n'okne nkoli, "Kini bụ me nü jí nwekogwu, Jizosi Nnwō ke Chiokike Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu? Bikno, i tá m awhnūwhnu." <sup>29</sup> O kwuru kpa kwnornu nü Jizosi nyernu rēnwu ojo wam iwu o hi nü rime a whuya. Agida ige be kpagridnernu nwerukna wam, be tu a ijigba ochi nü aka, be neese a nse, o gbajikwo ijigba, rēnwu ojo chibna nü hne kɔru owu.

<sup>30</sup> Jizosi sīkwa a, "Kini bụ rēwhna i?"

O kaa, "Lijoni,"\* kwnornu nü agida rēnwu ojo bnarnu nü rime a. <sup>31</sup> Be riasno Jizosi o chibna be n'olulu awhnūwhnu.

<sup>32</sup> Odokwnu ezni zi nü ndündu naata wiri n'olu rugwu, rēnwu ojo riasno Jizosi o kweru be zne bna nü rime ezni wam, o karu be zne. <sup>33</sup> Rēnwu ojo wam hiri nü rime nwerukna wam whuya, bna nü rime ezni wam, odokwnu ezni wam gbadna ngwulangwu wam, dnabna nü rime mini, rinwu nü rime mini.

<sup>34</sup> Nga ele nōozu ezni wam whnūrnu nhne mernu, be

gbawhu, zne tnusinu ele zi nü rime eli-ohna ma nü ekwu. <sup>35</sup> Ele badnū whoga zne whnū nhne mernu, be vakwnusi Jizosi, whnū nwerukna wam rēnwu ojo whogaru nü rime a hne o dazi eli n'ochi Jizosi, woru iwo, echiche a zuru ozu, ogwnu tu be. <sup>36</sup> Ele whnūrnu nhne mernu kanu ele badnū kpa be gworu nwerukna wam rēnwu ojo nwugwu. <sup>37</sup> Kpakara ele wu n'eli Gerasa gburugburu kanu Jizosi o whoga n'eli be, kwnornu nü ogwnu nootu be. O bna nü rime ogbo lahna.

<sup>38</sup> Nwerukna wam rēnwu ojo whogaru nü rime a riasno a ma o snornu a la, kovu Jizosi chihala a, kanu a, <sup>39</sup> "La n'oro i, kanu ele badnū nhne Chiokike mennu i."

Nwerukna wam la, nootnusa kpakara n'eli-ohna nhne Jizosi mennu a.

*Nnwō rinya mati nü  
nwerinya ntü ɔvnarna*

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Nga Jizosi lahnarnu, igbudu badnū nabnanyarnu a, kwnornu nü be neele anya a. <sup>41</sup> Otu nwerukna rēwhna a bụ Jarjosi, nye risi oro ɔgbako ele Ju, vakwnusiri a, dna n'eli n'ochi Jizosi, riasno a o va oro a. <sup>42</sup> O riasno a kwnornu nü o nwernu otu nnwō rinya kpoi, ke gbaru nri nü awha lawuru, nye zi n'onu enwu.

Kpa Jizosi neezne n'apna, igbudu badnū snornu a naadnagidne a. <sup>43</sup> Otu nwerinya ke naariā ntü

\* **8:30** Lijoni ke bụ agida ele ogwnu.

ovnarna nri nü awha lawuru, zi n'esilawuru igbudu badnụ wam, tuwhukwo kpakara nhne o nwernu n'aka ele dibia, kovu o zá nye nwernu rikne gwó a.<sup>44</sup> O varu n'aznú Jizosi kpatu ọnlu iwo a aka, ngangam, ovnarna a gbabiri.

<sup>45</sup> Jizosi sìkwa, "Nyele kpaturu m aka?"

Kpakara be goru. Pita kaa, "Nda-aị-kwu, igbudu badnụ ka naadnagidne i."

<sup>46</sup> Kovu Jizosi karu, "Otu badnụ kpaturu m aka, m maam nü rikne hiri n'ehni m whoga."

<sup>47</sup> Nga nwerinya wam whnūrnu nü o nwée rikne tugwa, ehni naama a ririri, o dna n'eli n'ochi Jizosi, kahia nü ruwhnu igbudu badnụ wam nhne mernu o jiri kpatu iwo a aka, nü kpa be gworu a ngangam. <sup>48</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Nnwó m rinya, ọkwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji, la n'udno."

<sup>49</sup> Kpa Jizosi kpu ọka n'onu, otu badnụ hiri n'oro Jarłosi va, kanu Jarłosi nye nnwó a naarija aria, "Nnwó i rinya nwūnam. I kpáknama Nye-zni-nhne ehni berere."

<sup>50</sup> Nga Jizosi nurnu a, o kanu Jarłosi, "I túko ogwnu, kweru kpoi, be joogwo a."

<sup>51</sup> Nga o vaduru n'oro, o kwéle nye ọbula snornu a bna nü rime oro, okwolem Pita, Joni nü Jemisi, nü nda nü nne nnwó rinya wam. <sup>52</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ zi naakwna ékwna, naagbanu nnwó rinya wam mkpe. Jizosi kanu be, "Anu kwnáma ékwna, nnwó rinya

ka nwúna ọnwu, o neezni anyarna."

<sup>53</sup> Be mü a rümu, kwnornu nü be magwü nü nnwó rinya wam nwürnu ọnwu. <sup>54</sup> Kovu nü Jizosi nwugwuru a n'aka, kaa, "Nnwó, lizo." <sup>55</sup> Enine a hiehnarnu, o lizo ngangam. Jizosi kanu be, be nyee a nhne, ma o ri. <sup>56</sup> O duru ele murnu a ehni, kovu Jizosi kanu be, be káhianu nye ọbula nhne mernu.

## 9

### *Jizosi zihalaru nri nü badnụ lawuru*

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi sukwukota ele izi nri nü ebo wam n'otu, nyee be rikne nü rikne ochichi o chihala ręnwu ojo nü o gwó nríria. <sup>2</sup> O zihala be zne kpó okwo eli-eze Chiokike, gwó ele nríria. <sup>3</sup> O kanu be, "Anu jí nhne ọbula kpa anu neezne. Anu jí mkpara móbú rękpá, móbú brédi, móbú iwai, anu chí iwo lawuru. <sup>4</sup> Oro ọbula anu bnarnu, anu daziri pii tem anu whoga n'eli-ohna wam. <sup>5</sup> O búru nü ele badnụ nábnanyana anu, anu whoga n'eli-ohna wam, lisnama rızna ke zi n'ochi anu, ma o búru nhne akebne megidne be."

<sup>6</sup> Be whoga, zne hite n'otu eli zne eli berere, nookpo okwo izi ọma, noogwo ele nríria kpakara ohna.

*O gbagwojiri Erodu anya  
(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Nga Erodu nye nēechi Galili nurnu kpakara nhne neeme, o gbagwojiri a anya, kwnornu nü agwna ele

badnụ naakaa nü Jönü hilem n'enwu lizo,<sup>8</sup> ele berere naakaa nü Əlaija whuyaru iwhne, ele berere naakaa nü otu nü rime ele əwhnurninya gbaka hiri n'enwu lizo.<sup>9</sup> Erodu kaa, "M biri m Jönü risi, nyele bu nye ka me noonu nhne gbasiri a?" O pio ə whnụ Jizosí.

*Jizosí nyernu  
pokwu badnụ isne wiri*  
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-  
44; Jon 6:1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Nga ele izi wam hiehnarnu, be kanu Jizosí nhne be mernu. O kwuru be whoga ichne, zne əli Bétesaida.  
<sup>11</sup> Nga igbudu badnụ wam mahiaru, be snornu a. O kwubnanya be, kwunu be əka gbasiri əli-eze Chiokike, gwə masi ele nriria.

<sup>12</sup> N'ogbednachi nga chi neeji, nri nü badnụ lawuru wam vakwnusi Jizosí, kanu a, "Zihala ele ka ma be zne nü rime əli-ohna ma nü rime əkwa, zuru nhne oriri, dnanyi n'abalı a, kwnornu nü a zi nü hne körö owu."

<sup>13</sup> Jizosí saru be, "Anu nyee be nhne be jeeri."

Be saru a, "Nhne a nwernu hna kwolem ike brëdi isne nü aznụ lawuru, okwolem ma a jeezne zuya wiri a jeenye igbudu badnụ ka."<sup>14</sup> Pokwu ele rukna isne zi pii.

Kövu Jizosí kanu ele sno apna a, "Anu mee ma be daziri əli nü mkpuru nri badnụ isne, mkpuru nri badnụ isne."

<sup>15</sup> Ele sno apna a mee kpam, nye əbula daziri əli.

<sup>16</sup> Jizosí gweru ike brëdi isne wam nü aznụ lawuru wam, le anya n'oligwe, tu mmamma, nyawama be. O nyee be ele sno apna a, be nyee igbudu badnụ wam.<sup>17</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji rüwha, ele sno apna a tutukota rüvnuruvnu ke gwarnu, nri nü nkita lawuru jihiaru.

*Pita kahiaru nye Jizosí bu*  
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-  
29)

<sup>18</sup> Otu əbochi, nga Jizosí neekpe okpukpe ichne, ele sno apna a nü ya zi, ə sikwa be, "Ele badnụ be naakaa nü me bu nyele?"

<sup>19</sup> Be saru a, "Agwna be naakaa, Jönü Nye Wü Mini, ele berere naakaa, Əlaija, ele berere masi naakaa, otu nü rime ele əwhnurninya gbaka hiri n'enwu lizo."

<sup>20</sup> Kövu Jizosí sikwa be, "Anu n'iwhuru anu, anu kanu nü m bu m nyele?"

Pita saru a, "I bu Karaisi ke Chiokike."

*Jizosí kwuru əka  
gbasiri enwu a*  
(Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30--  
9:1)

<sup>21</sup> Jizosí do be aka nü nsni be kánu nye əbula.<sup>22</sup> O kanu be, "Nnwə ke Badnụ jaatariri agida awihnuwhnu, ele okno badnụ nü ele risi arıohna nü ele neezni iwu ele Ju jooju a, be gbu a, nga əbochi əto whemernu, o jeehi n'enwu lizo berere."

<sup>23</sup> O kanu kpakara be, "O bürü nü nye əbula joosno m n'aznụ, o jooju əhni a, vuru əgba a kpakara əbochi sno

m. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nü nye ọbula ke noopio ọ znohia bùdnu a, joottuwħu a, kovu nye ọbula ke joottuwħu bùdnu a kwnornu m, jøoznobia a. <sup>25</sup> Mbnarna kini bụ nhne badnụ jeenwe ọ bùru nü ọ rihja kpakara ḥwa n'iru, kovu tuwhume bùdnu a? <sup>26</sup> Nye ọbula ke iwhnerne m nü ikwu-önü m jøotu, Nnwọ ke Badnụ jøotu iwhnerne nye wam nga ọ jaava n'igwugwu a nü n'igwugwu ke Nda a nü ke ele enine izi nsø. <sup>27</sup> N'ezi me kanu anu, agwna ele gwuzo hna jóonwu ᴈwu tem be whnụ eli-eze Chiokike."

*Onwoghari ke Jizosi  
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Nga ọbochi ẹsato whe-mernu kpa Jizosi kwuru ikwu-önü ka, o kwuru Pita, Jøni nü Jemisi yisinu ẹhní a zne n'olu rugwu kpe okpukpe. <sup>29</sup> Kpa o zi neekpe okpukpe, ruwhnu a gban-wornu, iwo naacha va-a-a, neeke eke lele amúma. <sup>30</sup> Ngangam, be whnụ ele rukna lawürü nü ya nook-wurita ọka, be bụ Mozizi nü Elaija. <sup>31</sup> Be whuyaru n'igwugwu, be nü Jizosi kwu ọka gbasiri ᴈwu a ke jeemezu nü Jeruselem. <sup>32</sup> Anyarna tħru Pita nü ele nü ya zi, kovu nga anya dnornu be, be whnurnu igwugwu Jizosi nü ele rukna lawürü be nü a gwuzo. <sup>33</sup> Kpa be nqowhoga hne Jizosi zi, Pita kanu a, "Nda-ai-kwu, ọ bùru ọma a daziri hna. Ngwa ma a wu ọro-eka ẹto hna, otu ke i,

otu ke Mozizi, otu Elaija." (Q máa nhne o jookwu.)

<sup>34</sup> Kpa ọ kpu ọka ka n'önü, erumeru oligwe whuyaru kpusni be, ogwnu tħru be kpa be zi n'erumeru oligwe wam. <sup>35</sup> Otu akpiri hiri n'erumeru oligwe wam, kaa, "Ka bụ Nnwọ m, nye me ḥohiaru, anu bnotenu a nsnj."

<sup>36</sup> Nga akpiri wam kwuk-woru, be whnurnu Jizosi nsnunu a. Ele sno apna a bitar nhne be whnurnu nü mkpoma be, ọ zá nye be kannu nhne be whnurnu ige wam.

*Jizosi gworu  
wikoro rukna  
(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

<sup>37</sup> N'ekile a, nga be hiri nü rugwu wam hiedna, igħibdu badnụ vakwnusiri Jizosi. <sup>38</sup> Otu nwerukna hiri n'igħibdu badnụ wam siwama lulo, "Nye-zni-nhne, bikno le nnwọ m rukna anya, kwnornu nü ọ bụ otu nnwọ me nwernu. <sup>39</sup> Rēnzu ọjo nwugwu a, o si lulo, o vudna n'eli nqodo a, ọ nqogbo okoto n'önü, o gbu (okwun) sū ọ sigbasi a, ma o gbu a. <sup>40</sup> M riasno ele sno apna i ma be chjhala a, kovu be nwée rikne."

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anu ebiri ka nwée okabletta mkpoma, ele mkpoma hiri aghj, me nu anu jaadazi du ngele? Me jeesinu anu mkpoma du ngele?" Ọ kanu nwerukna wam, "Kwuya nnwọ i rukna hna."

<sup>42</sup> Nga nnwọ rukna wam naava, rēnzu ọjo wam vudna

a n'eli, dōsi a rikne. Kōvu Jizōsi bigbōru rēnwu ojo wam, gwō a, kwuhnata a nda a.<sup>43</sup> Rikne ērnu Chiokike duru kpakara be əhni.

*Jizōsi kwukwnornu ɔka  
gbasiri ənwua*  
(Mat 17:22,23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kpakara nhne o neeme noodu ele badnū əhni, Jizōsi kanū ele sno apna a,<sup>44</sup> “Anū bno nsnj nhne me naakanū anū. Be jeegweru Nnwō ke Badnū resi n'aka ele badnū.”<sup>45</sup> Kōvu be ghoyage nhne o nookwu. O bu nhne tugwaru otugwa n'anya be, be máa nhne ɔ bu. Ogwnu kwéle be sīkwa a nhne gbasiri a.

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?*  
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Ele sno apna a bete neesigha ɔka n'esilawūru be nye kakwo ibne a.<sup>47</sup> Nga Jizōsi mahijaru nhne zì be nū m kpōma, o kwuru otu watakiri gwuzote a nū ngeri a.<sup>48</sup> O kanū be, “Nye ɔbula ke jaanarnū watakiri ka nū rēwhna m, nanarnū m, nye ɔbula ke nanarnū m, nanarnū nye ziyanu m. Kwnornu nū nye kakwo mati n'esilawūru anū, nye wam bu nye kakwo.”

*Nye zá neemegidne anū,  
dagwūnu anū*  
(Mak 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Jōni kanū a, “Nda-ai-kwu, a whnūrnū otu badnū ke naachihala rēnwu ojo nū rēwhna i, a bnosni a, kwnornu nū ɔ zá noosno aij.”

<sup>50</sup> Jizōsi kaa, “Anū bnōsni a, kwnornu nū nye zá neemegidne anū, dagwūnu anū.”

*Otu mgbu kwéle  
o nabnanya Jizōsi*

<sup>51</sup> Kpa ige noodu ɔ jaala oligwe, Jizōsi kpebilem o zne Jerusēlem. <sup>52</sup> O zihala ele izi nū ruwhnu a, be zne otu əli Sameria ma be mekwatanū a nhne. <sup>53</sup> Kōvu ele əli wam kwéle o nabnanya a, kwnornu nū ɔ nū lele nū o neezne Jerusēlem. <sup>54</sup> Nga ele sno apna a Jemisi nū Jōni whnūrnū ka, be sīkwa a, “Nyenwe aij, i pioru ma a sukwudna békwnu n'oligwe rnegrubkwo kpakara be?”

<sup>55</sup> Kōvu nū Jizōsi tūhnasnarnu, bigbō be. <sup>56</sup> [O kaa, “Anū máa enine anū nwernu. Nnwō ke Badnū vágé ma o gbu badnū, kōvu ɔ znohia būdnu badnū.”] Be whe zne əli berere.

*Nhne o joowhu ele  
sno apna Jizōsi*  
(Mat 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Kpa be neezne nū apna, otu nwerukna kanū a, “M joosno i hne ɔbula i neezne.”

<sup>58</sup> Jizōsi kanū a, “Edu nwernu m kpewu hne be dnanyi, ənunu oligwe nwernu alikwu hne be zukwa inwe, kōvu Nnwō ke Badnū nwée hne ɔ jaabiṭa risi a.”

<sup>59</sup> O kanū nye berere, “Sno m.”

Kōvu nwerukna wam kaa, “Nyenwe aij, kweru me beru əsno lite nda m.”

<sup>60</sup> Jizōsi kanū a, “Gharu ele nwūrnū ənwu ma be lite ele nwūrnū ənwu ibne be, kōvu

zne kpô okwo izi ọma ẹli-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>61</sup> Nye berere kwno kaa, “Nyenwe ai, m joosno i, kovu kweru m me beru ọsno zne bekwu ele ọro m ikwu ipne-aznù.”

<sup>62</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “O zá nye ọbula ke yisiri aka nü mfama ẹkwu ke anò ọro nqopnughari, daziri neele anya n'aznù, kwesiri ẹli-eze Chiokike.”

## 10

*Jizosi zihalaru nri  
badnụ ęsau nü ębo*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizosi hohiaru nri badnụ ęsau nü ębo, ma o zihala be ębo ębo nü rime ẹli-ohna nü mgbu ọbula o jaabna. <sup>2</sup> O kanu be, “Ogwe nhne ẹkwu zi agida, kovu nü ele ęrnu zi ele nü ele. Kam kpayarù, anu rịo Nyenwe ogwe nhne ẹkwu ma o zizne ele ęrnu n'ekwu a. <sup>3</sup> Anu zne, m neezizne anu lele rumu atnurru n'esilawuru édu. <sup>4</sup> Anu jí rękpa ịwai, móbú rękpa, móbú okoro-ochi, anu békwu nye ọbula n'apna.

<sup>5</sup> “Nga anu bnarnu ọro ọbula, anu beru ọsno kaa, ‘Udno zinu ọro ka.’ <sup>6</sup> O bürü nü nye udno zi n'oro wam, udno anu jaazinu a, o bürü nü nye udno zíla, udno anu jaahiehnakwnusi anu. <sup>7</sup> Anu dazigidne n'oro wam, neeri, nqonwo nhne be jeenye anu. Ka bụ kwnornu nü nye ęrnu kwesiri ọgwo ęrnu a. Anu znéko n'oro n'oro.

<sup>8</sup> “Nga anu bnarnu ẹli-ohna ọbula ke be nabnanyarnu anu, anu ri nhne ọbula be

jeenye anu. <sup>9</sup> Anu gwó ele nriria zi pji, anu kanu be, ‘Eli-eze Chiokike zi anu ndündu.’ <sup>10</sup> Koyu nü ẹli ọbula anu bnarnu ke be nábnanyana anu, anu zne n'apna a, kaa, <sup>11</sup> ‘O bübèdi rịzna ẹli anu ke takwnusiri n'ochi ai, a lisnarnu a megidne anu. Koyu anu mahia nü ẹli-eze Chiokike zi ndündu.’ <sup>12</sup> Me kanu anu, Chiokike joodonu ẹli Sodom obirizi karu ẹli wam n'obochi ikpe.

*Eli-ohna kwé ekwe  
(Mat 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Awhnụwhnu jaazinu i, jí Korazini. Awhnụwhnu jaazinu i, jí Bètesaida. Kwnornu nü ęrnu ndu-ehni ke be rnurru nü rime anu, o bürü nü be rnü be nü ẹli Taya nü ẹli Saídoni, be znernu ọtuhnásna mkpoma agida ige wheru ewhé, daziri n'ikpe mkpe nü rētu. <sup>14</sup> Koyu be joodonu Taya nü Saídoni obirizi n'ikpe karu anu. <sup>15</sup> Jíwa masi, Kapanom, be jeegwelizo ị olu du oligwe? Be jeegwedna ị ẹli, du békwnu ẹli rēnwu.

<sup>16</sup> “Nye noobnonu anu nsnị noobnonu m nsnị, nye jíru anu nqoju m. Nye ọbula ke jíru m nqoju nye ziyaru m.”

*Nri badnụ ęsau nü ębo wam hieharnu*

<sup>17</sup> Nri badnụ ęsau nü ębo wam jíri snarnima hiehna, kaa, “Nyenwe ai, ele rēnwu ojo bnonnu ai nsnị nü rēwhna i.”

<sup>18</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “M whnurru m Ekwensu hne o hi n'oligwe dna lele amuma.

19 M nyernu m anụ rikne o zokwasi agwọ nụ akpi ochi nụ o megbu kpakara rikne ke nye irno, o zá ke nwernu riknemekasi anụ nhne rịa rịa. 20 Kóvu mkpoma só anụ n'ọnụ kwnornu nụ rẹnwu ojo noobnonu anụ risi, kóvu anụ nwudna nụ be gbaru rẹwhna anụ n'okwukwo n'oligwe."

### *Jizosi nwudnarnu*

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Ige wam Jizosi nwudnarnu k'agida nụ rime Enine Nso, kaa, "Meka, Nda, Nyenwe oligwe nụ ọwa, kwnornu nụ i bigwaru nhne ka n'anya ele akọ nụ ele marnụ nhne, kóvu i kpumennu be rụmu takiri. Owe! Nda, meka, kwnornu nụ o bụru ọma kpam n'anya i.

22 "Nda m yisiri kpakara nhne n'aka m. O zá nye magwụ nye Nnwọ wam bụ, okwolem Nda. O zá nye magwụ masi nye Nda bụ, okwolem Nnwọ wam, nụ ele Nnwọ wam pioru o kpumenu a."

23 Ige wam o tñhnasna hne ele sno apna a zì, kanụ be ichne, "Ọwa ọma zìnu anya ke whnùrnu nhne anụ whnùrnu.

24 Me kanụ anụ, agida ele ọwhnurninya nụ ele eze pioru o whnụ nhne anụ nòowhnu kóvu be whnúna, nụ o nñrnu nhne anụ nòonu, kóvu nụ be nýna."

### *Elulu nye Sameria ọma*

25 Otu mgba, nye ọgwnu iwu lizoru naakpa Jizosi iru, sìkwa a, "Nye-zni-nhne, kini bụ nhne me jeeme ma m kehịa m bùdnu kwó okwo?"

26 Jizosi saru a, "Kini bụ nhne be gbaru n'iwu? Ndaa kpa i nòogwnu a?"

27 O saru, "I jeegweru kpakara mkpoma i nụ kpakara mkpuru ovu i, nụ kpakara iknernema i nụ kpakara echiche i whnụ Nyenwe aị Chiokike i n'anya. Whnụ masi nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehni i."

28 Jizosi kanụ a, "I sak-wahiaru a, mee kpam, i jaazi bùdnu."

29 Kóvu o pioru o mee ehni a nye ọma, o sìkwa Jizosi, "Nyele bụ nye agbatibi m?"

30 Jizosi saru a, "Otu nwerukna hiri nụ Jeruselem neezne Jeriko, o dnabna n'aka ele buznu. Be woru iwo a, li a nhne, gbawhu, sigbasi a n'ọnụ enwu. 31 O dnabna nụ otu nye arıohna neewhe n'apna wam, nga o whnùrnu a, o garu ngeri berere znernu hne o znezne.

32 Kpam masi, otu nye Livai, nga o vaduru hne o zì, whnụ a, o garu ngeri berere znernu hne o znezne. 33 Kóvu otu nye Sameria neewhe n'apna wam, vaduru hne o zì, nga o whnùrnu a, o donu a obirizi.

34 O znekwnusi a, wusi a mono nụ manya, knesi ẹnya a. O vukwasị nwerukna wam n'olu anọ oro a, kwuzne a n'oro ele izne, legidne anya nkari. 35 N'ekile a, o nyee nyenwe ọro ele izne wam iわi, kanụ a, 'Legidne a anya nkari, me hiehna, m jooķu i nhne ọbula i mewhuru nụ risi.'

<sup>36</sup> “N'esilawuru badnụ ẹto ka, ndaa nye i cheru gesiri nụ nye wam dnabnarnụ n'aka ele buznu bụ nye agbatibi a?”

<sup>37</sup> Nye ọgwnu iwu wam kaa, “Nye wam ke done a obirizi.”

Jizosi kanu a, “Zne, mee kpam.”

*Jizosi znernu oro*

*Mata nụ Meri*

<sup>38</sup> Nga be neezne n'apna, Jizosi nụ ele sno apna a va otu eli-ohna, zne n'oro Mata nye gbamanụ a oro a.

<sup>39</sup> Mata nwernu otu nwene rinya rėwhna a bụ Meri, Meri znernu daziri eli n'ochi Nyenwe aị, nōonu ikwu-onu a.

<sup>40</sup> Koyu echiche Mata jihiaru n'ērnu o nōornu, o vakwnusi Jizosi kaa, “Nyenwe aị, o gbásila i nụ nwene m rinya sigbasiri me nūnsnu m nōornu ērnu? Kanu a ma o yisinu m aka.”

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Mata, Mata, i naari ɔriri, neemekpa ehni i ehni kwnornu agida nhne. <sup>42</sup> Koyu otu nhne zi mkpa. Meri horulam nhne ke ka mma, o zá nye jeenwe rikne nahoru a ya.”

## 11

*Jizosi znirni nhne  
gbasiri okpukpe*

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> O du otu obochi Jizosi zi neekpe okpukpe n'otu hnanum, nga o kpekworu, otu nụ ele sno apna kanu a, “Nyenwe aị, zni aị kpa be kpe

okpukpe lele kpa Jōni znirni ele sno apna a.”

<sup>2</sup> O kanu be, “Nga anụ neekpe, anụ kaa, ‘Nda aị,

rėwhna i bürü nhne zi nsq.

Eli-eze i va.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nyee aị wiri tna, ke joozunu aị ọbochi tna.

<sup>4</sup> Gbarunu aị mmechie aị, lele kpa a jaagbarunu ele mehieru aị.

I yísi aị nụ rime nhne ɔrnurna.”†

<sup>5</sup> O kanu be, “O bürü nụ otu nụ rime anụ nwernu enyi, o znekwnusi a n'esilawuru abalị, kaa, ‘Enyi m, gbaznisi m ike brédi ẹto. <sup>6</sup> Otu enyi m berere vakwnusiri m, m nwée m nhne me jeenye a.’

<sup>7</sup> “Enyi a hi nụ rime oro sa a, ‘I kpákna m ehni. M tüsniləm oro, me nụ rümu m dnanyi n'okpata. M jéenwe rikne lizọ nye i nhne ɔbula.’ <sup>8</sup> Me kanu anụ, o bụ n'ezi nụ o jéelizọ nye a kwnornu nụ o bụ enyi a, koyu kwnornu nụ iwhnerne zá nōotu nye ɔrio, o jeelizọ nye a.

<sup>9</sup> “Kpam masi, me kanu anụ, anụ rio, be jeenye anụ, anụ pio, anụ joopiohia, anụ znu aka n'ōnu-mgbo, be jaagbamanụ. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye ɔbula ke nōorio, nōoriohia, nye noopio, noopiohia, nye nooznu aka nụ mgbo be jaagbamanụ a.

<sup>11</sup> “Ndaa nye bụ nda n'esilawuru anụ, nye nnwọ

\* **11:2** Agwna nhne be gbaru kwuru be mee nhne i noopio n'owa lele kpa be mee a n'oligwe † **11:4** Agwna nhne be gbaru kwuru dōhia n'aka nhne ɔrnurna

‡ **11:11** Agwna nhne be gbaru kwuru brédi

a jōorio aznū, o nyee a agwo?  
 ‡<sup>12</sup> Mōbu o rijo a ekwna ḥchichi,  
 o nyee a akpi? <sup>13</sup> O būru anū  
 ele joogburu ḫnni anū nū bujo  
 mahiaru o nyee rūmu anū  
 nkesi būru ḥma, o kō būru  
 Nda anū ke oligwe, o bu nū  
 o jéenye ele nōorio a Enine  
 Nso?"

*Jizosi nū Bēlizibolu*  
*(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi naachihala rēnwu  
 ojo ke dnarnū mgbu. Nga  
 rēnwu ojo wam whōgaru,  
 nwerukna wam ke dnarnū  
 mgbu kwuru ḥka, o du  
 kpakara ele badnū ḫnni.  
<sup>15</sup> Kōvu agwna be kaa, "O ji  
 rikne Bēlizibolu nye risi ele  
 rēnwu ojo naachihala rēnwu  
 ojo." <sup>16</sup> Ele berere naakpa  
 a iru, kaa, o gesi be nhne  
 elekema hi n'oligwe.

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi mahiaru mkpoma  
 be, o kanū be, "Eli-eze ḥbula  
 kewama megidne ḫnni a, o  
 joottubiri etekne, ḥro ḥbula  
 kewama megidne ḫnni a, o  
 jaadna. <sup>18</sup> O būru nū Setani  
 kewama megidne ḫnni a, eli-  
 eze a jōogwuzoli. M nookwu ka  
 kwnornu nū anū karū nū m ji  
 m rikne Bēlizibolu naachihala  
 rēnwu ojo. <sup>19</sup> Kitna, o būru  
 nū m ji m rikne Bēlizibolu  
 naachihala rēnwu ojo, ele sno  
 anū ji rikne nyele naachihala  
 be? Be joobu ele ikpe anū.  
<sup>20</sup> Kōvu o būru nū m ji m aka  
 Chiokike naachihala rēnwu  
 ojo, eli-eze Chiokike dūlam  
 anū ḫnni.

<sup>21</sup> "Nga nye dikne woru mg-  
 wna ḥgwnu a, neese ḥro a,  
 ekwnu a zi n'udno. <sup>22</sup> Kōvu

nga nye kakwo a rikne varu,  
 megbu a, o nahorū a kpakara  
 mgwna ḥgwnu a ke o tūkwasiri  
 mkpoma, kesa ekwnu a.

<sup>23</sup> "Nye dāgwunu m,  
 neemegidne m, nye snóne m  
 chikota nhne, nobosa ḥbosa.

*Rēnwu ojo hiehnarnu*  
*(Mat 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> "Nga rēnwu ojo hiri  
 nū rime badnū whōga, o  
 zneghari n'eli chna chna  
 chna, noopio hne o joozukwa  
 inwe. O būru nū o whnūna,  
 o kaa, 'M jaalahna n'oro me  
 hiri whuya.' <sup>25</sup> Nga o vaduru,  
 o whnū nū be zasnarnū ḥro  
 wam bīkwata nhne nkari. <sup>26</sup> O  
 jeezne chīri rēnwu ojo ḥsau  
 ibne a ele nwernu risi rikne  
 karū a, be wuru nū rime nye  
 wam. Ḫnodi ipne-aznū nye  
 wam jōhnasi bujo karū kpa o  
 zi nū mbom."

*Nye ḥwa ḥma n'ezi*

<sup>27</sup> Kpa Jizosi zi nookwu  
 ḥka ka, otu nwerinya si-  
 wama n'igbudu badnū wam,  
 "Rūwho ke vuru i nū rēma ke  
 i nwōrnu bu nhne be gōziri  
 ḥgozi."

<sup>28</sup> Jizosi sarū, "Ele ḥwa ḥma  
 karukwo bu ele nōonu ikwu-  
 ḥnu Chiokike, neeme be."

*Nhne elekema ke Jona*  
*(Mat 12:38-42)*

<sup>29</sup> Kpa igbudu badnū wam  
 gbakorū hne Jizosi zi, o kanū  
 be, "Ebiri ojo ka noopio nhne  
 elekema, o zá nhne elekema  
 be jeenye be, okwolem nhne  
 elekema Jona. <sup>30</sup> Lele kpa  
 Jona bu nhne elekema ke ele  
 Ninive, o bu kpa Nnwō ke  
 Badnū joobunu ebiri ka. <sup>31</sup> Eze

nyerinya Seba jeelizo ya nü ele ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, o jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nü o hiri n'osotoma k'owa va nürnü aköniche Solomoni. Kóvu le, nhne kakwo Solomoni zi hna. <sup>32</sup> Ele Ninive jeelizo, be nü ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, be jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nü be tühnasnarnu mkpoma n'okpo okwo Jona. Kóvu le, nhne kakwo Jona zi hna.

*Iwhne ke ehni  
(Mat 5:15; 6:22,23)*

<sup>33</sup> "O zá nye joomusi tönji biتا a nü hne tugwaru otugwa, móbú biتا nü mkpuru nkita. Tnúnuma, be biتا a n'olu nhne be biتا tönji, ma ele naabnanya oro whnúrnu iwhne a. <sup>34</sup> Anya bu iwhne ke ehni. O buru nü anya i buru oma, kpakara ehni i jöobu iwhne iwhne. Kóvu o buru nü anya i búo oma, kpakara ehni i jaagba ochichiri. <sup>35</sup> Anü ledukom anya o zi iwhne ke zi anü n'ehni bo ghø ochichiri. <sup>36</sup> Ka kpayarú, o buru nü kpakara ehni i bu iwhne iwhne, o zá ngeri ke gbaru ochichiri, kpakara ehni i jöobu iwhne lele nga tönji noomukwasi i iwhne a."

*Ele Farisi nu  
ele zni iwu ele Ju  
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu oka ka, otu nye Farisi sukwu a, o va snornu a ri wiri, o snornu a zne, o dazíri n'ikpechi. <sup>38</sup> Nye Farisi wam whnúrnu nü Jizosi kwóge aka bete ri wiri, o du a ehni.

<sup>39</sup> Nyenwe aị kanu a, "Kítña anü ele Farisi beru osno snü aznü okiko nü agbúgba wíri, kóvu nü ówho-anya nü agwa ojo jíhíaru nü rime anü. <sup>40</sup> Anü ele iwhnirniwhno! O búo otu badnü wam mernü rime okiko nü aznü a? <sup>41</sup> Anü gweru nhne zi nü rime agbúgba wíri donu ele mboni obirizi, kpakara nhne jaazinu anü ríchna.

<sup>42</sup> "Awhnúwhnu zínu anü ele Farisi, kwnornu nü anü nöokwu otu nga nü nri ke kpakara mkporo okwukwo nwernu eknarna oma ke ekwu, kóvu anü jüru ikpe zi snam nü ówhnun'anya Chiokike. O zi mkpa nü anü znernu eme nhne ka nü ke berere.

<sup>43</sup> "Awhnúwhnu zínu anü, ele Farisi, kwnornu nü anü whnúrnu risi ngadna n'oro ögbakó anü n'anya, o naamasí anü ele badnü neebekwu anü ikwu n'ahia.

<sup>44</sup> "Awhnúwhnu zínu anü, ele Farisi, kwnornu nü anü nü lele ilili ke ele badnü máa nöozo öchi n'olu a."

<sup>45</sup> Otu nye ögwnu iwu saru Jizosi, "Nye-zni-nhne, oka ka i nookwu naakpasí aị iwhnerne."

<sup>46</sup> Jizosi saru nye ögwnu iwu wam, "Awhnúwhnu jaazinu anü ele ogwnu iwu, kwnornu nü anü noovute ele badnü ivu rinya be vuru, kóvu anü n'iwhuru anü jéegweru otu mkpaka anü yinu be aka. <sup>47</sup> Awhnúwhnu zínu anü, kwnornu nü anü noowu ilili ele ówhnurninya, ele nda anü öknani gburu. <sup>48</sup> Anü bu ele akebne nü ele

kwnagidnernu nhne ele nda anu ɔknani mernu, be gburu ele ɔwhnurninya, anu wu ilili be. <sup>49</sup> Chiokike nü nhne ɔmuma a karu, 'M jeeziznenu be ele ɔwhnurninya nü ele izi, be joogbu agwna be, be jaakpakna ele berere əhni.' <sup>50</sup> Kam kpayarü, ebiri ka jaata awhnüwhnu kpakara ɔvnarna ele ɔwhnurninya be gburu hite n'opanizo ɔwa, <sup>51</sup> hite n'ovnarna Ebeli du n'ovnarna Žakaraya, nye be gburu n'iketa ojo arıohna nü hne zi nsø. Owe! Me kanu anu, ebiri ka jookwu kpakara ɔgwo ɔvnarna ka.

<sup>52</sup> "Awhnüwhnu zinu anu ele ɔgwnu iwu, kwnornu nü anu gwemernu snambì ke naagbama ɔnuhna akoniche, anu bnáge, anu kwéle ele pi-oru ɔ bna be bna."

<sup>53</sup> Nga Jizosí hiri nü pii whoga, ele Farisi nü ele zni iwu ele Ju nookwunu a ɔnu rikne, néesikwa ajiji agida nhne. <sup>54</sup> Be needne, noopio ma be jøonu nhne be jeeji bno a nhne.

## 12

*O do aka nü nsni  
gbasiri ruwhnu lawuru  
(Mat 10:26,27)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga igbudu ele badnù gbakoru hne Jizosí zi ke mernu be nøozo ibne be øchi, Jizosí beru osno naakanu ele sno apna a, "Anu neeze nhne whu brëdi ke ele Farisi, ke bu ruwhnu lawuru. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nü be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusnirni okpusni, kpakara nhne be tugwaru

otugwa jøowhuya iwhne. <sup>3</sup> Nhne anu kwuru n'ochichiri, be jookwuhja n'iwhnehnie, ke anu tükasiri nü nsní nü rime øro mati, be jookwuhja n'olu øro.

*Nye anu kjesiri  
o tu ogwnu  
(Mat 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> "Ele enyi m, me kanu anu, anu tú ogwnu ele noogbu ano-ehni, ele nwée rikne o mee nhne berere. <sup>5</sup> Kóvu me kanu anu nye anu jøotu ogwnu a, anu tú ogwnu nye wam ke nwernu rikne gbu ano-ehni, tübna enine nü rime békwnu. Owe! Me kanu anu, anu tú ogwnu a. <sup>6</sup> Be zá neere wønzna isne mkpuru iわai mati lawuru? Kóvu Chiokike zá neechezu otu nü ruwhnu a. <sup>7</sup> N'ezi, be gwnurnu kpakara rukeri-ize ke risi anu ɔnu. Ogwnu tú anu, anu zi okne ɔnu ahja karu agida wønzna.

*O kwuhja nü o ju Karaisi  
(Mat 10:32,33; 12:32;  
10:19,20)*

<sup>8</sup> "Me kanu anu, nye ɔbula ke jookwuhja m nü ruwhnu ele badnù, Nnwø ke Badnù jookwuhja nye wam nü ruwhnu ele enine izi Chiokike. <sup>9</sup> Kóvu nye ɔbula ke jøogonahoru m nü o maa nye me bu nü ruwhnu ele badnù, m jøogonahoru a nü ruwhnu ele enine izi Chiokike. <sup>10</sup> Nye ɔbula ke kwuru oka ojo megidne Nnwø ke Badnù, be jaagbarunu a, kóvu nye ɔbula ke kwuru kwugidne Enine Nsø, be jáagbarunu a.

11 “Nga be jookwuru anụ zne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, nụ ruwhnu ele ọchichi nụ ele risi, kpe anụ ikpe, mkpoma lákọ anụ mini kpa anụ joogoru ọnụ anụ mọbu nhne anụ jookwu.  
12 Enine Nsọ jeezni anụ n'ige wam nhne anụ jookwu.”

### *Elulu nye eze iwhnirniwhno*

13 Otu badnụ n'esilawụru ighbudu badnụ wam, kanụ Jizosi, “Nye-zni-nhne, kanụ nwene m rukna ma o keme mkpe aị.”

14 Jizosi sarụ a, “Enyi m, nyele mernu m nye ikpe mọbu nye ke mkpe n'esilawụru anụ?” 15 O kanụ be, “Anya dụ anụ ẹli gbasiri kpakara ọwho-anya, kwnornu nụ bùdnu badnụ híge n'agídà ékwnu o nwernu whuya.”

16 Jizosi tnụnu be elulu ka, “Ekwu otu nye eze mịrni agídà mkpuru. 17 Nye eze wam naari nụ mkpoma a, ‘Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M nwée m ọbna hne me jaabita mkpuru m.’

18 “O kaa, ‘Ka bụ nhne me jeeme, m jaakwnadna kpakara ọbna m, wu ọbna ikne ke zị rude, m jaabiata kpakara mkpuru m nụ ékwnu m nụ rime be. 19 M jaakanụ ehleri m, I nwernu agida ékwnu i kpabítaru agida awha, zukwaru inwe, ri, nwọ, mkpoma so i n'ọnụ.’

20 “Kovu Chiokike kannu a, ‘Ji nye iwhnirniwhno, be noopio bùdnu i n'aka i n'abalị ka. Nyele jeenwe kpakara nhne i kpabitannu ehleri?’”

21 “Ka bụ kpa ọ jaazinu kpakara ele kpabitannu ehleri be ékwnu, kovu be nwée ékwnu nụ ruwhnu Chiokike.”

### *Anụ kwnata Chiokike mkpoma* (Mat 6:25-34)

22 Jizosi kanụ ele sno apna a, “Ka bụ nhne me kwno naakanụ anụ, anụ rígbuko ehleri anụ n'oriri gbasiri bùdnu anụ, nhne anụ jeeri, mọbu gbasiri ehleri anụ, iwo anụ joowo. 23 Bùdnu kakwo wiri, ehleri kakwo iwo.

24 Anụ le rụmu ọnunu, be ghá mkpuru, be zá neegwe nhne n'ékwu, be nwée ọbna hne be bita mkpuru, kovu Chiokike nqoznu be. Anụ zị okne ọnụ ahịa karukwo rumu ọnunu. 25 Ndaa badnụ n'esilawụru anụ ke nwernu rikne tükwasí nhne nụ bùdnu a hite n'origbu ehleri a? 26 Hne ọ bụ nụ anụ nwée rikne mee nhne matị nụ kpa, kini mernu anụ naari ọrigbu ehleri anụ gbasiri nhne ke berere?

27 “Anụ lekóm atna kpa be nooso. Be zá nqodogbu ehleri be n'érnu, be kwné ikpe. Kovu me kanụ anụ, ọ bụ bbedi Solomoni n'iwhuru a nụ kpakara igwugwu a, yíge eyi lele otu nụ rime be. 28 O bùru nụ Chiokike noowosi achara ke zị n'ékwu iwo, bụ ke zị tna, ekile be kpörne be nụ békwnu, ọ kọ bùru anụ, o joowosi anụ iwo, anụ ele ọkwnata ovu matị. 29 Anụ tükwasí mkpoma anụ nụ nhne anụ jeeri mọbu nhne anụ joonwo, anụ rígbu ehleri anụ gbasiri a. 30 Kwnornu nụ kpakara nhne

ka bụ nhne ele máa Chiokike noopio, Nda anụ magwụ nü kpakara nhne ka zị anụ mkpa.<sup>31</sup> Kọvu anụ pio ẹli-eze Chiokike, o jötukwasinu anụ kpakara nhne ka masị.

*Ekwnu ke zị n'oligwe  
(Mat 6:19-21)*

32 “Anụ tú ogwnu, ogbori atnurnu matị, kwnornu nü ọ masiri Nda anụ o nyee anụ ẹli-eze a.<sup>33</sup> Anụ re nhne anụ nwernu kesi ele mboni. Anụ mehianu ehleri anụ rękpa ịwai ke ká aka, anụ kpabita ekwnu n'oligwe ke kwó okwo, hne nye buznu nwée rikne zne, akika zá naata ekwnu zị pii.<sup>34</sup> Kwnornu nü hne ekwnu anụ zị bụ hne mkpoma anụ jaazi masị.

*Ele izi anya dürü ẹli*

35 “Anụ jiknernu noornu ेrnmu, ele tonyi be noonwu onwu.<sup>36</sup> Lele ele neese nyenwe be znernu iriri olulu nnwerne ikne ma o hiehna, nga o hieru, znu aka n'onumgbo, be gbamanụ a ọro wara wara.<sup>37</sup> Ọwa ọma zịnu ele izi wam nyenwe be joowhnu hne be neese nse nga o hiehnarnu. Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, ọ joosuru ajní n'ikwnu, kanụ be, be daziri ẹli ri wiri, ọ bürü nye izi be.<sup>38</sup> Ọwa ọma zịnu ele izi wam, ọ bürü nü nyenwe be varu n'esilawuru abalị möbu n'onu ọsisi, ọ joowhnu nü be zị neese nse.<sup>39</sup> Kọvu anụ mahia nü ọ bürü nü nye nwe ọro mahiaru ọtnu-ige nye buznu jaava, o békwele be lịwa ọro a.<sup>40</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ neese masị nse,

kwnornu nü Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava ige anụ túge anya a.”

*Ohi ke kwasiri  
o kwnata mkpoma  
(Mat 24:45-51)*

41 Pita sıkwa a, “Nyenwe aị, i nootnunu aị elulu ka, so bú kpakara badnụ.”

42 Nyenwe aị saru a, “Nyele bụ ọhi wam ke be kwasiri o kwnata mkpoma, nye nyenwe a mernu nye risi ọro a, ma o neenye ele ọhi wiri n'ige kwasiri?<sup>43</sup> Nye risi ọro wam joobu nye ọwa ọma ọ bürü nü nyenwe a jaava whnụ nü o mernu nhne kwasiri.<sup>44</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, nyenwe a jeeme a nye jeelekọta kpakara ekwnu a.

45 Kọvu ọ bürü nü ọhi wam jaakaa nü mkpoma a, ‘Nda m kwu gbulem ọkwnu,’ o bete naaligbu ele ọhi rukna nü rinya, neeri, nōonwo manya, manya noogbu masị a.<sup>46</sup> Nda kwu ọhi wam jaava n'obochi ọ túge anya a nü n'ige ọ máa. O joogbubi a ichichi lawuru, mee ya nü ele kwé ekwe takọ awhnụwhnu.

47 “Nye izi ke marnu nhne nda a kwu pioru, o jiknernune o mee a, be jaapniagida mbijibini.<sup>48</sup> Kọvu nye ke máa, ke mernu nhne kwasiri be ta a awhnụwhnu, be jaapniagida mbijibini matị. Kwnornu nü nye be nyernu agida nhne, bụ nye be joopio agida nhne n'aka a. Nye be nyernu agida nhne o legidne anya, be joopio nhne zị agida karukwo n'aka a.”

*Jizosi, nhne neegweya  
okewa*  
(Mat 10:34-36)

49 “M varu m o gweya békwnu n'owa, nhne me noopio o bu nü o noonwu kitna. 50 M nwernu m mini be jowu m, m joozukwa inwe tem be mezu a. 51 Anu cheru nü m gweyaru m udno n'owa? Óza! Me kanu anu, m gweyaru m okewa. 52 Hite nü kitna zne nü ruwhnu, badnu isne zi n'otu oro jeekewa, badnu eto megidne badnu lawuru, badnu lawuru megidne badnu eto. 53 Be jeekewa

Nda megidne nnwo a rukna, nnwo rukna megidne nda a, nne megidne nnwo a rinya, nnwo rinya megidne nne a, nne nzi megidne nnwerne nnwo a, nnwerne nnwo megidne nne nzi a.”

*Anu ghohia ige ka*  
(Mat 16:2,3)

54 Jizosi kanu igbudu badnu wam, “Nga anu whnurnu runwurnu oligwe hi n'odidna ehnam, ngangam anu kaa, ‘Mini joozo,’ mini zo masi. 55 Nga anu whnurnu ruwhere ndidna hne o neewhe, anu jaakaa, ‘O jeerne békwnu,’ o ziri kpam. 56 Anu ele ruwhnu lawuru! Anu magwu kpa be le owa nü ruwhnu oligwe anya gwnu nhne o joobu. Koyu ndaa kpa anu maa ige ka?”

*Ji nü nye irno i mee udno*  
(Mat 5:25,26)

57 “Kini mernu anu máa nhne bürü ọma nü omume? 58 Nga ji nü nye kwu i neezne ikpe zi n'apna, gbalị ma ji nü a mee udno n'apna, o búla kpam, o joopnurnu i nyee nye risi ikpe, nye risi ikpe nyewhete i nye neelekota ele ikelu, o tübna a n'oro ikelu. 59 Me kanu i, i jóowhuya pii tem i kwuhnata kpakara iwai ipne-aznu i jigwu.”

## 13

*Tuhnasna mkpoma hite nü  
mmehie mɔbu nwü ẹnwu*

1 Agwna ele zi nü pii kanu Jizosi nhne gbasiri ele Galili ele Paileti jiri ɔvnarna be gwası n'ariohna be. 2 Jizosi saru be, “Anu che nü ele Galili ka bu ele mmehie kakwo ele Galili berere kwnornu nü be taru awhnúwhnu kpa? 3 Me kanu anu, óza. Koyu okwolem ma anu tuhnasnarnu mkpoma, anu joonwu lele be. 4 Mɔbu anu che nü nri nü badnu esato ele oro olu ke zi nü Saílom dnagburu, nü be bu ele ikpe marnu karu ele berere ele zi nü Jeruselem? 5 Me kanu anu, óza. Koyu o bürü nü anu tuhnasnana mkpoma, anu joonwu lele be.”

*Elulu isisi figi*

6 Jizosi tnunu be elulu ka, “Otu nwerukna kpasiri figi n'ekwu a, o zne noopio mkpuru n'olu a, koyu o whnuna mkpuru ọbula. 7 O kanu nye neelekwa ẹkwu figi wam, ‘Ka bu awha eto me naava hna noopio mkpuru

n'olu isisi figi ka, kovu mzá nqowhnu mkpuru qbulu. Gbudna a! Ndaa ke o noolulu eli n'etekne?"

<sup>8</sup> "O saru a, Nda-ai-kwu, 'Gharu a otu awha berere, m joogwu eli gburugburu wusi a nsni anq. <sup>9</sup> O buru nu o minya mkpuru, o buru oma, kovu o buru nu o minyage mkpuru, i gbulna a."

*Jizosi gworu nriria  
n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe*

<sup>10</sup> N'otu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizosi zi neezni nhne n'qro ogbako ele Ju, <sup>11</sup> otu nwerinya zi nu nriria nri awha nu esato, ke kpayaru nu o gbewhu egbewhu, o nwée rikne gwuzoru kwem ria ria. <sup>12</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu a, o suklu a, kanu a, "Nwerinya, nriria i lalam." <sup>13</sup> O tukwasi a aka a lawuru, ngangam, nwerinya wam gwuzoru kwem, znarni Chiokike.

<sup>14</sup> Kovu ovu weru nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju ehni k'agida kwnornu nu Jizosi gworu nriria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. O kanu ele badnu wam, "A nwernu obochi isunu a ji noornu ernu, anu va ma be gwó anu nriria n'obochi ele ka, kovu o búo n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe."

<sup>15</sup> Nyenwe ai saru a, "Anu ele ruwhnu lawuru, anu zá nootoma ehni anu mobu iyinya anu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe zne nyee a mini? <sup>16</sup> Nwerinya ka ke bu nnwó rinya Ebereham nye Ekwensu knernu eriri nri awha nu esato ka, o búo oma be toma a eriri ka ma o nwernu ehni a n'Obochi

Ozukwa Inwe?" <sup>17</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, iwhnerne tu kpakara ele noogwuzogidne a. Kovu igbulu badnu wam nwüdnarnu kwnornu agida ernu ndu-ehni o noornu.

*Mkpuru mositadi  
nu nhne whu brédi  
(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizosi slikwa be, "Eli-eze Chiokike, o yiri lele kini? Kini bu nhne me jeeji gbu esi a? <sup>19</sup> O nu lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mositadi ke badnu kpasiri n'ekwu a. O so, ghø isisi ke rumu onunu oligwe noornu alikwu nu nkala a."

<sup>20</sup> Berere kwno, o kaa, "Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu eli-eze Chiokike? <sup>21</sup> O nu lele nhne whu brédi ke nyerinya gweru gwasi n'agida ikpa tem kpakara a whu."

*Onu-mgbo ke zi nworonwo  
(Mat 7:13,14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi neezne hi nu otu eli-ohna du eli-ohna berere neezni nhne kpa o neezne Jerusélem. <sup>23</sup> Otu badnu slikwa a, "Nyenwe ai, okwole badnu ele nu ele bu ele be jooznhia?"

Jizosi saru be, <sup>24</sup> "Anu yisi ehni garu n'önü-mgbo ke zi nworonwo, me kanu anu ezi ọka, agida ele badnu joopio o bna, kovu be jénwe rikne bna. <sup>25</sup> Nga nda kwu nwe oro lizoru gbasni oro, anu joogwuzo n'ederezi nooznu aka, naariasno, 'Nda-ai-kwu, bikno, gbamanu ai oro.'

"O jaasa anu, 'M máam ele anu bu mobu hne anu hi va.'

26 "Ige wam anu jaakaa, 'A sno i ri wiri, nwɔ nhne ɔnwunwo, i znirni nhne n'eli ai.'

27 "Kɔvu o jaasa anu, 'M máam ele anu bu mɔbu hne anu hi va. Anu hi hne me zi whoga, anu ele aruru-eli.'

28 "Okwna ɛkwna nü ɔta rukwnurnu-ize jaazi nü pii nga anu jɔowhnu Ebereham, Aziki nü Jekɔpu nü kpakara ele ɔwhnurninya n'eli-eze Chiokike, kɔvu anu buru ele be chihalaru n'ederezi. 29 Ele badnụ jeehi n'obosi əhnam nü ɔdida əhnam, hi nü rugwu nü ɔdida va, daziri eli n'iriri ke eli-eze Chiokike. 30 N'ezi ɔka, agwna ele ipne-aznụ jɔobu ele be ɔsno, agwna ele be ɔsno jɔobu ele ipne-aznụ."

### *Jizɔsi whnurnu Jeruselem n'anya*

(Mat 23:37-39)

31 Ige wam agwna ele Farisi vakwnusiri Jizɔsi kanu a, "Hi nü hna whoga, zne hne berere. Erodu pioga o gbu i."

32 Jizɔsi saru be, "Anu zne kanu edu wam, m jaachihala rənu ɔjo, gwɔ masi ele nriria tna nü ekile, n'obochi ke əto, m jɔornuzu ərnu m. 33 Kpa o zi, m jeezneriri tna nü ekile nü obochi ke sno a, kwnornu nü o kwésile be gbu nye ɔwhnurninya nü hne bú Jeruselem.

34 "Chei! Jeruselem, Jeruselem, ji ke noogbu ele ɔwhnurninya, ke ji aka-worugwu nɔolo ele be ziyannu i. Mgbu ele kpa me pioru o chikota rümu i lele kpa enwerne ɔchichi n̄echikota

rümu a nü mkpururu aka nkwu a lawu, kɔvu i kwéle.

35 Le, be n̄eesigbasinu anu oro anu ma o tɔbiri etekne. Me kanu anu, anu jɔowhnu m berere tem du nga anu jaakaa, 'Chiokike gozi nye wam ke naava nü rəwhna Nyenwe ai.'

## 14

### *Jizɔsi zi n'oro nye Farisi*

1 O du otu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, nga Jizɔsi zi n'oro otu nye Farisi be marnu rəwhna a neeri wiri, ele badnụ zi needne a. 2 Otu nwerukna ɔchi a lawu nü aka a zaru aza zi nü ruwhnu a. 3 Jizɔsi sikhwa ele Farisi wam nü ele zni iwu, "O buru ɔma n'iwu o gwɔ nriria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, sɔbu o búo ɔma?" 4 Kɔvu be kpusnirni ɔnu be. Jizɔsi nwugwu nwerukna wam n'aka gwɔ a nriria wam, zihala a.

5 Jizɔsi sikhwa be, "O buru nü i nwernu nnwɔ rukna mɔbu ehni ke dnabnarnu ɔmi n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, anu jéegwehịa a n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?" 6 O zá nhne be saru a.

### *Badnụ o gwedna əhni a eli nū ovu ɔma*

7 Nga Jizɔsi whnurnu kpa ele be sukwuru nɔohoru risi ngadna be jaadazi, o tnunu be elulu ka, 8 "Nga badnụ ɔbula sukwuru i iku iriri ɔlulu nnwerne, i dázị nü risi ngadna, kwnornu nü nye nwernu igwugwu kakwo i nwernu rikne va. 9 O buru kpam, nye sukwuru anu lawu jaavakwnusi i, kanu

i, 'Nyee nwerukna ka ngadna i.' Ige wam i jeeji iwhnerne daziri nü ngadna ke zi eli eli.  
 10 Koyu nga be sukwuru i, daziri eli nü ngadna ke zi eli eli. Nye wam ke sukwuru i jaavakwnusi i, kanu i, 'Enyi m, zne nü ngadna ke ka mma.' Ige wam i jeenwe igwugwu nü ruwhnu ele varu pii.  
 11 Kwnornu nü be jeegwedna nye obula ke gwelizoru ehni a olu, nye obula ke gwednarnu ehni a eli, be jeegwelizo a.'

12 Jizosi kanu nye wam sukwuru a, "Nga i siri wiri osisi mobu ke anyasnu, i sikwu ele enyi i kpoi, nü rumu nwene i mobu ele ibne i ele eze, i mee kpam, be jeesi wiri sukwu kwno i, ige wam be kwulam ji ogwo.  
 13 Koyu nga i mernu iriri, sukwu ele mboni, nü ele oru, nü ele mgworo nü ele isni,  
 14 be joogozi i. O bu n'ezi nü be nwée rikne kwu i ogwo, koyu Chiokike jookwuhnata i nga ele oma jeehi n'enwu lizo."

### *Elulu okne iriri (Mat 22:1-10)*

15 Nga otu nye dazi neeri wiri nurnu a, o kanu Jizosi, "Owa oma zinu nye jeeri wiri n'eli-eze Chiokike."

16 Jizosi saru a, "Otu nwerukna siri okne iriri sukwu agida ele badnu.  
 17 N'ige iriri wam, o zihala nye izi a, o kanu ele be sukwuru, 'Vaa, be mekwolem kpakara nhne.'

18 "Koyu kpakara be n'otu bete noorio be gharu be. Nye ke mbom kaa, 'M zuru m eli

ekwu, m jeezne lekwa a, binkno gwnusi m n'ele i gharuru.'

19 "Nye berere kaa, 'M zuru m nri ehni be knekotaru ebo ebo, m neezne o tule be, bikno gwnusi m n'ele i gharuru.'

20 "Nye berere kaa, 'M luru m nnwerne ikne, m jéenwe rikne va.'

21 "Nye izi wam hiehna kanu nda a kwu kpakara nhne ka. Ige wam ovu weru nda nwe oro wam ehni, o kanu nye izi a, 'Wara wara, zne nü ngeri apna nü kpakara apna ke eli-ohna kwubnanya ele mboni, nü ele oru nü ele isni nü ele mgworo.'

22 "Nye izi wam zne, hiehna, kaa, 'Nda-aj-kwu, m mene m nhne i karu me mee, koyu oghere zi koriri.'

23 "Nda a kwu kanu a, 'Zne n'apna ma nü ekwu, kwnagidne ele badnu ma be bnanya, ma ele badnu jihia n'oro m.'  
 24 Me kanu i, kpakara ele wam me sukwuru ikwu nü mbom, o za otu badnu nü rime be ke jeeri iriri m."

### *Nhne nye sno apna Jizosi joowhnu (Mat 10:37,38)*

25 Agida ele badnu sno Jizosi neezne, o tuhnasna kanu be,  
 26 "O buru nye obula vakwnusiri m, koyu o snóne nda a nü nne a, nü nnwerne a, nü rumu a, nü rumu nne a rukna nü rumu nne a rinya irno, ma bñdu ke a masi, o jóobuli nye sno apna m.  
 27 Nye obula ke vúrule ogba a sno m, jóobuli nye sno apna m.

<sup>28</sup> “Ndaa otu badnụ n'esilawụru anụ ke noopio o wu ọro olu, o jéebe ọsno dazịri ẹli gwnụ nhne o jeegwe a, ma o nwernu ịwai o jeeji wukwo a? <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nụ o bürü nụ o wa ẹli, kovu o nwée rikne wukwo a, nye ọbula ke whnụrnu a jọomu a rụmu, <sup>30</sup> kaa, ‘Nwerukna ka panịzorụ o wu ọro, kovu o nwée rikne wukwo a.’

<sup>31</sup> “Mọbu ndaa eze ke neezne ogwu megidne eze berere, ke jéebe ọsno dazịri ẹli tule ma o nwernu rikne gweru nri pokwu ele ogwu gwuzogidne nye chi nri pokwu lawụru megidne a? <sup>32</sup> O bürü nụ o nwée rikne, nga nye wam zị ikere, o jeezizne ele izi rịo nhne udno. <sup>33</sup> Kpam masị, o zá nye ọbula nụ rime anụ ke jọobu nye sno apna m, o bürü nụ o gharụla kpakara nhne o nwernu.

### *Arụa bnána iru*

(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> “Arụa bürü ọma, kovu o bürü arụa tuwhu ọso n'ọnụ a, be jeeji kini mee a o sọ n'ọnụ? <sup>35</sup> O búma ọma n'eli mọbu nụ mkpomkpo. Be jootuwhu a n'ederezi.

“Nye nwernu nsnị o ji o nụ nhne, o nṣṇu.”

## 15

### *Elulu atnụrnu whuru owhu*

(Mat 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Ele ona ntụ nụ ele mmechie gbakorụ nṣṇu ikwu-ọnụ Jizosi. <sup>2</sup> Kovu ele Farisi nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju naatamu,

be kaa, “Nwerukna ka nan-abnanya ele mmechie, ya nụ be sno neeri wiri.”

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi tnụ be otu elulu, <sup>4</sup> “O bürü nụ otu badnụ n'esilawụru anụ nwernu otu riwhu atnụrnu, otu kpawhu ọri. Ọ jáaghasa nri tolu nụ tolu ke gwnarnu n'ohia zne pio otu ke kpawhuru akpawhuru tem o piohịa a? <sup>5</sup> Nga o piohịarụ a, ọ tükwasị a n'obe-aka a, nṣṇonwudna. <sup>6</sup> O la ọro sukwu ele enyi a nụ ele agbatibi a, kaa, ‘Anụ snornu m nwụdnu, nụ m piohịarụ m atnụrnu m ke kpawhuru ọri.’ <sup>7</sup> Me kanụ anụ, ọ bụ kpa snarnịma jaazi n'oligwe nụ risi otu nye mmechie ke tūhṇasnarụ mkpomma, kakwo nri tolu badnụ nụ tolu ele ọma ke ọtūhṇasna mkpomma zá mkpa.

### *Elulu mkpuru ịwai whuru owhu*

<sup>8</sup> “O bürü nụ nyerinya nwernu nri mkpuru ịwai, otu whunahorụ a. Ọ jọomusi tọnji, za ọro a, piosi a rikne tem o piohịa a. <sup>9</sup> Nga o piohịarụ a, o sukwu ele enyi a nụ ele agbatibi a, kaa, ‘Anụ snornu m nwụdnu, m piohịarụ m ịwai m me tuwhuru.’ <sup>10</sup> Me kanụ anụ, ọ bụ kpa snarnịma jaazi nụ ruwhnu ele enine izi Chiokike nụ risi otu nye mmechie ke tūhṇasnarụ mkpomma.”

### *Elulu nnwọ whuru owhu*

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi tnụ kwuo elulu berere, kaa, “Otu nwerukna nwernu rụmu rukna lawụru. <sup>12</sup> Ke matị kanụ nda a, ‘Nda m, kesi m mkpe ke m.’ Nda a

keme ékwnu a n'esilawürü be lawüru.

<sup>13</sup> “Nga Ọbochi ele nü ele whemernu, nnwọ ke matị chikota kpakara ékwnu a, lizo, zne mba zi ikere, daziri pi i lulukwo kpakara ékwnu a nü bùdnu ojo. <sup>14</sup> Nga o mewhukworu kpakara nhne o nwernu, okne Ọknuny়o dnarnu n'eli wam, o bna nü mkpa. <sup>15</sup> O zne yisi ehni n'érnu n'aka otu nye əli wam, nye wam zizne a ə znü ezni n'ohia. <sup>16</sup> O masiri a o ri ori ezni, koyu ə zá nye nyernu a.

<sup>17</sup> “Nga anya dornu a nü risi, ə kaa, ‘Kpakara ele nda m gornu ərnu nwernu wiri be ri, nootuwhu agwna a, koyu m zi m hna noonwu n'ogwnu wiri. <sup>18</sup> M jeelizo, lahnakwnusi nda m, m jaakanu a, Nda m, m mehielem megidne oligwe ma ji. <sup>19</sup> M kwésile m be kwu m nnwọ i berere, koyu me bürü otu nü rime ele i gornu ərnu.’ <sup>20</sup> Ngam, o lizo, znekwnusi nda a.

“Koyu nga ə zi hne zi ikere, nda a whnürnu a, donu a obirizi k'agida, gba əso kwnusi a, bnagidne a, snutu a ənu.

<sup>21</sup> “Nnwọ wam kanu nda a, ‘Nda m, m mehielem m megidne oligwe ma ji. M kwésile m be kwu m nnwọ i berere.’

<sup>22</sup> “Koyu nda a kanu ele izi a, ‘Warà wara, anu chiya iwo ke kakwo mma, anu wosi a, gbası a arı mkpaka n'aka a, anu wosi a okoro-ochi n'ochi a. <sup>23</sup> Anu tɔya nnwọ ehni be znürnu əznu gbu a, mee iriri ma a nwudna. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu

nü nnwọ m ka nwürnu ənzu, koyu ə zi bùdnu, o whuru owhu, be piohja a.’ Be bete noonwudna.

<sup>25</sup> “Kpa nhne ka neeme, əpnarna a zi n'ekwu. Nga ə vaduru oro ndundi nü eri nü eri be neetne, <sup>26</sup> o sukwu otu nye izi sìkwa nhne be neeme. <sup>27</sup> O saru a, ‘Nwene i rukna hiehnarnu, nda i gbulem nnwọ ehni be znürnu əznu, kwnornu nü ə whnürnu a n'ehni siri rikne.’

<sup>28</sup> “Ovu weru nwene a rukna ke soro a ehni k'agida, o kwéle ə bna n'oro. Nda a vakwnusi a, riasno a. <sup>29</sup> O saru nda a, ‘Le, agida awha me zi noornunu i ərnu lele ohi, ə zá ige me mernu risi rikne nü nhne i nyernu n'iwu. Koyu i nyélele m otu nnwọ owu me nü ele enyi m ri. <sup>30</sup> Koyu nga nnwọ i ka ke mewhukworu kpakara ékwnu i, ya nü ele rinya ewhere varu, i gbunnu a nnwọ ehni be znürnu əznu.’

<sup>31</sup> “Nda a kanu a, ‘Nnwọ m, me nü ji zi ige dum, kpakara nhne me nwernu bu ke i. <sup>32</sup> A kwesiri ə nwudna, kwnornu nü nwene i rukna ka nwürnu ənzu, koyu ə zi bùdnu, o whuru owhu, koyu be piohjaro a.’”

## 16

*Elulu nye neelekota ékwnu*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, “Otu nye eze nwernu nye neelekota ékwnu a, be kanu nye eze wam nü nye neelekota ékwnu a noolulu kpakara ékwnu a. <sup>2</sup> O sukwu a, sìkwa a, ‘Kini bu ətnutnu

ka me noonu gbasiri? Vaa ma a piakota kpakara nhne i noornu, kwnornu nu i jéelekotama ekwnu m berere.'

<sup>3</sup> "Nye neelekota wam kanu ehni a, 'Kini bu nhne me jeeme? Nda m kwu neegweme m n'ernu. M nwée m iknernema me jeeji rnü ernu rikne, iwhnerne o bu nye ɔrio nootu m. <sup>4</sup> M maam nhne me jeeme, nga me whogaru n'ernu, ele badnu jeekweru me bnanya ɔro be.'

<sup>5</sup> "O sukwu ele jigwu nda a kwu ɔgwo n'otu n'otu. O sikhwa nye mbom, 'I ji nda m kwu kini?'

<sup>6</sup> "O kaa, 'Otu riwhu obele mono.'

"Nye neelekota ekwnu wam kanu a, 'Gweru ɔkwukwo, daziri ɔli, gbası nri isne wara wara.'

<sup>7</sup> "O sikhwa nye ke ɔbo, 'I ji nda m kwu ɔwai ele?'

"O kaa, 'Otu pokwu otutu ikpa wheti.'

"O kanu a, 'Gweru ɔkwukwo gbası riwhu ɔsato.'

<sup>8</sup> "Nda kwu nye neelekota wam ke kparu agwa ojo znarni a, kwnornu nu o mernu lele nye nwernu echiche. Kwnornu nu rumu ke ɔwa ka nwernu echiche o mee nhne gbasiri be kakwo rumu ke iwhne. <sup>9</sup> Me kanu anu, anu gweru ekwnu k'ɔwa ka mee ele badnu enyi, nga ekwnu anu jookwome, be kweru anu bnanya n'ɔro kwó okwo."

<sup>10</sup> "Nye be kwesiri o kwnata mkpoma nu nhne mati, kwesiri be kwnata a mkpoma nu nhne hna ezi. Nye bu

masi badnu ojo nu nhne mati bu badnu ojo nu nhne hna ezi. <sup>11</sup> O buru nu anu buo ele be kwnata mkpoma n'ekwnu k'ɔwa, nyele jeenye anu ezi ekwnu? <sup>12</sup> O buru nu anu buo ele be kwnata mkpoma n'ekwnu nye berere, nyele jeenye anu ekwnu ke aka anu?

<sup>13</sup> "O zá ɔhi ke nwernu rikne buru ɔhi nda kwu lawuru. O buru kpam, o joosno otu irno, whnu ke berere n'anya. Moju ɔ joosobisinu otu k'agida, ledna ibne a anya. Anu jööbuli ɔhi Chiokike nu ɔhi ekwnu."

*Agwna ikwu-ɔnu Jizosi  
(Mat 11:12,13; 5:31,32;  
Mak 10:11,12)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga ele Farisi ele whnurnu ɔwai n'anya nurnu ikwu-ɔnu ka, be mu Jizosi rumu. <sup>15</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu bu ele noogwnu ehni anu nu anu bu ele ɔma nu ruwhnu ele badnu, kovu Chiokike magwü mkpoma anu. Nhne zi okne ɔnu n'anya ele badnu bu nhne ruru ɔru n'anya Chiokike.

<sup>16</sup> "Nhne be nyernu n'iwu nu ele ɔwhnurninya zi tem Joni, hite n'ige wam, be nookpo okwo izi ɔma ɔli-eze Chiokike, nye ɔbula neeyisi ehni ma ɔ bna nu rime a. <sup>17</sup> O zi ewheke nu oligwe nu ɔwa jaagawhe kakwo otu nhne ke zikakworu mati n'iwu jaadna.

<sup>18</sup> "Nye ɔbula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, lü nyerinya berere neeme ɔyi, nyerukna ɔbula ke luru nnwerne be gbaru nnam neeme ɔyi.

### *Nye eze nü Lazarosi*

<sup>19</sup> “Otu nye eze zi, ke noowo iwo odno odno nü abochna marnu mma, wu bjudnu iriri kpakara qbochi. <sup>20</sup> Otu nye mboni be dnanyitaru n'ogodo onu-mgbo a, nye rəwhna a bu Lazarosi, nye ənya kpuru kpakara ehni. <sup>21</sup> O nqogwnu a ma be nyee a rüvnuruvnuwiri ke hi n'ikpechi nye eze wam dna. Rümu nkita varu naarasna ənya a.

<sup>22</sup> “Ige dürü nü nye ɔrio wam nwürnü, ele enine izi vuru a zne hne Ebereham zi. Nye eze wam nwü masiri, be lite a. <sup>23</sup> Nü rime békwnu əli rənwu hne ɔ zi nqowhnuji anya, o le anya n'olu whnū Ebereham nü hne zi ikere nü Lazarosi zi n'akwankö a. <sup>24</sup> Nye eze wam sukwu a, ‘Nda aij Ebereham, dönu m obirizi, zizne Lazarosi o rusi onu mkpaka a nü mini meji riro m, kwnornu nü m nqowhnuji anya nü rime békwnu ka.’

<sup>25</sup> “Kovu Ebereham saru a, ‘Nnwö m, chenwanya nü nga i zi bjudnu i riru nhne oma, kovu Lazarosi naahiaru nhne búo ɔma. Kitäna be naakasi a mkpoma, kovu i nqowhnuji anya. <sup>26</sup> Be gweme kpakara nhne ka, be gwuru otu olulu hna ezi n'iketa aij nü anu, ke kpayarü ele noopio o hi nü hna vakwnusi anu jéenwe rikne, o zi masi nye nwernu rikne hi hne anu zi vakwnusi aij.’

<sup>27</sup> “Nye eze wam saru, ‘Bikno, nda, zizne Lazarosi ɔro nda m, <sup>28</sup> kwnornu nü m nwernu rümu nne rukna

isne, o do be aka nü nsnj, ma be gharu ɔ va hne ɔwhnuji anya ka.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ebereham saru a, ‘Be nwernu Mozizi nü ele ɔwhnurninya, be bnonu be nsnj.’

<sup>30</sup> “Nye eze wam karu, ‘Óza, nda Ebereham, o bürü nü badnū hi n'ənwu lizo znekwnusi be, be jötuhnasna mkpoma.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ebereham kanu a, ‘O bürü nü be jöobnonu Mozizi nü ele ɔwhnurninya nsnj, be jötuhnasna mkpoma ɔ bübedi nü badnū hiri n'ənwu lizo.’”

## 17

*Mmehie, ɔkwnata mkpoma nü ərnu  
(Mat 18:6,7,21,22; Mak 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, “Nhne neeme ma badnū mee mmehie jaavariri, kovu awhnüwhnu jaazinu nye o jeehi n'aka a va. <sup>2</sup> O jaakanu nye wam mma o bürü nü be gweru okne rugwu ogrewiri nyasi a n'ilı tübna n'osimini karu o mee ma otu nü rime ele ka zi mati mehie. <sup>3</sup> Anu ledü anya nü nhne anu neeme.

“O bürü nü nwene i rukna mmehie i, bigbo a, o bürü nü o tühnasna mkpoma a, gbarunu a. <sup>4</sup> O bürü nü o mehieru i mgba əsau n'qbochi, tühnasna masi mgba əsau, kaa ‘M tühnasnaru m,’ gbarunu a.”

<sup>5</sup> Ele sno apna a kanu Nyenwe aij, “Mejitenu aij ɔkwnata mkpoma.”

<sup>6</sup> Jizəsi saru be, “O bürü nü anu nwernu əkwnata mkpoma lele mkpuru mositadi, anu jaakanu okne isisi ka, ‘Be whome i kpasi i n'esilawuru osimini,’ o joobnonu anu nsni.”

<sup>7</sup> “O bürü nü otu badnu nü rime anu nwernu otu nye izi ke noornu əkwu a mɔbu nooznu atnurnu a, nga o hiri əkwu hiehna, o jaakanu a, ‘Vaa daziri eli, ri wiri?’ <sup>8</sup> Óza! Koyu o jaakanu a, ‘Mesinu m wiri, woru iwo i, sete m me rikwo wiri, omekwo, i ri ke i.’ <sup>9</sup> Be zá naakanu nye izi meka nü o mernu nhne be karu o mee. <sup>10</sup> O bu kpa o zinu anu, nga anu mernu kpakara nhne be karu anu mee, anu kaa, ‘A bu ele izi etekne, a rnurnu ərnu aij.’”

### *Jizəsi gworu nri ele nchnichna*

<sup>11</sup> Nga Jizəsi zi nü apna neezne Jerusəlem, o naagawhe n'esilawuru Sameria nü Galili, <sup>12</sup> kpa o naabna nü rime otu eli-əhna, nri ele rukna nchnichna kwnusiri a. Be gwuzoru nü hne zi ikere, <sup>13</sup> be gweru okne nkoli siwama, “Nda-aj-kwu, Jizəsi, donu aj obirizi.”

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizəsi whnurnu be, o kaa, “Anu zne gesi ele arıohna ehni anu.” Kpa be neezne, be gworu be nchnichna wam.

<sup>15</sup> Nga otu nyenum nü rime be whnurnu nü be gwolam a, o lahna, gweru okne nkoli naaja Chiokike. <sup>16</sup> O dna n'eli n'ochi Jizəsi tñu a mmamma.

Nwerukna ka bu nye Same-  
ria.

<sup>17</sup> Jizəsi sikhwa a, “Be gwola nri badnu? Ndaa badnu tolu ele berere? <sup>18</sup> O zá nye varu o tñu Chiokike mmamma, ok-wolem nye izne ka?” <sup>19</sup> Jizəsi kanu a, “Lizo, la, əkwnata mkpoma i døhialam i.”

*Ige eli-eze Chiokike  
(Mat 24:23-28,37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Agwna ele Farisi sikhwa Jizəsi nga ige eli-eze Chiokike jaava. Jizəsi saru be, “Eli-eze Chiokike jáava lele kpa ele badnu neele anya a. <sup>21</sup> O zá nye jaakaa, ‘Le o zi hna,’ mɔbu ‘Piari,’ kwnornu nü eli-eze Chiokike zi nü rime anu.”

<sup>22</sup> Ige wam Jizəsi kanu ele sno apna a, “Ige vawa nga o joogwnu anu o whnu otu rime əbochi ke Nnwø ke Badnu, koyu anu jöowhnu a.

<sup>23</sup> Ele badnu jaakanu anu, ‘Le, Nnwø ke Badnu zi pii,’ mɔbu ‘O zi hna.’ Anu sno be zne.

<sup>24</sup> Lele kpa amuma oligwe neehi n'otu əsotoma oligwe mukesi n'osotoma berere, bu kpa əbochi ke Nnwø ke Badnu jaazi. <sup>25</sup> Koyu o jeeberu əsno ta agida awhnuwahu, ebiri ka jojo a.

<sup>26</sup> “Lele kpa o nü n'əbochi Noa, o bu kpa o joonu n'əbochi Nnwø ke Badnu. <sup>27</sup> Ele badnu zi neeri, ənoonwo, əqolu nnwerne, əqogbo nzi, du n'əbochi Noa bnaznernu nü rime əgbo, mgba-mini eli gbukwo kpakara be.

<sup>28</sup> “O bu masi kpam n'əbochi Lotu, kpakara be zi neeri, ənoonwo, neere, əqozu ahia, naakpa mkpuru, noowu əro.

<sup>29</sup> Kóvu n'oboche Lótú whögáru nü ẹli Södom, Chiokike wüdnarnu békwnu nü rugwu békwnu lele mini ozuzo, gbukwo kpakara be.

<sup>30</sup> “O bu kpa o jaazi n'oboche be jookpume Nnwó ke Badnú. <sup>31</sup> N'oboche wam, nye ọbula ke zì n'olu oro a, o bná nü rime oro a zne kwahala nhne a, kpam masi, nye ke zì n'ekwu láhna aznú kwnornu nhne ọbula. <sup>32</sup> Anú chenwanya nnwerne Lótú. <sup>33</sup> Nye ọbula ke noopio o znohia bùdnu a, jootuwuhu a, nye nootuwuhu bùdnu a, jooznohia a. <sup>34</sup> Me kanú anú, n'abalí wam, badnú lawúru jaadnanyí n'okpata, be gweru otu gharú ibne a. <sup>35</sup> Ele rinya lawúru jaazi neegwe wíri, be gweru otu, gharú ibne a. [ <sup>36</sup> Ele rukna lawúru jaazi n'ekwu, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a.]”

<sup>37</sup> Ele sno apna a síkwa a, “Ndaa pø, Nyenwe aij?”

Jizòsi sarú be, “Idele jaaziri hne ọbula iznu nwúrnu ọnwu zì.”

## 18

### Nwerinya nzi a nwúrnu nu nye ikpe

<sup>1</sup> Jizòsi tnúnu be otu elulu neezni be kpa be kpe okpukpe kpakara ige néegweme aka. <sup>2</sup> O kaa, “Otu nye ikpe zì n'otu ẹli, nye zá nötö ogwnu Chiokike móbù so badnú anya. <sup>3</sup> Otu nyerinya nzi a nwúrnu zì masi n'eli wam, o neezne oro nye ikpe ka, naariásno

a, ‘Bikno, kpenu m ikpe ọma megidne nye neemegbu m.’

<sup>4</sup> “O kwéle o yinu a aka gbu ọkwnu. Omekwo, o kanú ehni a, ‘O bu n'ezi nü m zá m nötö ogwnu Chiokike, móbù so badnú anya. <sup>5</sup> Kóvu kwnornu nü nwerinya ka nzi a nwúrnu naakpakna m ehni, m jeekpenu a ikpe ọma, o zì rikne gwú m kwnornu nü o naava ige ọbula.’”

<sup>6</sup> Nyenwe aij kaa, “Anú bno nsní nhne nye ikpe ojo wam kwuru. <sup>7</sup> Chiokike, o jóoznohia ele ke a, ele o hoñiaru, bu ele naakwnakwu a iwhnehnie nü abalí? O jóogbu ọkwnu o dòhia be. <sup>8</sup> Me kanú anú, o jóoznohia be wara wara. Kóvu nga Nnwó ke Badnú jaava, o jóowhnu ele kwasiri ọkwntata mkpoma n'owa?”

### Elulu nye Farisi nu nye ọna ntü

<sup>9</sup> Jizòsi tnúnu ele kwnatarú mkpoma n'imerne ọma be, kóvu ledna ele berere anya elulu ka. <sup>10</sup> “Ele rukna lawúru znernu Oro Nso Chiokike zne kpe okpukpe, otu nye Farisi nü otu nye ọna ntü. <sup>11</sup> Nye Farisi gwuzoru ichne kpenu ehni a okpukpe, kaa, ‘Chiokike, meka nü m búo m nye ọwho-anyá, móbù nye ojo, móbù nye neeme ọyi lele ele berere. Meka nü m búo m nye ojo lele nye ọna ntü ka. <sup>12</sup> M noovu ọnú mgba lawúru n'ikwezu, m nöokwu otu nü nri nga kpakara nhne me nwernu.’

<sup>13</sup> “Kóvu nye ọna ntü wam gwuzoru nü hne zì ikere, o

nwée rikne gwelizo a anya  
 le oligwe, kóvu o kwa aka  
 nü mkpóma, o wute a, kaa,  
 'Chiokike, donu m me nye  
 mmehie obirizi.'

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Me kanu anu,  
 nye qna ntü ka nü Chiokike  
 mernu udno su o laru oro a,  
 o búo nye Farisi, kwnornu  
 nü be jeegwedna nye obula ke  
 gwelizoru éhni a olu, nye obula  
 ke gwednarnu éhni a éli, be  
 jeegwelizo a."

*Jizosi goziri rumu takiri*  
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-  
16)

<sup>15</sup> Agwna ele badnu nookwuyanu Jizosi rumu takiri be  
 ma o kpatu be aka. Nga ele sno apna a whnurnu be,  
 be bnanu be mbna. <sup>16</sup> Kóvu Jizosi sukwuru rumu takiri  
 vakwnusi a, kaa, "Anu gharu  
 rumu takiri ma be vakwnusi  
 m, anu bnósní be, kwnornu  
 nü éli-eze Chiokike bu ke ele  
 nü kpa. <sup>17</sup> Me kanu anu ezi  
 qka, nye obula ke jéegweru éli-  
 eze Chiokike lele nnwo mati, o  
 jáabna nü rime a ria ria."

*Otu nye ochichi*  
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-  
31)

<sup>18</sup> Otu nye nèechi ele Ju  
 sìkwaru Jizosi, "Nye zni-nhne  
 qma, kini bu nhne me jeeme  
 ma m kehia m bùdnu kwó  
 okwo?"

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Kini  
 kpayarü i noosukwu m nye  
 qma? O zá nye bu nye qma,  
 okwolem otu badnu, bu  
 Chiokike kpoi. <sup>20</sup> I maa m  
 nhne be nyernu n'iwu, 'I  
 mékó qyi, i gbúkó badnu, i  
 znúkó buznu, i gbákó akebne

aghalaghala, sobisinu nda i nü  
 nne i."

<sup>21</sup> Nye ochichi wam kaa, "M  
 bitaru m kpakara nhne hite  
 n'ige me bu wikoro."

<sup>22</sup> Nga Jizosi nürnü nhne  
 ka, o kaa, "I jeeme otu nhne  
 kpoi. La, re kpakara nhne  
 i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i  
 jeenwe ekwnu n'oligwe, vaa,  
 sno m."

<sup>23</sup> Nga nye ochichi wam  
 nürnü ka, o wuteru a k'agida,  
 kwnornu nü o nwernu ekwnu  
 k'agida. <sup>24</sup> Jizosi le a anya,  
 kaa, "O bu nhne rarü éhni  
 k'agida nü ele nwernu ekwnu  
 o bna n'éli-eze Chiokike.

<sup>25</sup> N'ezi, o zinu anohia be  
 kwu kameli ewheke o gawhe  
 n'anya alanga karu ele  
 nwernu ekwnu o bna n'éli-eze  
 Chiokike."

<sup>26</sup> Ele nürnü qka ka,  
 sìkwa, "Ndakwanu nye be  
 jooznobia?"

<sup>27</sup> Jizosi saru, "Nhne rarü  
 éhni hne badnu zi, be meli  
 kpakara nhne hne Chiokike  
 zi."

<sup>28</sup> Pita kanu a, "Le, a  
 sigbasiri kpakara nhne  
 snornu i."

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Me kanu  
 anu ezi qka, o zá nye obula ke  
 sigbasiri oro, móbu nnwerne,  
 móbu nwene, móbu ele murnu  
 a, móbu rumu, kwnornu éli-  
 eze Chiokike, <sup>30</sup> ke jáanahia  
 karukwo n'ige ka, n'ige ke  
 jaava, bùdnu kwó okwo."

*Jizosi kwuru qka gbasiri  
 enwu a ke mgba eto*  
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-  
34)

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi kwuru nri nü  
 badnu lawuru wam, kanu be,

## 19

"A neezne Jerusəlem, kpakara nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbarụ n'ọkwukwo gbasiri Nnwọ ke Badnụ jeemezu." <sup>32</sup> Be jeegweru a nyewhete n'aka ele bùo ele Ju. Be jeeme a nhne rụmu, nyee a mkparị, gbu a ọnu mini, <sup>33</sup> pnịa a nhne, gbu a. N'ọbochi k'eto, o jeehi n'enwu lizo."

<sup>34</sup> Ele sno apna a ghóyage kpakara nhne ka. Be kpusnirni ọka ka n'anya be. Be māa risi nhne o nookwu.

*Jizəsi gworu nye ɔrio isni  
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizəsi naavadu Jeriko, otu nye isni dazi nü ngeri apna nɔorio nhne. <sup>36</sup> Nga ọ nurnu agida badnụ neewhe, ọ sikhwa be nhne neeme. <sup>37</sup> Be kanu a, "Jizəsi nye Nazareti neewhe hna."

<sup>38</sup> O siwama lulo, "Jizəsi, Nnwọ Devidi, dɔnu m obirizi."

<sup>39</sup> Ele be Jizəsi ɔsno bigboru a, o kpusni ọnu a, koyu, o siwama k'agida, "Ji Nnwọ Devidi, dɔnu m obirizi."

<sup>40</sup> Jizəsi gwuzoru, kaa, be kwuyanụ a ya. Nga ọ varu, Jizəsi sikhwa a. <sup>41</sup> "Kini bù nhne i pioru me menu i?"

Nye isni wam kaa, "Nyenwe aị, mee ma m whnurnu m ɔsno."

<sup>42</sup> Jizəsi kanu a, "Whnurnu ɔsno, ọkwnata mkpoma i gwolam ji." <sup>43</sup> Ngangam, o bete ọ whnụ ɔsno, snornu Jizəsi n'apna, naaznarni Chiokike. Kpakara ele whnurnu a znarni Chiokike.

*Jizəsi nü Zakiyosi*

<sup>1</sup> Jizəsi bnazne nü rime Jeriko, neewhe n'esilawuru a. <sup>2</sup> Otu nye risi ele ọna ntụ rēwhna a bù Zakiyosi zì pii, ọ bù nye baru aba. <sup>3</sup> O noopio kpa ọ jowhnu Jizəsi, koyu o nwée rikne kwnornu nü ọ bù nye zì ichichi n'esilawuru igbudu badnụ. <sup>4</sup> O gba ẹso zne nü ruwhnu, pne n'olu isisi sikamo ma ọ whnụ Jizəsi nga o jeewhe nü apna wam.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Jizəsi duru nü piyam, o le anya n'olu, kanu a, "Zakiyosi, hiedna wara wara, kwnornu nü m jaadazị n'oro i tna." <sup>6</sup> Zakiyosi mee wara wara hiedna, nabnanya a nü mkpoma ọso n'ọnu.

<sup>7</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ whnurnu a, be bete naatamu, kaa, "Nwerukna ka znernu ọ bùru nye izne n'oro nye mmehie."

<sup>8</sup> Zakiyosi lizo kanu Nyenwe aị, "Nyenwe aị, m jeekewa kpakara nhne me nwernu ẹli lawuru, kesi ele mboni, nye Ọbula ke me ghogburu, m jokwuhnata a ẹli ẹno."

<sup>9</sup> Jizəsi kanu a, "Oznohia varu n'oro ka tna, kwnornu nü nwerukna ka bù masi nnwọ Ebereham. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nü Nnwọ ke Badnụ varu o pio nü ọ znohia ele whuru owhu."

*Elulu nri m kpuru i wai  
be kwu minasi\**  
(Mat 25:14-30)

11 Kpa be zi noobno nsni, Jizosi zne nu ruwhnu tnunu be otu elulu, kwnornu nu o zi Jeruselem ndundu, ele badnu wam naari nu eli-eze Chiokike joowhuya iwhne kitna. 12 O kaa, "Otu nwerukna be marnu r ewhna a znernu mba zi ikere ma be chni a eze su o hiehna eli a. 13 Hne o zne, o sukwu nri ele ohi a, nyee be nri m kpuru i wai, kanu be, 'Anu zu ahia tem m hiehna.'

14 "Kovu ele eli wam snornu a irno, be zizne izi kaa, 'A chola nwerukna ka buru eze ai.'"

15 "Be chni a eze, o hiehna. O sukwu ele ohi a ele o nyernu i wai ma o mahia mbnarna be nwehiaru nu i wai o nyernu be.

16 "Nye ke mbom varu, kaa, 'Nyewne aij, m kpuru i wai i nyernu m nwehiaru nri m kpuru i wai mbnarna berere.'

17 "Nyewne a kanu a, 'I mekwaru nkari, ohi oma. Kwnornu nu i kwesiri be kwnata i m kpoma nu nhne mati, neechi nri mba.'

18 "Nye ke ebo varu, kaa, 'Nyewne aij, m kpuru i wai i nwehiaru m kpuru i wai isne berere.'

19 "Nyewne a saru a, 'Buru nye neelekota eli-ohna isne.'

20 "Nye ke eto varu kaa, 'Nyewne aij, le i wai i, m knernu m i wai i n'ikpe

tugwatanu i ya. 21 Ogwnu i tulu m, kwnornu nu i bu nye anya rikne. I neegweru nhne buo ke i, neegwe nhne n'ekwu hne i kpala m kpuru.'

22 "Nyewne a saru, 'M jeeji nhne hi n'onu i kpe i ikpe, ji ohi ojo. I magw u nu m bu m nye anya rikne, neegweru nhne buo ke m, m neegwe nhne n'ekwu me kpala m kpuru. 23 Kini mernu i yisige i wai m n'aka ele owo i wai? Kpa me hiehnarnu, m znernu m anahoru i wai m nu mbnarna a.'

24 "O kanu ele gwuzo ndundu, 'Anu nahia a i wai ki nyega nye wam ke nwernu nri.'

25 "Be kanu a, 'Nda-ai-kwu, o nwernu nri.'

26 "O saru be, 'Me kanu anu, nye obula ke nwernu be jeenye a, o nwehnasiru, kovu nye ke nwnee, be jaanahoru a o bubedi ke o nwernu. 27 Kitna, ele irno m ele kw ege me buru eze be, anu kwuya be hna gbumekwo kpakara be nu ruwhnu m.'

*Jizosi bnaznernu*

*Jeruselem*

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11;  
Jon 12:12-19)

28 Nga Jizosi kwukworu oka ka, o beru be osno neezne Jeruselem. 29 Nga o vaduru Betifagi nu Betani nu Rugwu Olivu o zizne ele sno apna a lawuru, kanu be, 30 "Anu zne nu mgbu mati ke zi nu ruwhnu anu, kpa anu naabna, anu joowhnu otu

\* 19:10 minasi: Jizosi tnurnu elulu m kpuru i wai be kwu minasi. Nige mbom, ogwo ernu obochi bu otu m kpuru i wai etekne. Otu minasi hna lele otu riwhu m kpuru i wai.

nnwọ iyinya be kpogwu pii, ke ọ zá nye daziri n'olu a, anụ tóma a, toya hna. <sup>31</sup> O bụru nụ badnụ ọbula síkwa anụ, 'Kini mernu anụ nötoma a,' anụ kanụ a, 'O zị Nyenwe aị mkpa.' "

<sup>32</sup> Ele o dusiri zne whnụ lele kpa Jizosi kanụ be. <sup>33</sup> Kpa be nötoma nnwọ iyinya wam, ele nwe a síkwa be, "Kini mernu anụ nötoma nnwọ iyinya wam?"

<sup>34</sup> Be sarụ be, "O zị Nyenwe aị mkpa."

<sup>35</sup> Be toyanu a Jizosi, wukwasi iwo be n'olu a, dazita Jizosi n'olu a. <sup>36</sup> Kpa Jizosi neezne, ele badnụ naagbasa iwo be n'apna.

<sup>37</sup> Nga ọ vaduru hne apna larụ Rugwu Olivu, igbudu badnụ ele sno apna a bete nöonwudna, nötunu Chiokike mmamma n'okne nkoli kwnornu agida ेrnu ndu-ehni be whnụrnu.

<sup>38</sup> Be naakaa,  
"Chiokike gozi eze  
ke naava nụ ręwhna  
Nyenwe aị,  
Udno n'oligwe,  
ożnarni zinu Chiokike nụ  
hne kakwo n'olu."

<sup>39</sup> Agwna ele Farisi ele sno igbudu badnụ wam kanụ Jizosi, "Nye-zni-nhne, bigbo ele sno apna i ma be kpusni onu."

<sup>40</sup> Jizosi sarụ be, "Me kanụ anụ, ọ bụru nụ ele ka kpusni onu be, akaworugwu ele ka jeesi lulo."

*Jizosi kwnanu  
Jeruselem ękwna*

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi vadu Jeruselem ndündu, whnụ a, kwnanu a ękwna. <sup>42</sup> O kaa, "O bụru nụ i mahiaru ọbochi tna nhne jeegweyanu anụ udno, kovu anya anụ kpuru issni. <sup>43</sup> Ọbochi vawa nga ele irno anụ jaadazigidne anụ, gbagidne anụ n'apna ọbula. <sup>44</sup> Be joozopia anụ nụ rụmu takiri anụ, be joolulu ẹli ka nụ ele wu nụ rime a, be jéesigbasi otu akaworugwu n'olu ibne a hna, kwnornu nụ anụ máa ige Chiokike varụ ọ znophia anụ."

*Nhne Jizosi mernu  
n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike  
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-  
19; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jizosi bnazne Oro Nsọ Chiokike, chihala ele neere ahịa pii. <sup>46</sup> O kanụ be, "Be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, 'Oro m jøobu ọro okpukpe,' kovu anụ mernu a ọ bụru ọbna ele buznu."

<sup>47</sup> Jizosi zị neezni nhne kpakara ọbochi n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike. Ele risi arıohna nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju nụ ele okno badnụ Izireli needne kpa be joogbu a. <sup>48</sup> Kovu be máa nhne be jeeme, kwnornu nụ kpakara ele berere zị köriri noobno nsnị nụ nhne o nookwu.

## 20

*Rikne Jizosi  
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-  
33)*

<sup>1</sup> O dù otu ọbochi nga Jizosi zị n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike neezni izi ọma, ele risi arıohna nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju, be nụ ele okno

badnụ Izireli varu. <sup>2</sup> Be kanu a, "Kanụ aị rēwhna rikne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka. Nyele nyernu i rikne ka?"

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi saru be, "M jaasikwa anụ otu ajiji masi, anụ kanu m, <sup>4</sup> Ọwu mini Joni, o hiri n'oligwe mōbu n'aka badnụ va?"

<sup>5</sup> Be kwu a n'esilawụru be, kaa, "O bürü nụ a kaa, 'O hiri n'oligwe,' ọ jaasikwa aị, 'Kini mernu anụ kwéle a?' " <sup>6</sup> "Kovu a kaa nụ o hi n'aka badnụ, kpakara ele badnụ ka joitungbu aị akaworugwu, kwnornu nụ be kweru nụ Joni bụ nye Ọwhnurninya."

<sup>7</sup> Be saru a, "A máa hne o hi va."

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "M jáaka masinu anụ rēwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka."

*Elulu ele ेrnū ékwu vajni  
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi tnunu ele badnụ elulu ka, "Otu nyerukna kparu vajni, gweru ékwu wam yisi n'aka ele jeelekota a, whoga gbu ọkwunu." <sup>10</sup> Nga ige ọ ghọ mkpuru dudu, o zizne otu nye izi o znekwnusi ele ेrnū ékwu wam ma be nyee a agwna mkpuru vajni. Kovu ele ेrnū ékwu wam pnja a nhne, zila a n'aka etekne. <sup>11</sup> O zizne kwno nye izi berere, ele ेrnū ékwu wam li a nhne, kpasi a iwhnerne, zila a n'aka etekne. <sup>12</sup> O zizne kwno nye izi ke ẹto, be mekasi a nhne, tuwhu a n'ederezi.

<sup>13</sup> "Ige wam nye nwe ékwu vajni wam karu, 'Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M jeezizne nnwo

m me whnurnu n'anya, eleghi anya be jooso a anya.'

<sup>14</sup> "Kovu nga ele ेrnū ékwu wam whnurnu a, be kanu ẹhni be, 'Ka bụ nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ékwnu ka, anụ va ma a gbu a, a jeekeri mkpe a.' <sup>15</sup> Be tuwhu a n'aznụ ékwu wam gbu a.

"Kini bụ nhne nye nwe ékwu wam jeeme ele ojo wam? <sup>16</sup> O jaava gbumekwo ele ेrnū ékwu ojo wam, gweru ékwu wam nyewhete n'aka ele berere."

Nga ele badnụ wam nurnu oka ka, be kaa, "Chiokike kwé."

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi le be anya, sìkwa be, "Kini bụ risi nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsò? 'Akaworugwu ke ele noowu oro juru

kiyam gholum risi nsukala oro.'

<sup>18</sup> Nye ọbula ke jaadnakwasị akaworugwu ka, jaagbawa ibekala ibekala, kovu nye ọbula ke akaworugwu ka jaadnakwasị, o jeegweri a lele rētnu."

<sup>19</sup> Ele zni iwu ele Ju nụ ele risi arıohna pio kpa be joonwugwu Jizosi ngangam, kwnornu nụ be magwụ nụ ọ tnunu be elulu ka. Kovu be nqotu ogwnu ele badnụ.

*Otu ntu-eli  
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:17)*

<sup>20</sup> Be zizne ele naadna ndidna ele mernu lele nụ be bụ ele ezi ọka. Be noopio kpa be jeeji nwugwu Jizosi hite n'ikwu-önü a ma be gweru a nyewhete n'aka nye ọchichi.

21 Be s̄ikwa Jiz̄osi, “Nye-zni-nhne, a magw̄u n̄u i kwu ezi ɔka neezni nhne kwesiri, i zá needle badn̄u anya n̄u ruwhnu, k̄ovu i neezni apna Chiokike n'ezi ɔka. 22 O b̄uru ɔma a t̄u nt̄u nyee Siza s̄obu ɔ búo ɔma?”

23 Jiz̄osi whn̄uru aghigho ke mkp̄oma be, ɔ kan̄u be,  
24 “An̄u gesi m otu mkp̄uru ịwai. Nyele nwe ruwhnu ka n̄u nhne be gbakwasiri n'olu a?”

25 Be sar̄u a, “Siza nwe.”

Jiz̄osi kan̄u be, “An̄u nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masi Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike.”

26 Be nwée nhne be jeeji nwugwu a hite n'ikwu-ɔnu o kwuru n̄u ruwhnu ɔhna. Osisa ɔ sar̄u be jiri be anya, be daz̄iri bii.

*Ajiji gbasiri olizo n'enwu*

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-

27)

27 Agwna ele Sadusi, ka b̄u ele kar̄u n̄u olizo n'enwu z̄ila, vakwnusiri Jiz̄osi, s̄ikwa a ajiji, 28 “Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi gbaru n'okwukwo iwu nyee aij, ‘O b̄uru n̄u nyerukna nw̄urnu sigbasi nnwerne a, hne be nwée r̄umu, nwene a rukna jooluru nnwerne nwene a wam muhianu nwene a rukna r̄umu.’ 29 R̄umu nne ɛsau n̄u aij zi, ke mb̄om l̄uru nnwerne, nw̄uma hne o nwée nnwo. 30 Nye ke ẹbo l̄uru a, 31 nye ke ẹto l̄u a, otu aka wam kpa r̄umu nne ɛsau wam l̄uru nwerinya wam, kpakara be nwée nnwo, be nw̄ukwo. 32 N'ipne-azn̄u nwerinya wam nw̄u

masi. 33 K̄itna, n'obochi olizo n'enwu, nwerinya wam j̄obu nnwerne nyele n'esilawuru be, k̄wnornu n̄u be ɛsau l̄uru a?”

34 Jiz̄osi sar̄u be, “Ele badn̄u k̄owa ka noolu nnwerne, neekesi nzi. 35 K̄ovu ele

kwesiri o keh̄ia igwe n'olizo n'enwu ma be zi b̄udnu n'ige ke jaava, be l̄u nnwerne, be gbó nzi. 36 Be j̄ónwu

enwu berere, k̄wnornu n̄u be n̄u lele ele enine izi. Be b̄u r̄umu Chiokike k̄wnornu n̄u be hiri n'enwu lizo.

37 K̄ovu Mozizi neegesi n̄u ele nw̄urnu ɔnwu jeehi n'enwu lizo, hite n̄u nhne ɔ gbaru n'okwukwo gbasiri isisi mati wam neerne b̄ekwnu. O sukwuru Nyenwe aij ‘Chiokike ke Ebereham, Chiokike ke Aziki, n̄u Chiokike ke Jekopu.’ 38 Chiokike b̄u Chiokike ke ele zi b̄u b̄udnu, ɔ búo ke ele nw̄urnu ɔnwu, kpakara ele badn̄u zi b̄udnu n'anya Chiokike.”

39 Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju kar̄u, “Nye-zni-nhne, i sakwaru nkari.” 40 O z̄ima nye nwernu rikne s̄ikwa a ajiji berere.

*Karaisi b̄u nnwo nyele?*

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Jiz̄osi kan̄u be, “Ndaa kpa be naakaa n̄u Karaisi b̄u Nnw̄o Devidi? 42 K̄wnornu n̄u Devidi n'ihwuru a kwuru n'okwukwo Eri ɔma,

‘Nyenwe aij kannu Nyenwe m,  
Daz̄iri eli n'akarikwnunga m

<sup>43</sup> tem dù nga me jaabiṭa  
ele irno i  
lele nhne i jötukwasi ḥochi  
i lawūru.

<sup>44</sup> Devidi sukwuru a 'Nyenwe  
m,' ndaa kpa o jeeji bürü  
kwno nnwọ a?"

*Anụ zeru ele zni iwu  
ele Ju*  
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-  
40; Luk 11:37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Kpa kpakara ele badnụ  
wam zi noobno nsni, Jizosi  
kanu ele sno apna a, <sup>46</sup> "Anụ  
neeze ele zni iwu ele Ju.  
O naamasị be o wo awura  
ogologo naagaghari, o naa-  
masị be ele badnụ neebekwu  
be ikwu n'ahịa, be noohoru  
risi ngadna n'oro ọgbako ele  
Ju, ma ngadna kakwo mma  
n'ögбako iriri anụ. <sup>47</sup> Be  
bu ele neeridna oro ele  
rinya nzi be nwurụnu, neekpe  
ogologo okpukpe ma ele  
badnụ whnurụnu be. Be jaata  
awhnụwhnụ ke kakwo."

## 21

*Nkesi nwerinya  
nzi a nwurụnu*  
(Mak 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi lerus anya whnụ ele  
eze nootusi nhne nkesi be  
nụ hne be nootusi iwai n'Oro  
Nsọ Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> O whnụ otu  
womboni nzi a nwurụnu hne  
o nootusi mkpuru iwai mati  
lawūru. <sup>3</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Me kanu  
anụ ezi ọka, nwerinya ka bu  
womboni nzi a nwurụnu tüsiri  
karukwo kpakara ele nootusi  
iwai. <sup>4</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ  
ka masiri aka n'agida ékwnu  
be nwurụnu gweborū tusi, kovu

nwerinya mboni ka tükparu  
kpakara nhne o nwernu."

*Be joolulu Oro Nsọ  
Chiokike*  
(Mat 24:1,2; Mak 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Agwna ele sno apna a  
nookwu, naajakiri Oro Nsọ  
Chiokike nụ akaworugwu  
be jiri a wu mma, ya nụ  
nkesi be jiri cho Oro Nsọ  
Chiokike mma. Kovu Jizosi  
kaa, <sup>6</sup> "Kpakara nhne anụ  
noowhnu, ige vawa nga otu  
akaworugwu jóogwuzo n'olu  
ibne a, be jaakwnadna  
kpakara be n'eli."

*Mmekpēhni nụ  
okpakna ehni*  
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Be sikhwa a, "Nye-zni-nhne,  
ndaa nga nhne ka joobu? Kini  
joobu nhne jeegesi nga nhne  
ka jeeme?"

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anya dù  
anụ eli, anụ kwé be duhie  
anụ. Agida ele badnụ jaava  
nụ rəwhna m, naakaa, 'O bu  
mawa, ige valəm,' kovu anụ  
snó be. <sup>9</sup> Nga anụ joonu  
ɔtnutnu ogwnu nụ omegidne,  
ogwnu túko anụ. Kpakara  
nhne ka jeebe ɔsno mee, kovu  
okwukwo nhne yóduge."

<sup>10</sup> O kanu be, "Mba jeelizo  
megidne mba, eli-eze jeelizo  
megidne eli-eze." <sup>11</sup> Okne  
eli otne enye jaazi nụ hne  
zi ichne ichne, okwnunyo nụ  
nriria ojo jaazi nụ hne zi ichne  
ichne. Nhne zi ogwnu nụ  
okne nhne elekema jeehi  
n'oligwe va.

<sup>12</sup> "Kovu su kpakara nhne  
ka mee, be joonwugwu anụ,  
kpakna anụ ehni, gweru anụ

nyee n'aka ele ikpe be kpe anu ikpe n'oro ogbako ele Ju, be yisi anu n'oro ikelu. Anu joogwuzo nu ruwhnu ele eze nu ele ochichi kwnornu nu rewhna m.<sup>13</sup> Ka jopbu oghere anu jeeji gba akebne izi oma.<sup>14</sup> Koyu anu bero osno rigbu ehni anu kpa anu jeeji goru onu anu.<sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nu m jeeyisi oka nu akoniche ke ele irno anu jenwe rikne gwuzogidne mobu megbu anu.<sup>16</sup> Ele munnu anu jeegweru anu nyewhete, rumu nne anu nu rumu nwene nu ele enyi, be joogbu agwna anu.<sup>17</sup> Kpakara ele badnu joosno anu irno kwnornu nu me.<sup>18</sup> Koyu otu rukeri-ize ke risi anu jaadna n'eli mobu whu etekne.<sup>19</sup> Anu gwuzosi rikne ma anu znohia budnu anu.

*Be joolulu Jeruselem*  
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup> "Nga anu jowhnu ele ogwnu ele irno gbaru Jeruselem ngaramanga, anu mahia n'olulu a zi ndundu.<sup>21</sup> Ige wam ele zi nu Judiya gbazne n'olu rugwu, ele zi n'eli-ohna whoga, ele zi n'ekwu be lahnna nu rime eli-ohna.<sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nu ka bu ige o ta awhnuywhnu ma kpakara nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø mezu.<sup>23</sup> Awhnuywhnu jaazinu ele rinya zi rime nu ele neechi nnwo rema n'ige wam. Okne awhnuywhnu jaadnakwasí eli ka, Chiokike joonwudna ovu owe ehni a megidne ele badnu ka.<sup>24</sup> Be jeegweru ama-ogwnu gbu agwna badnu, be joodoru

ele berere lele ele ikelu zne kpakara mba. Ele buo ele Ju joozodna Jeruselem tem ige be zu.

*Nnwø ke Badnu vawa*  
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> "Nhne elekema jaazi n'ehnam nu enwa nu mbo. N'owa mkpoma ola mini jaazi n'esilawuru kpakara mba, be jootu ogwnu abaka-mini nu ruwhere osimini.<sup>26</sup> Ele badnu jootubo kwnornu ogwnu nu nhne be noowhnu jeeme n'owa, kwnornu nu kpakara iknernema ke oligwe joohnio ohnio.<sup>27</sup> Ige wam be jowhnu Nnwø ke Badnu hne o naava n'erumeru k'oligwe, n'iknernema nu okne igwugwu.<sup>28</sup> Nga kpakara nhne ka beteru neeme, anu lizo, gwelizo risi anu olu kwnornu nu ige oznohia anu zi ndundu."

*Muhia nhne hite n'isisi  
be kwu figi*  
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi tnunu be elulu ka, "Anu le isisi figi nu kpakara isisi berere.<sup>30</sup> Nga anu noowhnu nu be nooruhia okwukwo budnu, anu mahia nu nduru-mini zi ndundu.<sup>31</sup> Kpam masi, nga anu jowhnu kpakara nhne ka neeme, anu mahia nu eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu.

<sup>32</sup> "Me kanu anu ezi oka, ebiri ka jéewhe su kpakara nhne ka mee.<sup>33</sup> Oligwe nu owa jaagawhe, koyu ikwu-onu m jáagawhe riya riya.

*Odo aka nu nsní*

<sup>34</sup> "Anya dū anu ẹli, anu kwé okne nhne oriri nū nhne ọnwunwo nū oriri ke bùdnu ka, jihia mkpoma anu, ke jeeme ọbochi wam vakwnusi anu nū nga anu túge anya a. <sup>35</sup> Kwnornu nū o jaavakwnusi kpakara ele zì n'ọwa lele mbiتا be sninnu anophia. <sup>36</sup> Anu neese nse ige ọbula, anu kpe okpukpe ma anu nwe rikne gbanahoru kpakara nhne ka jeeme, nū o gwuzo nū ruwhnu Nnwó ke Badnú."

<sup>37</sup> Jizosi zì neezni nhne kpakara ọbochi n'Oro Nso Chiokike, n'ige ogbednachi ọ whoga zne Rugwu Olivu zukwaru inwe nū ọ dnanyị tem chi bo. <sup>38</sup> Kpakara ele badnú neezne Oro Nso Chiokike n'onu ọsisi ma be nurnu nhne o neezni.

## 22

### *Be gbaru iznuzzu ogbu Jizosi*

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1,2;  
Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Ige Iriri Brèdi Whúge Owhu ke be kwu Ogawhe zì ndündu. <sup>2</sup> Ele risi arıohna nū ele zni iwu ele Ju noopio oghere be jeeji gbu Jizosi, kpa be nötou ogwnu ele badnú.

*Judasị kweruru  
ore Jizosi*  
(Mat 26:14-16; Mak  
14:10,11)

<sup>3</sup> Ekwensu bna nū rime Judasị nye be kwu Isikarioti, nye bụ otu nū rime ele sno apna a nri nū ẹbo wam. <sup>4</sup> Judasị znekwnusi ele risi arıohna nū ele risi

ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike, gba iznuznu kpa o jeenye be Jizosi. <sup>5</sup> Ovu soro be n'onu, be kwe o nyee a ịwai. <sup>6</sup> Judasị kweru, o noopio kpa o jeenwe oghere o gweru Jizosi nyee be nga ele badnú māa.

*Be jiknernu o ri*

*Iriri Ogawhe*

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> O dū n'ọbochi ke Iriri Brèdi Whúge Owhu, nga be naakwa arıohna atnurnu Ogawhe. <sup>8</sup> Jizosi zizne Pita nū Joni, "Anu zne bıkwatanu aị Iriri Ogawhe."

<sup>9</sup> Be sıkwa a, "Ndaa hne i pioru a bıkwata a?"

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Kpa anu naabna n'eli ka, anu joowhnu otu nwerukna vugwu idudu mini, anu snornu a bna n'oro ke ọ jaabna. <sup>11</sup> Anu kanu nyenwe ọro wam, 'Nye-zni-nhne kaa a sıkwa i, Ndaa ọro ele izne hne me nū ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ogawhe?'

<sup>12</sup> O jeegesi anu otu ọnuro zì rude n'oro olu, be mekwataru, anu mekwata kpakara nhne."

<sup>13</sup> Be zne whnu kpakara nhne lele kpa Jizosi kannu be. Be mekwata Iriri Ogawhe.

*Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe aị*  
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Nga ige dürü, Jizosi nū ele izi a daziri neeri wiri. <sup>15</sup> Ọ kanu be, "N'ezi ọ gwnüsiri m rikne me nū anu rikọ Iriri Ogawhe ka sị me ta awhnụwhnu. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu me kanu anu, m jéeri kwno a

berere tem o mezu n'ige əli-eze Chiokike."

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi gweru okiko, tunu Chiokike mmamma, kaa, "Anụ gweru ka, keme n'esilawuru anụ. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu me kanụ anụ, m jónowoma manya hi n'isisi vajin whuya ria ria tem əli-eze Chiokike va."

<sup>19</sup> O gweru bredi, tunu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee be, kaa, "Ka bụ anoghni m me nyernu kwnornu anụ, anụ neeme ka neechenwanya m."

<sup>20</sup> Kpam masi, nga wifi anyasnu wheru, o gweru okiko, kaa, "Okiko ka bụ əgbanjø-əhni ikne ke əvnarna m, ke me wusiri kwnornu anụ. <sup>21</sup> Kovanu anụ le, nye neere m nü me dazigwu n'ikpechi neeri wifi. <sup>22</sup> Nnwø ke Badnø jaala lele kpa Chiokike kpebiri a, kovanu awhnñwhnu jaazinu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnwø ke Badnø."

<sup>23</sup> Be néesikwarita əhni be nye jeeme nhne ka.

### Nye kakwo ibne a

<sup>24</sup> Ele sno apna a bete noodogbuta nye kakwo n'esilawuru be. <sup>25</sup> Jizosi kanụ be, "Ele eze ele búo ele Ju n'echi ele ke be n'aka rikne, ele nwernu rikne hne be zi kaa nü be bụ enyi ele badnø.

<sup>26</sup> Kovu o kwésile o zi kpam n'esilawuru anụ. Nye kakwo ibne a n'esilawuru anụ joonu lele watakiri, nye noodu anụ lele nye izi. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nyele kakwo, nye neeri wifi n'ikpechi sɔbu nye neezne

izi? O bụ nye дажи əli neeri wifi. Kovanu m zi m n'esilawuru anụ lele nye izi.

<sup>28</sup> "Anụ dazigidnernu m n'ornurna m. <sup>29</sup> M jeenyen anụ rikne o chi əli-eze lele kpa Nda m nyernu m, <sup>30</sup> ma anụ snornu m ri wifi, nwø masi nü əli-eze m, daziri nü ngadna eze neekpe əbnurnu nri nü əbo ke Izireli ikpe.

### Jizosi karu nü Pita joogonahoru a

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> "Saimoni, Saimoni, le, Ek-wensu rjorū o yø i lele kpa be yø ikpa. <sup>32</sup> Kovanu m kpennu m ji okpukpe, Saimoni, ma əkwnata mkpøma i ziri kwem. Nga i tñhnasnarnu, kwnagidne rñmu nda i."

<sup>33</sup> Kovanu Pita saru, "Nyenwe ai, m jiknernu m o sno i zne ikelu mòbu nwñma."

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Pita, me kanụ i, sù okne əchichi kwana əkwna tna, i joogonahoru m mgba eto."

### Rékpa mati, rékpa nü ama-ögwnu

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi sìkwa be, "Nga me zihalaru anụ, anụ jile rékpa iñwai, mòbu rékpa, mòbu okoro-ochi, o nwernu nhne kóru anụ?"

Be saru a, "O zá nhne kóru ai."

<sup>36</sup> O kanụ be, "Kovanu kitna, nye nwernu rékpa iñwai gweru a, nye nwernu rékpa berere, gweru a, o búru nü i nwée ama-ögwnu, re iwo olu i, züru otu. <sup>37</sup> Kwnornu nü be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø,

'Be gwnukotaru ya nü ele mmehie,' be jeemezu nhne ka. Owe! Nhne be gbaru gbasiri m jeemezu."

<sup>38</sup> Ele sno apna a kaa, "Nyenwe aij, le ama-ogwnu lawuru."

Jizosi kanu be, "O joozu."

*Jizosi kperu okpukpe  
nū Rugwu Olivu*  
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi whoga zne nū Rugwu Olivu lele kpa o mesi, ele sno apna a snornu a.

<sup>40</sup> Nga o vaduru pii, o kanu be, "Anu kpe okpukpe o zi anu dnabna nū rime ornurna." <sup>41</sup> O whoga zne nū ruwhnu mati, gbu mpnerne ochi n'eli kpe okpukpe, kaa, <sup>42</sup> "Nda m, o bürü nū o masiri i, gwemenu m okiko awhnūwhnu ka, kovu o būo nhne me pioru, kovu nhne i pioru." <sup>43</sup> Enine izi hi n'oligwe varu gba inwe. <sup>44</sup> Hite n'igbugbu, o kpe okpukpe k'ezi, ruhara baru a nū lele okne okpurukpu ovnarna naadnasa n'eli.

<sup>45</sup> Nga o kpe kworu okpukpe, o lahnakwnusi ele sno apna a, whnu nū be neezni anyarna hite nū nhne igbugbu nū rikne gwuru be. <sup>46</sup> O sīkwa be, "Kini mernu anu neezni anyarna? Anu lizo kpe okpukpe o zi anu dnabna nū rime ornurna."

*Be nwudnernu Jizosi*  
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Kpa Jizosi kpu oka n'onu, Judasi, otu nū rime ele sno apna a nri nū ẹbo wam,

duru igbudu ele badnu va, o znekwnusi Jizosi, snutu a ɔnu. <sup>48</sup> Kovu Jizosi sīkwari a. "Judas, i ji osnutu ɔnu neere Nnwō ke Badnu?"

<sup>49</sup> Nga ele sno Jizosi whnūrnu nhne neeme, be kaa, "Nyenwe aij, a gweru ama-ogwnu aij lū ogwnu sa?" <sup>50</sup> Otu nyenum n'esilawuru be, ji ama-ogwnu gbu, bihala nnwō izi nye risi arjohna nsni akarikwnunga a.

<sup>51</sup> Kovu Jizosi saru be, "Ozulem!" O kpatu nsni nwerukna wam aka, gwō a.

<sup>52</sup> Jizosi kanu ele risi arjohna nū ele risi ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike nū ele okno badnu, ele varu o nwugwu a, "Anu ji ama-ogwnu nū okpiri va lele nū m bū m nye neemegidne iwu eli. <sup>53</sup> Me nū anu zi kpakara obochi n'Oro Nso Chiokike, anu nwée rikne nwugwu m. Kovu ka ige ke anu, ige rikne ochichiri neechi."

*Pita gonahoru Jizosi*

(Mat 26:57,58,69-75; Mak 14:53,54,66-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Kpa be nwugwu Jizosi, be duru Jizosi zne n'oro nye risi arjohna, Pita snornu nū be nū hne zi ikere. <sup>55</sup> Nga be kpawhusiri bekwnu n'esilawuru ederezi, Pita snornu be daziri eli nū ngeri bekwnu. <sup>56</sup> Otu nnwō oknornokno ele neezne izi whnūrnu Pita hne o zi nū ngeri bekwnu. O legidne a anya, kaa, "Nwerukna ka nū Jizosi sno."

<sup>57</sup> Pita gó, kaa, “Nwerinya, m máam nye o bụ.”

<sup>58</sup> Ige matí wheme, otu nwerukna whnúrnu a, kaa, “I bụ otu nü rime be.”

Pita sarú a, “Nwerukna, m búla m.”

<sup>59</sup> Nga otu awa whemernu, nye berere kwusi a rikne kaa, “N’ezí ọka, nwerukna ka nü ya sno, kwnornu nü o bụ nye Galili.”

<sup>60</sup> Pita sarú, “Nwerukna, m máam nhne i nookwu.” Kpa o kpú ọka n’ònú, okne óchichi kwnarnu ékwna. <sup>61</sup> Nyenwe aị tñhnasna legidne Pita anya. Pita chenwanya ikwu-ònú Nyenwe aị kwunnu a, “Sụ okne óchichi kwna ékwna tna, i jøogonahoru m mgba éto.” <sup>62</sup> Pita whoga ederezi kwna ékwna mkpuru ovu k’agida.

*Jizosí zí nü ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

(Mat 26:67,68; Mak 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Ele neese nse bete naapniá Jizosí nhne nòomu a rñmu. <sup>64</sup> Be gweru ikpe knesi a anya, kaa, “Whnúnu aị ówhnurninya, nyele gboru i aka?” <sup>65</sup> Be kwu nhne berere zí ichne ichne, kpasi a iwhnerne.

*Jizosí gwuzo nü  
ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe*

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Nga chi bñru, ele okno badnú ele Ju, nü ele risi ariohna nü ele zni iwu ele Ju, gbakoru n’otu, be kwuyanú be Jizosí n’ikpe be. <sup>67</sup> Be kaa, “O bñru nü i bụ Karaísi, kanú aị.”

Jizosí sarú be, “O bñru nü me kanú anú, anú jéekweru m. <sup>68</sup> O bñru me sìkwa anú ajiji, anú jáasa. <sup>69</sup> Kóvu hite nü kítña zne nü ruwhnu, Nnwó ke Badnú jaadazi n’akarikwnunga ke Chiokike ke bụ Dikne.”

<sup>70</sup> Be sìkwa a, “O bụ jíwa bụ Nnwó Chiokike?”

O sarú be, “Anú karú nü m bụ m.”

<sup>71</sup> Be kaa, “A píole akebne berere, a nùrnú nhne hi n’ònú a whuya.”

## 23

*Jizosí gwuzo nü  
ruwhnu Paileti*

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Ele iznuznu ikpe ele Ju lizó duru Jizosí zne nü ruwhnu Paileti, <sup>2</sup> be bete noobno a nhne, be kaa, “A whnúrnu nwerukna ka hne o nooduwhu ele ke aị, o nookwu be túkwadia ntú nye Siza, naakaa masí nü o bụ Karaísi, eze aị.”

<sup>3</sup> Paileti sìkwa a, “I bụ eze ele Ju?”

Jizosí sarú a, “Owe! Ji n’iwhuru i karú kpam.”

<sup>4</sup> Paileti kanú ele risi ariohna nü ighbudu badnú wam, “O zá nhne ojo me whnúrnu nü rime nwerukna ka.”

<sup>5</sup> Kóvu be kwusiri a rikne, “O neegweya ọnú gharú ọnú n’esilawuru ele Ju zí nü Judiya hite nü nhne o neezni. O panízorú a nü Galili tem ọ vadu hna.”

*Jizəsi gwuzo nü  
ruwhnu Erodu*

<sup>6</sup> Nga Pajleti nurnu a, o sikhwa be ma nwerukna ka o bu nye Galili. <sup>7</sup> Nga o mahjaru nü Jizəsi hi n'eli ke Erodu næechi, o ziznenu a Erodu nye zi nü Jeruselem n'ige wam.

<sup>8</sup> Mkpoma soru Erodu n'önü k'agida nga o whnurnu Jizəsi, kwnornu nü o noopio o whnun a agida ige wheru ewhe. Hite nü nhne o nurnu gbasiri a, o neele anya nü Jizəsi joornu ernu ndu-ehni nü ruwhnu a. <sup>9</sup> Kam kpayarü, Erodu sikwa Jizəsi agida ajiji, kovu nü Jizəsi sála a ɔka obula. <sup>10</sup> Ele risi arıohna nü ele zni iwü ele Ju gwuzoru pii noobno Jizəsi agida nhne. <sup>11</sup> Erodu nü ele ogwnu a mee Jizəsi nhne rumu, kpası a iwhnerne. Be wosi a iwo marnu mma, zihnaznenu a Pajleti. <sup>12</sup> Pajleti nü Erodu bürü enyi hite n'qbochi wam, kwnornu nü be bu ele irno nü mbom.

*Be marnu Jizəsi  
ikpe ənwü*

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39---19:6)

<sup>13</sup> Pajleti sukwukota ele risi arıohna nü ele næechi echi nü kpakara ele badnu, <sup>14</sup> o kanu be, "Anu kwuyannu m nwerukna ka nü o bu nye nooduhie ele badnu, m lebnana m anya nü kpakara nhne anu bnornu nwerukna ka nü ruwhnu anu, o zá nhne me whnurnu bu risi nhne anu noobno a. <sup>15</sup> Erodu masi whnúge nhne ojo obula nü rime a, kwnornu nü o zihnazarnu aï ya, o zá nhne

kwesiri ənwü ke o mernu. <sup>16</sup> M jaapnja nhne, gharu a, o la." [ <sup>17</sup> N'ige Iriri Ogawhe obula, Pajleti næesigbasinu be otu nye ikelu.]

<sup>18</sup> Kpakara ighbudu badnu gweru otu nkoli siwama, "Gbu nwerukna ka, sigbasinu aï Barabasi."

<sup>19</sup> (Be yisiri Barabasi n'oro ikelu kwnornu nü o yiri aka n'ele megidnernu nye næechi echi, o gburu badnu.) <sup>20</sup> Pajleti pioru ma o sigbasi Jizəsi, o riasno ighbudu badnu wam. <sup>21</sup> Kovu be siwama köriri, "Kpogidne n'ögba, kpogidne a n'ögba."

<sup>22</sup> Pajleti sikhwa be ke mgba eto, "Kini mernu? Kini bu nhne ojo ke o mernu? M whnúge m nhne ojo ke o mernu ke kwesiri ənwü. M jaapnja nhne, sigbasi a, o la."

<sup>23</sup> Kovu be zi köriri neesi lulö n'okne nkoli be kpogidne a n'ögba, be nwehjaro nhne be neesi. <sup>24</sup> Pajleti marnu Jizəsi ikpe, o nyee be nhne be pioru. <sup>25</sup> O sigbasinu be nye wam zi n'oro ikelu nye megidnernu ele næechi echi, gbu masi badnu, nye be rioru a. O gweru Jizəsi nyewhete be.

*Be kpogidnernu Jizəsi  
n'ögba*

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Be duru Jizəsi zne, n'apna be sigidne Saïmoni nye Sirini, nye hi n'aznū mba naabnanya, be vukwası a ögba, ma o vuru a snornu Jizəsi n'aznū. <sup>27</sup> Agida ele

badnụ snornu a, ma ele rinya ele naakwnanụ Jizosi erekwna.  
 28 Jizosi tughnasnarnu, kanu be, "Ele rinya Jerusəlem, anu kwnánụ m erekwna, kóvu anu kwanu ehni anu nü rumu anu erekwna." 29 Kwnornu nü ige vawa nga be jaakaa, 'Ele rinya nwée nnwọ bụ ele ọwa ọma, nü ele múge nnwọ nü ele chíge rumu rema.' 30 Ige wam, Ele badnụ jaakanu rugwu,  
 'Dnagidne ai,'  
 nü rugwu mati 'Kpusni ai.'

31 O buru nü ele badnụ mee kpa nga isisi zi bùdnu, ndaa kpa o joonu nga o kpotor békwnu?"

32 Be kwuru ele ojo lawuru berere ma be gbu be nü Jizosi.  
 33 Nga be vaduru nü hne be kwu Okpokoro Risi, be kpogbu a, ya nü ele ojo wam, otu badnụ n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a.  
 34 Jizosi kaa, "Nda m, gbarunu be kwnornu nü be máa nhne be neeme."

Be keri iwo a n'esilawuru be, nga be vukworu ögbanuchi. 35 Ele badnụ gwuzoru neelekiri, ele risi ele Ju nqomu a rumu. Be kaa, "O znohiaru ele berere, o znohia ehni a, o buru nü o bụ Karaishi wam, nye Chiokike hohiparu."

36 Ele ögwnu nqomu a rumu. Be nyee a manya gbaru ọka, 37 be kaa, "O buru nü i bụ eze ele Ju, znohia ehni i."

38 Be gbaru nhne gbasiri a n'olu ögba a, "Ka bụ Eze ele Ju."

39 Otu nyenum nü rime ele be kpogidnernu ya nü be, nqogo a ngugo, "Kwa i bụ Karaishi, znohia ehni i, znohia masi ai."

40 Nye ke berere bigbo a, kaa, "I tú ogwnu Chiokike, i zi n'otu ikpe wam. 41 A naata awhnụwhnu kwesiri ai, kwnornu nü a nanahia ögwo ेrnu ai. Kóvu nwerukna ka méne nhne ojo ögula."

42 O kanu Jizosi, "Jizosi, chenwanya m nga i jaava chí lele eze."

43 Jizosi saru a, "Me kanu i ezi ọka, me nü ji jaazi tna nü Paradasi."

### *Enwu Jizosi*

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Hite n'esilawuru iwhnehnie,\* ochichiri gbasnirni kpakara eli wam dù n'otnu-ige ke eto,† 45 kwnornu nü ehnam gbaru ochichiri. Ikpe ke bnosnirni hne zi nsø n'Oro Nsø Chiokike gbawarụ nga lawuru. 46 Jizosi gweru okne nkoli siwama lulo, "Nda m, m neeyisi enine m n'aka i." Nga o kwuru ka, o kna inwe.

47 Nga nye nęechi otu riwu ele ögwnu whnurnu nhne mernu, o znarni Chiokike, kaa, "N'ezi, nwerukna ka bụ nye mee ọma." 48 Nga ele gwuzo neelekiri whnurnu nhne mernu, be kwa aka nü mkpoma, whoga. 49 Kóvu kpakara ele magwu Jizosi nü ele rinya ele snornu a hite nü

\* 23:44 n'esilawuru iwhnehnie: ögwkwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu

† 23:44 ọtnu-ige ke eto: ögwkwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa tolu

Galili gwuzo nü hne zi ikere,  
nqowhnu nhne neeme.

### *Be liri Jizosi*

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>50</sup> Otu nwerukna r̄ewhna a bu Josefu, nye bu otu nü ele ikpe, nye be nqoso anya, nye qma. <sup>51</sup> O bu nye ikpe, kovu o snóge be kwekorita nü nhne be kpebiri nü nhne be mernu, nye hi nü Arimatiya ke zi nü Judiya, nye neese nga ige eli-eze Chiokike jaava. <sup>52</sup> O znekwnusi Pajleti, r̄io a iznu Jizosi. <sup>53</sup> O vudna iznu Jizosi n'olu ɔgba, gweru ikpe marnu mma whu a, lite a nü rime ilili ke zi nü rime rugwu ke o zá nye be liru nü rime a nü mbom. <sup>54</sup> O bu obochi ojiknernu, Obochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju gwnarnu mati o panizo.

<sup>55</sup> Ele rinya wam hi nü Galili va snornu Josefu whnu kpa ilili a nü, nü kpa o dnanyitaru a Jizosi. <sup>56</sup> Be lahna qro, gwakota mono otute nwernu ęknarna qma be jeete iznu a.

Be zukwa inwe n'Qbochi Ozukwa Inwe lele kpa nhne be nyernu n'iwu kwuru.

## 24

### *Jizosi lizoru n'enwu*

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8;  
Jon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> N'qunu ɔsisi n'obochi mbom n'ikwezu, ele rinya wam gweru mono otute wam be gwakotaru ke nwernu ęknarna qma, zne ilili Jizosi. <sup>2</sup> Be whnurru nü be vumernu akaworugwu be jiri kpusni qnu ilili wam. <sup>3</sup> Be bnazne

nü rime ilili, be whnuge iznu Nyenwe aji Jizosi. <sup>4</sup> Be gwuzoru naari nhne ka bu, ngangam, ele rukna lawuru wogwu iwo abochna noogbu amuma gwuzoru nü ngeri be. <sup>5</sup> Ogwnu t̄uru ele rinya wam, be dna kpu ruwhnu n'eli, kovu ele rukna wam kanu be, "Kini kpayarü anu noopio nye zi b̄udnu n'esilawuru ele nwurru ɔnwu? <sup>6</sup> O zila hna, o hilem n'enwu lizo. Anu chenwanya nhne o kannu anu nga o zi nü Galili, <sup>7</sup> nü be jeegweru Nnwø ke Badnu nyega ele mmehie, be kpogidne a n'ogba, n'obochi ke eto, o jeehi n'enwu lizo." <sup>8</sup> Ele rinya wam chenwanya ikwu-ɔnu a.

<sup>9</sup> Be hi n'ilili wam lahna, kanu nri nü otu badnu ele sno apna a nü ele berere nhne be whnurru. <sup>10</sup> Ele rinya wam bu Meri Magidalini, nü Joana, nü Meri nne Jemisi, be nü ele rinya berere kanu ele izi wam ɔka ka. <sup>11</sup> Kovu be kwége nhne ele rinya kwuru, be naari nü o bu ɔka etekne. <sup>12</sup> Pita lizo, gba əso zne n'ilili, o whudna, whnu ikpe iznu, o zá nhne berere o whnurru. O lahna qro naari nhne mernu.

### *N'apna zne Emaɔsi*

(Mak 16:12,13)

<sup>13</sup> N'obochi wam, ele sno apna a lawuru neezne eli Emaɔsi, nhne nü lele mai ɛsau. <sup>14</sup> Be nookwurita kpakara nhne mernu. <sup>15</sup> Kpa be neezne nookwu nhne ka, Jizosi n'iwhuru a kpaya-beturu ndundu, snornu be

neezne. <sup>16</sup> Be whnụ a, kovu be māa nū o bụ Jizosi.

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi sīkwa be, “Kini bụ nhne anū nōotnurni kpa anū neezne?”

Be gwuzoru bii, gbaru ruwhnu. <sup>18</sup> Otu nū rime be rēwhna a bụ Kilopasi, sīkwa a, “Okwole jiwa bụ nye izne ke zị nū Jerusēlem nye māa nhne mernu obochi ele nū ele ka wheru ewhe?”

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi sīkwa a, “Kini bụ nhne kọ?”

Be kaa, “Nhne gbasiri Jizosi nye Nazarēti, nwerukna ka bụ nye əwhnurninya Chiokike, o bụ dikne n'ikwu-ọnma nū ərnu nū ruwhnu Chiokike ma nū ruwhnu ele badnụ. <sup>20</sup> Ele risi arıohna nū ele risi aị gweru a nyee ma be kpe ikpe ənwu, be kpogidne a n'ogba. <sup>21</sup> Kovu a lerus anya nū o bụ nye jaagbahịa Izireli. Ke kakwo, tna bụ obochi ẹto a kpa nhne ka mernu. <sup>22</sup> Agwna ele rinya aị nū be zị kpasiri aị ogwnu tna. Be znernu n'ilili a n'ònq əsisi, <sup>23</sup> kovu be whnúge iznu a. Be va kanu aị nū be whnúrnu əwhnurninya ele enine izi, ke kannu be nū o zị bùdnu. <sup>24</sup> Agwna ele aị nū be zị znernu ilili a, whnụ masi lele kpa ele rinya wam kwuru, kovu be whnúge iznu a.”

<sup>25</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anụ bụ ele iwhnirniwhno, anụ zīla gnarnagnarna nū okweru nhne kpakara ele əwhnurninya kwuru. <sup>26</sup> O zị mkpa nū Karaisi jaata kpakara awhnúwhnu, bna n'igwugwu a.” <sup>27</sup> Jizosi

kowamanu be nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø gbasiri ehni a, hite n'okwukwo Mozizi nū ele əwhnurninya.

<sup>28</sup> Kpa be vaduru eli wam be neezne, Jizosi mee lele o neewhe ruwhnu, <sup>29</sup> be sigidne a, kaa, “Snornu aị daziri, obochi zneminem.” O snornu be daziri.

<sup>30</sup> O snornu be daziri eli n'ikpechi wiri, o gweru brèdi, tu mmamma, nyawama a, bete neenye be. <sup>31</sup> Anya be kpume, be mahia a, kovu o whume n'anya be. <sup>32</sup> Be kwukwarita n'ehni be, “O nū lele nū bekwnu neerne nū mkpoma aị nga o nookwunu aị əka n'apna, nōokowanu aị əkwukwo nsø.”

<sup>33</sup> Be lizø ngangam lahna Jerusēlem. Be whnụ ele sno apna a nri nū otu wam, hne be gbakogwu nū otu nū ele berere. <sup>34</sup> Be naakaa, “O bụ n'ezi, Nyenwe aị hilem n'ənwu lizø, o mernu Saimoni whnụ a anya.” <sup>35</sup> Badnụ lawuru wam kowanu be nhne mernu n'apna, nū kpa be jiri mahia Nyenwe aị nga o nyawaru brèdi.

*Jizosi mernu ele sno apna a whnụ a anya*

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Èru 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Kpa be zị nookwu əka ka, Jizosi gwuzoru n'esilawuru be, kanu be, “Udno zịnu anụ.”

<sup>37</sup> Ogwnu tñru be k'agida, be che nū be whnúrnu rənwu.

<sup>38</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Kini mernu ogwnu nōotu anụ? Kini mernu anụ neenwe mkpoma lawuru nū mkpoma anụ?

39 Anu le aka m lawuru nü ɔchi m lawuru. O bụ mawa. Anu kpatu m aka whnurnu, rənwu nwée ano-ehni nü ɔkpukpu, lele kpa anu whnurnu me nwernu.”

40 Nga o kwuru ka, o gesi be aka a lawuru nü ɔchi a lawuru. 41 Be nwée rikne kweru kwnornu ovu ɔso n'qunu nü ɔtun'anya, ɔ sikwa be, “Anu nwernu wiri o riri hna?” 42 Be nyee a otu aznụ be siri esi, 43 o gweru a ri nü ruwhnu be.

44 O kanu be, “Ka bụ nhne me kannu anu nga me nü anu zi. Kpakara nhne be gbaru n'ɔkwukwo nsø gbasiri m n'iwu Mozizi jeeme, ma ke ele ɔwhnurninya nü Eri Qma.”

45 O kpume echiche be ma be ghøhia nhne be gbaru n'ɔkwukwo nsø. 46 O kanu be, “Ka bụ nhne be gbaru n'ɔkwukwo nsø, nü Karaisi jaatariri awhnụwhnu, nü o jeehi n'enwu lizø n'ɔbochi ke eto, 47 nü be jeeji rəwhna a kpø okwo ɔtuhnasna mkpoma nü rime kpakara mba, ma Chiokike gbaru mmehie be. Be jeehite nü rime Jerusèlem panizo nookpo okwo. 48 Anu bụ ele akebne kpakara nhne ka. 49 M jeeziyanu anu nhne Nda m kweru nü mkwna, kovu anu daziri nü Jerusèlem tem rikne ke hi n'oligwe dnakwasị anu.”

*Jizøsi laru n'oligwe*  
(Mak 16:19,20; Ernu 1:9-11)

50 Jizøsi duru be whøga zne n'eli Bętani, ɔ chilizo aka lawuru olu, gózi be. 51 Kpa

o zi nøogozi be, be gwelizø a la n'oligwe. 52 Be kpønu a risi əli, lahna Jerusèlem, snarnıma jihia mkpøma be. 53 Be dazigidne n'Oro Nsø Chiokike nøotunu Chiokike mmamma.

# Izi ọma lele kpa Joni gbaru a n'okwukwo Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

*Izi ọma lele kpa Joni gbaru a n'okwukwo gwehiaru Jizosi iwhne lele Ikwu-Onu Chiokike, nye "ghoru badnu, va wuru n'esilawuru aij" (1:14). Lele kpa okwukwo wam kwuru, be gbaru izi ọma ka ma ele badnu kweru nu Jizosi bu Nye Oznohia wam, Nnwọ Chiokike, hite n'okwnata mkpoma nu rəwhna a, be nwehia bñdu (20:31).*

Joni mernu a mahia nu Jizosi bu Ikwu-Onu Chiokike. Ernu ndu-ehni Jizosi gesiri nu o bu Nye Oznohia wam Chiokike kweru mkwna. Okwukwo ka gesiri nu agwna ele badnu kweru nu Jizosi ghə ele sno apna a, kovu ele berere kwéle nu a, be bñru ele neemegidne Jizosi du n'enwu a.

Joni kwusiri nhne gbasiri nkesi bñdu kwó okwo rikne hite nu Karaisi, nookwu nu Jizosi bu apna, ezi oka nu bñdu. Nu okwukwo Joni, a whnurnu nu nhne a noowhnu anya kpakara obochi lele mini, brëdi, iwhne, nye znü atnurnu nu atnurnu a, isisi nu mkpuru a, neegesi nhne ke Enine.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka**  
Opanizo (1:1-18)

Joni Nye Wụ Mini nu ele sno apna Jizosi mbom (1:19-51)  
Ernu Jizosi nu ohna (2:1---12:50)  
Obochi ipne-aznu nu rime Jeruselem (13:1---19:42)  
Olizo n'enwu nu əwhuya iwhne Nyenwe aij (20:1-31)  
O whuyaru iwhne nu Galili (21:1-25)  
*Nye gbaru okwukwo ka: Joni Risi nhne o kwno gba a: Ma ele badnu kweru nu Jizosi bu Karaisi wam, ma hite n'okwnata mkpoma nu rəwhna a, be nwehia bñdu.*

## *Ikwu-Onu ke ghoru badnu*

<sup>1</sup> Nu mbom hne Ikwu-Onu wam zi, Ikwu-Onu wam nu Chiokike zi nu mbom, Ikwu-Onu wam bu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Ya nu Chiokike zi nu mbom.

<sup>3</sup> Be keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, o zá nhne ke be keru hne o zila. <sup>4</sup> Ikwu-Onu wam bu risi bñdu, bñdu wam bu masi iwhne ke badnu. <sup>5</sup> Iwhne wam noomu nu rime əchichiri, əchichiri nwée rikne nwegidne a.\*

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike ziyaru otu nyerukna rəwhna a bu Joni. <sup>7</sup> Joni varu lele nye akebne ke iwhne wam, ma kpakara ele nurnu izi a kweru n'iwhne wam. <sup>8</sup> Joni buo iwhne wam, kovu o bu nye akebne iwhne wam. <sup>9</sup> Ka bu iwhne wam n'ezi bu ke varu n'owa, ke neenye kpakara ele badnu iwhne.

\* <sup>1:5</sup> nwée rikne nwegidne a: məbu nwée rikne ghohia a.

<sup>10</sup> Ikwu-önü wam zi n'owa, o bụ n'ezi nü Chiokike keru ọwa hite nü rime a, koyu ọwa máa nye o bụ. <sup>11</sup> O vakwnusiri ele ke a, koyu ele ke a nábnanyana a. <sup>12</sup> Koyu kpakara ele nabnanyarnü a, kwerumakọ nü rēwhna a, o nyernu be rikne be bürü rümu Chiokike. <sup>13</sup> Be múge ele ka lele kpa be murnu ele badnụ. Be múge be hite n'echiche ke badnụ, mobu hite nü nda k'owa, koyu Chiokike bụ Nda be.

<sup>14</sup> Ikwu-önü wam ghori badnụ, va wuru n'esilawuru aij. A whnurnu igwugwu a, bụ igwugwu ke Nnwọ Nda a murnu kpoi, oru nü ezi ọka jihiaru nü rime a.

<sup>15</sup> Joni gbaru akebne gbasiri a, siwama, kaa, "Ka bụ nye me nookwu ọka a nü o snogwu m n'aznụ, koyu ọ kakwo m, kwnornu nü o zi su be murnu m."

<sup>16</sup> Hite n'oru a zi agida, a nwernu ngozi tukwasi nü ngozi. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike hiri n'aka Mozizi nyee iwu, Chiokike nyee masiri oru nü ezi ọka hite n'aka Jizosi Karaiṣi. <sup>18</sup> O zá nye whnuleru Chiokike anya. Nnwọ Nda a murnu kpoi, nye bụ Chiokike, nye zi n'akwankọ ke Nda a, mernu ele badnụ mahia Nda a.

*Joni karu nü o búo  
Karaisi  
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8;  
Luk 3:1-18)*

<sup>19</sup> Ka bụ akebne Joni gbaru nga ele risi ele Ju zi nü Jerus̄el̄em ziznernu ele

arijohna nü ele Livai be s̄ikwa a, "I bụ nyele?"

<sup>20</sup> Joni saru be, o góla ego, koyu o kwusiri a rikne, kaa, "M búla m Karaisi."

<sup>21</sup> Be s̄ikwa a, "I bụ kọ nyele? I bụ Elaija sa?"

Joni kaa, "Óza."

Be s̄ikwa a, "I bụ Nye Owhnurninya wam?"<sup>†</sup>

O saru be, "Óza."

<sup>22</sup> Be kaa, "Kanu ai nye i bụ, ma a mahia nhne a jaakanu ele dusiri aij. Kini bụ nhne i kwuru gbasiri ehni i?"

<sup>23</sup> Joni saru be,

"M bụ m akpiri nye nookpo okwo n'eli-ikpa,

'Anụ mekwata apna Nyenwe aij ma o snirni asni,'

lele kpa Azaya nye Owhnurninya kwuru."

<sup>24</sup> Ele izi ele Farisi zi-yaru, <sup>25</sup> sikwaru Joni, "I búo Karaisi, mōbu Elaija, mōbu Nye Owhnurninya wam, kini mernu i nōowu ele badnụ mini?"

<sup>26</sup> Joni saru be, "M ji m mini nōowu ele badnụ mini, koyu otu nyenum gwuzo n'esilawuru anu, nye anu máa. <sup>27</sup> O snogwu m n'aznụ, koyu m kwésile m o tōma eriri okoro-ochi a."

<sup>28</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu nü Bētani n'obosi ehnam ke aznụ Osimini Jōdani kiyari, hne Joni nōowu ele badnụ mini.

*Jizosi, Nnwọ  
Atnurnu Chiokike*

<sup>†</sup> **1:21** Nye Owhnurninya wam: Gwnu Ditaronomi 18:15; Ernu Ele Iz 3:22

<sup>29</sup> N'ekile a, Joni whnurnu Jizosi hne o naavakwnusi a, o kaa, "Anu le, ka bu Nnwɔ Atnurnu ke Chiokike, nye noovume mmehie k'owa.  
<sup>30</sup> Ka bu nye wam me nookwu oka nga me karu, 'Otu nyenum sno m n'aznū, kovu o kakwo m, kwnornu nū o zi sū be murnu m.' <sup>31</sup> M máam nye o bu, kovu m noowu ele badnū mini ma ele Iziréli mahia nye o bu."

<sup>32</sup> Ka bu akebne Joni gbaru, "M whnurnu m Enine Nsɔ hi n'oligwe lele nduru dnakwası a, daziri n'olu a.  
<sup>33</sup> Kovu nū m máam nye o bu. Chiokike nye ziyaru m me wu ele badnū mini kannu m, 'I jowhnu Enine Nsɔ hi n'oligwe dnakwası otu badnū dazigidne nū ya, nye wam bu nye jeeji Enine Nsɔ noowu ele badnū mini.' <sup>34</sup> Me nū iwhuru m whnurnu a, gba akebne nū nye ka bu Nnwɔ Chiokike."

### *Ele mbom sno apna Jizosi*

<sup>35</sup> N'ekile a, Joni nū ele sno apna a lawuru gwuzo. <sup>36</sup> Nga o whnurnu Jizosi hne o neewhe, o kaa, "Anu le Nnwɔ Atnurnu ke Chiokike."

<sup>37</sup> Ele sno apna a lawuru wam nurnu a, be snornu Jizosi. <sup>38</sup> Jizosi tūhnasnarnu whnū nū be noosno a n'aznū, o sīkwa be, "Kini bu nhne anu noopio?"

Be kaa, "Rabai" (ke bu, Nye-zni-nhne), "Ndaa hne i wu?"

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anu va whnurnu." O bu nhne nū lele otnu-ige ke éno n'iwhnehnie,‡ be snornu a zne whnurnu hne o wu, be nū a daziri kpakara obochi wam.

<sup>40</sup> Otu nū rime ele nurnu nhne Joni kwuru ke snornu Jizosi bu Anduru nwene rukna Sajmoni Pita. <sup>41</sup> Ngangam, o piohiaru nwene a rukna, Sajmoni, o kanu a, "A whnuna m Mezaya" (ke bu Karaisi). <sup>42</sup> O kwuznenu Jizosi Sajmoni.

Jizosi legidne Pita anya kaa, "I bu Sajmoni nnwɔ Joni, be jookwu i Kifasi," be tūhnasna a, Pita, ke bu rugwu.

### *Jizosi sukwuru Filipu nu Nataneli*

<sup>43</sup> N'ekile a, Jizosi kpebi o zne Galili, o piohia Filipu, o kanu a, "Snornu m zne."

<sup>44</sup> Filipu, Anduru nū Pita hi nū éli Bētesaida. <sup>45</sup> Filipu pohia Nataneli, o kanu a, "A whnurnu nye wam Mozizi nū ele owhnurninya gbaru nhne gbasiri a n'okwukwo nsɔ, Jizosi nye Nazareti, nnwɔ Josefu."

<sup>46</sup> Nataneli sīkwa a, "Éli Nazareti, o nwernu nhne oma obula ke jeehi n'éli Nazareti whuya?"

Filipu saru a, "Vaa, whnurnu."

<sup>47</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu Nataneli naavakwnusi a, o kwu nhne gbasiri a, "Ka bu nye Iziréli n'ezi, nye aghigho zīla nū rime a."

<sup>48</sup> Nataneli sīkwa a, "Nda kpa i jiri mahia m?"

‡ 1:39 Otnu-ige ke éno n'iwhnehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige nri awa

Jizosi saru a, "M whnurnu m ji nü mkpururu isisi figi su Filipu sukwuru i."

<sup>49</sup> Nataneli saru a, "Nyezni-nhne, i bu Nnwø Chiokike. I bu eze Izireli."

<sup>50</sup> Jizosi sìkwa a, "I kweruru kpøi kwnornu nü m karu m nü m whnurnu m ji nga i zi mkpururu isisi be kwu figi? I jøowhnu nhne ke kakwo ka." <sup>51</sup> O kanu be, "Me kanu anu ezi ɔka, anu jøowhnu hne oligwe kpumernu, nü ele enine izi Chiokike neepnezne, neehidna n'olu Nnwø ke Badnu."

## 2

### *Jizosi mernu mini gho manya*

<sup>1</sup> N'obochi ke eto, olulu nnwerne zi n'eli Kana n'eli Galili, nne Jizosi zi masi pii.  
<sup>2</sup> Be sukwuru Jizosi nü ele sno apna a n'olulu nnwerne wam. <sup>3</sup> Nga manya be noonwo kworu, nne Jizosi kanu a, "Be nwéma manya."

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi saru a, "O gbásila m, si nwerinya. Ige m yóoduge."

<sup>5</sup> Nne a kanu ele neezne izi, "Anu mee nhne obula o karu anu mee."

<sup>6</sup> Idudu mini isunu gwuzo ndundi be jiri rugwu kpu, ke ele Ju ji noosnu nhne lele kpa omen'eli be jiri ziri, ke otu jeeri nri lawuru móbu nri eto galoni mini. <sup>7</sup> Jizosi kanu ele neezne izi, "Anu gbajite be nü mini." Be gbaji be mini du n'onu be.

<sup>8</sup> O kanu be, "Anu kwuhia agwna mini wam gweznenu nye risi ngadna iriri."

Be gweznenu a. <sup>9</sup> O detu mini wam ke ghøru manya riro. O máa hne manya wam hi, kovu ele neezne izi ele gbaru mini wam magwø. O sukwu nye nøolu nnwerne, <sup>10</sup> o kanu a, "Nye obula neekesi manya kakpa mma n'oziri, nga ele izne nwókparu manya, o ke manya ojo. Kovu i bitaru manya kakpa mma du kitna." <sup>11</sup> Ka bu ərnu ndu-əhni mbøm Jizosi rnurnu. O rnurnu a nü Kana n'eli Galili, o gesi igwugwu a, ele sno apna a kwnata a mkpøma.

<sup>12</sup> Nga ka whemernu, Jizosi nü nne a, nü rømu nne a, nü ele sno apna a zne Kapanom, be daziri pii obochi ele nü ele.

*Nhne Jizosi mernu  
n'Oro Nsø Chiokike*  
(Mat 21:12,13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45,46)

<sup>13</sup> Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju zi ndundi, Jizosi zne Jerusèlem.  
<sup>14</sup> O whnurnu ele neere atnurnu nü ehni nü nduru nü ele naagbanwo iway dazigwu n'ikpechi n'Oro Nsø Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> O gweru eriri mee mbìnibini, chihala kpakara be, ma ehni ma atnurnu. O kpute ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo iway ruwhnu n'eli, chisakwo iway be. <sup>16</sup> O kanu ele neere nduru, "Anu whøga hna, anu méma øro Nda m øro ahia."

<sup>17</sup> Ele sno apna a chenwanya nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø, "Nhne gbasiri Oro Nsø Chiokike neerne lele békwnu nü rime m."

<sup>18</sup> Ele Ju sıkwa a, “Ndaa ərnu ndu-əhni ke i joornu ke neegesi nü i nwernu rikne mee nhne i neeme?”

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anu kwnadna Oro Nso ka, m joowulizo a n'obochi əto dai.”

<sup>20</sup> Ele Ju saru a, “Be jiri nri awha əno nü isunu wu Oro Nso ka, i joowu a n'obochi əto?” <sup>21</sup> Koyu Jizosi kwuru əka gbasiri əhni a lele Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>22</sup> Nga Jizosi hiri n'enwu lizo, ele sno apna a chenwanya nü o kwuru əka ka, be kweru nhne əkwukwo nso kwuru nü nhne Jizosi kwuru.

<sup>23</sup> Kpa Jizosi zi nü Jerusəlem nü Iriri Əgawhe, agida ele badnu kweru nü ya kpa be whnurnu agida ərnu ndu-əhni ə noornu. <sup>24</sup> Koyu Jizosi kwéle o nyee be əhni a, kwnornu nü ə magwü kpakara badnu nkari nkari. <sup>25</sup> O zila mkpa nü be kanu a nhne gbasiri nye əbula, kwnornu nü o magwü nhne zi nü mkpoma be.

### 3

#### *Jizosi nü Nikodimosi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna be kwu Nikodimosi, otu nü rime ele Farisi, nye risi ele Ju, <sup>2</sup> vakwnusiri Jizosi n'abalı. O kaa, “Rabaị, a magwü nü i bu Nye-zni-nhne ke Chiokike ziyaru, kwnornu nü ə zá nye joornuli ərnu ndu-əhni i noornu okwolem ma Chiokike dagwunu a.”

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi saru, “Me kanu i ezi əka, ə zá nye joowhnu n'eli-eze

Chiokike anya, ə bürü nü be mügele a berere.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Nikodimosi sıkwa a, “Ndaa kpa be joomu badnu berere nga o mernu okno badnu? Ə jaabna nü rüwha nne a berere, be mü a?”

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Me kanu i ezi əka, ə zá nye jaabna n'eli-eze Chiokike ə bürü nü be mügele a hite nü mini nü Enine. <sup>6</sup> Nye ke badnu etekne murnu bu ano-əhni, nye Enine murnu bu enine. <sup>7</sup> O gbágwoji i anya nü m karu m nü be joomuriri anu berere. <sup>8</sup> Ruwhere neewhe hne ə masigwu a, i noonu imerne a, koyu i máa hne o hi məbu hne o neezne. Nye əbula ke be murnu hite n'Enine nü kpam.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodimosi sıkwa a, “Ndaa kpa be jeemé nhne nü kpa?”

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi saru a, “I bu nye-zni-nhne n'eli Izirəli, koyu i máa nhne ka. <sup>11</sup> Me kanu i ezi əka, a nookwu nhne a magwü, a naagba akebne nhne ke a whnurnu, koyu anu kwé ə nahoru akebne aij.

<sup>12</sup> Anu kwé nhne me kwuru gbasiri nhne k'owa. Ndaa kpa anu jeekweru ə bürü me kanu anu nhne k'oligwe? <sup>13</sup> Ə zá badnu əbula ke znernu oligwe nü mbom, okwolem Nnwö ke Badnu nye hiri n'oligwe hiedna. <sup>14</sup> Lele kpa Mozizi gwelizoru agwö n'olu isisi n'eli chna chna chna, ə bu kpa be jeegwelizö Nnwö ke Badnu olu, <sup>15</sup> ma nye əbula ke kweru nü ya jeenwe bündnu

\* <sup>3:3</sup> be mügele a berere: məbu be mügele a hite n'oligwe.

kwó okwo. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nü Chiokike whnūrnu ọwa n'anya kpa, o gweru Nnwọ ọ murnu ya nü nsñunu a kpoi nyega, ma nye ọbula ke kweru nü ya jóonwu ẹnzu, kovu o jeenwe bùdnu kwó okwo. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nü Chiokike zíyage Nnwọ a n'ọwa ọ bùru nye kpe k'ọwa, kovu ma ọ bùru Nye Oznobia k'ọwa. <sup>18</sup> Be jéekpe nye ọbula ke kweru nü Nnwọ wam ikpe, kovu nye ọbula ke kwége bù nye be kperu ikpe, kwnornu nü o kwége nü Nnwọ Chiokike murnu ya nü nsñunu a. <sup>19</sup> Ka bù ikpe wam be kperu ọwa, iwhne varu n'ọwa, ele badnụ whnūrnu ọchichiri n'anya karu iwhne, kwnornu nü be noornu ẹrnu ojo. <sup>20</sup> Nye ọbula ke noornu ẹrnu ojo bù nye irno ke iwhne, o jáava nü rime iwhne ọ zì iwhne kpume ẹrnu ojo a. <sup>21</sup> Kovu nye ọbula ke noornu ẹrnu ọma jaava nü rime iwhne ma iwhne gesi nü ẹrnu a bù nhne ọ rnūrnu hite nü Chiokike."

### *Jizosi nü Joni Nye Wü Mini*

<sup>22</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizosi nü ele sno apna a znernu n'eli Judiya, ya nü be daziri ige mati, o wü ele badnụ mini. <sup>23</sup> Joni masi zì noowu mini n'Enoni ke zì Salim ndündu, kwnornu nü agida mini zì pii. Ele badnụ neeznekwnusi a, o noowu be mini. <sup>24</sup> (Be yéeyisige Joni n'oro ikelu n'ige ka.) <sup>25</sup> Agwna ele sno apna Joni nü otu nye Ju noodogbuta nhne gbasiri ọsnusnu nhne

lele kpa omen'eli ele Ju jiri ziri. <sup>26</sup> Be vakwnusi Joni kanu a, "Nye-zni-nhne, nwerukna wam jì nü a zì n'aznụ Osimini Jodani kiyari, nye i gbaru akebne gbasiri a, o noowu ele badnụ mini, agida ele badnụ neeznekwnusi a."

<sup>27</sup> Joni saru be, "Ọ zá nye ọbula ke jeenwe nhne ke Chiokike késile a. <sup>28</sup> Anụ bu ele akebne m nü m karu m, 'M búo m Karaisi, kovu be beru ọsno ziya m nü ruwhnu a.' <sup>29</sup> Nye noolu nnwerne ikne bu nye nwe nnwerne ikne, kovu enyi nye noolu nnwerne ikne, nye noogwuzo noobno nsnị, mkpoma nooso a n'ònụ nü ọ nūrnu nkoli nye wam noolu nnwerne ikne. Ọ bu kpa snarniema m jiri zu ozu kitna. <sup>30</sup> Ọ jaazi naaba aba, kpa me jaazi naaya eli eli."

### *Nye ke hiri n'oligwe va*

<sup>31</sup> Nye wam ke hiri n'oligwe va kakwo kpakara badnụ, nye hi n'ọwa bù nye ke ọwa, o nookwu nhne ke ọwa. Nye hiri n'oligwe kakwo kpakara badnụ. <sup>32</sup> O nookwu nhne ọ whnūrnu nü nhne ọ nūrnu, kovu ọ zá nye neekweru izi a. <sup>33</sup> Nye ọbula ke jeegweru izi a naakahịa nü Chiokike bù nye ezi ọka. <sup>34</sup> Nye Chiokike ziyaru nookwu ikwu-ònụ Chiokike, kwnornu nü Chiokike nyéne a Enine a n'apna zì mati. <sup>35</sup> Nda whnūrnu Nnwọ a n'anya, gweru kpakara nhne yisi n'aka a. <sup>36</sup> Nye ọbula ke kweru nü Nnwọ wam nwernu bùdnu kwó okwo, nye ọbula

ke zá noobnonu Nnwó wam nsní, jéenwe bùdnu, kóvu ovu owe ẹhní Chiokike jaazi nü risí a ọkwnukokwnu.

## 4

### *Jizosí nü nwerinya*

#### *Sameria*

<sup>1</sup> Ele Farisi nurnu nü Jizosí neewehia ele sno apna a, nòowu be mini karú Joni, <sup>2</sup> o bu n'ezi nü Jizosí wúge ele badnú mini, kwolem ele sno apna a. <sup>3</sup> Nga Jizosí nurnu a, o whuya nü Judiya naalahna Galili.

<sup>4</sup> O zí mkpa nü o jaagawhe n'esilawuru ẹli Sameria. <sup>5</sup> O vadu n'otu ẹli-ohna Sameria be kwu Saíka, ke zí ndundu otu ẹli Jekópu nyernu nnwó a rukna Josefu. <sup>6</sup> Ọmi Jekópu zí pii. Inwe gwuru Jizosí kwnornu nü izne wam, o dazíri ẹli nü ngeri ọmi wam n'iwhnehnie.\*

<sup>7</sup> Otu nwerinya Sameria varu o tñru mini n'omí, Jizosí kanu a, "Kesi m mini." <sup>8</sup> (Ele sno apna a znernu nü rime ẹli-ohna o zu wiri.)

<sup>9</sup> Nwerinya Sameria wam kanu a, "I bu nye Ju, m bu m nye Sameria, ndaa kpa i nñorio m mini?" (Ele Ju nü ele Sameria mékota nhne.)

<sup>10</sup> Jizosí saru a, "O buru nü i magwù nkesi Chiokike, nü nye ke nñorio i mini, i jñorio a ma o kesi i mini ke bùdnu."

<sup>11</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, "Nda-ai-kwu, i nwée nhne i jeeji nñotu mini, ọmi ka miri emi k'agida, ndaa hne i jeegwehia mini bùdnu ka.

<sup>12</sup> I kakwo nda aị Jekópu nye nyernu aị ọmi ka, o nwórnú mini hi nü rime a, ma rñmu a, ma rñmu anóhia a?"

<sup>13</sup> Jizosí saru a, "Nye ọbula ke joonwo mini ke hi n'omí ka, akpíri jóokpo a békwnu berere, <sup>14</sup> kóvu nye ọbula ke joonwo mini ke me jeenye a, akpíri jóokpo a békwnu berere. Mini ke me jeenye a jøogho risí mini ke jaagba dù bùdnu kwó okwo."

<sup>15</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, "Nda-ai-kwu, kesi m mini ka ma akpíri gharu o kpó m békwnu, ma m gharu m o va o tú mini n'omí ka."

<sup>16</sup> Jizosí kanu a, "Zne, sukwu nzi i, va hna."

<sup>17</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, "M nwée m nzi."

Jizosí kanu a, "I kwukwaru nkari nü i nwée nzi, <sup>18</sup> kwnornu nü i gbołam nzi isne, nye ke jí nü a wu kñtna búo nzi i. I kwuru ezi ọka nü i nwée nzi."

<sup>19</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, "Nda ai-kwu, m whñurnu nü i bu nye ọwhnurninya. <sup>20</sup> Ele nda aị kpóru risí ẹli n'olu rugwu ka, kóvu anu ele Ju karú nü hne be kwesiri o kpó risí ẹli bu nü Jerusélem."

<sup>21</sup> Jizosí kanu a, "Nwerinya, kweru nhne me naakanu i, ige vawa nga ele badnú jóokponu Nda risí ẹli n'olu rugwu ka móbu nü Jerusélem.

<sup>22</sup> Anu ele Sameria máa nye anu nñokponu risí ẹli, aị ele Ju magwù nye a nñokponu risí ẹli, kwnornu nü oznohia hi n'aka ele Ju va. <sup>23</sup> Kóvu ige

\* **4:6** n'iwhnehnie: ọkwukwo ke mbóm kwuru ọtnu-ige ke isunu

vawa, owe, ige wam valəm masi, nga ele nookponu Nda risi n'eli n'ezi jɔokponu a risi eli n'enine nü n'ezi ɔka. Ka bu ele Nda pioru kpɔnu a risi eli. <sup>24</sup> Chiokike bu enine, ele nookponu a risi eli jɔokporirinu a risi eli n'enine nü n'ezi ɔka."

<sup>25</sup> Nwerinya wam kanu a, "M maam nü Mezaya, nye be kwu Karaisi, jaava. Ngä o varu, o jaakanu aij kpakara nhne."

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Me nye nookwunu i ɔka, bu ya." <sup>27</sup> Ige wam ele sno apna Jizosi hiehna, o jiri be anya nü ya nü nyerinya nookwurita ɔka. Kɔvu o zá nye sìkwari, "Kini bu nhne i noopio?" mɔbu, "Kini mernu i nookwunu nwerinya ka ɔka?"

<sup>28</sup> Nwerinya wam sìgbasi idudu mini a, lahna nü rime eli-ohna, kanu ele badnu, <sup>29</sup> "Anu va whnurnu nwerukna ke kannu m kpakara nhne me mernu. Nye ka o jɔoburu Karaisi sa?" <sup>30</sup> Be gbahala nü rime eli-ohna znekwnusi Jizosi.

<sup>31</sup> Kɔvu ele sno apna a zi naarijasno Jizosi, kaa, "Nye-zni-nhne, ri wiri."

<sup>32</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "M nwernu m wiri ke anu máa."

<sup>33</sup> Ele sno apna a neesikwarita ehnii be, "O nwernu nye gweyannu a wiri sa?"

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Wiri m bu o biṭa echiche nye ziyaru m nü o rnukpa ernu o nyernu m. <sup>35</sup> Anu naakaa, 'O gwnarnu ḥenwa ḥeno, anu gwe nhne n'ekwu.' Kɔvu

me kanu anu, anu le anya n'ekwu, mkpuru chnanam ma be ghori nhne n'ekwu.

<sup>36</sup> Nye neegwe nhne n'ekwu nwernu ogwo ernu, o chibna ele badnu lele mkpuru ma be nwehia bñdnu kwó okwo. Kpam, nye ke kparu mkpuru nü nye ke gweru nhne n'ekwu jeenwekota snarnima. <sup>37</sup> Nhne be kwuru bu ezi ɔka, 'Otu badnu kpasiri mkpuru, nye berere ghori mkpuru.' <sup>38</sup> M ziznernu m anu ghori mkpuru n'ekwu ke anu rnúge ernu nü rime a. Ele berere rnurnu ernu, anu nwehia mbnarna n'ernu be."

<sup>39</sup> Agida ele Sameria ele wu nü rime eli-ohna wam kweru nü Jizosi kwnornu nü nhne nwerinya wam kwuru, "O kanu m kpakara nhne me mernu." <sup>40</sup> Nga ele Sameria vakwnusiri a, be riasno a ma ya nü be daziri, Jizosi daziri pii obochi lawuru. <sup>41</sup> Agida ele berere kweru kwnornu nü izi oma o znirni be.

<sup>42</sup> Be kanu nwerinya wam, "A kweru kitna, o bùo nü nhne i kannu aij, kɔvu kwnornu nü a nurnu nhne o kwuru, a magwù nü nye ka bu Nye Oznohia ke ɔwa n'ezi."

### Jizosi gworu nnwo rukna nye risi

<sup>43</sup> Nga obochi lawuru wam whemernu, o whoga pii zne Galili. <sup>44</sup> Jizosi n'iwhuru a karu, "Nye ɔwhnurninya nwée igwugwu n'eli a." <sup>45</sup> Nga o vaduru eli Galili, ele zi nü Galili naakweru a kwnornu nü be znernu Iriri Ogawhe nü Jeruselem, be whnurnu

kpakara nhne o mernu n'Iriri  
Ogawhe wam.

<sup>46</sup> Jizosi lahna nü Kana ke Galili hne o mernu mini ghø manya. Otu nye risi ochichi ke nnwø a rukna zi n'ehni ighbugbu nü Kapanom. <sup>47</sup> Nga o nurnu nü Jizosi hiri nü Judiya va Galili, o znekwnusi a, kanu a, o va gwø nnwø a rukna ehni ighbugbu, nye zi n'onu enwu.

<sup>48</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Anu jéekweru kwekolam ma anu whnurnu ernal ndu-ehni nü ernal rikne.”

<sup>49</sup> Nwerukna wam kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, snornu m zne, o zi nnwø m nwü.”

<sup>50</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “La, nnwø i rukna zi budnu.”

Nwerukna wam kweru nhne Jizosi kanu a, la. <sup>51</sup> Nga o zi n'apna, ele izi a kwnusi a, kanu a, “Nnwø i rukna zi budnu.” <sup>52</sup> O sìkwa be ige ehni buru nnwø a rukna oma, be kanu a, “N'otnu-ige ke mbøm n'iwhnehnie<sup>†</sup> n'ekile wheru ewhe, ehni orne bekwnu wam sigbasiri a.”

<sup>53</sup> Nda nnwø wam chenwanya nü o bu ige wam Jizosi kannu a, “Nnwø i rukna zi budnu.” Kam kpayaru, ya nü kpakara ele oro a kweru.

<sup>54</sup> Ka bu ernal ndu-ehni ke ebo Jizosi rnurnu nga o hiri nü Judiya va Galili.

## 5

### Ogwugwo n'Olulu Mini Bétisaida

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka whemernu, Jizosi znernu iriri ele Ju nü

Jeruselem. <sup>2</sup> Otu olulu mini zi ngeri Onu-Mgbo Atnurnu nü Jeruselem ke nwernu mgbemgbè oro isne, ke ele Hiburu nookwu Bétizata. <sup>3</sup> Agida ele nrìria naadnanyi nü ngeri a, ele isni, nü ele mgworo, nü ele ngeri ehni be dönwurnu odonwu. [Be zi neese ma be gbaru mini wam. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nü enine izi Nyenwe aij neehiedna hite n'ige du n'ige gbaru mini wam. Nye nrìria obula ke beru osno dnabna nü rime mini wam nga enine izi gbarükparu a, ehni a jooburu oma hite nü nrìria obula o naaria.] <sup>5</sup> Otu nwerukna ke naaria nrìria nri awha eto nü esato zi pii. <sup>6</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu a hne o dnanyi, o mahiaru nü o zi nü nrìria gbu okwnu, o sìkwa a, “I pioru be gwø i nrìria i?”

<sup>7</sup> Nye nrìria wam saru a, “Nda-ai-kwu, m nwée m nye jeeyisi m nü rime olulu mini nga be gbaruru mini, kpa me neezne, nye berere beru m osno dnabna.”

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Lizo, chíri etere i, zne izne.” <sup>9</sup> Ngangam, be gworu nwerukna wam. O chíri etere a, zne izne.

Nhne ka mernu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>10</sup> Ka mernu ele Ju kanu nwerukna wam Jizosi gworu nrìria, “Tna bu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, o megidnernu n'iwu nü i neechiri etere i.”

<sup>11</sup> Nwerukna wam saru be, “Nwerukna ke gworu m nrìria

<sup>†</sup> 4:52 Otnu-ige ke mbøm n'iwhnehnie: okwukwo ke mbøm kwuru ige awa ke esau

kannu m, ‘Chiri etere i, zne izne.’”

<sup>12</sup> Be s̄ikwa a, “Nyele bu nye ke karu j̄i chir̄i etere i zne izne?”

<sup>13</sup> K̄ovu n̄u nwerukna wam be gw̄oru māa nye Jiz̄osi bu, k̄wnornu n̄u Jiz̄osi bnanam n̄esilaw̄uru igbudu badn̄u wam whoga.

<sup>14</sup> Omekwo, Jiz̄osi pioh̄iaru a n’Oro Ns̄o Chiokike, o kanu a, “Le, be gw̄oru i nr̄iria i, i méma mmehie, o zi nhne ojo ke kakwo ka dnakwas̄i i.” <sup>15</sup> Nwerukna wam whoga kanu ele risi ele Ju n̄u o bu Jiz̄osi gw̄oru a nr̄iria a.

### *Budnu hi n̄u Nnw̄o Chiokike*

<sup>16</sup> Ele Ju bete o mekpa Jiz̄osi əhni k̄wnornu n̄u o gw̄oru nr̄iria n’Obuchi Ozukwa Inwe.

<sup>17</sup> Jiz̄osi kanu be, “Nda m noornu ərnu kpakara ige, o bu mas̄i kpa me noornu.”

<sup>18</sup> Ikwu-ənu ka mernu ele risi ele Ju ovu owe əhni k’agida, be noopiosi rikne o gbu Jiz̄osi, o búo n̄u o luluru Obuchi Ozukwa Inwe be kpoi, k̄ovu n̄u o karu n̄u Chiokike bu Nda a, naakaa n̄u ya n̄u Chiokike hn̄a n’otu.

<sup>19</sup> Jiz̄osi kanu be, “Me kanu ezi əka, o zá nhne ke Nnw̄o nwernu rikne o mee n’əhni a, k̄ovu o neeme nhne o whn̄urnu Nda a neeme. K̄wnornu n̄u Nnw̄o noornu nhne Nda a noornu. <sup>20</sup> Nda whn̄urnu Nnw̄o a n’anya, neegesi a kpakara nhne o neeme. O jeegesi a nhne ke kakwo ka ke jaagbagwoji anu anya. <sup>21</sup> Lele kpa Nda neeme ele nw̄urnu ənw̄u hi n’ənzu

lizo, nyee be b̄udnu, o bu mas̄i kpa Nnw̄o neeny ele mas̄i a b̄udnu. <sup>22</sup> Nda zá neekpe nye əbula ikpe, k̄ovu o yisiri kpakara ikpe n’aka Nnw̄o a, <sup>23</sup> ma kpakara ele badn̄u s̄obisinu Nnw̄o a lele kpa be noosobisinu Nda. Nye əbula ke zá noosobisinu Nnw̄o, zá noosobisinu Nda nye ziyaru a.

<sup>24</sup> “Me kanu anu ezi əka, nye əbula ke noonu ikwu-ənu m kweru n̄u nye wam ke ziyaru m, nwernu b̄udnu kwó okwo. Be jáama a ikpe, k̄ovu o hilem n’ənzu whe nu b̄udnu. <sup>25</sup> Me kanu anu ezi əka, ige vawa, ige wam val̄em mas̄i, nga ele nw̄urnu ənw̄u j̄onu nk̄oli ke Nnw̄o Chiokike, ele n̄urnu a jaazi b̄udnu. <sup>26</sup> K̄wnornu lele kpa Nda nwernu b̄udnu n̄u rime a, o bu mas̄i kpa o mernu Nnw̄o nwernu b̄udnu n̄u rime a. <sup>27</sup> O nyernu Nnw̄o rikne o kpe ikpe, k̄wnornu n̄u o bu Nnw̄o ke Badn̄u.

<sup>28</sup> “O gbágwoji anu anya n̄u ige vawa, nga ele zi n’ilili joonu nk̄oli a, <sup>29</sup> be jeehi n’ilili lizo, ele mernu mma jeelizo n’ənzu ziri b̄udnu, ele mme-hie jeelizo n’ənzu b̄uru ele be jaama ikpe.

<sup>30</sup> “M nwéé m rikne mee nhne əbula n̄u rikne ke aka m. M neekpe ikpe kpa Nda m kannu m me kpe. Ka neegesi n̄u ikpe m zi snam, k̄wnornu n̄u m zá neeme nhne me pi-oru, k̄ovu kwekolam nhne nye ziyaru m pioru.

<sup>31</sup> “O bụru nụ me naagbanụ ẹhni m akebne, akebne m býo ezi. <sup>32</sup> Kọvu ọ zị nye naagbanụ m akebne, m magwụ m nụ akebne a zị kwem. <sup>33</sup> Anụ ziznernu ele izi znekwnusi Joni, o kwuru nhne gbasiri ezi ọka. <sup>34</sup> Ka zá neegesi nụ m neegweru akebne ke badnụ, m nookwu nhne ka ma anụ nwehịa ọznohia. <sup>35</sup> Joni nụ lele tonji ke noonwu, nōomuke, anụ kpebiri ọ nwụdna ige matị n'iwhne a.

<sup>36</sup> “M nwernu m nhne akebne ke kakwo akebne Joni gbarụ. M nōornu ẹrnu ke Nda m nyernu m, ẹrnu wam naagbanụ m akebne, neegesi nụ Nda m ziyaru m. <sup>37</sup> Nda m nye ziyaru m naagbanụ m akebne. Anụ nýilele nkoli a mọbu whnụ ruwhnu a. <sup>38</sup> Anụ zá naabitā ikwu-ọnu a nụ mkpoma anụ, kwnornu nụ anụ kwéle nụ nye wam o ziyaru. <sup>39</sup> Anụ tusa ẹhni nyosna nhne be gbarụ n'ókwukwo nsọ anụ, anụ neeche nụ anụ jeenwe bùdnu kwó okwo hite nụ nhne be gbarụ nụ rime a, be naagbanụ m akebne. <sup>40</sup> Kọvu anụ kwé ọ vakwnusi m, ma anụ nwehịa bùdnu kwó okwo.

<sup>41</sup> “M zá m nanarnụ ọznařni hite n'aka badnụ. <sup>42</sup> M magwụ m anụ, anụ nwée ọwhnun'anya Chiokike nụ mkpoma anụ. <sup>43</sup> M jí m r̄ewhna Nda m va, anụ kwége m, kọvu ọ bụru nụ nye berere jiri r̄ewhna a va, anụ jeegweru a. <sup>44</sup> Ndaa kpa anụ jeekwe, hne anụ noopio ọznařni ke

badnụ, kọvu anụ nwée rikne pio ọznařni ke hi n'aka nye ke bụ Chiokike kpɔi va.

<sup>45</sup> “Anụ chékó nụ m joobno anụ nhne nụ ruwhnu Nda m. Kọvu ọ bụ Mozizi nye anụ kw-natarụ mkpoma, joobno anụ nhne. <sup>46</sup> O bụru nụ anụ kweruru Mozizi n'ezi, anụ jeekweru m, kwnornu nụ ọ gbarụ nhne gbasiri m. <sup>47</sup> Kọvu hne anụ kwége nhne Mozizi gbarụ n'ókwukwo nsọ, ndaa kpa anụ jeekweru nhne me nookwu?”

## 6

*Jizosi nyernu pokwu*

*badnụ isne wiri*

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizosi whe aznụ Osimini Galili (ka bụ Osimini Taberasi).

<sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnụ snornu a, kwnornu nụ be whnurnu ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni ọ rnurnu, nga ọ gworu ele nriria. <sup>3</sup> Jizosi pnezne n'olu rugwu daziri eli, ya nụ ele sno apna a. <sup>4</sup> Ige Iriri Ọgawhe ele Ju zị ndündu.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Jizosi lehnatarụ anya whnụ agida ele badnụ naavakwnusi a, ọ kanụ Filipu, “Ndaa hne a joozuya wiri a jeenye ighbudu ele ka?”

<sup>6</sup> Ka bụ ma ọ kpa Filipu iru, kwnornu nụ ọ magwụ nhne o jeeme.

<sup>7</sup> Filipu saru a, “O bụru nụ a zụ brèdi riwhu mkpuru ịwai lawuru, o jéezu ma nye ọbula ri matị matị.” <sup>8</sup> Otu nụ rime ele sno apna a, Anduru, nwene rukna Sajmoni Pita,

\* **6:9** balị Ka bụ ịkpà be ji neeme brèdi.

kaa,<sup>9</sup> “Otu wikoro mati zi hna nye ji ike bredi balij\* isne nu aznu mati mati lawuru. O za nhne kam bu n'esilawuru ighbudu ele badnu ka.”

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu kanu be daziri eli.” Agida achara zi pii. Kpakara ele badnu wam daziri eli, be hna lele pokwu ele rukna isne. <sup>11</sup> Jizosi gweru bredi wam, tu mmamma, nyee kpakara ele wam dazigwu eli. Ogweru aznu wam mee kwno kpam. Be ri, riji rufwho be.

<sup>12</sup> Nga be rikworu, Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, “Anu tutukota kpakara rufnuruvnu ke gwnarnu, o za ke whu.”

<sup>13</sup> Be tutukota kpakara rufnuruvnu a, ke jiri nri nu nkita lawuru hite n'ike bredi balij isne wam ke ele badnu riri.

<sup>14</sup> Ele zi nga Jizosi rnurnu ernu ndu-ehni ka karu, “N'ezি ৰকা, কা বু ন্যে ওহনুরিন্যা মাম কে জাবা ন'ওয়া।” <sup>15</sup> Nga Jizosi whnuru nu be noopio o chni a eze nu rikne, o hi n'esilawuru be whoga, ya nu nsunu a zne n'olu rugwu.

*Jizosi znernu izne  
n'olu mini*  
(Mat 14:22,33; Mak 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> N'ogbednachi, ele sno apna a zne osimini. <sup>17</sup> Be bna n'ogbo neewhe aznu osimini kiyari neezne Kapanom. Jizosi yavage hne be zi tem du n'abali. <sup>18</sup> Okne ruwhere nu abaka-mini neewhe n'olu mini. <sup>19</sup> Ele sno apna a kwu ogbo nhne nu lele maiji eto mobu eno nga be

whnurnu Jizosi naavakwnusi be, neezne izne n'olu mini. Be tu ogwnu k'agida. <sup>20</sup> Koyu Jizosi kanu be, “Anu tuko ogwnu, o bu mawa.” <sup>21</sup> Be kweru a, o bnakwnusi be nu rime ogbo, ngangam ogbo be du n'eli wam be neezne.

### *Ele badnu noopio Jizosi*

<sup>22</sup> N'ekile a, agida ele badnu ele zi n'aznu osimini kiyari mahiaru nu otu ogbo mati zi pii whogalam vuru ele sno apna Jizosi kpoi. Jizosi snoje be. <sup>23</sup> Ogbo ele ke berere hiri nu Taberasi va nu ngeri hne ele badnu wam riri bredi, nga Nyenwe aj tukparu mmamma. <sup>24</sup> Nga ele badnu wam whnurnu nu Jizosi zila pii, ma ele sno apna a, be bna n'ogbo wam zne Kapanom noopio Jizosi.

### *Jizosi bu Wiri ke Budnu*

<sup>25</sup> Nga ele badnu wam whnurnu a n'aznu osimini kiyari, be sikwa a, “Nye-zni-nhne, ndaa nga i varu hna?”

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Me kanu anu ezi ৰকা, anu noopio m kwnornu nu anu rijiri rufwho nu bredi me nyernu anu, o buo kwnornu nu anu whnurnu ernu ndu-ehni. <sup>27</sup> Anu dogbu ehni anu n'ernu kwnornu nu wiri ke jaazi tem du budnu kwó okwo, ke Nnwø ke Badnu neenye anu. Ya bu nye Chiokike nyernu rikne o mee kpam.”

<sup>28</sup> Be sı̄kwa Jizosi, “Kini bụ nhne a jeeme ma a rnụ ेrnụ Chiokike?”

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Ka bụ ेrnụ Chiokike, anụ kweru nụ nye wam o ziyaru.”

<sup>30</sup> Be sı̄kwa a, “Kini bụ ेrnụ ndu-ehni i jeeji gesi ma a whnurnu, kweru? Kini bụ nhne i jeeme? <sup>31</sup> Ele nda aị ọknani riri mana n’eli chna chna chna, lele kpa ọkwukwo nsø kwuru, ‘O nyernu be brędi ke hi n’oligwe va, be ri.’”

<sup>32</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, o búo Mozizi nyernu anụ brędi ke hi n’oligwe va, kovu Nda m neenye anụ ezi brędi ke hi n’oligwe va. <sup>33</sup> Kwnornu nụ brędi ke Chiokike neenye bụ nye wam ke hi n’oligwe va, bụ nye neenye ele ọwa będnu.”

<sup>34</sup> Be kaa, “Nda-aị-kwu, neenye aị brędi ka kpakara ige.”

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Mawa bụ brędi ke neenye będnu, nye vakwnusiri m, wiri jóogwnu a rịa rịa, nye kweru nụ me, akpiri jóokpo a békwnu rịa rịa.

<sup>36</sup> M karu m, anụ whnurnu m, kovu anụ kwége. <sup>37</sup> Nye ọbula ke Nda m nyernu m jaavakwnusi m, m jáachihala a rịa rịa. <sup>38</sup> Kwnornu nụ m hiri m n’oligwe hiedna mee echiche nye ziyaru m, o búo o mee echiche m. <sup>39</sup> Ka bụ echiche nye ziyaru m, me túwhu nye ọbula ke o nyernu m, kovu me mee ma be hi n’enwu lizo n’obochi ipne-aznụ. <sup>40</sup> Kwnornu nụ ka bụ nhne Nda m noopio, nye

ọbula ke jowhnu Nnwọ wam, kweru nụ a, jeenwe będnu kwó okwo, m jeeme nye wam hi n’enwu lizo n’obochi ipne-aznụ.”

<sup>41</sup> Ele Ju bete o takpo megidne a, kwnornu nụ o karu, “Mawa bụ Brędi ke hiednarnu n’oligwe.” <sup>42</sup> Be kaa, “Nye ka o búo Jizosi nnwọ Josefu? A magwụ nda a nụ nne a, ndaa kpa o naakaanụ o hi n’oligwe hiedna?”

<sup>43</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anụ tákroma n’esilawuru ehni anụ. <sup>44</sup> O zá nye jaavakwnusi m okwolem ma Nda m nye ziyaru m joodoru a vakwnusi m, m jeeme o lizo n’enwu n’obochi ipne-aznụ.

<sup>45</sup> Ele ọwhnurninya gbaru a n’okwukwo nsø, ‘Chiokike jeezni kpakara ele badnụ nhne.’ Nye ọbula ke bnoteru Nda nsnị mühia nhne n’aka a, jaavakwnusi m. <sup>46</sup> O zá nye ọbula ke whnuleru Nda anya nụ mbom, kwekolam nye wam ke hi hne Chiokike zi whnurnu Nda anya. <sup>47</sup> Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke kweru nwernu będnu kwó okwo. <sup>48</sup> Mawa bụ wiri ke będnu. <sup>49</sup> Ele nda anụ ọknani riri mana n’eli chna chna chna, be nwụ. <sup>50</sup> Kovu wiri ke hi n’oligwe hiedna, nye ọbula ke riri a, jóonwu enwu.

<sup>51</sup> Mawa bụ wiri ke zi będnu ke hi n’oligwe hiedna. O bürü nụ badnụ ọbula ri wiri ka, o jaazi będnu tim tom. Ano-ehni m bụ wiri ke me jeenye ọwa ma be ziri będnu.”

<sup>52</sup> Ka kpayarụ ọdogbuta whuyaru n’esilawuru ele Ju.

Be kaa, “Nwerukna ka, o jeenye aị ano-ehni a ma a ri?”

<sup>53</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi ọka, okwolem ma anu riri ano-ehni ke Nnwọ ke Badnụ, nwọ avnarna a, anu jéenwe bùdnu nü rime anu.

<sup>54</sup> Nye ọbula ke jeeri ano-ehni m, nwọ masi avnarna m nwernu bùdnu kwó okwo.

<sup>55</sup> Kwnornu nü ano-ehni m bụwiri n'ezi, avnarna m bụ masi nhne be nwọ ọnwo n'ezi.

<sup>56</sup> Nye ọbula ke jeeri ano-ehni m, nwọ avnarna m, wu nü rime m, m wu masi m nü rime a.

<sup>57</sup> Lele kpa Nda ke zi bùdnu ziyaru m, m zi m bùdnu kwnornu nü Nda m, kpam masi, nye ọbula ke jeeri ano-ehni m jaazi bùdnu kwnornu me.

<sup>58</sup> Ka bụwiri wam ke hi n'oligwe hiedna, o búo kpa nda anu ọknani riri mana be nwụ. Nye ọbula ke jeeri wiri ka jaazi bùdnu tim tom.”

<sup>59</sup> Ka bụ nhne Jizosi kwuru nga o neezni nhne nü o ṡgbako ele Ju zi nü Kapanom.

### *Ikwu-ọnụ ke bùdnu kwó okwo*

<sup>60</sup> Nga agida ele sno apna a nurnu ọka a, be kaa, “Ikwu-ọnụ ka siri rikne, nyele jeemeli a?”

<sup>61</sup> Nga Jizosi mahiaru nü ele sno apna a naatakpo gbasiri ọka ka, o kanu be, “Ka o mernu ovu we anu ehni sa?

<sup>62</sup> Ndaa kpa o joonu nga anu joowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnụ lahna hne o zi nü mbom?

<sup>63</sup> Enine neenye bùdnu, badnụ etekne nwéé rikne mee nhne ọbula. Oka me nookwunu anu bụ enine bụ

masi bùdnu.

<sup>64</sup> Kòvu agwna anu kwége.” Jizosi magwụ hite n'oziri ele kwé ekwe nü nye jeere a.

<sup>65</sup> O kanu be, “Ka kpayarụ me jiri kanu anu nü o zá nye jaavakwnusi m, okwolem ma Nda m nyernu a rikne o mee kpam.”

<sup>66</sup> Hite nü nhne Jizosi kwuru, agida ele sno apna a lahna aznụ kwnornu nü ikwu-ọnụ ka, be snóge a berere.

<sup>67</sup> Jizosi sìkwa nri nü badnụ lawuru wam ele sno apna a, “Anụ jaalahna masi?”

<sup>68</sup> Saímoni Pita, kaa, “Nyenwe aị, a jaalakwnusi nyele? I nwernu ikwu-ọnụ ke neenye bùdnu kwó okwo.

<sup>69</sup> Kitna, a kweru, mahia masi nü i bụwiri nye nsø ke Chiokike.”

<sup>70</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Me hoħiaru anu nri nü ẹbo, kòvu otu nyenum nü rime anu bụ ekwensu.”

<sup>71</sup> O nookwu gbasiri Judasị, nnwọ Saímoni Isikarijoti, kwnornu nü Judasị jeere a, o bụwiri nü o bụ otu nü rime nri nü badnụ lawuru wam ele sno apna Jizosi.

## 7

### *Jizosi nü rumu nne a*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizosi neezneghari nü rime Galili. O chόla o zne Judiya kwnornu nü ele Ju noopio o gbu a.

<sup>2</sup> Ige Iriri Oro Igwugwu ele Ju zi ndundi.

<sup>3</sup> Rumu nne Jizosi kanu a, “Whoga hna zne Judiya ma ele sno apna i whnurnu ेrnu i noornu.

<sup>4</sup> Nye pioru ma ele badnụ mahia nye o bụ rnú ेrnu tugwaru otugwa. Mee ma ọwa whnurnu ेrnu i noornu.”

5 R̄umu nne a kwuru ka kwnornu n̄u be kwéle n̄u ya.

6 Jiz̄osi kan̄ be, “Ige m yóoduge, k̄ovu ige an̄ zi n'aka an̄. 7 Ele ɔwa jéenwe rikne sno an̄ iro, k̄ovu be snornu m irno, kwnornu n̄u m naakaa n̄u ɛrnu be b̄uo ɔma. 8 An̄ zne n'Iriri ka, m j̄ava n'Iriri ka kitna, kwnornu n̄u ige m yóoduge.” 9 Nga Jiz̄osi kwukworu kpa, ɔ dazigidne n̄u Galili.

*Jiz̄osi znernu Iriri  
Oro Igwugwu*

10 Nga r̄umu nne a znernu Iriri wam, Jiz̄osi snornu be zne Iriri wam n̄u mgwugwa, ɔ b̄uo n̄u ruwhnu ɔhna. 11 Ele Ju zi noopio a n'Iriri wam, be n̄eesikwa, “Ndaa hne ɔ zi?”

12 Aḡida ele badn̄u noothurita n'esilaw̄ru be, be naakaa, “O bụ nye ɔma.” Ele berere naakaa, “Óza, o nooduw̄hu ele badn̄u.” 13 K̄ovu ɔ zá nye nookwuhiā nhne gbas̄ri a n̄u ruwhnu ɔhna, kwnornu n̄u be n̄otu ogw̄nu ele risi ele Ju.

14 N'esilaw̄ru Iriri wam, Jiz̄osi znernu n'Oro Nṣo Chiokike bete neezni nhne. 15 Nhne o neezni jiri ele risi ele Ju anya, be kaa, “Nwerukna ka m̄ulele nhne, ndaa kpa o jiri mahia nhne?”

16 Jiz̄osi sar̄ be, “Nhne me neezni b̄uo ikwu-ɔnu ke m, k̄ovu ke nye ziyaru m. 17 Nye ɔbulu ke jeeme echiche nye ziyaru m, nye wam jaamahia ma nhne me neezni ma o hi n'aka Chiokike m̄obu o hi n'aka ke m. 18 Nye nookwu

nhne aka ke a, noopio igwugwu ke ɛhni a, k̄ovu nye noopio igwugwu nye ziyaru a bụ nye ezi ɔka, aghigho z̄ila n̄u rime a. 19 O b̄uo Mozizi nyernu an̄ iwu? K̄ovu ɔ zá otu n̄u rime an̄ ke naabīta iwu. K̄ini mernu an̄ noopio o gbu m?”

20 Ele badn̄u wam kaa, “I bụ nye r̄enwu ojo nwugwu. Nyele noopio o gbu i?”

21 Jiz̄osi kan̄ be, “M rn̄urnu m otu ɛrnu ndu-ɛhni, o ji an̄ anya. 22 Mozizi nyernu an̄ iwu ɔ kpa r̄umu an̄ nka (ɔ bụ n'ezi n̄u ɔkpa nka híge n'aka Mozizi, k̄ovu o hi n'aka ele gbaka), an̄ naakpa r̄umu an̄ nka n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. 23 O b̄uru n̄u an̄ naakpa r̄umu an̄ nka n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, ma an̄ bīta Iwu Mozizi, ndaa kpa ovu ji neewe an̄ ɛhni kwnornu n̄u m gw̄oru m nye nr̄iria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe? 24 An̄ k̄pé ikpe hite n̄u nhne anya n̄owhnu, k̄ovu an̄ kpe ikpe b̄uru ɔma.”

*Jiz̄osi, ɔ bụ ya bụ Mezaya?*

25 Aḡwna ele zi n̄u Jerus̄elēm kaa, “Ka ɔ b̄uo nye be noopio o gbu? 26 Le, o nookwu ɔka n'ɔhna, ɔ zá nye nookwu nhne ɔbulu megidne a. Ele risi aị be magw̄u n̄u nye ka bụ Karaisi n'ezi?”

27 K̄ovu nga Karaisi jaava, ɔ zá nye jaamahia hne o jeehi va. K̄ovu kpakara aị magw̄u hne nwerukna ka hi va.

28 Kpa Jiz̄osi neezni nhne n'Oro Nṣo Chiokike, o gweru okne nkoli siwama lulo, kaa, “An̄ magw̄u nye me bụ, an̄

magwụ masi hne me hi va, kovu m väge m nü rikne aka m, nye ziyaru m bu ezi ọka. Anu máa nye o bu. <sup>29</sup> Kovu m maam nye o bu, kwnornu m hi m hne o zi va, ya ziyaru m.”

<sup>30</sup> Be pio kpa be joonwugwu a, kovu o zá nye tükwasiri a aka, kwnornu nü ige a yooduge. <sup>31</sup> Kovu agida ele badnụ n'esilawuru igbudu badnụ wam kweru nü ya, be kaa, “Nga Karaisi jaava, o joornu ेrnu ndu-ehni kakwo ke nwerukna ka nqornu?”

*Be ziznernu ele nse  
be nwudne Jizosi*

<sup>32</sup> Ele Farisi nurnu nhne igbudu ele badnụ wam nookwu gbasiri a, be nü ele risi arjohna zizne ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike ma be nwugwu Jizosi. <sup>33</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Me nü anu jaazi ige mati, omekwo, m lakwnusi nye ziyaru m. <sup>34</sup> Anu joopio m, anu jöowhnu m, kwnornu nü anu jéenwe rikne va nhne me naala.”

<sup>35</sup> Ele risi ele Ju sìkwa ehni be kaa, “Ndaa hne o jeezne hne a jöopiohjali a? O jeezne hne ele Ju wu n'esilawuru ele Giriki, zni ele Giriki nhne? <sup>36</sup> Kini bu risi nhne o nookwu? O karu, ‘Anu joopio m, kovu anu jöowhnu m, hne me neezne anu jéenwe rikne va.’”

*Osimini ke neenye bùdnu*

<sup>37</sup> N'okne ọbochi ipne-aznụ ke Iriri wam, Jizosi gwuzoru, gweru okne nkoli siwama, kaa, “Nye Ọbula ke akpiri nqokpo békwnu, o vakwnusi

m, nwɔrnū mini. <sup>38</sup> Lele kpa Ọkwukwo nsø kwuru, ‘Nye Ọbula ke kweru nü me, osimini ke mini bùdnu jeehi nü rime rụwho a naagbahia.’” <sup>39</sup> Jizosi kwuru ka kwnornu nü Enine Nso ke ele kweru nü ya jaanahia. N'ige wam be ényene Enine Nso, kwnornu nü be ényene Jizosi igwugwu.

*Okewa n'esilawuru  
ele badnụ*

<sup>40</sup> Agwna ele zi n'igbudu ele badnụ wam, nga be nurnu ikwu-önü ka, be kaa, “N'ezi, nwerukna ka bu nye Ọwhnurninya wam.”

<sup>41</sup> Ele berere kaa, “O bu Karaisi.”

Kovu ele berere kaa, “Karaisi o jeehi nü Galili va? <sup>42</sup> Okwukwo nsø kwuru nü Karaisi jeehi nü avnurnu Devidi va, nü be joomu a nü Bétilehem, eli-ohna hne Devidi wuru.” <sup>43</sup> Ka kpayarụ okewa n'esilawuru igbudu ele badnụ wam kwnornu nü Jizosi. <sup>44</sup> Agwna be pioru o nwudne a, kovu o zá nye tükwasiri a aka.

*Ókwe ekwe ke ele risi  
ele Ju*

<sup>45</sup> Omekwo, ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike lahnakwnusi ele risi arjohna nü ele Farisi, be sìkwa be, “Kini mernu anu nwúyagele a?”

<sup>46</sup> Ele nse wam saru be, “O zá nye kwuleru ọka lele kpa nwerukna ka kwuru.”

<sup>47</sup> Ele Farisi sìkwa be, “O duhie masila anu sa? <sup>48</sup> O nwernu otu nye Farisi móbu ele risi ele Ju ke kweru nü ya sa? <sup>49</sup> Ele ka máa nhne Ọbula

gbasiri iwu, ọvu ọnụ Chiokike  
zi nü risi be.”

<sup>50</sup> Otu nye Farisi r̄ewhna  
a bụ Nikodimosi, nye znek-  
wnusiri Jizosí n'abalị, kanu  
be, <sup>51</sup> “Iwu aị zá naama  
badnụ ikpe si o nüna nhne  
hi n'ọnụ a, nü nhne o mernu.”

<sup>52</sup> Be saru a, “I bụ masị nye  
Galili sa? Lekasi nü nhne  
be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø, o  
zá nye ọwhurninya ke hi nü  
Galili whuya.”

[ <sup>53</sup> Be gbasa, nye ọbula la  
n'qro a.

## 8

### *Nwerinya be nwugwuru n'oyi*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosí znernu nü Rugwu  
Olivu. <sup>2</sup> N'ọnụ ọsisi, o lahna  
n'Oro Nsø Chiokike, kpakara  
ele badnụ gba a gburugburu,  
o daziri ẹli bete neezni be  
nhne. <sup>3</sup> Ele zni iwu ele Ju  
nu ele Farisi kwuyanụ a otu  
nwerinya be nwugwuru n'oyi,  
be gwuzote a n'esilawuru  
be. <sup>4</sup> Be kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne,  
a nwugwuru nwerinya ka  
hne ya nü nyerukna dnanyi.  
<sup>5</sup> N'iwu aị, Mozizi karu be  
gweru akaworugwu t̄ugbu a.  
Kini bụ nhne i kwuru?” <sup>6</sup> Be  
kwuru ka naakpa a iru ma be  
bno Jizosí nhne.

Kqv Jizosí whudnahie ẹli  
gweru mkpaka a gba nhne nü  
rızna. <sup>7</sup> Be zi kɔriri n̄esikwa  
a, o lizo, kanu be, “Nye ọbula  
n'esilawuru anu ke mékolele  
mmehie beru ọsno t̄u a aka-  
worugwu.” <sup>8</sup> O whudnahie ẹli  
berere naagba nhne nü rızna.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be n̄urnu a, be hite nü  
nye okno badnụ du nü nye

mati, otu otu be whoga kwo.  
Ọ gwnata Jizosí nü nwerinya  
wam. <sup>10</sup> Jizosí lizo, s̄ikwa a,  
“Nwerinya, ndaa ele noobno  
i nhne? O zá nye gwnarnu ke  
jaama i ikpe?”

<sup>11</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, “O  
zá, su Nda-ai-kwu.”

Jizosí kanu a, “M máge m  
masi m jí ikpe, kqv la, i méma  
mmehie berere.”]

### *Jizosí, iwhne ke ọwa*

<sup>12</sup> Jizosí kakwnonu be,  
“Mawa bụ iwhne ke ọwa. Nye  
ọbula ke joosno m jeenwe  
iwhne ke bjudnu, o jéezne izne  
n'ochichiri.”

<sup>13</sup> Ele Farisi kaa, “I naag-  
banu ẹhni i akebne k̄itna,  
nhne i nookwu bùo ezi ọka.”

<sup>14</sup> Jizosí saru be, “O bùbedi  
nu m naagbanu ẹhni m  
akebne, nhne me nookwu  
bù ezi ọka, kwnornu nü m  
magwụ m hne me hi nü hne  
me neezne. <sup>15</sup> Anu neekpe  
ikpe lele badnụ. M zá m  
neekpe nye ọbula ikpe. <sup>16</sup> O  
bùru nü me kpe ikpe, ikpe  
m ziri ezi kwnornu nü me

nü nsnunu m zá n'ikpe, me  
nü Nda m nye ziyanu m zi.  
<sup>17</sup> Be gbaru a n'iwu anu, nü  
akebne badnụ lawuru gbaru  
bù ezi ọka. <sup>18</sup> M gbanu m ẹhni  
m akebne, Nda m nye ziyanu  
m gbakwnonu m akebne.”

<sup>19</sup> Be s̄ikwa a, “Ndaa hne  
Nda i zi?”

Jizosí saru be, “Anu máa m,  
anu máa masi Nda m. O bùru  
nu anu magwụ nye me bù,  
anu znernu amahia Nda m.”

<sup>20</sup> Jizosí kwuru kpakara nhne  
ka nga o neezni nhne n'Oro  
Nsø Chiokike, nü rime hne

be naabitā igbe ịwai. O zá nye tükwasiri a aka megidne a kwnornu nü ige a yáavage.

*Anu jéezneli hne me  
neezné*

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi kanu be berere, "M jaala, anu joopio m, anu joonwu nü rime mmehie anu. Anu jéenwe rikne va hne me jaala."

<sup>22</sup> Ele risi ele Ju kaa, "O kaa nü a jáavalı hne o naala. O joogbu ẹhni a sa?"

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu hi hna, kovu m hi m n'olu va. Anu bu ele ọwa ka, kovu m búo m nye ọwa ka. <sup>24</sup> O bu nhne me jiri kanu anu nü anu joonwu nü rime mmehie anu. O bürü nü anu kwége nü m bu m nye me bu, anu joonwu nü rime mmehie anu."

<sup>25</sup> Be sìkwa a, "I bụ nyele?"

Jizosi kanu be, "M bụ m nye me karu nü m bụ m n'ozi. <sup>26</sup> M nwernu m agida nhne me jookwu n'ikpe megidne anu. Kovu nye ziyaru m bụ ezi ọka, m jaakanu ọwa nhne me nurnu hite n'ọn'u a."

<sup>27</sup> Be ghóyage nhne o nookwu gbasiri Nda. <sup>28</sup> Ka kpayarù, Jizosi kannu be, "Nga anu jeegwelizo Nnwò ke Badnụ olu, ige wam anu jaamahịa nü m bụ m nye me bu. O zá nhne ke me neeme nü rikne aka ke m, kovu m neezni kpakara nhne Nda m znirni m. <sup>29</sup> Nye wam ziyaru m dagwunu m, o ghárula me nü nsnunu m rịa rịa, kwnornu nü m neeme nhne naamasị a kpakara ige." <sup>30</sup> Agida ele nurnu nhne Jizosi kwuru kweru nü ya.

*Badnụ nwernu ẹhni a n'ezi*

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi kanu ele Ju ele ke kweru nü ya, "O bürü nü anu dazigidne n'ikwu-ọn'u m, anu jooburu ele sno apna m n'ezi. <sup>32</sup> Anu jaamahịa ezi ọka, ezi ọka wam jeeme anu nwernu ẹhni anu."

<sup>33</sup> Be saru Jizosi, "A bụ rụmu Ebereham, a bükolele ọhi n'aka badnụ ọbula. Ndaa kpa i naakaa nü a jeenwernu ẹhni aij?"

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Me kanu anu ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke neeme mmehie bu ọhi ke mmehie. <sup>35</sup> Ọhi zá naadazigidne n'oro tim tom, kovu nnwò nwe ọro okwnukokwnu. <sup>36</sup> O bürü nü Nnwò jeeme anu nwernu ẹhni anu, anu jeenwernu ẹhni anu n'ezi. <sup>37</sup> M magwụ m nü anu bụ rụmu Ebereham, kovu anu noopio o gbu m, kwnornu nü anu kwége ikwu-ọn'u m. <sup>38</sup> M naakanu anu nhne Nda m gesiri m, kovu anu neeme nhne nda anu kannu anu."

<sup>39</sup> Be saru a, "Ebereham bụ nda aij?"

Jizosi kanu be, "O bürü nü Ebereham bụ nda anu n'ezi, anu joornu ेrnu Ebereham rnurnu. <sup>40</sup> Nhne me mernu bụ ọ kanu anu ezi ọka me nurnu n'ọn'u Chiokike, anu noopio o gbu m. Ebereham mène kpam. <sup>41</sup> Anu neeme nhne anu nda anu mernu."

Be kaa, "Chiokike bụ Nda a nwernu kpɔi. A búo rụmu ɔyi."

<sup>42</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “O bürü nü Chiokike bu Nda anu n'ezi, anu znernu əwhnu m n'anya, kwnornu nü m hi m hne Chiokike zi whuya, va hna. M väge m nü rikne aka ke m, kovu ya ziyaru m. <sup>43</sup> Nhne mernu anu ghóyage nhne me nookwu, o bu nü anu bnóge nsnj n'ikwu-önü m. <sup>44</sup> Anu bu rumu nda anu Ekwensu, anu joornu ərnu nda anu noopio. O bu nye noogbu badnü hité n'qpanizo. O zila n'ezi əka, kwnornu nü ezi əka zá nü rime a. Omen'eli a bu o gha aghalaghala, kwnornu nü o bu nye aghalaghala nü nda kpakara aghalaghala. <sup>45</sup> Me nookwunu anu ezi əka, kovu anu zá neekweru m. <sup>46</sup> Nyele n'esilawuru anu jaama m ikpe mmehie? O bürü nü me kanu anu ezi əka, kini mernu anu kwége m? <sup>47</sup> Nye əbula bu ke Chiokike joobno nsnj ikwu-önü Chiokike. Kovu anu jóobno nsnj kwnornu nü anu búo ele ke Chiokike.”

### *Jizosi nü Ebereham*

<sup>48</sup> Ele Ju saru Jizosi, “A kwukwaru nkari nga a kwuru nü i bu nye Sameria ke rənwu ojo nwugwu.”

<sup>49</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “O zá rənwu ojo nwugwu m, kovu m neenye Nda m igwugwu, kovu anu zá neenye m igwugwu. <sup>50</sup> M zá m noopio igwugwu ke m. O nwernu nye ke noopio igwugwu m, nye wam bu nye ikpe. <sup>51</sup> Me kanu anu ezi əka, o bürü nü nye əbula bıta ikwu-önü m, o jóowhnu ənwu anya ria ria.”

<sup>52</sup> Ele Ju kanu a, “Kıtna hne a mahıarü nü rənwu ojo nwugwu i. Ebereham nü kpakara ele əwhnurninya nwurunu ənwu. I zi hna naaka nü nye əbula ke jaabiṭa ikwu-önü i jónowu ənwu ria ria. <sup>53</sup> Nda aij Ebereham nwurunu ənwu. I kákwole Ebereham nü ele əwhnurninya ele nwurunu ənwu. I che nü i bu dí nyele?”

<sup>54</sup> Jizosi saru, “O bürü nü me nyee əhni m igwugwu, o zá nhne o bu. Nda m nye anu naaka nü o bu Chiokike anu neenye m igwugwu. <sup>55</sup> O bu n'ezi nü anu máa nye o bu ria ria. Kovu m maam nye o bu. O bürü me kaa nü m máam nye o bu, m jooburu nye aghalaghala lele anu, kovu m magwü m nye o bu, m naabiṭa ikwu-önü a. <sup>56</sup> Nda anu Ebereham nwernu ovu əso n'ənu nü o jóowhnu əbochi m, o whnu masi a, o nwüdnarnu.”

<sup>57</sup> Ele Ju kanu a, “I yóoduge nri awha isne, i whnurnu Ebereham n'ezi?”

<sup>58</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi əka, m zi m sü be mürnu Ebereham.” <sup>59</sup> Be chiri akaworugwu be jootugbu a, kovu Jizosi tugwa əhni a, hi n'Oro Nso Chiokike whoga.

## 9

### *Jizosi gworu nye be mürnu n'isni*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Jizosi neewhe, o whnu otu nyerukna be mürnu n'isni. <sup>2</sup> Ele sno apna a sıkwa a, “Nye-zni-nhne, o bu mmehie nyele mernu be mürnu nwerukna ka n'isni?

Mmehie ke a sōbu ke ele murnu a?"

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Isni kpuru a býo kwnornu nü mmehie ke a móbu ke ele murnu a. Kóvu o kpuru isni ma érnu Chiokike whuya iwhne n'éhni a. <sup>4</sup> A jaazi nòornu érnu nye wam zi-yaru m kpa óbochi gwnarnu, kwnornu nü abalí vawa, nga o zá nye jeenwe rikne rnü érnu. <sup>5</sup> Kpa me ziko n'ówa, mawa bù iwhne ke ówa."

<sup>6</sup> Nga o kwukworu ka, o gbusa ónu-mini n'éli, gweru ónu-mini wam me órura, o te órura wam n'anya nwerukna wam. <sup>7</sup> O kanu a, "Zne snü ruwhnu i n'Olulu Mini Sajlom" (ke bù nye be ziznernu). Nwerukna wam zne, snü ruwhnu a, hiehna nòowhnu ósno.

<sup>8</sup> Ele agbatibi a nü ele whnúrnú hne o nòorio nhne nü mbom sìkwa, "Ka o býo nwerukna wam dazi éli nòorio nhne?"

<sup>9</sup> Agwna be kaa, "O bù ya."

Ele berere kaa, "Óza, o yiri ya."

Kóvu nwerukna wam karu, "O bù mawa."

<sup>10</sup> Be sìkwa a, "Ndaa kpa anya i jiri kpume?"

<sup>11</sup> O saru, "Otu nwerukna be kwu Jizosi mernu órura tesi n'anya m, kanu m, 'Zne n'Olulu Mini Sajlom snü ruwhnu,' kpa me snúrnú, m whnúrnú m ósno."

<sup>12</sup> Be sìkwa a, "Nda hne o zí?"

O kaa, "M máam."

*Ele Farisi nòotule  
ogwugwo wam*

<sup>13</sup> Be kwuznenu ele Farisi nwerukna wam kpuru isni nü mbom. <sup>14</sup> Jizosi mernu órura kpume anya nwerukna wam n'Óbochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>15</sup> Ele Farisi sìkwa nwerukna wam berere kpa o jiri nòowhnu ósno. O kanu be, "O yisiri órura n'anya, m snü ruwhnu m, kitna, m nòowhnu ósno."

<sup>16</sup> Agwna ele Farisi kaa, "Nwerukna ka hige nü hne Chiokike zi va, kwnornu nü o zá naabita iwu ke Óbochi Ozukwa Inwe."

Ele berere kaa, "Ndaa kpa nye mmehie jeenwe rikne rnü érnu ndu-éhni ele ka?" Ka vuyarú okewa n'esilawuru be. <sup>17</sup> Ele Farisi sìkwa kwono nwerukna wam berere, "Ndaa nhne i kwuru gbasiri nye wam kpumernu anya i?"

O saru be, "O bù nye ówhnurninya."

<sup>18</sup> Kóvu ele risi ele Ju kwége nü o kpuru isni nü mbom kóvu nòowhnu ósno kitna tem be sukwu ele murnu nwerukna wam. <sup>19</sup> Be sìkwa be, "Ka o bù nnwó anu, nye anu karu nü o kpuru isni nga anu murnu a? Ndaa kpa o jiri nòowhnu ósno kitna?"

<sup>20</sup> Ele murnu a saru be, "O bù n'ezi nü o bù nnwó aí, nye a murnu n'isni. <sup>21</sup> Kóvu a máa kpa o jiri nòowhnu ósno kitna móbu nye kpumernu anya a. Anu sìkwahia a, o bù okno badnú, o jookwulinu éhni a." <sup>22</sup> Ele murnu a kwuru ka kwnornu nü be nòotu og-wnu ele risi ele Ju. Kwnornu nü ele risi ele Ju kwekötaru nü nye óbula ke jookwuhja nü

Jizosi bụ Karaisi, be jaachihala a n'oro ögabako ele Ju. <sup>23</sup> Ka kpahiaru ele murnu a karu, "O bụ okno badnụ, anụ sikhwa a."

<sup>24</sup> Be sukwu kwno nwerukna wam be murnu n'isni, be kanu a, "Nyee Chiokike ɔznarni, a magwụ nụ nwerukna ka bụ nye mmehie."

<sup>25</sup> Nwerukna wam kaa, "M máam ma ọ bụ nyé mmehie, ma ọ bùo nyé mmehie. Kóvu otu nhne bụ ke me mahiaru, m kpuru m isni nụ mbom, kitna m noowhnu ọsno."

<sup>26</sup> Be sikhwa kwno a, "Kini bụ nhne o mernu i? Ndaa kpa o jiri kpume anya i?"

<sup>27</sup> Ọ saru be, "M kannu m anụ nụ mbom, anụ kwéle o bno nsnị. Anụ pioru ọ nụ a berere? Anụ noopio ọ bùru ele sno apna a sa?"

<sup>28</sup> Be kpasi a iwhnerne, kaa, "I bụ nyé sno apna nyé ka, a bụ ele sno apna Mozizi. <sup>29</sup> A magwụ nụ Chiokike kwunnu Mozizi ọka, kóvu nyé ka, a máa hne o hi va."

<sup>30</sup> Nwerukna wam saru be, "Ka bụ nhne tụ n'anya, anụ máa hne o hi va, kóvu o kpumernu anya m.

<sup>31</sup> A magwụ nụ Chiokike zá noobnonu ele mmehie nsnị, kóvu o noobnonu ele noosobisinu a nsnị bụ ele neeme nhne naamasị a. <sup>32</sup> Ke ọwa panizorù, ọ zá nyé nuleru nụ o nwernu nyé kpumernu anya nyé be murnu n'isni. <sup>33</sup> Ọ bùru nụ nwerukna ka híge n'aka Chiokike, o jéenwe rikne mee nhne ọbula."

<sup>34</sup> Be saru a, "Be murnu i, znulizo i nụ rime mmehie.

I joobu nye jeezni aị nhne sa?" Be chihala a nụ rime ọro ögabako ele Ju.

### *Isni ke Enine*

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizosi nurnu nụ be chihalaru a, o pohia a, kaa, "I kweru nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ?"

<sup>36</sup> Nwerukna wam sikhwa Jizosi, "Nda-ai-kwu, kanu m nye ọ bụ ma m kweru m nụ ya."

<sup>37</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "I whnunam a, ọ bụ nyé nookwunu i ọka kitna."

<sup>38</sup> Nwerukna wam kaa, "Nyenwe aị, m kweru m." Ọ kponu a risi n'eli.

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi kaa, "M varu m n'owa o kpe ikpe, ma ele kpuru isni whnurnu ọsno, ma ele noowhnu ọsno kpu isni."

<sup>40</sup> Agwna ele Farisi zị hne ọ zị nurnu nhne o kwuru, be sikhwa a, "A bụ ele isni masi?"

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Ọ bùru nụ anụ kpuru isni, ikpe mmehie ba mána anụ, kóvu anụ karu nụ anụ noowhnu ọsno, anụ bụ ele ikpe mmehie marnụ."

## 10

### *Jizosi omamarna nyé znụ atnurnu*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, nyé ọbula ke gála nụ ọnu-mgbo bna n'oro atnurnu, kóvu garu apna berere bna, bụ nyé buznu n'ezi. <sup>2</sup> Nye ke garu n'ọnugbo bna n'oro atnurnu bụ nyé nooznu atnurnu. <sup>3</sup> Nye neese Ọnu-mgbo jaagbanu a Ọro, rụmu atnurnu a nurnu nkoli a, o sukwu rụmu atnurnu a nụ ręwhna be, duru be whoga.

<sup>4</sup> Nga ọ chihiaru be, o beru

be ọsno, rụmu atnurnu a snornu a n'aznụ, kwnornu nụ be magwụ nkoli a. <sup>5</sup> Be jósno nye berere, kovu be jaagbawhu, kwnornu nụ be máa nkoli nye izne.” <sup>6</sup> Ka bụ elulu Jizosị tnunnu be, kovu be ghóyage nhne ọ naakanu be.

<sup>7</sup> Jizosị kanu be berere, “Me kanu anu ezi ọka, mawa bụ ọnụ-mgbo ke atnurnu. <sup>8</sup> Kpakara ele beru m ọsno va bụ ele buznu n'ezi. Atnurnu wam bnóne be nsni. <sup>9</sup> Mawa bụ ọnụ-mgbo. Be jooznohia nye ọbula ke jeehi nụ rime m bna, ọ jaabna nụ rime, whoga kwno n'ederezi, whnụ ori ọ jaata. <sup>10</sup> Nye buznu varu ma o znu buznu, gbu ogbu, lulu nhne, kovu m varu m ma be nwehịa bùdnu, bụ bùdnu ke zuru ozu.

<sup>11</sup> “Mawa bụ Ọmamarna nye znụ atnurnu. Ọmamarna nye znụ atnurnu jikneru ọ nwụnu atnurnu a ẹnwu. <sup>12</sup> Nye be gnornu ẹrnu, nye atnurnu wam búo ke a, jeesigbasi atnurnu gbawhu nga ọ whnurnu edu naava. Edu tagbu atnurnu, chikeme kwo be. <sup>13</sup> Ọ gbaru ẹso kwnornu nụ atnurnu búo ke a, ọ bụ nye be gnornu ẹrnu, bùdnu rụmu atnurnu wam zìla a mkpa.

<sup>14</sup> “Mawa bụ Ọmamarna nye znụ atnurnu. M maam atnurnu m, atnurnu m magwụ m masi. <sup>15</sup> Lele kpa Nda m magwụ m, bụ kpa me magwụ Nda m. M nötusanu rụmu atnurnu m bùdnu m. <sup>16</sup> M nwernu m rụmu atnurnu berere ke zá n'ogbori atnurnu ka, m jeegweya be. Be masi

jōonu nkoli m, kpakara be jooburu otu ogbori atnurnu. Be jeenwe otu nye znụ atnurnu. <sup>17</sup> Ka bụ nhne kpayarụ Nda m jiri whnụ m n'anya kwnornu nụ m kweru m ọ tubitা bùdnu m, ma m gwelizọ a berere. <sup>18</sup> Ọ zá nye nanahịa m bùdnu m. Mawa bitaru a hite nụ mkpoma m. M nwernu rikne ọ bita a, m nwe masiri m rikne o gwelizọ a. Ka bụ nhne Nda m nyernu m n'iwu.”

<sup>19</sup> Ka kpayarụ okewa kwono n'esilawụru ele Ju. <sup>20</sup> Agida be naakaa, “Rènzu ojo nwụgwu a, ọ bụ nye era. Kini mernu anu noobno a nsni?”

<sup>21</sup> Kovu ele berere kaa, “Nye rènzu ojo nwụgwu, o jookwu ọka kpa? Ndaa kpa rènzu ojo jookpumeli anya nye isni?”

### Ókwe ekwe ke ele Ju

<sup>22</sup> N'ige Iriri Onyewhete Oro Nsọ Chiokike dudu nụ Jerusélem, n'ige okirika, <sup>23</sup> Jizosị zi n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike neezne izne nụ mgbegmbe ọro Solomoni. <sup>24</sup> Ele Ju gba a gburugburu, znekwnusi a, kaa, “I bitaru a n'ochichiri ogologo ige, kawamanu aị ọ bùru nụ jiwa bụ Karajisi.”

<sup>25</sup> Jizosị saru be, “M kannu m anu, kovu anu kwége. Ẹrnu ndu-ehni me nöornu nụ rêuwhna Nda m naagbanu m akebne. <sup>26</sup> Kovu anu kwége kwnornu nụ anu búo atnurnu ke m. <sup>27</sup> Atnurnu ke m nöonu nkoli m, m maam be, be noosno m n'aznụ. <sup>28</sup> M neenye be bùdnu kwó okwo, be jónowu rìa rìa. Ọ zá nye

nwernu rikne döhala be n'aka m.<sup>29</sup> Nda m nye nyernu m be kakwo kpakara nhne berere. Ọ zá nye nwernu rikne döhala be n'aka Nda m.<sup>30</sup> Me nü Nda m bụ otu."

<sup>31</sup> Ele risi ele Ju tuturu kwno akaworugwu be jöötü a.<sup>32</sup> Jizösi kanü be, "M rnúrnu m agıda ेrnü ndu-ehni nü ruwhnu anü ke Nda m nyernu m, ndaa ेrnü ke anü kwnornu nü a nöötü m akaworugwu?"

<sup>33</sup> Ele Ju sarü a, "A jöötü i akaworugwu kwnornu nü ेrnü ọma, kovu kwnornu nü i kwuluru Chiokike hne i bụ badnụ etekne, i neeme ehni i Chiokike."

<sup>34</sup> Jizösi sarü be, "Okwukwo nsö anü kwuru nü Chiokike sukwuru be chi.<sup>35</sup> O sukwuru be chi bụ ele nurnu ikwu-önü Chiokike, aghalaghala zíla nü nhne be gbarü n'okwukwo nsö.<sup>36</sup> Nda m hohiaru m, bita m nsö, ziya m n'owa. Ndaa kpa me nookwulu Chiokike kwnornu nü m karü m nü m bụ m Nnwö Chiokike?<sup>37</sup> Anü kwé, o bụru nü m zá m noornu ेrnü Nda m.<sup>38</sup> Kovu o bụru nü m noornu ेrnü Nda m, o bùbedi nü anü kwéle nü me, anü kweru n'érnu m, ma anü mahia nü Nda m zí nü rime m, me nü rime Nda m."<sup>39</sup> Be pio o nwudne a berere, kovu o hi n'aka be whögaru.

<sup>40</sup> Jizösi lahna n'aznụ Osimini Jodani kiyari, hne Joni wuru mini nü mbom. O daziri pii.<sup>41</sup> Agıda ele badnụ vakwnusi a, kaa, "Joni rnúge ेrnü ndu-ehni, kovu kpakara nhne

Joni kwuru gbasiri nwerukna ka bụ ezi ọka."<sup>42</sup> Agıda be kweru nü ya pii.

## 11

### *Enwu Lazarosi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna rëwhna bụ Lazarosi, nye wu nü Bëtani, dnarnü ehni ighbugbu. Bëtani bụ hne Meri nü nwene a rinya Mata wu.<sup>2</sup> Ka bụ Meri wam ke wüsiri Jizösi mōno otute, gweru rukerize a kwnosnama ouchi a, bụ nye nwene a rukna Lazarosi dnarnü ehni ighbugbu.<sup>3</sup> Rümü nne a rinya ziznenu Jizösi izi kaa, "Nyenwe aị, enyi i ke i whnúrnu n'anya naarija arịa."

<sup>4</sup> Nga Jizösi nurnu a, o kaa, "Ehni ighbugbu ka jóbü enwu Lazarosi, kovu o jeenye Chiokike igwugwu ma be hite nü a nyee Nnwö Chiokike igwugwu."<sup>5</sup> Jizösi whnúrnu Mata nü nwene a rinya nü Lazarosi n'anya.<sup>6</sup> Kovu nga o nurnu nü Lazarosi naarija ehni ighbugbu, o daziri nü hne o zi obochi lawuru berere.

<sup>7</sup> Omekwo, o kanü ele sno apna a, "Anü va ma a lahna Judiya."

<sup>8</sup> Ele sno apna a kanü a, "Nye-zni-nhne, o gbüle okwnu ele Ju pioru o tụ akaworugwu, i naalahna köriri pii?"

<sup>9</sup> Jizösi sarü be, "Otu obochi nwernu nri nü awa lawuru, nye ọbula ke znernu izne n'iwhnehnie jóokpobi ouchi, kwnornu nü o nöowhnu iwhne k'owa.<sup>10</sup> Kovu o bụru nü o zne izne n'abali, o

jookpobi öchi, kwnornu nü o zí iwhne zi nü rime a."

<sup>11</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu kpa, o kaa, "Lazarosi enyi aij neezni anyarna, koyu m jeezne ma m kpatne a."

<sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna a kaa, "Nyenwe aij, o bürü nü o neezni anyarna, ehni jooburu a oma." <sup>13</sup> Koyu nhne Jizosi nookwu bu nü Lazarosi nwunam. Koyu be neeche nü o bu ozni anyarna etekne.

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi kawhnomenu be, "Lazarosi nwunam. <sup>15</sup> Mkpoma nooso m n'önu kwnornu anu, nü m zila m hne o nwurru, ma anu kweru. Anu lizo ma a znekwnusi a."

<sup>16</sup> Tomosi, nye be kwy Didimosi (ke bu ejima) kanu ele sno apna a ibne a, "Anu lizo ma a snornu a zne, ma a snornu a nwü enwu."

### Jizosi, olizo n'enwu nu budnu

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizosi vaduru, o whnurru nü be lilem Lazarosi obochi éno wheru ewhe. <sup>18</sup> Béhani dýla maiili lawuru hite nü Jerusélem. <sup>19</sup> Agida ele Ju varu o kasi Mata nü Meri m kpoma kwnornu enwu nwene be rukna. <sup>20</sup> Nga Mata nü nü Jizosi vawa, o whoga znekwnusi a, koyu Meri daziri n'oro.

<sup>21</sup> Mata kanu Jizosi, "Nyenwe aij, o bürü nü i zi hna, nwene m rukna bó o nwuna. <sup>22</sup> Koyu m maam nü nhne obula i rjoru n'aka Chiokike, o jeenye i ya."

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Nwene i rukna jeelizo berere."

<sup>24</sup> Mata sa a, "M maam nü o jeelizo berere n'obochi ipne-aznu."

<sup>25</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Mawa bu olizo n'enwu nü budnu. Nye obula ke kweru nü me, o burubedi nü o nwurru onwu, o jaazi budnu. <sup>26</sup> Berere kweno, nye obula ke zi budnu kweru nü me jónowu enwu tim tom. Mata, i kweru nhne me nookwu?"

<sup>27</sup> Mata saru, "Owe! Nyenwe aij, m kweru m nü ji bu Karaishi, Nnwó Chiokike ke varu n'owa."

### Jizosi kwnarnu ekwna

<sup>28</sup> Nga Mata kwukworu ka, o lahna, sukwu Meri nwene a rinya ichne kanu a, "Nye-zni-nhne zi hna, o noosukwu i." <sup>29</sup> Nga Meri nürru ka, o lizo wara wara ma o kwnusi Jizosi. <sup>30</sup> Jizosi yáavaduge nü rime eli-ohna, o zi köriri nü hne Mata kwnusiri a. <sup>31</sup> Ele Ju be nü Meri zi n'oro naakasi a m kpoma, snornu a nga be whnurru nü o lizoru wara wara whoga. Be neeche nü o neezne akwna ekwna n'ilili.

<sup>32</sup> Nga Meri dýru hne Jizosi zi, whnu a, o dna n'eli n'ochi a, kaa, "Nyenwe aij, o bürü nü i zi hna, nwene m rukna bó o nwuna."

<sup>33</sup> O meturu Jizosi nü m kpoma nga o whnurru Meri nü ele Ju sno a naakwna ekwna, o gbu a ighbugbu nü m kpoma. <sup>34</sup> O sikhwa be, "Ndaa hne anu vubiri a?"

Be kaa, "Nyenwe aij, va whnurru."

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi kwnarnu ekwna.

<sup>36</sup> Ele Ju kaa, “Le, o whnūrnu a n'anya k'agida.”

<sup>37</sup> Koyu agwna be kaa, “O kpumernu anya nwerukna kpuru isni, o bu nū o jéenwe rikne mee Lazarosi gharu o nwū enwu?”

*Jizosi mernu Lazarosi hi  
n'enwu lizo*

<sup>38</sup> O gbu kwno Jizosi igbugbu nū mkpōma, o zne n'ilili be gwuru nū rime rugwu, be jiri rugwu kpusni ɔnu a. <sup>39</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Anu gweme rugwu ka.”

Mata, nwene rinya nwerukna wam nwurnu ɔnu kaa, “Nyenwe aij, o jeenwe eknarna ojo, kwnornu nū tna bu ɔbochi əno be liri a.”

<sup>40</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Me kannu i nū i jowhnu igwugwu Chiokike o bürü nū i jeekweru kpoi?”

<sup>41</sup> Be vume rugwu wam. Jizosi lelizo anya n'olu, kaa, “Nda m, meka, kwnornu nū i bnonem me nsni. <sup>42</sup> M magwu m nū i noobnonu m nsni ige obula, koyu kwnornu nū ele ka zi hna m nookwu a ma be kweru nū ji ziyanu m.”

<sup>43</sup> Nga o kwukworu ka, o gweru okne nkoli siwama, “Lazarosi, whuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Nwerukna wam nwurnu ɔnu whuya, nye be ji ikpe iznu whu a aka lawuru nū ɔchi lawuru, nū ikpe be jiri whu ruwhnu a. Jizosi kanu be, “Anu tɔma a, ma o la.”

*Be gbaru iznuznu  
o gbu jizosi*

(Mat 25:1-5; Mak 14:1,2;  
Luk 22:1,2)

<sup>45</sup> Agida ele Ju ele varu elekwa Meri whnūrnu nhne Jizosi mernu, kweru nū ya.

<sup>46</sup> Koyu agwna be lahna kanu ele Farisi nhne Jizosi mernu.

<sup>47</sup> Ele Farisi nū ele risi arjohna kwu ikwu kaa, “Ndaa nhne a neeme? Nwerukna ka noornu agida ənu ndu-ehni. <sup>48</sup> O bürü nū a gharu a, o neezne nū ruwhnu, kpakara ele badnu jeekweru nū ya. Ele Rom jaava lulu əli aij ma Oro Nso aij.”

<sup>49</sup> Otu nyenum n'esilawuru be, rəwhna a bu Kayafasi, nye bu nye risi arjohna n'awha wam, kaa, “Anu máa nhne ria ria. <sup>50</sup> O bürü ɔma nū otu badnu nwuhianu kpakara badnu enwu, ma kpakara mba gharu o whu etekne.”

<sup>51</sup> N'ezi ɔka, o kwúge nhne ka hite nū mkpōma a, koyu lele nye risi arjohna n'awha wam, o whnūrnu ɔwhnurninya nū Jizosi jɔonuhianu ele Ju enwu. <sup>52</sup> O búo ele Ju kpoi, koyu kwnornu kpakara rümu Chiokike be chisaru nū kpakara ɔwa, chikota be ma be bürü otu. <sup>53</sup> Hite n'ɔbochi wam ele risi ele Ju bete o gba iznuznu kpa be joogbu Jizosi.

<sup>54</sup> Kam kpayaru, Jizosi zima neezne izne nū ruwhnu ɔhna n'esilawuru ele Ju, koyu o whoga zne hne zi ndündu n'eli-ikpa, bna n'otu əli be kwu Ifirem, ya nū ele sno apna a daziri pji.

<sup>55</sup> Ige Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju zi ndündu, agida ele Ju zne Jeruselem, zne o bita ehni be nsɔ su o du Iriri Ogawhe be. <sup>56</sup> Be noopio Jizosi, be

gbakọ n'Qro Nṣo Chiokike, be néesikwa ibne be, "Ndaa nhne bụ echiche anụ? Ọ bụ nụ ọ jáava Iriri ka sa?"<sup>57</sup> Ele risi arıohna nụ ele Farisi nyernu iwu, kaa, nye ọbula ke magwụ hne Jizosí zị kanu be ma be nwudne a.

## 12

*Be teru Jizosí mōno  
nū Bętani*

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> O gwnarnu ọbochi isunu Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju du. Jizosí znernu Bętani hne Lazarosi nwerukna wam o mernu o hi n'enwu lizo. <sup>2</sup> Be sinu Jizosí wiri anyasnu, Mata neezne izi, Lazarosi bụ otu nụ ele Jizosí dazị neeri wiri. <sup>3</sup> Meri gweru otu olori mōno otute zị gburu ọnu be jiri nadi zị snam mee, ke nwernu ęknarna ọma wusi n'ochi Jizosí, gweru rukeri-ize a kwnosnama a. Ęknarna mōno wam jihịa rime Oro.

<sup>4</sup> Otu nụ rime ele sno apna Jizosí be kwu Judasí Isikariotí, nye jeere Jizosí, kaa, <sup>5</sup> "Kini mernu be réle mōno otute ka riwu mkpuru ịwai ẹto, kesi ele mboni?"

<sup>6</sup> O bıuo nụ nhne gbasiri ele mboni neemetu a nụ mkpoma mernu o jiri kwu kpa. Kovan kwnornu nụ ọ bụ nye buznu, ya neeji rękpa ịwai be, neeri nhne zị a nụ rime.

<sup>7</sup> Jizosí saru a, "Gharu nwerinya ka, ọ bitaru ka kwnornu ọbochi be jeeli m.<sup>8</sup> Jị nụ ele mboni zị kpakara ige, me nụ jị jáazi kpakara ige."

*Be gbaru iznuznu  
o gbu Lazarosi*

<sup>9</sup> Agida ele Ju nurnu nụ Jizosí zị nụ Bętani, be va, ọ bıuo kwnornu Jizosí kpoi, kovan ma be whnurnu Lazarosi nye Jizosí mernu o hi n'enwu lizo.

<sup>10</sup> Ele risi arıohna ma mmuma kpa be joogbu Lazarosi masi.

<sup>11</sup> Agida ele Ju gharuru ele risi ele Ju kweru nụ Jizosí kwnornu Lazarosi.

*Jizosí bnaznernu*

*Jeruselem*

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11;  
Luk 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> N'obochi ke sno a, agida ele badnụ ele varu Iriri Ogawhe nurnu nụ Jizosí vawa Jeruselem. <sup>13</sup> Be gburu igwugwu bükwu whoga zne kwnus a, neesi lulo,

"Ozana! \* Chiokike gozi nye naava nụ ręwhna Nyenwe aj,

Chiokike gozi eze Iziréli."

<sup>14</sup> Jizosí pohịa otu nnwọ iyinya daziri n'olu a, lele kpa okwukwo nsø kwuru,

<sup>15</sup> "I túko ogwnu, jị adna Zayoni,

Le, eze i gba nnwọ iyinya naava."

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a ghóyage n'ige wam, kovan nga Jizosí hiri n'enwu lizo n'igwugwu, be chenwanya nhne ọkwukwo nsø kwuru gbasiri a nụ be mernu a nhne ka.

<sup>17</sup> Agida ele badnụ wam whnurnu nga Jizosí sukuwuhiaru Lazarosi n'ilili, mee ma o hi n'enwu lizo. Be kahiaru nhne mernu. <sup>18</sup> Ka

\* 12:13 Ozana n'ikwu-ọnụ ele Hiburu, ke bụ "Znophial"

kpayarụ agịda ele badnụ znekwnusi a, kwnornu nụ be nṣrnu nụ o rnurnu ẹrnu nduehni ka. <sup>19</sup> Ele Farisi kanụ ibne be, “Le, o zá nhne a neemeli, kpakara ọwa sno a n'aznụ.”

### *Agwna ele Giriki noopio Jizosi*

<sup>20</sup> Agwna ele Giriki znernu Jerusəlem n'ige Iriri wam zne kpɔṇu Chiokike risi ẹli. <sup>21</sup> Be vakwnusi Filipu nye Bètesaida nụ ẹli Galili, kaa, “Nda-aị-kwu, a noopio o whnụ Jizosi.” <sup>22</sup> Filipu zne kanụ Anduru, be lawụru zne kanụ Jizosi.

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi sarụ be, “Ige wam valém ma be nyee Nnwọ ke Badnụ igwugwu. <sup>24</sup> M kanụ anụ ezi ọka, otu mkpuru ikpa zi etekne nga be kpásila a nụ rime n'ẹli. Nga be kpasiri a, o nwuma, fuhịa, mịi agịda ike ikpa berere. <sup>25</sup> Nye obula ke nqowhnu bùdnu a n'anya joottuwhu a, kovu nye sno bùdnu a irno n'owa ka jaabit a dù bùdnu kwó okwo. <sup>26</sup> Nye obula ke nqornunu m ẹrnu joosno m n'aznụ. Hne me zi nnwọ izi m jaazi pii. Nda m jɔosobisinu nnwọ izi m.

### *Jizosi kwuru ọka gbasiri ẹnwu a*

<sup>27</sup> “Kịtna mkpoma m naala mini. Ndaa nhne me jaakaa? M jaakaa, ‘Nda m, i kwékọ ige ka va?’ Kovu ka bụ risi nhne me kwnornu va. <sup>28</sup> Nda m, nyee rēwhna i igwugwu.”

Otu nkoli hiri n'oligwe dna, kaa, “M nyene m a igwugwu,

m jeenye kwno a igwugwu berere.”

<sup>29</sup> Igbudu ele badnụ wam gwuzo pii kaa, “Egbe oligwe gbaru.” Ele berere kaa, “Enine izi kwunnu a ọka.”

<sup>30</sup> Kovu Jizosi karu, “O bụ kwnornu me nhne nkoli ka kwuru ọka, o bụ kwnornu anụ. <sup>31</sup> Kịtna bụ ige be jeekpe ọwa ka ikpe, kịtna be jẹechihala nye risi ke ọwa ka. <sup>32</sup> Kovu me, o bùru nụ be gwelizọ m olu n'owa, m joodoru kpakara badnụ nyee ẹhni m.” <sup>33</sup> O kwuru ka ma o gesi ọkpa ẹnwu o jionwu.

<sup>34</sup> Igbudu ele badnụ wam kaa, “A nṣrnu hite n'iwu aị nụ Karaiṣi jaazi tim tóm. Ndaa kpa i naakaa nụ be gwelizọ Nnwọ ke Badnụ olu? Nyele bụ Nnwọ ke badnụ?”

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi kanụ be, “Anụ jeenwe iwhne ige matị, anụ zne izne nụ rime a, o zi ochichiri vakwnusi anụ. Kwnornu nụ nye neezne izne n'ochichiri máa nhne o neezne. <sup>36</sup> Anụ tulkwasí ovu n'iwhne kịtna anụ nwernu a, ma anụ bùru rụmu ke iwhne.” Nga Jizosi kwukworu ọka ka, o whoga, tugwa ẹhni a.

### *Ókwe ekwe ke ele Ju*

<sup>37</sup> O bụ n'ezi nụ Jizosi rnurnu kpakara ẹrnu nduehni ka n'anya be, be kwéruge nụ ya. <sup>38</sup> Ka bụ ma nhne Azaya nye ọwhurninya kwuru mezu, “Nyenwe aị, nyele kweru izi a ziri,

ndaa nye Nyenwe aị kpumennu aka dikne a?”

39 Kwnornu nü be kwéle,  
Azaya kwuru nü hne berere,  
40 "Chiokike mernu be kpu  
isni,  
mee mkpoma be bürü  
nhne nwürnu ọnwu,  
ma be gharü o ji anya be  
whnụ ọsno,  
gweru mkpoma be  
ghohia, ma be tñhnasna,  
ma m gwọ m be."

41 Ka bü nhne Azaya kwuru  
kwnornu nü o whnurnu  
igwugwu Jizosi, o kwu ọka  
gbasiri a.

42 N'ige wam agida ele risi  
ele Ju kweru nü Jizosi, ọku  
kwnornu nü ele Farisi, be  
nwée rikne kwuhia nhne  
gbasiri a, o zi be chihala be  
n'oro ọgbako ele Ju. 43 Be  
mernu kpa, kwnornu nü be  
whnurnu ọznarni ke badnụ  
n'anya kakwo ọznarni ke  
Chiokike.

### *Ikwu-önü Jizosi jeekpe ikpe*

44 Jizosi gweru okne nkoli  
siwama, kaa, "Nye ọbula ke  
kweru nü me, o kwéruge nü  
me kpoi, ọku ma nü nye  
ziyaru m. 45 Nye ọbula ke  
neele m anya jowhnu nye  
ziyaru m. 46 M varü m n'owa  
lele iwhne, ma nye ọbula ke  
jeekweru nü me jáadazigidne  
n'ochichiri.

47 "Nye ọbula ke jöonu ikwu-  
önü m, ọku zá naabita be,  
m jeekpe a ikpe, kwnornu nü  
m väge m o kpe ọwa ikpe,  
okwu o znöhia ọwa. 48 Nye  
ke züsaru m, zá naabita ikwu-  
önü m nwernu nye jeekpe a  
ikpe. Ikwu-önü me kwuru

jeekpe a ikpe n'obochi ipne-  
aznụ. 49 Kwnornu nü m  
kwúge m ọka ke m, ọku Nda  
m nye ziyaru m nyernu m  
iwu nhne me jaakaa, nü nhne  
me jookwu. 50 M magwụ  
m nhne o nyernu n'iwu bü  
budnu kwó okwo. Nhne me  
kwuru bü nhne Nda m karu  
me kwu."

## 13

### *Jizosi snurnu ọchi ele sno apna a*

1 N'obochi ke börü obochi  
Iriri Ogawhe, Jizosi magwụ  
nü ige o jaaghasa ọwa ka  
lakwnusi Nda a dülam. O  
whnurnu ele ka ele zi n'owa  
n'anya. O whnurnu be n'anya  
dụ ipne-aznụ.

2 Kpa be neeri wiri  
anyasnu, Ekwensu yisiri a  
nü mkpoma Judasi Isikarioti  
nnwọ Sajmoni o re Jizosi.  
3 Jizosi magwụ nü Nda a  
yisilem kpakara nhne n'aka  
a, nü o hi hne Chiokike  
zi va, o naalahnakwnusi  
Chiokike. 4 O lizø n'olu wiri,  
wopu iwo olu a, gweru akata  
kne n'ikwu a. 5 O wusi  
mini nü rime agbugba, bete  
nösnu ọchi ele sno apna a,  
gweru akata o kne n'ikwu  
nookwnosna be.

6 O va hne Sajmoni Pita zi,  
Pita sìkwa a, "Nyenwe aị, i  
jösnu ọchi m?"

7 Jizosi saru a, "I máa  
nhne me neeme kitna, ọku  
omekwo, i jaamahia."

8 Pita kaa, "I jösnu ọchi m  
rià rià."

Jizosi saru a, “O bürü nü m snúge m öchi i, me nü jí nwéko nhne ọbula.”

<sup>9</sup> Pita saru a, “O bürü kpam, i snú öchi m kpöi, kovu snu ma aka m lawüru ma risi m.”

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Nye hnijarnu ehni zí ríchna kpam kpam, o kwésile ọ snu ehni a berere, okwolem ọ snu öchi a. Kpakara anu zí ríchna, kovu ọ búo kpakara anu.” <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nü Jizosi magwü nye jeere a, bu nhne o kwno kaa nü kpakara be zí ríchna, okwolem otu badnụ kpöi nye zlá ríchna.

<sup>12</sup> Nga ọ snukparu be öchi, o woru iwo olu a berere daziri eli nü hne ọ zí nü mbom. Ọ sìkwa be, “Anu ghohiaru nhne me menu anu? <sup>13</sup> Anu noosukwu m Nye-zni-nhne, nü Nyenwe anu, ọ bu ezi ọka, kwnornu nü ọ nhne me bu. <sup>14</sup> Kitna, me bu Nyenwe anu nü Nye-zni-nhne snürnu öchi anu, anu kwesiri ọ snüruta öchi ibne anu. <sup>15</sup> M gesiri m anu nhne atu ma anu mee kpa me mernu. <sup>16</sup> Me kanu anu ezi ọka, ọ zá ọhi ke kakwo nyenwe a, ọ zá nnwø izi ke kakwo nye dusiri a izi. <sup>17</sup> Mkpöma jooso anu n'önü, ọ bürü nü anu mahiaru nhne ka, neeme be.

<sup>18</sup> “M zá m nookwu kwnornu kpakara anu. M magwü m ele me hohipar, kovu nhne ọkwukwo nsø kwuru jeemezuriri, ‘Nye riri wiri m lizoru megidne m.’ <sup>19</sup> M naakanu anu ezi ọka kitna sì o mee, ma nga o jeeme anu kweru nü m bu m ya.

<sup>20</sup> Me kanu anu ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke jaanabnanya nye me ziznernu, nabnanyarnu m, nye nabnanyarnu m, nabnanyarnu nye ziyanu m.”

*Jizosi kwuru ọka  
gbasiri o rure a*

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Nga Jizosi kwuru ka, o gbu a igbugbu nü mkpöma k'agida, ọ kaa, “Me kanu anu ezi ọka, otu badnụ n'esilawüru anu jeere m.”

<sup>22</sup> Ele sno apna a lehnata ehni be anya. Be máa nye ọ naakaa. <sup>23</sup> Otu nye sno apna a Jizosi whnurnu n'anya ke dazi Jizosi ndündu n'ehni. <sup>24</sup> Saimoni Pita kanu a, “Sìkwhia a nye ọ bu.”

<sup>25</sup> Nye sno apna wam dnabnernu nü mkpöma Jizosi sìkwa a, “Nyenwe aị, ọ bu nyele?”

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi saru a, “O bu nye me jeerusi brëdi ka nü rime wiri nyee.” O gweru otu ibekala brëdi, rusi a nü wiri nyee Judasi, nnwø Saimoni Isikariotì.

<sup>27</sup> Ngangam Judasi gweruru brëdi wam, Ek-wensu bna nü rime a. Jizosi kanu a, “O zí nhne i neeme, mee a wara wara.” <sup>28</sup> O zá nye zí pii neeri wiri mahiaru nhne Jizosi nookwu. <sup>29</sup> Hne ọ bu Judasi vugwu rëkpa iwai, agwna ele sno apna Jizosi neeché nü Jizosi kannu a o zne zuya nhne be jeeri n'Iriri wam, möbu o kesi ele mboni iwai.

<sup>30</sup> Judasi narnu brëdi wam, ọ whoga ngangam. Ka neeme n'abalì.

*Iwu ikne*

<sup>31</sup> Nga Judasi whogaru, Jizosi kaa, "Kitna, be jeenye Nnwo ke Badnu igwugwu, be jeenye masi Chiokike igwugwu nu rime a. <sup>32</sup> O buru nu be nyee Chiokike igwugwu nu rime a, Chiokike jeenye Nnwo a igwugwu n'iwthur a. O jeeme a kitna.

<sup>33</sup> "Rumu m, me nu anu jáazi gbu okwnu. Anu joo-pio m, kovu me kanu anu nhne me kannu ele risi ele Ju, anu jéenwe rikne va hne me neezne.

<sup>34</sup> "M neenye anu iwu ikne, anu whnu ibne anu n'anya. Lele kpa me whnurnu anu n'anya, anu ji ogwo o whnu ibne anu n'anya. <sup>35</sup> Kpakara ele badnu jaamahia nu anu bu ele sno apna m, o buru nu anu whnu ibne anu n'anya."

*Jizosi kwuru nu Pita  
jøogonahoru a*

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Sajmoni Pita sikwa a, "Nyenwe aij, i zne hnele?"

Jizosi saru a, "Anu jéenwe rikne sno m hne me neezne kitna, kovu omekwo, anu joosno m."

<sup>37</sup> Pita sikwa a, "Kini mernu me jéenwe rikne sno i kitna? M jøonwunu i enwu."

<sup>38</sup> Jizosi saru a, "I jøonwu kwnornu m n'ezi? Me kanu i ezi oka, su okne ochichi kwana ekwna, i jøogonahoru m mgba eto."

## 14

*Jizosi bu apna*

<sup>1</sup> "Mkpoma lákwadia anu mini. Anu kweru nu

Chiokike, anu kweru masi nu me. <sup>2</sup> Agida oro jiri n'oro Nda m, m naala zne mekwatanu anu qnodi. O buru o búo kpam, m znernu m okanu anu. <sup>3</sup> Me zne mekwatanu anu qnodi, m jeehiehna, kwuru anu yisi n'ehni m, ma me nu anu daziri n'otu hnanum. <sup>4</sup> Anu magwu apna hne me neezne."

<sup>5</sup> Tømosi kanu a, "Nyenwe aij, a máa hne i neezne, ndaa kpa a jaamahia apna a?"

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Mawa bu apna nu ezi oka nu budnu. O zá nye jeezne hne Nda m zi okwokolam ma o hiri nu me. <sup>7</sup> O buru nu i magwu m n'ezi, i jaamahia Nda m masi. Hite kitna anu magwu Nda m, anu whnuna a anya."

<sup>8</sup> Filipu kaa, "Nyenwe aij, gesi aij Nda i, o joozunu aij."

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Filipu, me nu anu zi ogologo ige ka, i máa nye me bu? Nye obula ke whnurnu m, whnunam Nda m. Ndaa kpa i naakaa, 'Gesi aij Nda.' <sup>10</sup> O buru nu i kwége sa nu m zi m nu rime Nda m, Nda m zi nu rime m? Ikwu-onu me nookwu búo ke m. Nda m ke zi nu rime m noornu ernu a. <sup>11</sup> Anu kweru nga me karu nu m zi m nu rime Nda m, Nda m zi nu rime m. O buru nu o zá nhne berere, anu kweru kwnornu nu ernu ele ka. <sup>12</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke kweru nu me joornu ernu me noornu. Owe! O joornu ernu ke kakwo ka kwnornu nu m naalakwnusi Nda m. <sup>13</sup> Kpakara nhne anu joorio nu rëwhna m, m jeeme

a, ma be nyee Nda igwugwu hite nü Nnwọ a.<sup>14</sup> Nhne Ọbula anụ rịorū nü rewanha m, m jeeme a.

*Jizosi kweru mkwna  
Enine Nso*

<sup>15</sup> “O bụru nü anụ whnurnu m n'anya, anụ jaabiتا nhne me nyernu n'iwu. <sup>16</sup> M jaariasno Nda m, o jeeanye anụ Nye Okasi Mkpoma berere, nye jaadazinu anụ tim tom. <sup>17</sup> O bụ Enine ezi ọka, ke ọwa jáanahịali, kwnornu nü ele zi n'owa nwée rikne whnụ a mọbu mahia a. Kọvu anụ magwụ a, kwnornu nü o wu nü rime anụ, o jaadazigidnenu anụ. <sup>18</sup> M jáagharụ anụ etekne, m jeehiehnakwnusi anụ. <sup>19</sup> Ige matị ọwa jójowhnu m, kọvu anụ joowhnu m. M zi m bùdnu, kam kpayarụ anụ jaazi masi bùdnu. <sup>20</sup> N'obochi wam, anụ jaamahia nü m zi m nü rime Nda m, anụ nü rime m, lele kpa me zi nü rime anụ.

<sup>21</sup> “Nye Ọbula ke jaabiتا nhne me nyernu n'iwu, bụ nye whnurnu m n'anya. Nye whnurnu m n'anya bụ nye Nda m joowhnu n'anya, m joowhnu masi a n'anya, gweru ehni m gesi a.”

<sup>22</sup> Judasi (o búo Isikariot) kaa, “Nyenwe aị, ndaa kpa i jeegesi aị ehni i, o búo ele ọwa?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi sarụ a, “Nye Ọbula ke whnurnu m n'anya, jaabiتا ikwu-ọnun m. Nda m joowhnu a n'anya, me nü Nda m jaavakwnusi a, aị nü ya joowu. <sup>24</sup> Nye Ọbula ke whnuge m

n'anya, jáabiتا ikwu-ọnun m. Ikwu-ọnun ke anụ nurnu búo ke m. Be hi n'aka Nda m, nye ziyanu m.

<sup>25</sup> “M naakanu anụ ka kpa me nü anụ zi. <sup>26</sup> Kọvu Nye Okasi Mkpoma wam, Enine Nso, nye Nda m jeeziyanu anụ nü rewanha m, jeezni anụ kpakara nhne. O jeeme anụ chenwanya kpakara nhne me znirni anụ. <sup>27</sup> M néesigbasinu anụ udno, m neenye anụ udno m, o búo lele kpa ọwa neenye bụ kpa me neenye anụ. Mkpoma lákwadia anụ mini. Anụ túko ogwnu.

<sup>28</sup> “Anụ nurnu kpa me karụ nü m jaala, kọvu m jeehiehnakwnusi anụ. O bụru nü anụ whnurnu m n'anya, anụ znernu ọnwudna, kwnornu nü m naalakwnusi Nda m, kwnornu nü Nda m kakwo m. <sup>29</sup> M kannu m anụ kitna hne o yéemege, ma nga o jeeme anụ kweru. <sup>30</sup> M jáakanu anụ agida ọka berere, kwnornu nü nye nēechi ọwa ka vawa. Kọvu o nwée rikne hne me zi. <sup>31</sup> Kọvu ọwa jaamahia nü m whnurnu Nda m n'anya, bụ nhne kpayarụ me neeme kpakara nhne lele kpa o nyernu m iwu. Anụ va ma a whoga hna.

## 15

### *Isisi vaini nü nkala a*

<sup>1</sup> “Mawa bụ isisi vaini n'ezi, Nda m bụ nye ेrnü ékwu. <sup>2</sup> Nkala Ọbula ke míge mkpuru nü rime m, o gbukwama a. O kwnasna nkala Ọbula ke naami mkpuru ma ọ

minya agida m kpuru, ma o ziři r̄ichna. <sup>3</sup> Anu zi r̄ichna hite n'ikwu-önü me kwuru. <sup>4</sup> Anu dazigidne nü rime m, me nü rime anu. O zá nkala ke nwernu rikne mij m kpuru n'ehni a, okwolem ma o zi n'isisi, otu aka wam, anu nwée rikne mij m kpuru, okwolem ma anu dazigidnernu nü rime m.

<sup>5</sup> "Mawa bu isisi vajni, anuwa bu nkala a. Nye obula ke jaadazigidne nü rime m, me nü rime a, jaamij agida m kpuru, kwnornu nü anu nwée rikne meli nhne obula hne me zila. <sup>6</sup> Nye obula ke dázigidnene nü rime m, be jootuwahu a lele nkala ke míge m kpuru. O kp̄onwu, ele badnū chikota kp̄orne a nü békwnu. <sup>7</sup> O bürü nü anu dazigidne nü rime m, ikwu-önü m dazigidne nü rime anu, anu joorio nhne obula zi anu mkpa, o jooburu ke anu. <sup>8</sup> Ka bu nhne neenye Nda m igwugwu, anu miy়a agida m kpuru, ke jeegesi nü anu bu ele sno apna m.

<sup>9</sup> "Lele kpa Nda m whn̄urnu m n'anya, bu kpa me whn̄urnu anu n'anya. Anu dazigidne n'owhnun'anya m. <sup>10</sup> O bürü anu bita nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anu jaadazigidne n'owhnun'anya m, lele kpa me bitaru nhne Nda m nyernu n'iwu, m dazigidne n'owhnun'anya a. <sup>11</sup> M naakanu anu nhne ka ma ovu oso n'önü m ziři nü rime anu, ma ovu oso n'önü anu zu ozu. <sup>12</sup> Ka bu nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anu whn̄urita

ibne anu n'anya lele kpa me whn̄urnu anu n'anya. <sup>13</sup> O zá owanyun'anya ke kakwo ka, nü badnū tuwhuru bđndu a kwnornu ele enyi a. <sup>14</sup> Anu bu ele enyi m, o bürü nü anu mee nhne me nyernu n'iwu. <sup>15</sup> M zá m noosukwu anu ele izi berere, kwnornu nü nnwō izi máa nhne nyenwe a neeme. Kóvu m sukwuru m anu ele enyi m, kwnornu nü kpakara nhne me n̄urnu n'önü Nda m bu nhne me kannu anu. <sup>16</sup> O búo anu hohipiaru m, kóvu me hohipiaru anu, bita anu ichne, ma anu zne miy়a m kpuru, ma m kpuru anu dazigidne. Ka jeeme, nhne obula anu joorio Nda m nü r̄ewhna m, o jeenye anu. <sup>17</sup> Ka bu nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anu whn̄urita ibne anu n'anya.

### *Owa snornu ele sno apna Jizosi irno*

<sup>18</sup> "O bürü n'owa sno anu irno, anu chenwanya nü o beru osno sno m irno. <sup>19</sup> O bürü nü anu bu ke owa, owa joowhnu anu n'anya lele nhne ke a. Kóvu m hohipiaru m anu hite n'owa, anu búo ke owa, ka kpayaru owa snornu anu irno. <sup>20</sup> Anu chenwanya nhne me kannu anu, O zá ohi ke kakwo nyenwe a. O bürü nü be kpaknarnu m ehni, be jaakpakna anu ehni masi. O bürü nü be bitaru ikwu-önü m, be jaabita ke anu. <sup>21</sup> Be jeeme anu kpakara nhne ka kwnornu nü anu kweru nü r̄ewhna m, be máa nye ziyaru m. <sup>22</sup> O bürü nü m väge m kwunu be oka, ikpe

mmechie báamana be. Kitna be jeeji kíni gohoru éhni be hite nü mmechie? <sup>23</sup> Nye óbula ke snornu m irno, snornu Nda m irno. <sup>24</sup> O bụru nü m rnúge m érnu n'ésilawúru be ke o zá nye berere rnúrnu, ikpe mmechie báamana be. Kitna be whnúrnu nhne me rnúrnu, be sno me nü Nda m irno. <sup>25</sup> Ka bụ ma nhne be gbaru n'ókwukwo nsø mezú, 'Be snornu m irno hne o zá nhne me mernu be.'

<sup>26</sup> "Nga Nye Okasi Mkpóma wam varu, Enine ke ezi oka, Nye me jeeziya hite nü hne Nda m zi, nye hi hne Nda m zi va, o jaagbanu m akebne. <sup>27</sup> Anu jøobu masi ele akebne m kwnornu nü me nü anu zi hite n'ópanizo.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> "M kannu m anu kpakara nhne ka o zi anu dnahnala hite n'ókwnata ovu anu. <sup>2</sup> Be jaachjhala anu n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ige vawa nga nye óbula ke gburu anu jeeche nü o noornu érnu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Be jeeme anu nhne nü kpa kwnornu nü be máa Nda m móbu me. <sup>4</sup> M kannu m anu nhne ele ka, ma nga be jeeme anu chenwanya nü m kannu m anu nhne gbasiri be. M káge m be nü mbom kwnornu nü me nü anu zi.

### Ernu ke Enine Nso

<sup>5</sup> "Kitna, m naalahna hne nye ziyanu m zi. Kóvu o zá nye n'ésilawúru anu néesikwa m, 'Ndaa hne i neezne?' <sup>6</sup> Kitna me kannu anu, o noogbu anu igbugbu nü m kpóma.

<sup>7</sup> Kóvu me kanu anu ezi oka, o kanu anu mma me lahna, kwnornu nü o bụru m láge m, Nye Okasi Mkpóma wam jáavakwnusi anu. Kóvu me la, m jeeziyanu anu ya. <sup>8</sup> Nga o varu, o jaabanu owa mbna kwnornu mmechie, nü ome mma nü ikpe. <sup>9</sup> O jaabanu owa mbna gbasiri mmechie, kwnornu nü be kwége nü me, <sup>10</sup> gbasiri ome mma, kwnornu nü m naalakwnusi Nda m, anu jóowhnuma m anya berere, <sup>11</sup> gbasiri ikpe, kwnornu nü ikpe hieru nye risi nèechi owa ka.

<sup>12</sup> "Agida nhne zi ke me jaakanu anu, kóvu anu jéenwe rikne vuru be kitna. <sup>13</sup> Kóvu nga Enine ezi oka wam varu, o jooduru anu bna nü kpakara ezi oka. O jóokwu nhne aka ke a, kóvu kpakara nhne o jøonu bụ nhne o jaakanu anu. O jaakanu anu nhne ke jaava nü ruwhnu. <sup>14</sup> O jeenyem igwugwu kwnornu o jeegweru nhne me kwuru kanu anu. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne Nda m nwernu bụ ke m. O bụ nhne me jiri kaa nü Enine Nsø jeegweru nhne ke m kanu anu.

### Nhne igbugbu nü snarnima

<sup>16</sup> "Ige mati anu jóowhnu m berere, omekwo, ige mati anu jóowhnu m."

<sup>17</sup> Agwna ele sno apna a néesikwarita ibne be, "Kíni bụ risi nhne ka? O karu, 'Ige mati anu jóowhnu m, ige mati anu jóowhnu m,' berere, 'M naalakwnusi Nda m.' "

18 Be néesikwarita ibne be, “Kini bù ige matì? Amáanhne o nookwu ọka a.”

19 Jizòsi whnùrnu nü be noopio ọ sìkwa a, ọ kanù be, “M karù m ige matì anù jòowhnu m, omekwo, ige matì anù jòowhnu m. O bụ nhne anù néesikwarita n'eesilawùru anù? 20 Me kanù anù ezi ọka, anù jaakwna èkwna, gba mkpe, kòvu ọwa jòonwudna. Anù jeenwe nhne ighbugbu, kòvu nhne ighbugbu anù jòogho ovu ọso n'ònú. 21 Nga nyerinya nòomu nnwò, o zì nü nhne ighbugbu kwnornu nü rime neeme a, kòvu nga ọ mùdnarnu nnwò, o chezu kpakara nhne ighbugbu a, kwnornu snarnìma nü ọ murnu nnwò ikne n'òwa. 22 Kpam masì, anù nwernu nhne ighbugbu kìtna, kòvu m jòowhnu anù anya berere, anù jeenwe snarnìma, ọ zá nye jeenwe rikne nahòru anù ovu ọso n'ònú anù. 23 N'òbochi wam, anù jòorio m nhne ọbula, me kanù anù ezi ọka, Nda m jeenye anù nhne ọbula anù jòorio a nü rèwhna m. 24 Tem dù kìtna, ọ zá nhne ọbula anù rịorù nü rèwhna m. Anù rìo, anù jenwehìa, ma ovu ọso n'ònú anù zu ozu.

### *Mmeri megidne ọwa*

25 “M ji m elulu kwunu anù ọka, ige vawa nga me jòokwunu anù ọka n'elulu berere. M jookwunu anù ọka zì snam nhne gbasìri Nda m. 26 N'òbochi wam, anù jòorio nhne nü rèwhna m, m jáakaa nü m jòorio Nda m nü risi anù. 27 Kwnornu nü

Nda m n'iwhuru a whnùrnu anù n'anya, kwnornu nü anù whnùrnu m n'anya, anù kweru nü m hi m hne Chiokike zì va. 28 M hi m hne Nda m zì va bna n'òwa, kìtna, m néesigbasi ọwa naalahna hne Nda m zì.”

29 Ele sno apna a kaa, “Kìtna, i nookwunu aì ọka dnornu aì anya, i zá nookwu n'elulu. 30 Kìtna a magwù nü i magwù kpakara nhne. Ọ zá mkpa nü nye ọbula sìkwa i ajiji. Ka mernu a kweru nü i hi hne Chiokike zì va.”

31 Jizòsi sarù be, “Anù kweru kìtna? 32 Ige vawa, ige wam valèm, nga be jèechisa kpakara anù, nye ọbula n'òro ke a. Anù jèesigbasi me nü nsnùnu m, kòvu m zá m nü nsnùnu m, kwnornu nü me nü Nda m zì.”

33 “M kannù m anù nhne ka ma anù nwe udno nü rime m. N'òwa anù jeenwe mmekpèhni, kòvu mkpòma si anù rikne, m megbulem ọwa.”

## 17

### *Jizòsi kpennu ele sno apna a okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizòsi kwukworu ọka ele ka, o lelizo anya n'oligwe, kaa,

“Nda m, ige wam valèm, nyee Nnwò i igwugwu, ma Nnwò i nyee i igwugwu.

<sup>2</sup> I nyernu a iknernema nü hne kpakara ele badnù zì, ma o kesi kpakara ele ke i nyernu a bùdnu kwó okwo.  
<sup>3</sup> Ka bụ bùdnu kwó okwo, ma ele badnù mahìa i, i bụ

otu Chiokike ke bụ ezi, nụ Jizosi Karaiṣi nye i ziyaru.<sup>4</sup> M nyernu m i igwugwu n'ọwa hite n'ørnukpa ἑrnu i nyernu m me rnụ.<sup>5</sup> Kịtna Nda m, nyee m igwugwu nụ ruwhnu i, bụ igwugwu ke me nwernu sụ i kpuru ọwa.

<sup>6</sup> “M mernu ele badnụ mahịa r̄ewhna i bụ ele i nyernu m hite n'ọwa. Be bụ ele ke i. Jị nyernu m be. Be bitaru ikwu-ọnu i.<sup>7</sup> Kịtna, be magwụ nụ kpakara nhne i nyernu m hi n'aka i va.<sup>8</sup> M nyernu m be ikwu-ọnu ke i nyernu m. Be gweru a, be magwụ n'ezi nụ m hi m hne i zị whuya, be kweru nụ jị ziyaru m.<sup>9</sup> M neekpenu be okpukpe. M zá m neekpenu ọwa okpukpe, koyu ele wam i nyernu m, kwnornu nụ be bụ ke i.<sup>10</sup> Kpakara nhne me nwernu bụ ke i, kpakara nhne i nwernu bụ ke m masị, be bụ igwugwu m.<sup>11</sup> M zíma m n'ọwa berere, koyu be zị n'ọwa, m naavakwnusi i, Nda zị nsø, bīkwata be hite nụ rikne ke r̄ewhna i, r̄ewhna ke i nyernu m, ma be ziri n'otu lele kpa a zị n'otu.<sup>12</sup> Nga me nụ be zị, m bitaru m be nụ r̄ewhna i, bụ r̄ewhna ke i nyernu m, m segidnernu m be. Ọ zá nye whuru owhu nụ rime be, okwokolam nye wam whuzne owhuzne, ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø mezu.

<sup>13</sup> “M naavakwnusi i kịtna, m nookwu nhne ka n'ọwa ma be nwernu ovu ọso n'ọnu m, ma ovu ọso n'ọnu be zu ozu.<sup>14</sup> M nyernu m be ikwu-ọnu i, ọwa snornu be irno kwnornu

nụ be búo ke ọwa, lele kpa me búo ke ọwa.<sup>15</sup> M zá m naakaa jị gweme be n'ọwa. Koyu m nōorio i ma i bita be zoma n'aka nye ojo wam.<sup>16</sup> Be búo ke ọwa, lele kpa me búo ke ọwa.<sup>17</sup> Bitā be nsø hite n'ezi ọka i, ikwu-ọnu i bụ ezi ọka.<sup>18</sup> Lele kpa i ziyaru m n'ọwa, bụ kpa me neezizne be n'ọwa.<sup>19</sup> M kwnornu be bita ehni m nsø, ma be bita be nsø n'ezi ọka.

<sup>20</sup> “M zá m neekpenu be okpukpe kpoi, koyu m neekpekötanu ele jeekweru nụ me hite n'ikwu-ọnu be.<sup>21</sup> M neekpe ma kpakara be ziri n'otu, Nda m, lele kpa i zị nụ rime m, me nụ rime i. Kpakara be ziri n'otu ma ọwa kweru nụ jị ziyaru m.<sup>22</sup> M nyernu m be igwugwu ke i nyernu m, ma be ziri n'otu lele kpa a zị n'otu.<sup>23</sup> Me ziri nụ rime be, jị nụ rime m, ma be zu ozu n'ozu n'otu, ma ọwa mahịa nụ jị ziyaru m, nụ i whnūrnu be n'anya lele kpa i whnūrnu m n'anya.

<sup>24</sup> “Nda m, jị nyernu m be, m noopio be daziri hne me zị, ma be whnū igwugwu m, ka bụ igwugwu ke i nyernu m kwnornu nụ i whnūrnu m n'anya si i kpuru ọwa.

<sup>25</sup> “Nda ke mee mma, ọwa máa nye i bụ, koyu m magwụ m nye i bụ, ele ka magwụ masị nụ jị ziyaru m.<sup>26</sup> M mernu m be mahịa i, m jaazi neeme kpam ma ọwhnun'anya ke i whnūrnu m ziri nụ rime be, ma m e nụ be bürü otu.”

*Be nwudnernu Jizosi  
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-  
50; Luk 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi kpekworu okpukpe ka, ya nü ele sno apna a whoga whe mini Kidironi. Be bna n'otu ekwu ke zi pii.

<sup>2</sup> Judasị nye reru a magwụ pii, kwnornu nü Jizosi nü ele sno apna a neezne pii ige ọbula. <sup>3</sup> Judasị chíri ele ọgwnu nü ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike, ele ele risi arıohna nü ele Farisi zizzernu, be vù tònji nü ọwa, nü mgwna Ọgwnu.

<sup>4</sup> Kpa Jizosi magwụ kpakara nhne jaadnakwasị a, o znekwnusi be, sıkwa be, "Anụ noopio nyele?"

<sup>5</sup> Be kaa, "Jizosi, nye Nazareti."

Jizosi kaa, "O bụ mawa." Judasị nye reru a nü be gwuzo. <sup>6</sup> Nga Jizosi karu, "O bụ mawa," Be lahna aznụ, dna n'eli.

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi sıkwa kwno be, "Ndaa nye anụ noopio?"

Be kaa, "Jizosi, nye Nazareti."

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "M kannu manụ nü me bụ ya. Ọbụru nü anụ noopio m, anụ gharu ele ka ma be la." <sup>9</sup> Ka bụ ma nhne o kwuru mezu, "Kpakara ele i nyernu m, ọ zá otu ke me tuwhuru."

<sup>10</sup> Sajmoni Pita ji amaoğwnu, ọ mnjohia a, gbu nye izi nye risi arıohna, bihala a nsnị akarikwnunga. Rèwhna nye izi wam bụ Makosi.

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi kanu Pita, "Mnjohnasi ama-ögwnu ị n'obo

a. O bụ nü m jónwo okiko awhnụwhnu Nda m nyernu m me nwọ?"

*Jizosi gwuzo nü  
ruwhnu Anası*

*(Mat 26:57,58; Mak 14:53,54; Luk 22:54)*

<sup>12</sup> Ele ọgwnu nü nye risi be, nü ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike nwudne Jizosi, be kne a eriri. <sup>13</sup> Be beru ọsno gwezne a nü ruwhnu Anası, nda nnwerne Kayafası, nye risi arıohna n'awha wam. <sup>14</sup>O bụ Kayafası nye kannu ele Ju nü ọ bürü ọma otu badnụ nwụhianu kpakara be ẹnwu.

*Pita gònahoru Jizosi*

*(Mat 26:69,70; Mak 14:66-  
68; Luk 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Sajmoni Pita nü nye sno apna Jizosi ke berere snornu Jizosi. Nye risi arıohna magwụ nye sno apna a ka, o snornu Jizosi bna n'ederezi nye risi arıohna. <sup>16</sup>Kovu Pita daziri nü ngeri mgbo n'ederezi, nye sno apna wam ke nye risi arıohna magwụ zne kanu nnwọ rinya zi n'önü-mgbo, o kwubnanya Pita.

<sup>17</sup> Nnwọ rinya zi n'önü-mgbo kanu Pita, "I bụ otu nü rime ele sno apna nwerukna ka."

Pita saru, "M búla m."

<sup>18</sup> Iyi nootu, ele izi nü ele neese nhne kpawhụsi békwnu, be gwuzoru gburugburu békwnu wam naakwana iyi. Pita gwuzo masi n'esilawuru be, naakwana iyi.

*Nye risi arıohna  
n̄esikwa Jiz̄osi ajiji  
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-  
64; Luk 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Nye risi arıohna s̄ıkwa Jiz̄osi ajiji gbasiri ele sno apna a, n̄u nhne o neezni.

<sup>20</sup> Jiz̄osi saru a, “M kwuru m ɔka n̄u ogbo ɔhna, kpakara nhne me znirni bu n̄oro ɔgbako ele Ju n̄u n̄Oro Nṣo Chiokike hne kpakara ele Ju naagbako. O zá nhne me kwuru n̄u mgwugwa. <sup>21</sup> I s̄ıkwa m ajiji, s̄ıkwa ele n̄urnu nhne me kwuru. Be magwụ masi nhne me kwuru.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga Jiz̄osi kwuru ka, otu nye neese nhne gbo a aka, kaa, “Kini mernu i nookwunu nye risi arıohna ɔka kpa?”

<sup>23</sup> Jiz̄osi saru a, “O b̄uru n̄u m kwuru m nhne b̄uo ɔma, gba akebne nhne ojo me kwuru. Koyu o b̄uru n̄u m kwuru m ezi ɔka, kini mernu i gboru m aka?” <sup>24</sup> Anasi zizne a ke Kayafasi nye risi arıohna, hne o kne köriri eriri.

*Pita gonahoru Jiz̄osi  
berere  
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-  
72; Luk 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Kpa Saimoni Pita gwuzo naakwna iyi, be s̄ıkwa a, “I b̄uo otu n̄u rime ele sno apna a sa?”

Pita go, kaa, “M búla m.”

<sup>26</sup> Otu n̄u rime ele izi nye risi arıohna nwene nwerukna wam Pita bihalaru nsni a, gweliz̄ ɔnu, s̄ıkwa a, “O b̄uo ji nye me whnurnu n̄ekwu wam?” <sup>27</sup> Berere kwno, Pita go, ngangam, okne ɔchichi kwna erekwna.

*Jiz̄osi gwuzo n̄u  
ruwhnu Paileti  
(Mat 27:1,2,11-14; Mak  
15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Be hi n̄oro Kayafasi kwuru Jiz̄osi zne n̄obna nye ɔchichi, n̄onu ɔsisi. Ele Ju bnána n̄u rime n̄obna kwnornu n̄u be noopio ɔbiṭa ehni be richna ma be nwe rikne ri Iriri Ogawhe. <sup>29</sup> Paileti whokwnusi be n̄ederezi sikwa be, “Ndaa nhne anu noobno nwerukna ka?”

<sup>30</sup> Be saru a, “O b̄uru n̄u ɔb̄uo nye aghorome, a znené okwuyanu i ya.”

<sup>31</sup> Paileti kaa, “Anu kwuru a kpe a ikpe lele kpa iwu anu kwuru.”

Be kaa, “A nwée rikne gbu nye ɔbulu.” <sup>32</sup> Ka bu ma nhne Jiz̄osi kwuru mezu ke gbasiri ɔkpa ɛnwu ɔjɔnkwu. <sup>33</sup> Paileti lahna n̄obna, s̄ıkwa Jiz̄osi, “I bu eze ele Ju?”

<sup>34</sup> Jiz̄osi s̄ıkwa a, “Ki ɔ bu echiche i, s̄obu ele berere kannu nhne gbasiri m?”

<sup>35</sup> Paileti sa a, “M bu nye Ju? O bu ele ke i n̄u ele risi arıohna be kwuyannu m ji. I mernu kini?”

<sup>36</sup> Jiz̄osi kaa, “Eli-eze m b̄uo ke ɔwa ka. O b̄uru n̄u ɔ bu ke ɔwa ka, ele izi m zneru ɔlu ɔgwnu ma ele risi ele Ju gharu o gweru m nyee n̄aka be. O zá, eli-eze m b̄uo ke ɔwa ka.”

<sup>37</sup> Paileti s̄ıkwa a, “Ke bu n̄u i bu eze?”

Jiz̄osi saru a, “Jiwa karu n̄u m bu m eze. Ka bu risi nhne be kwnornu m̄u m n̄u nhne me kwnornu va n̄u rime ɔwa, ma m gbanu m ezi

oka akebne. Nye ọbula ke zi n'ezi ọka noobnonu m nsni."

<sup>38</sup> Paileti sìkwa a, "Kini bụ ezi ọka?"

*Be marnu Jizosi ikpe ẹnwu  
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-  
20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Paileti whòkwnusi kwno ele risi ele Ju n'ederezi kanu be, "O zá nhne ojo me whnùrnu nü rime nwerukna ka ria ria." <sup>39</sup> O bụ omen'eli anu me sigbasinu anu otu nye ikelu n'ige Iriri Ogawhe. Anu pioru me sigbasinu anu eze ele Ju?"

<sup>40</sup> Kpakara be siwama, "Óza, o búo nwerukna ka, sigbasinu aị Barabasi." (Barabasi bụ nye buznu.)

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Paileti kwuru Jizosi pnia nhne. <sup>2</sup> Ele ọgwnu kpa okpu igwnu kpusi a nü risi, be wosi a iwo odno odno. <sup>3</sup> Be znekwnusi a, kaa, "A bekwulem ji, Eze ele Ju." Be gbo aka nü ruwhnu.

<sup>4</sup> Paileti lahna kwno hne ele risi ele Ju zi, o kanu be, "Anu le, m jookwuyanu anu ya, ma anu marnu nü o zá nhne ojo me whnùrnu nü rime a." <sup>5</sup> Jizosi woru iwo odno odno nü okpu igwnu whuya ederezi, Paileti kanu be, "Anu le nwerukna wam."

<sup>6</sup> Nga ele risi arjohna nü ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike whnùrnu a, be siwama, "Kpogidne a n'ogba, kpogidne n'ogba."

Paileti kanu be, "Anu kwuru a kpogidne a n'ogba n'aka anu. Kòvu me kanu

anu, o zá nhne ojo me whnùrnu nü rime a."

<sup>7</sup> Ele risi ele Ju kwusi rikne, "A nwernu iwu, iwu aị kwuru nü o kwesiri ẹnwu kwnornu nü o kanu nü o bụ Nnwò Chiokike."

<sup>8</sup> Nga Paileti nùrnu ka, o tu ogwnu k'agida. <sup>9</sup> O lahna kwno n'obna, o sìkwa Jizosi, "Ndaa hne i hi va?" Kòvu Jizosi sàla a ọka ọbula. <sup>10</sup> Paileti kanu a, "I zá naasa m ọka, o bụ nü i máa nü m nwernu m rikne o sigbasi i mòbu o kpogidne i n'ogba?"

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi kaa, "I béenwene rikne megidne m o bùru nü be nyéne i rikne hite n'oligwe, nye kwuru m nyee n'aka i nwe mmehie ke kakwo."

<sup>12</sup> Nga Paileti nùrnu ka, o gbalị o sigbasi Jizosi. Kòvu ele risi ele Ju si olo, "O bùru nü i sigbasi a, i búo enyi Siza. Nye ọbula ke neeme ẹhni a eze neemegidne Siza."

<sup>13</sup> Nga Paileti nùrnu nhne ka, o kwuhala Jizosi ederezi, daziri ẹli nü ngadna nü hne be jiri akaworugwu mee, be kwu n'ònú Hiburu Gabata. <sup>14</sup> Nhne ka mernu n'iwhnehnie, n'otnu-ige ke nri nü ẹbo\* n'obochi ojiknernu Ogawhe.

Paileti kanu be "Anu le eze anu."

<sup>15</sup> Be siwama, "Gwepu a, gwepu a, kpogidne a n'ogba."

Paileti sìkwa be, "Me kpogidne eze anu n'ogba?"

Ele risi arjohna saru a, "A nwée eze berere kwolem Siza."

\* **19:14** Otnu-ige ke nri nü ẹbo: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke isunu

<sup>16</sup> Paileti nyewhete be Jizosi, ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

*Be kpogidnernu Jizosi n'ogba  
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

Ele ögwnu kwuru Jizosi.  
<sup>17</sup> Jizosi vuru ögba a, o whoga zne hne be kwu Hne Okpokoro Risi (ke bu n'onu Hiburu Gologota.) <sup>18</sup> Be kpogidne a n'ogba pii, ya nu ele rukna lawuru berere, otu badnu n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. Jizosi ziri n'esilawuru be.

<sup>19</sup> Paileti gbasiri nhne be joogwnu tukwasi a n'olu ögba a, "Jizosi, nye Nazareti, Eze ele Ju." <sup>20</sup> Agida ele Ju gwnurnu a, kwnornu nu hne be kpogidnernu Jizosi n'ogba zila ikere nu rime eli-ohna. Be gbaru nhne ögwnugwnu wam n'onu Hiburu, Latini nu Giriki. <sup>21</sup> Ele risi ariohna ele Ju kanu Paileti, "I gbasi 'Eze ele Ju,' kovu gbası, 'Nwerukna ka karu nu o bu eze ele Ju.'"

<sup>22</sup> Paileti saru be, "Nhne me gbaru dazim kpa me gbaru a."

<sup>23</sup> Nga ele ögwnu kpogidnernu Jizosi n'ogba, be gweru kpakara iwo a keri n'esilawuru be, keme be nga eno, be gweru a otu otu. Be chirri iwo olu a ke be dowlala odowa be duru hi n'olu du n'eli.

<sup>24</sup> Be kaa, "A joodowa iwo ka, kovu a joovu ögbanuchi ma a mahia nye jeenwe a." Ka bu ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø mezu, ke kwuru, "Be keriri kpakara iwo m n'esilawuru be, be ji iwo m vu ögbanuchi."

Ka bu nhne ele ögwnu wam mernu.

<sup>25</sup> Ele gwuzo ndundu nu hne ögba wam zi bu nne Jizosi nu nwene rinya nne a, nu Meri nnwerne Kilopasi, nu Meri Magidalini. <sup>26</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu nne a nu nye sno apna a wam o whnurnu n'anya, o kanu nne a, "Nwerinya, le nnwo i." <sup>27</sup> O kanu nye sno apna a wam, "Le nne i." Hite n'ige wam, nye sno apna a wam kwuru a la n'oro a.

*Enwu Jizosi  
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Kpa Jizosi magwụ nu be mezulem kpakara nhne, o mee ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø mezu, o kaa, "Akpiri nöokpo m békwnu."

<sup>29</sup> Otu idudu manya gbaru oka zi pii, be rusi sponji nu rime a, knesi a nu nkala hisopu, gwelizo nu mgbele-onu Jizosi. <sup>30</sup> Kpa Jizosi nwörnu manya wam, o kaa, "Okwolem." O piaya risi a nwümua.

*Be duru Jizosi ara  
nu ikpurutu*

<sup>31</sup> Nhne ka mernu n'obochi ojiknernu, ke bu obochi ke sno Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. O másila ele risi ele Ju o sigbasi iznu be n'olu ögba n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe kwnornu nu o bu okne obochi. Be riasno Paileti ma be gbaji kpakara be ochi ma be vudna iznu be n'olu ögba. <sup>32</sup> Ele ögwnu wam zne gbaji ochi nye ke mbom nu nye ke berere ele be kpogidnernu be nu

Jizosi n'ogba. <sup>33</sup> Kóvu nga be vaduru hne Jizosi zi, be whnurnu nü ọ nwunam, be gbájile ochi a. <sup>34</sup> Otu nye ogwu gweru ara du Jizosi nü ikpurutu, ngangam, Ọvnarna nü mini gbahia. <sup>35</sup> Nye wam ke whnurnu nhne ka gbaru akebne, akebne a bụ ezi ọka. Ọ magwu nü o nookwu ezi ọka ma anu kweru. <sup>36</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø mezu, "Be jáagbaji otu ọkpukpu a." <sup>37</sup> Nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø ke berere kwuru, "Ele badnụ jeele anya nye wam be dñru ara."

### *Be liri Jizosi*

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Omekwo, Josefus nye Arimatiya, zne rịo Paileti ma o vuru iznu Jizosi. Josefus bụ nye sno apna Jizosi nü mgwugwa, kwnornu nü ọ nootu ogwu ele Ju. Paileti kweru, ọ va vuru iznu a whoga. <sup>39</sup> Nikodimosi nye znekwnusiri Jizosi n'abali, snornu Josefus, o gweya mono nwernu ẹknarna ọma be gwaru nhne be kwu maa nü aloси, zi agida. <sup>40</sup> Ele rukna lawuru ka vuru iznu Jizosi, whụ a n'ikpe marnu mma nü mono wam, kwnornu nü kpam bụ kpa ele Ju neeme iznu sị be li. <sup>41</sup> Otu ẹkwu zi ndündu hne be kpogburu Jizosi, otu ilili be gwuru ikne zi nü rime ẹkwu wam, ọ zá nye be liru nü rime a nü mbom. <sup>42</sup> Kwnornu nü ọ bụ ọbochi ojiknernu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju, ilili wam

zì masi ndündu, be lite Jizosi nü rime a.

## 20

*Ilili ke ọ zá nye zi a*

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> N'onu ọsisi n'obochi mbom n'ikwezu, ọ gba kɔriri ọchichiri, Meri Magdalini znernu ilili wam whnụ nü be vumenem rugwu be jiri kpusni onu ilili wam. <sup>2</sup> O gba ẹso znekwnusi Sajmoni Pita nü nye sno apna a wam Jizosi whnurnu n'anya. Ọ kanu be, "Be vumenem iznu Nyenwe aị n'ilili, a máa hne be bitaru a."

<sup>3</sup> Pita nü nye sno apna a wam whoga, neezne n'ilili.

<sup>4</sup> Be lawuru bete agba ẹso, kóvu nye sno apna a kiyari gbawhe Pita, beru Pita ọsno gbadu ilili. <sup>5</sup> O whudnahie ẹli whnụ ikpe marnu mma wam, kóvu ọ bnáge nü rime.

<sup>6</sup> Sajmoni Pita va, bna nü rime ilili. Ọ whnurnu ikpe marnu mma wam dazi etekne,

<sup>7</sup> n'ikpe be jiri whụ risi Jizosi, ya nü ikpe be piakotaru be n'otu ichne. <sup>8</sup> Nye sno apna a wam ke beru ọsno va, bna nü rime ilili, ọ whnurnu, kweru masi. <sup>9</sup> (Be ghóyage nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø, nü o jeehi n'enwu lizo.) <sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a wam lahna.

*Jizosi gesiri Meri Magdalini ehni a*

(Mat 28:9,10; Mak 16:9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Kóvu Meri gwuzoru n'ederezi ilili wam naakwna ẹkwna. Kpa ọ naakwa ẹkwna, ọ whudnahie le anya nü rime

ilili wam. <sup>12</sup> O whnu ele enine izi lawuru wogwu iwo abochna dazi eli nü hne iznu Jizosi zi nü mbom, otu nü risi a, otu n'ochi a.

<sup>13</sup> Be sìkwa a, “Nwerinya, kini neeme i ekwna?”

O kaa, “Be vumenem Nyenwe m, m máam hne be vubiri a.” <sup>14</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o tñhnasna whnu Jizosi, kovu o máa nü o bu Jizosi.

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi sìkwa a, “Nwerinya, kini neeme i ekwna? Ndaa nye i noopio?”

Meri che nü o bu nye ेrnu ekwnu, o kaa, “Nda-aì-kwu, o bñru nü o bu jì vumernu a, kanu hne i vubiri a, m jeezne vuru a.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi sukwu a, “Meri.”

Meri tñhnasna, kete a ruwhnu, siwama n'ónu Hiburu, “Raboni!” (ke bu Nyezni-nhne).

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “I kpákwadia m aka, kwnornu nü m yáalakwnuznege m Nda m. Kovu znekwnusi rñmu nda m, kanu be m naalakwnusi Nda m nü Nda anu, nü Chiokike m nü Chiokike anu.”

<sup>18</sup> Meri Magídalini zne kanu ele sno apna a nü o whnurnu Nyenwe aì, nü ka bu nhne o kanu a.

*Jizosi gesiri ele sno apna a eñni a*

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> N'ogbednachi, n'obochi mbom wam n'ikwezu, ele sno apna a gbakoru n'otu òro tñgidne eñni be ounuhna, kwnornu be nootu ogwnu ele risi ele Ju. Jizosi varu

gwuzoru n'esilawuru be, kaa, “Udno zinu anu.” <sup>20</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o gesi be aka a lawuru nü ikpurutu a. Mkpoma so ele sno apna a n'ónu kpa be whnurnu Nyenwe aì.

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi kaa kwno berere, “Udno zinu anu, lele kpa Nda m ziyaru m, o bu kpa me neezni anu.” <sup>22</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o nwesi be inwe, kaa, “Anu nahoru Enine Nso. <sup>23</sup> O bñru nü anu gbarunu ele badnú mmehie be, be jaagbarunu be mmehie be, kovu o bñru nü anu jáagbarunu be, be jáagbarunu be.”

### *Jizosi nü Tòmosi*

<sup>24</sup> Otu nü nri nü badnú lawuru wam sno apna Jizosi, nye rëwhna a bu Tòmosi, nye be kwu Didimosi nü be zìla nga Jizosi varu. <sup>25</sup> Ele sno apna a ele berere kanu a, “A whnurnu Nyenwe aì.”

Tòmosi kanu be, “Okwolem ma m whnurnu m anunu ituru nü aka à lawuru, m yisi mfpaka aka m nü rime be, yisi aka m n'ikpurutu a, m jéekweru.”

<sup>26</sup> N'ikwezu a, ele sno apna Jizosi gbakogwu kwno n'otu òro, tñgidne eñni ounuhna, Tòmosi nü be zì masi. Be tñsnirni òro, kovu Jizosi varu gwuzoru n'esilawuru be, kaa, “Udno zinu anu.” <sup>27</sup> O kanu Tomosi, “Yisi aka i hna, le aka m lawuru, dnosnima aka i yisi n'ikpurutu m, i nwéma mfpoma lawuru, kweru.”

<sup>28</sup> Tòmosi saru a, “Nyenwe m nü Chiokike m.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "I kweruru kwnornu nü i whnurnu m, ngozi zinu ele whnuge, kovu be kweru."

### Risi ọkwukwo ka

<sup>30</sup> Jizosi rnurnu agida ernu ndu-ehni berere nü ruwhnu ele sno apna a ke be gbáge n'okwukwo ka. <sup>31</sup> Kovu be gbaru ka ma anu kweru nü Jizosi bu Karaisi wam, Nnwó Chiokike, ma hite n'okwnata mkpoma nü rëwhna a, anu jeenwe bùdnu.

## 21

### Jizosi gesiri ele sno apna a esau ehni a

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, Jizosi gesiri ele sno apna a ehni a n'apna berere, nü ngeri Osimini Taberasi. <sup>2</sup> Saimoni Pita, Tomosi nye be kwu Didimosi, nü Nataneli nye Kana ke Galili, nü rumu rukna Zebidi, nü ele sno apna a lawuru berere zi. <sup>3</sup> Saimoni Pita kaa, "M neezne o gbu aznu."

Be kanu a, "A joosno i zne." Kpakara be zne bna n'otu ogbo, kovu o zá nhne be gburu kpakara abalí wam.

<sup>4</sup> N'önü osisi, Jizosi gwuzoru n'önü mini, kovu ele sno apna a máa nü o bụ Jizosi.

<sup>5</sup> O sìkwa be, "Rumu takiri, o zi aznu anu gbuhiaru?"

Be sa a, "Óza."

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu wusi igbo anu n'akarikwnunga ogbo, anu jowhnu aznu." Be wusi igbo be, be nwée rikne doli igbo wam kwnornu nü be gburu agida aznu.

<sup>7</sup> Nye sno apna wam Jizosi whnurnu n'anya kanu Pita, "O bụ Nyenwe aị." Kpa Saimoni Pita nurnu nü o bụ Nyenwe aị, o jeru ikpe a (kwnornu nü o gba eto) dnabna mini. <sup>8</sup> Ele sno apna a ele berere kworu ogbo, dori igbo wam aznu jiri va mkpomkpo eli. Be zá ikere nü mkpomkpo eli, nhne hne lele riwhu rula eto. <sup>9</sup> Nga be dürü mkpomkpo eli, be whnurnu esekere békwnu nü aznu nü zi n'olu a nü brédi zi pii.

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu gweya agwna aznu anu gburu."

<sup>11</sup> Saimoni Pita zne dori igbo wam nü mkpomkpo eli, aznu okpotokpo jiri a, otu riwhu nü nri isne nü eto, Igbo wam dökala, o bụ n'ezu nü aznu zi agida. <sup>12</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu va ri wiri." O zá nye sno apna a ke nwernu rikne o nyipohia sìkwa a, "I bụ nyele?" Be magwụ nü o bụ Nyenwe aị. <sup>13</sup> Jizosi gweru brédi wam nyee be, ya nü aznu. <sup>14</sup> Ka mernu mgba eto Jizosi gesiri ele sno apna a ehni a kpa o hi n'enwu lizo.

### Jizosi nü Pita

<sup>15</sup> Nga be rikworu wiri, Jizosi kanu Saimoni Pita, "Saimoni nnwó Joni, i whnurnu m n'anya kakwo nhne ele ka?"

O sa a, "Owe, Nyenwe aị, i magwụ nü m whnurnu m ji n'anya."

Jizosi kanu a, "Nyee atnurnu m wiri."

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi kanu a ke mgba lawunu, “Saimoni, nnwo Joni, i whnurnu m n'anya n'ezi ọka?”

Ọ sa a, “Owe, Nyenwe aị, i magwụ nụ m whnurnu m ji n'anya.”

Jizosi kanu a, “Nooznu atnurnu m.”

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi kanu a ke mgba ẹto, “Saimoni, nnwo Joni, i whnurnu m n'anya?”

O gbu Pita igbugbu nụ Jizosi kannu ke mgba ẹto, “I whnurnu m n'anya?” O kaa, Nyenwe aị, i magwụ kpakara nhne, i magwụ nụ m whnurnu m ji n'anya.

Jizosi kanu a, “Nyee atnurnu m wiri. <sup>18</sup> Me kanu i ezi ọka, nga i bụ wikoro, i noosnu ajnị n'ikwnu i zne hne obula ọ masiri i. Koyu, nga i jeeme okno badnụ, i jodosni aka i, nye berere snusi i ajnị, kwuru i zne hne másila i.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi kwuru ka ma o gesi kpa Pita jionwu ẹnwu, ma o nyee Chiokike igwugwu. Jizosi kanu a, “Sno m.”

### *Jizosi nu nye sno apna a ke berere*

<sup>20</sup> Pita tñhnasna whnụ nye sno apna a wam, nye Jizosi whnurnu n'anya, nye dnabnernu Jizosi nga be neeri wiri anyasnu wam, sìkwa a, “Nyenwe aị, nyele jeere i?” <sup>21</sup> Nga Pita whnurnu a, o kanu Jizosi, “Nyenwe aị, ndaa nhne i kwuru gbasiri nwerukna ka?”

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi saru a, “O bürü nụ m pioru m ọ ziri bùdnu tem m va, ọ gbásila i, sno m.” <sup>23</sup> Be tnusa a n'esilawunu ele sno apna Jizosi nụ nye sno apna a

ka jionwu ẹnwu. Koyu Jizosi kala nụ ọ jionwu ẹnwu, koyu o karu, “O bürü nụ m pioru m ọ ziri bùdnu tem m va, ọ gbásila i.”

<sup>24</sup> Ya bụ nye sno apna a ke kwuru kpakara nhne ka, nye gba masiri a n'okwukwo, a magwụ nụ nhne ọ gbaru bụ ezi ọka.

### *Okwukwo*

<sup>25</sup> Agida nhne ele berere ke Jizosi mernu, ọ bürü nụ be gba kpakara be n'okwukwo, m che m nụ kpakara ọwa n'iwhuru a jéenwe rikne vuli kpakara okwukwo be jaagba.

## Ernu Ele Izi Nhne gbasiri Okwukwo ka

*Ernu Ele Izi* sno izi ọma lele kpa Lukwu gbaru n'okwukwo n'aznu. Risi ọka a bụ o gesi kpa ele sno apna Jizosi panizoru ẹrnu izi ọma be. Enine Nsọ duru be gbasa Izi Ọma gbasiri Jizosi hite nü Jerusélem, nü kpakara Judiya nü Sameria, tem dù n'osotoma ọwa (1:8). Nye gbaru okwukwo ka mernu ma ele noogwnu a mahia nü ele Chiokike (Kirisiteni) bùo otu ele noodo ọchichi ke neemegidne ọchichi ele Rom.

Be kewarụ okwukwo ka nga ẹto, ke neegesi kpa be kporu okwo Izi Ọma gbasiri Jizosi nü ọpanizo ọgbako Chiokike. (1) Ọpanizo otu ele Chiokike nü Jerusélem nga Jizosi lah-narnu oligwe. (2) Ọgbasa izi ọma nü kpakara ẹli Palésitini. (3) Ọgbasa izi ọma dù kpakara ọwa, dù Rom.

Otu nhne zi okne mkpa nü *Ernu Ele Izi* bụ ẹrnu Enine Nsọ, nye nyernu be rikne n'obochi Pẹntikosi, nye zi koriri naagba ọgbako Chiokike inwe nü ele risi a. Okwukwo *Ernu Ele Izi* neegesi iknernema ikwu-önü Chiokike nü bùdnu ele kweru nü omekorita ele ọgbako Chiokike.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

Ojiknernu ọ gba akebne (1:1-26)

Nhne Jizosi nyernu n'iwu ipne-aznu nü mkwna

(1:1-14)  
Nye gweruru ọnodi Ju-dasi (1:15-26)

Akebne be gbaru nü Jerusélem (2:1---8:3)

Akebne nü rime Judiya nü Sameria (8:4---12:25)

Ernu Polu (13:1---28:31)

Ọgaghari neezni izi ọma ke mbom (13:1---14:28)

Ogbo ke zi nü Jerusélem (15:1-35)

Ọgaghari neezni izi ọma ke ẹbo (15:36---18:22)

Ọgaghari neezni izi ọma ke ẹto (18:23---21:16)

Polu nye ikelu nü Jerusélem, Sizeria nü Rom (21:17---28:31)

### Jizosi kweru mkwna

#### Enine Nsọ

1 Tiofilosi, n'okwukwo mbom ke me gbaru, m gbaru m kpakara nhne Jizosi mernu nü nhne o znirni hite n'ige ọ panizoru ẹrnu a, <sup>2</sup> tem dù n'obochi be gweruru a la n'oligwe. Si ọ laru oligwe, o nyernu ele rukna wam ọ hohiparu iwu hite nü rikne ke Enine Nsọ. <sup>3</sup> Nga ọ takworu awhnụwhnu, o gesiri ele izi wam ọ hohiparu ehni a, nyee be agida nhne mesiri a rikne nü ọ zi budnu. Be whnurnu a, ya nü be kwu ọka gbasiri ẹli-eze Chiokike nri obochi ẹno. <sup>4</sup> Nga be gbakorū n'otu, o nyernu be iwu ka, "Anụ híkọ nü Jerusélem whoga, kovu anụ seru nkesi ke Nda m kweru mkwna, ke anụ nñrnu nhne me kwuru gbasiri a. <sup>5</sup> Jóni jiri mini wụ ele badnụ mini, kovu be jeeji Enine Nsọ nñowu

anụ mini nga ọbochi ele nụ ele whemernu."

*Jizosi laru oligwe*  
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

<sup>6</sup> Nga ele izi wam gbakoru n'otu, be sịkwa Jizosi, "Nyenwe aị, i jeegweru ọchichi ka nyehnata ele Izirèli kitna?"

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi kanụ be, "Nda m ji iknernema a bịa ige nụ ọbochi, o kwésige anụ mahia a. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu nụ anụ jaanahịa rikne nga Enine Nso wam dnakwasiri anụ, anụ joobu ele akebne m nụ rime Jerusèlem, ma nụ kpakara Judiya, nụ Sameria nụ hne ọwa sotoru." <sup>9</sup> Nga o kwukworu ọka ka, kpa be neele a anya, be gwelizo a la n'oligwe, erumeru gweme a n'anya be.

<sup>10</sup> Kpa be zi neelegidne anya n'oligwe kpa ọ naala, ele rukna lawuru wogwu iwo abochna gwuzoru n'esilawuru be. <sup>11</sup> Be kaa, "Ele rukna Galili, ndaa kpa anụ gwuzo neele anya n'oligwe? Jizosi ka, nye be gweruru la oligwe, jaava berere lele kpa anụ whnurnu a la oligwe."

*Matayasi gweruru  
onodi Judasi*

<sup>12</sup> Ele izi wam lahna Jerusèlem hite nụ Rugwu Olivu, nhne nụ lele izne otu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.

<sup>13</sup> Be zne Jerusèlem, bna nụ rime ọro olu hne be wu. Pita, Joni, Jemisi, nụ Anduru, Filipu nụ Tomosi, Batolomi nụ Matiyu, Jemisi nnwọ Alifayosi, Saimoni nye

zị n'esilawuru ele noonwu békwnu nụ mkpoma nụ Judasi nnwọ Jemisi. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara be zi n'otu neekpe okpukpe ige ọbula, be nụ ele rinya wam nụ Meri nne Jizosi nụ rụmu nne a.

<sup>15</sup> N'obochi wam, Pita gwuzoru n'esilawuru ele sno apna Jizosi, be bụ otu riwhu nụ nri lawuru. <sup>16</sup> Ọ kaa, "Rụmu nda m, nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ ke Enine Nso kwuru hite n'onu Devidi gbasiri Judasi nye duru ele nwụgwuru Jizosi, jeemezu. <sup>17</sup> Judasi bụ otu badnụ nụ rime aị, be hohiaru a ma o kehịa igwe n'erlu aị." <sup>18</sup> (Judasị bụ nye ji ịwai be kwuru a n'erlu aruru-eli a zụ otu eli, ọ dna, kpu ruwhnu n'eli, kpakara nhne zị a nụ rụwho wụhia. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara ele wu nụ Jerusèlem nurnu a, be kwu eli wam n'ikwu-onu be, Akelidama, ke bụ Eli Ọvnarna.)

<sup>20</sup> "Kwnornu nụ be gbaru n'okwukwo Eri Ọma, 'Oro a daziri etekne, ọ zá nye wu nụ rime a.' Be gba kwno a nụ nhne berere, 'Nye berere gweru ọnodi ẹrnu a.'

<sup>21</sup> Kitna, ọ zi mkpa a hօru otu nyerukna n'esilawuru ele sno aị n'ige Nyenwe aị Jizosi snornu aị whoga, bnanya masị n'esilawuru aị, <sup>22</sup> hite n'owu mini Jönü dụ nga Jizosi laru n'oligwe. Nye wam jooburu nye joosno aị gba akebne nụ Jizosi hiri n'enwu lizo."

<sup>23</sup> Be hohia ele rukna lawuru, Josefu nye be kwu Basabasi nye ręwhna a berere

bü Jositosi nü Matayasi.<sup>24</sup> Be kpe okpukpe kaa, "Nyенwe aij, ji nye magwü mkpoma kpakara ele badnü, bikno, Nyenwe aij, gesi aij nye i hohiaru n'esilawuru ele rukna lawuru ka,<sup>25</sup> nye jeegweru ɔnodi ərnu nye izi ke Judas ghasarü zne hne o kwesiri." <sup>26</sup> Be vu ɔgbanuchi, ɔgbanuchi wam dnakwası Matayasi, be gwnusi a n'esilawuru ele izi nri nü otu wam.

## 2

### *Enine Nso varu n'obochi Pəntikosi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ɔbochi Pəntikosi zuru, kpakara be gbakoru n'otu ořo. <sup>2</sup> Ngangam, imerne ke nü lele okne ruwhere hiri n'oligwe va, jipiya kpakara ɔro wam be zi.<sup>3</sup> Be whnurnu nhne nü lele riro békwnu ke daziri n'olu risi be otu otu. <sup>4</sup> Enine Nsø mejihiaru be, be bete nookwu ɔka nü riro ele berere lele kpa Enine Nsø wam nyernu be iknernema o kwu ɔka.

<sup>5</sup> Agwna ele Ju ele nootu ogwnu Chiokike wu nü Jerusəlem, ele hi nü kpakara mba ke zi nü mkpururu oligwe va. <sup>6</sup> Nga be nürnü mkpapkɔ ka, be gbakɔ, ɔ turu be n'anya kwnornu nü be nürnü kpa ele sno apna Jizɔsi nookwu ɔka nye ɔbula nü ikwu-ɔnu ke a. <sup>7</sup> Ehni nwurnu be, be kaa, "Kpakara ele ka nookwu ɔka, be búo ele Galili sa? <sup>8</sup> Ndaa kpa a noonu be nookwu ɔka n'ikwu-ɔnu be jiri mü aij?<sup>9</sup> Ele

Patja, nü Midia, ele Elam, ele hi nü Mesopotemia, Judiya nü Kapadosia, nü ele hi nü Pontosi nü Esia,<sup>10</sup> ele hi nü Firigia nü Pamfilia, ele hi nü Ijipiti nü ele hi agwna ɔli Libiya ke zi Sirini ndündu, nü agwna ele hi nü Rom,<sup>11</sup> ma ele Ju ma ele bnarnü okpukpe ele Ju, ele Kiriti nü ele Arabu, a nürnü kpa be nookwu ɔka n'ikwu-ɔnu aij gbasiri ərnu ndu-ehni Chiokike."<sup>12</sup> O gbagwojiri be anya, kpakara be n̄esikwa, "Ka bu kini?"

<sup>13</sup> Kɔvu ele berere mernu be nhne mkpari, be kaa, "Manya noogbu ele ka."

### *Pita kwunnu igbudu badnü ɔka*

<sup>14</sup> Pita gwuzoru ya nü nri badnü nü otu wam bete nookwunu ele badnü wam ɔka n'okne nkoli, kaa,

"Ele Ju ibne m nü kpakara anu ele wu nü Jerusəlem, anu bnote nsnj nü nhne me nookwu gbasiri nhne anu whnurnu. <sup>15</sup> O zá manya noogbu ele rukna ka lele kpa anu cheru, ɔ bu ɔtnu-ige tolu ke ɔsisi.\* <sup>16</sup> Kɔvu ka bu nhne nye ɔwhnurninya Juweli kwuru ɔka gbasiri a,

<sup>17</sup> Chiokike karu kpa, 'Ka bu nhne me jeeme n'obochi ipne-aznū, m joowukwasi Enine m n'ehni kpakara ele badnü, rümu anu ele rukna nü ele rinya jookpo okwo ikwu-ɔnu Chiokike,

\* **2:15** ɔtnu-ige tolu ke ɔsisi: ɔkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke əto

- r̄umu ikoro anu j̄owhnu  
owhnurninya,  
ele okno badn̄u anu j̄oro  
mboro.
- 18 M j̄owukwasi ele izi m  
rukna n̄u rinya Enine  
m n̄oboche wam,  
be j̄owhnu owhnurninya.
- 19 M jeegesi ərnu ndu-əhni  
n'oligwe  
n̄u nhne elekema n̄owa  
n̄u mkpururu oligwe,  
qvnarna n̄u békwnu n̄u  
okne runwurnu békwnu.
- 20 Ehnam jaagba qchichiri,  
ənwa jaachna ihie ihie  
lele qvnarna,  
ka jeeme s̄i okne qbochi  
ke z̄i igwugwu ke  
Nyenwe aij va.
- 21 Be j̄oznohia nye qobula  
ke noosukwu r̄ewhna  
Nyenwe aij.  
 22 "Ele Izireli, anu bnote  
nsni n̄oka ka, Chiokike jiri  
kpakara ərnu ndu-əhni n̄u  
nhne tu n'anya n̄u elekema  
ka n'esilawuru anu gesi n̄u  
ya ziyaru Jizosi nye Nazareti.  
Kpakara anu magw̄u kpam.  
 23 Chiokike marnu ama  
kweru be gweru a nyega anu,  
anu gweru a nyee n'aka ele  
máa Chiokike, be kpogidne  
a n'ogba, gbu a. 24 Koyu n̄u  
Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu  
lizo, gweme nhne ighbugbu ke  
ənwu kwnornu n̄u ənwu nwée  
rikne nwugwu a. 25 Ka bu  
nhne Devidi kwuru gbasiri a,  
'M whnurru m Nyenwe aij  
n̄u ruwhnu m kpakara  
ige.  
O z̄i n'akarikwnunga m,  
ovu jáala m mini.
- 26 Ka kpayarü ovu s̄oru  
m n̄onu, riro m  
nwudnarnu k'agida,  
ano-əhni m jaazi b̄udnu  
n'olile anya.
- 27 Kwnornu n̄u i j̄eesigbasi  
mkpuru ovu m n'ilili,  
i j̄eekwe nye ns̄o ke i ro  
oro.
- 28 I gesiri m apna ke b̄udnu,  
ruwhnu i mernu  
snarnıma jihja mkpoma  
m.'
- 29 "R̄umu nda m, m nook-  
wunu anu əka n'anya rikne  
nhne gbasiri nda aij əknani  
bu Devidi, o nwurru ənwu,  
be li a, ilili a z̄i hna du tna.  
 30 O bu nye owhnurninya, o  
magw̄u n̄u Chiokike kwasiri  
a mkwna rikne n̄u o jeeme  
otu nye hi n̄u avnurru a  
daziri n̄u ngadna eze a.  
 31 O whnurru n̄u hne z̄i n̄u  
ruwhnu, o kwu əka gbasiri  
olizo n'enwu Karaisi, Chiokike  
j̄eesigbasi a n'ilili, ano-əhni  
a j̄oro oro. 32 Chiokike  
mernu Jizosi ka hi n'enwu  
lizo. A bu ele akebne ezi  
əka ka. 33 Be gwelizoru a olu  
n'akarikwnunga Chiokike,  
o nahiaru n'aka Nda a mk-  
wna ke Enine Ns̄o bu ke o  
wukwasiri aij, ke anu whnurru,  
nurru masi. 34 Devidi láge  
olu n̄u rime oligwe, koyu o  
kwuru,  
'Nyenwe aij kannu Nyenwe  
m,  
Daziri əli n'akarikwnunga  
m,
- 35 tem du nga me jaabiṭa ele  
irno i  
lele nhne i j̄otukwasi qchi  
i lawuru.'

36 "Kam kpayarụ, kpakara ele Izireli, anụ mahịa n'ezi ọka nụ ọ bụ Jizosi ka, nye anụ kpogidneru n'ogba bụ nye Chiokike mernu Nyenwe aị nü Karaịsi."

37 Nga be nurnu ka, o gburu be igbugbu k'agida nụ mkpoma, be kanụ Pita nụ ele izi berere, "Rumu nda aị, kịnị bụ nhne a jeeme?"

38 Pita kanụ be, "Nye ọbula hi nụ mmehie a tughnasna, ma be wụ anụ mini nụ ręwhna Jizosi Karaịsi, ma Chiokike gbarunu anụ mmehie anụ. Ige wam anụ jeenwehia nkesi Chiokike ke bụ Enine Nso. 39 Kwnornu nụ mkwna Chiokike ka zịnụ anụ, nụ rumu anụ, nụ kpakara ele zị ikere, ele Nyenwe aị Chiokike joosukwu."

40 Pita ji agida ikwu-önü berere dọ be aka nụ nsni, kaa, "Anụ gweme ehleri anụ awhnụwhnu ke ebiri ojo ka." 41 Be wuru ele kweru izi oma ka mini. Be tükwasinu be pokwu badnụ eto n'otu ọbochi.

### *Mmekota ke ele kweru ekwe*

42 Be dazigidne nụ iznizni ele izi, snornu be mekota nhne, ri wiri nụ neekpe okpukpe. 43 Ele izi wam rnurụ agida ेrnu ndu-ehleri nụ elekema ke mernu ogwnu tụ ele badnụ. 44 Kpakara ele kweru ekwe dazikota n'otu, neekeri nhne n'otu. 45 Be re ékwu be nụ ékwnu be nwernu, keme ịwai n'esilawuru be

lele kpa mkpa kparụ nye ọbula. 46 Be dazigidne n'otu n'Oro Nso Chiokike kpakara ọbochi. Be neezne n'oro nụ ọro, gweru mkpoma zi rıchna neeri wiri n'otu nụ ovu ọso n'onu. 47 Be naaznarni Chiokike, neenwe ruwhnu ọma nụ hne ele badnụ zi. Nyenwe aị nötukwasinu be ele badnụ n'obochi n'obochi ele be jooznohia.

## 3

### *Pita gworu nye mgworo*

1 Otu ọbochi, Pita nụ Joni znernu Oro Nso Chiokike n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhnehnie,\* ke bụ ige okpukpe. 2 Otu nyerukna ke dnarnu mgworo hite nga be murnu a, ele badnụ nookwuru a zne n'Ogodo Ọnuhna Marnu Mma ke Oro Nso Chiokike kpakara ọbochi, ma ọ rịo nhne n'aka ele naabna Oro Nso Chiokike. 3 Nga ọ whnurụ Pita nụ Joni hne be naabna Oro Nso Chiokike, ọ rịo be nhne. 4 Pita nụ Joni legidne a anya, Pita kaa, "Le aị anya." 5 Nyerukna wam legidne be anya ma ọ jaanahịa nhne n'aka be.

6 Pita kaa, "M nwéé m siliva móbu golu, kóvu m jeenyé i nhne me nwernu, nụ ręwhna Jizosi Karaịsi nye Nazareti, lizò, zne izne." 7 O nwugwuru a n'akarikwnunga a, dolizo a olu, ngangam, ọchi nyerukna wam nụ ekenkele-ochi a lawuru nwehịa rikne. 8 O wulizo olu, gwuzoru, bete neezne izne. O snornu be bna

\* 3:1 ọtnu-ige ke eto n'iwhnehnie: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tolu

n'Oro Nso Chiokike, neezne izne, nōowulizo olu, naaznarni Chiokike.<sup>9</sup> Kpakara igbudu ele badnū wam whnūrnu a hne o neezne izne, naaznarni Chiokike.<sup>10</sup> Be mahja nū o bụ nye ɔrio wam naadazi n'Ogodo Ọnuhna Marnu Mma. O duru be ẹhni, tū be n'anya k'agida nū nhne mernu.

*Pita znirni izi ɔma  
n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa nye mgworo wam nwugwuru Pita nū Jōni n'aka, ogwnu tūru kpakara ele badnū wam, be gbakō nū mgbemgbe ɔro Solomoni.<sup>12</sup> Nga Pita whnūrnu be, o kanu be, "Ele Izireli, ndaa kpa nhne ka noodu anu ẹhni, anu neele aị anya lele nū a ji rikne aka aị mọbu ɔzi nsɔ aị mee nyerukna ka zne izne.<sup>13</sup> Chiokike ke Ebereham, nū ke Aziki, nū ke Jekopu, Chiokike ke ele nda aị ɔknani, nyernu Nnwō a Jizosi igwugwu. Ya bụ nye anu reru, anu gonahoru a nū ruwhnu Paileti, o bụ n'ezi nū Paileti kweru o sigbasi a.<sup>14</sup> Anu gonahoru nye nsɔ nū nye mée mma, gweru nye noogbu badnū.<sup>15</sup> Anu gburu nye nwe budi. Kovu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwulizo, a bụ ele akebne a.<sup>16</sup> Anu le nwerukna ka anu magwū, o bụ ɔkwnata ovu nū rēwhna Jizosi nyernu a rikne. O bụ rēwhna Jizosi nū ɔkwnata ovu nū rēwhna a nyernu nwerukna ka ɔgwugwo zuru ozu, kpa anu whnūrnu.

<sup>17</sup> "Kịtna, rūmu nda m, m maam nū nhne anu nū ele risi anu mernu Jizosi bụ nū anu máa ama.<sup>18</sup> Kovu nū Chiokike hiri n'ọnụ kpakara ele ɔwhnurninya agida ige wheru ewhe kwu nū Karaisi jaata awhnūwhnu, o mezuru nhne o kwuru.<sup>19</sup> Anu tuhnasna, kete ruwhnu hne Chiokike zi, ma o kwnos-nama kpakara mmehie anu,<sup>20</sup> ma anu nwehia rikne ikne hite nū ruwhnu Chiokike, ma o ziyanu anu Jizosi bụ Karaisi nye o hohiannu anu.<sup>21</sup> O jaadazi n'oligwe tem ige Chiokike jeeme kpakara nhne ziri ikne, lele kpa o kweru mkwna agida ige wheru ewhe hite n'ọnụ ele ɔwhnurninya a zi nsɔ.<sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nū Mozizi karu, 'Nyenwe aị Chiokike anu jeeziyanu anu nye ɔwhnurninya lele me, hite nū ele ke anu, anu joobno nsnj nū kpakara nhne o jaakanu anu.<sup>23</sup> Nye ɔbula ke jóobno nsnj nū nhne nye ɔwhnurninya wam kwuru, be jeekehala a n'esilawuru ele ke Chiokike.'

<sup>24</sup> "N'ezi ɔka, kpakara ele ɔwhnurninya hite nū Sameli nū ele sno a n'aznū kwuru nhne gbasiri ɔbochi ele ka.<sup>25</sup> Kpakara mkwna Chiokike hite n'ọnụ ele ɔwhnurninya a ziñu anu, anu nwernu igwe nū ɔgba-njø-ehni Chiokike gbaru ya nū ele nda anu, lele kpa o kannu Ebereham, 'M jøogozi kpakara ele zi n'owa hite avnūrnu i.'<sup>26</sup> Nga Chiokike gwelizoru Nnwō a

Jizosi, o beru ọsno ziyanu anu ya, ma ọ gozi anu, ma anu hi nü rime apna ojo anu Yahna.”

## 4

### *Pita nü Joni zi nü ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Pita nü Joni zi nookwunu ele badnụ ọka n'Oro Nso Chiokike, ele arıohna nü nye risi ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike nü ele Sadusi vakwnusiri be. <sup>2</sup> Ovu weru be ehleri nü ele izi lawuru wam neezni ele badnụ nü Jizosi hiri n'enwu lizo, ke neegesi nü ele nwururu ọnwu jeehi n'enwu lizo berere. <sup>3</sup> Be nwudne be, yisi be ikelu tem chi bo, kwnornu nü obochi zneminem. <sup>4</sup> Kovu agida ele nurnu izi ọma be kweruru, ọnụ ọgwnugwnu be bù pokwu badnụ isne.

<sup>5</sup> N'ekile a, ele risi ele Ju nü ele okno badnụ nü ele zni iwu ele Ju gbakoru nü Jerusəlem, <sup>6</sup> be nü nye risi arıohna Anasi, nü Kayafasi, nü Joni nü Alékizanda, nü ele ọro nye risi arıohna. <sup>7</sup> Be kwuya Pita nü Joni gwuzote be nü ruwhnu be, be sikwa be, “Ndaa rikne mobu rëwhna nyele hne anu jiri neeme nhne ka?”

<sup>8</sup> Enine Nso jipihiaru nü rime Pita, o kaa, “Ele risi nü ele okno badnụ Iziréli, <sup>9</sup> anu néesikwa aị ajiji tna kwnornu nü nhne ọma ke be mennu nye mgworo ka nü kpa be jiri gwò a. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara anu ma kpakara ele Iziréli mahia, nü nyerukna ka gwuzo hna nü ruwhnu anu n'ehleri zuru

ozu, bu nye be gworu hite nü rikne ke zi nü rëwhna Jizosi Karaisi nye Nazareti. Anu kpogidneru a n'ogba, kovu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizo. <sup>11</sup> Ya bu

‘akaworugwu ke anu ele noowu ọro jüru,  
kiyam għolam risi nsukala ọro.’

<sup>12</sup> “Oznohia zi nü rëwhna a kpoi. Kwnornu nü ọ zá rëwhna berere nü mkpururu oligwe be nyernu ke badnụ jeenwe oznohia.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu rikne Pita nü Joni duru ele risi ikpe ehleri. Be mahiaru nü be bù ele ọ zá nhne be bù, ele múge ɔkwukwo. Be mahiaru kwno nü be nü Jizosi ziři. <sup>14</sup> Ọ zá nhne be nwernu rikne kwu kwnornu nü be whnurnu nyerukna wam be gworu gwuzo nü ngeri Pita nü Joni. <sup>15</sup> Be kanu be whoga n'oro ikpe, be gba iznuznu n'esilawuru be. <sup>16</sup> Be kaa, “Ndaa nhne a jeeme ele rukna ka. Kpakara ele wu nü Jerusəlem magwü nü be rnurnu okne ernote ndu-ehleri ka, a nwée rikne gonahoru a. <sup>17</sup> Kovu a jéekwe be gbasa ɔtnutnu ka n'esilawuru ele badnụ, a do be aka nü nsn̄i be kwú ọka berere nü rëwhna Jizosi.”

<sup>18</sup> Be sukwu ele rukna wam, kanu be, be kwúma ọka ria ria mobu zni nhne nü rëwhna Jizosi. <sup>19</sup> Kovu Pita nü Joni saru be, “Anu tule a ma ọ bürü ọma nü anya Chiokike, a bnonu anu nsn̄i sobu a bnonu Chiokike nsn̄i. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu

nü a nwée rikne gharü o kwu nhne a whnūrnu nü nhne a nūrnu."

<sup>21</sup> Ele ikpe wam dosi be aka nü nsnj rikne, sigbasi be la. Be nwée nhne be jeeji ta be awhnūwhnu kwnornu nü ele badnū naaznarni Chiokike nü nhne mernu. <sup>22</sup> Nyerukna be gworu ərnu ndu-əhni ka wheru nri awha əno.

### *Ele Karaisi kperu okpukpe*

<sup>23</sup> Nga be sigbasiri be, Pita nü Jöni lakwnusi ele ke be, kanu be nhne ele risi arıohna nü ele okno badnū kwuru.

<sup>24</sup> Nga be nūrnu a, be yisi ənu n'otu kwnakwu Chiokike n'okpukpe, kaa, "Nyenwe aij Chiokike, nye keru oligwe nü owa, nü okne osimini, nü kpakara nhne zị nü rime be. <sup>25</sup> I jiri Enine Nsø kwu əka hite n'ənu əhi i Devidi, nda aij əknani, kaa,

'Kini vuteru ele bùo ele Ju ənuma

kini mernu ele badnū naagba iznuznu etekne?

<sup>26</sup> Ele eze k'owa ka gwuzoru be nü ele nēechi əchi, gba iznuznu megidne Nyenwe aij megidne nye ke a o teru mono.\*

<sup>27</sup> N'ezi əka, Erodu nü Pontiosi Paileti gbakoru n'otu n'eli ka, be nü ele bùo ele Ju nü ele Izireli, megidne Nnwø nsø i Jizøsi, nye i teru mono. <sup>28</sup> Be gbakoru ma be mee nhne i jiri rikne i nü echiche i kaa nü o bu nhne be jeeme. <sup>29</sup> Nyenwe aij, bikno, le be naakpası aij

ogwnu, nyega aij ele izi i, ənu rikne a jeeji zni izi əma i. <sup>30</sup> Dñosnihala aka i nü ogwo əhni igbugbu nü ərnu elekema nü ərnu ndu-əhni hite nü rēwhna əhi i zị nsø Jizøsi."

<sup>31</sup> Nga be kperu okpukpe, hne be zị neekpe okpukpe znūrnu biri biri. Enine Nsø dnakwası kpakara be, be bete nookwu ikwu-ənu Chiokike n'ənu rikne.

### *Ele kweru neekeri kpakara nhne n'otu*

<sup>32</sup> Kpakara ele kweru ekwe bu otu nü echiche be ma nü mkpoma be. O zá nye kanu nhne o nwernu bu ke a, kovu be neekeri kpakara nhne be nwernu. <sup>33</sup> Ele izi wam ji ənu rikne naagba akebne olizo n'enwu Nyenwe aij Jizøsi. Chiokike tükwasinu be agida oru. <sup>34</sup> O zá nye əbula n'esilawuru be nhne kogwu. Ele nwernu əli mōbu əro re be, gwuya əwai be reru a, <sup>35</sup> be nyee a ele izi, ele izi keme əwai wam lele kpa mkpa kparu nye əbula.

<sup>36</sup> Josef, nye Livai be murnu nü Saiporosi, nye ele izi jiri Banabasi, ke bu "Nnwø əsnuta mkpoma," <sup>37</sup> o re əli o nwernu, gwuya əwai a bita a n'ochi ele izi.

## 5

### *Ananayasi nü Safira*

<sup>1</sup> Kovu otu nyerukna rēwhna a bu Ananayasi, ya nü nnwerne a Safira, reru əkwu be. <sup>2</sup> Ya nü nnwerne a kwekötaru ə bita agwna

\* **4:26** nye ke a o teru mono: Ke bu Mezaya, Karaisi.

ıwai, o gweya ke gwnarnu bıta n'ochi ele izi. <sup>3</sup> Pita kanu a, "Ananayasi, ndaa kpa Ekwensu jihiaru mkpoma i, mee i i ghanu Enine Nso aghalaghala, i bitaru agwna ıwai i reru ekwu. <sup>4</sup> Jıwa nwe ekwu su i reru a. Nga i reru a, ıwai wam zi n'aka i o mee kpa o jiri masi i. Ndaa kpa i jiri ri oriri o mee nhne nu kpa? I ghanu Chiokike aghalaghala, o buo badnu."

<sup>5</sup> Nga Ananayasi nurnu oka ka, o dna n'eli, nwuma. Ognunu tıru kpakara ele nurnu nhne mernu. <sup>6</sup> Rımu ikoro ele rukna va whu a n'ikpe, vuru iznu a zne, lite a.

<sup>7</sup> Nga nhne nu lele awa eto wheru, nnwerne a varu, kovu o máa nhne mernu. <sup>8</sup> Pita sıkwa a, "Kanu m, ka o bu onu ıwai anu reru eli wam?"

O kaa, "Owe, o bu onu ahia a."

<sup>9</sup> Pita kanu a, "Kini mernu ji nu nzi i kwekotaru o rna Enine Chiokike ırnurna? Ele rukna ele liri nzi i gwuzo n'onu-mgbo kitna, be joovuru i zne."

<sup>10</sup> Ngangam, o dna n'eli n'ochi a, nwuma. Be vuru a whoga, lite a nu ngeri nzi a. <sup>11</sup> Kpakara ogbako Chiokike nu ele berere ke nurnu a tıru ogwnu k'agida.

### *Ele izi wam gworu ele nriria*

<sup>12</sup> Ele izi rnurnu agıda ırnurdu-ehni nu ırnur elekema n'esilawuru ele badnu. Kpakara ele kweru naagbako nu mgbemgbe oro Solomoni. <sup>13</sup> O za nye berere nwernu

rikne sno be, o bu n'ezi nu ele badnu naakaa be ıka ıma. <sup>14</sup> Kovu agıda ele badnu snornu ele kweru ekwe, ele rukna nu ele rinya. <sup>15</sup> Ka mernu be kwuya ele naarięhni ıgbugbu, dnanyıta be nu ngeri apna n'olu ıkpata be nu etere be, ma kpa Pita naagawhe enine a metu agwna be. <sup>16</sup> Igbudu ele badnu hi n'eli gbaru Jeruselem gburugburu va kwuya ele ke be naarięhni ıgbugbu, ma ele reñwu ojo nwugwu, be gworu kpakara be.

### *Be kpaknarnu ele izi ehni*

<sup>17</sup> Ige wam okwno-awuwa jihiaru nye risi arıohna nu ele nu ya sno, bu ele otu Sadusi, mkpoma. <sup>18</sup> Be nwudne ele izi, yisi be ikelu nu ruwhnu ıohna. <sup>19</sup> Kovu enine izi Nyenwe aji varu n'abalı, gbamanu be onuhna ikelu, kwuhja be. <sup>20</sup> O kanu be, "Anu zne gwuzoru n'Oro Nso Chiokike, kanu ele badnu kpakara izi ke bıdnu ikne ka."

<sup>21</sup> Ele izi wam zne n'Oro Nso Chiokike ke chi boru neezni ele badnu nhne.

Nga nye risi arıohna nu ele nu ya sno varu, be sukwukota ele eze-ikpe nu kpakara ele risi Izireli, zizne izi ma be kwuhjanu be ele izi wam. <sup>22</sup> Ele be ziznernu oro ikelu, whnuge be n'oro ikelu. Be lahna kanu ele dusiri be,

<sup>23</sup> "Nga a dıru oro ikelu, oro tıru otu, kpakara ele nse neese onuhna, kovu nga a gbamarnu oro, o za nye zi

nü rime oro.”<sup>24</sup> Nga nye risi ele neese Oro Nsø Chiokike nü ele risi arıohna nurnu a, o gbagwojiri beanya.

<sup>25</sup> Ige wam otu badnụ va, kanu be. “Anu le, ele rukna wam anu yisiri n'ikelu zi n'Oro Nsø Chiokike neezni ele badnụ nhne.”<sup>26</sup> Nye risi ele neese Oro Nsø Chiokike nü ele ya nü be neese Oro Nsø zne kwuya ele izi wam, be méne be nhne rikne kwnornu nü be nootu ogwnu ele badnụ joötü be akaworugwu.

<sup>27</sup> Be kwuya ele izi wam gwuzote be nü ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe. Nye risi arıohna sìkwa be,<sup>28</sup> kaa, “A dörö anu aka nü nsni anu zní nhne nü rëwhna Jizosi. Anu mernu kpakara eli Jeruselem jihia n'iznizni anu, anu noovukwasi aị enwu ɔvnarna Nyerukna ka.”

<sup>29</sup> Pita nü ele izi saru be, “A kwesiri o bnonu Chiokike nsni karu badnụ.<sup>30</sup> Chiokike ke ele nda aị mernu Jizosi hi n'enwu lizo, bu nye anu gburu, kpogidne a n'olu ɔgba.<sup>31</sup> Chiokike gwelizoru a olu n'akarikwnunga a ma o bürü Nye Risi nü Nye Oznobia, ma ele Iziréli tñhnasna, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmechie be.<sup>32</sup> A bu ele akebne nhne ele ka, ma Enine Nsø, ke bu nkesi Chiokike nyernu ele noobnonu a nsni.”

<sup>33</sup> Nga be nurnu ɔka ka, ovu weru be əhni k'agida, be kpebi o gbu ele izi wam.<sup>34</sup> Koyu otu nye Farisi rëwhna a bu Gamalieli, nye zni iwu ele Ju, nye ele badnụ nooso

anya, gwuzoru n'esilawuru ele ikpe, kaa ele izi wam whoga n'ederezi.<sup>35</sup> O kanu ele ikpe wam, “Ele Iziréli, anya du anu eli nhne anu noopio o mee ele rukna ka.<sup>36</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Tadiyosi whuyaru neeme əhni a nü o bu nye zi rikne, riwhu badnụ eno snornu a. Be gburu a, kpakara ele snornu a gbasaru, otu a nwurru.<sup>37</sup> Omekwo, Judasi nye Galili whuyaru n'ige be gwnurnu ele badnụ, o dörö agida ele badnụ, be gburu a masi, kpakara ele snornu a gbasaru.<sup>38</sup> Kitna me kanu anu, anu mée nhne əbula megidne ele rukna ka. Anu sigbasi be. O bürü nü nhne ka bu ərnu aka ke badnụ, o joowhu.<sup>39</sup> Koyu o bürü nü o hi n'aka Chiokike, anu nwée rikne megbu be. Anu joowhnu nü anu noolusi Chiokike ogwnu.”

Be kweru nhne o kwuru bu ezi ɔka.<sup>40</sup> Be sukwu ele izi wam, pnja be nhne, kanu be kwúma ɔka berere nü rëwhna Jizosi, be sigbasi be, be la.<sup>41</sup> Ele izi wam whoga nü ruwhnu ele ikpe, ovu nooso be n'ɔnu kwnornu nü Chiokike gwnusiri be ele kwesiri o ta awhnuwahu kwnornu nü rëwhna Jizosi.<sup>42</sup> Kpakara əbochi be zi n'Oro Nsø Chiokike, neezne n'oro n'oro ele badnụ nookpo okwo izi ɔma nü Jizosi bu Karaisi.

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam, nga ọnu ögwnugwnu ele kweru ekwe zi naaba aba, ọdogbuta whüyaru n'esilawürü ele Ju nookwu Giriki nü ele Ju nookwu Hiburu. Ele Ju Giriki kanụ be lewhuru ele rinya be nzi be nwürnu anya nü wiri be neeke n'obochi n'obochi. <sup>2</sup> Ele izi nri nü ẹbo wam sukwu kpakara ele sno apna Jizosi n'otu, kaa, "O búo ọma a gharụ nhne gbasiri ikwu-ọnụ Chiokike neeke wiri. <sup>3</sup> Kịtna, rụmu nda aị, anụ hohia ele rukna ẹsau n'esilawürü anụ ele nwernu agwa ọma, ele Enine Chiokike nü akoniche jihiaru, ma a yisi be nü nhne gbasiri nhne ka. <sup>4</sup> Kọvu aila jeegweru ehni aị yisi n'okpukpe nü ọkpo okwo ikwu-ọnụ Chiokike."

<sup>5</sup> Kpakara be kweru nhne ele izi wam kwuru. Be hohia Sitivini, nyerukna ke ọkwnata ovu nü Enine Nso jihiaru, nü Filipu nü Porokorosi, Nikano, Timoni, Pamēnasi nü Nikolas, nye Antioku nye bnarnụ okpukpe ele Ju. <sup>6</sup> Be gwuzote be nü ruwhnu ele izi, be kpe okpukpe tükwasí be aka.

<sup>7</sup> Ikwu-ọnụ Chiokike neezne nü ruwhnu. Ọnu ögwnugwnu ele sno apna Jizosi nü rime Jeruselem zi koriri naaba aba. Agida ele ọkwa ariohna kwnata Chiokike mkpoma.

### *Be nwudnernu Sitivini*

<sup>8</sup> Sitivini bụ nwerukna Chiokike goziri ke nwernu rikne o rnụ ेrnu ndu-ehni nü nhne elekema n'esilawürü ele badnụ. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu nü agwna

ele zi n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, ele be kwu Ele Nwernu Ehni be, nü ele Ju hiri nü Sirini nü Alékizandaria, lizoru megidne a. Be nü ele Ju hi nü Silisia nü Esia nü Sitivini bete neesigha ọka. <sup>10</sup> Kọvu nü be nwée rikne megidne Enine nü akoniche ke Sitivini ji nookwu ọka. <sup>11</sup> Be gno ele badnụ be kaa, "A nurnu hne o nookwulu Mozizi nü Chiokike."

<sup>12</sup> Ele ka kpakne ele badnụ, be lizo, be nü ele okno badnụ nü ele zni iwu, vakwnusi Sitivini, nwudne a, kwuzne a nü ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Be kwuya agwna ele jaagba akebne aghalaghala megidne a. Be kaa, "Nwerukna ka ziko nookwu ọka megidne Oro Nso nü Iwu Mozizi. <sup>14</sup> A nurnu hne o naakaa nü Jizosi nye Nazareti ka jaakwnadna Oro Nso Chiokike ka, gbanwo kpakara omen'eli aị ke Mozizi nyernu aị."

<sup>15</sup> Kpakara ele eze-ikpe legidne Sitivini anya, be whnụ nü ruwhnu a nü lele ruwhnu enine izi.

## 7

### *Ikwu-ọnụ Sitivini*

<sup>1</sup> Nye risi ariohna sikhwa Sitivini, "Nhne ka be nookwu megidne i, o bụ n'ezi?"

<sup>2</sup> Sitivini saru be, "Rụmu nda m, nü ele nda, anụ bnote nsni. Chiokike ke zi igwugwu mernu Ebereham, nda aị ọknani, whnụ a anya nga o zi n'eli Mesopotemia, su o znernu wuru nü Haranị. <sup>3</sup> O kanụ a, 'Sigbasi ezi-nü-oro i nü ẹli i, zne n'eli ke me jeegesi i.'

<sup>4</sup> “O sigbasi əli Kalidia zne wuru nü Harani. Nga nda Ebereham nwurnu, Chiokike mernu o bnanya n'əli ka, hne anu wu k̄tna. <sup>5</sup> N'ige wam Chiokike nyéne Ebereham agwna əli ka ma ə b̄ru ke a, ə b̄bedi otu r̄enu ochi, k̄v̄u Chiokike kweru a mkwna nü o jeenye a əli ka, ma ə b̄ru ke a nü ebnurnu ele joosno a n'azn̄. Nga Chiokike kweru mkwna ka, Ebereham nwée r̄umu. <sup>6</sup> Ka b̄u nhne Chiokike kannu a, ‘R̄umu i joowu n'əli berere, hne be jooburu ele əhi, be jeeme be nhne ojo riwhu awha əno.’ <sup>7</sup> K̄v̄u Chiokike karu, ‘M jeekpe ele wam be joobunu əhi ikpe, omekwo, be jeehi n'əli wam whuya, be jookponu m risi əli nü hna.’ <sup>8</sup> Chiokike mernu əgba-njō-əhni əkpa nka z̄ri n'esilawuru ya nü Ebereham. Ebereham kparu Aziki nnw̄o a nka nga ə gbaru əbochi əsato kpa be m̄rnu a, Aziki kpa Jekopu nka, Jekopu kpa nri nü r̄umu a lawuru ele nda aij oknani nka.

<sup>9</sup> “Ele nda aij oknani kwnosiri nwene be Josefu awuwa, be rezne a Ijipiti lele əhi, k̄v̄u Chiokike dagwunu a, <sup>10</sup> dohia a nü kpakara mkpa a. Nga Josefus gwuzo nü ruwhnu Fero, eze Ijipiti, Chiokike nyernu a ruwhnu əma nü akoniche. Fero mernu a nye risi əchichi kpakara Ijipiti nü kpakara əro eze.

<sup>11</sup> “N'ige wam əknunyo dnarnu nü kpakara əli Ijipiti nü Kenani, ke vuyar u agida awhn̄uwhnu. Ele nda aij oknani nwée wiri. <sup>12</sup> Nga

Jekopu nurnu nü wiri zi nü Ijipiti, o zizne ele nda aij əknani p̄i nü mb̄om. <sup>13</sup> Nga be znernu ke mgba lawuru, Josefu mernu r̄umu nne a mahia a, Fero mahia masi ezi-nü-oro Josefu. <sup>14</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Josefu ziznenu Jekopu nda a izi, kanu a, o kwuru kpakara ezi-nü-oro a va Ijipiti, be b̄u nri badn̄ əsau nü isne. <sup>15</sup> Jekopu zne Ijipiti hne ya nü ele nda aij əknani zi nw̄u. <sup>16</sup> Be vuru iznu be zne Şekem hne be liri be n'ilili ke Ebereham zunahoru avnurnu Hamo n'iwai.

<sup>17</sup> “Nga ige Chiokike jeemezu mkwna o kweru Ebereham d̄uru, ənu əgwnugwnu ele ke aij zi nü Ijipiti z̄lam agida. <sup>18</sup> N'ipne-azn̄, eze berere ke máa Josefus bete n̄echi Ijipiti. <sup>19</sup> O mernu ele nda aij əknani nhne rikne, gh̄o be aghigho, mee be tuwhu r̄umu be, ma be nw̄uma.

<sup>20</sup> “O b̄u n'ige ke nü kpa b̄u nga be m̄rnu Mozizi, nnw̄o marnu mma nü ole anya, be legidne anya n'oro nda a ənwa əto. <sup>21</sup> Nga be ghasar u a n'ederezi, adna Fero kwuru a, znulizo a lele nnw̄o a rukna. <sup>22</sup> Be znirni a kpakara nhne əmumu nü ak̄o ele Ijipiti, Mozizi b̄ru dikne n'ikwu-ənu nü dimkpa nü rikne.

<sup>23</sup> “Nga Mozizi gbaru nri awha əno, o kpebi o zne lekasi r̄umu nda a, ele Izireli. <sup>24</sup> O whnu hne otu nye Ijipiti neemegbu nye Izireli, o zne megwnahianu nye Izireli, gbu

nye Ijipiti. <sup>25</sup> O che nü ele ke a joogohobia nü Chiokike jeehi n'aka a döhia be, kovu be ghóhiage. <sup>26</sup> Ke chi a boru, o whnurnu rümu Izireli lawürü noolu ögwnu, o zne bno be, o kaa, ‘Le, anü bu rümu nwene, kini mernu anü noolu ögwnu?’

<sup>27</sup> “Kovu nye ke mejoru nwene a kwnahala Mozizi, sìkwa a, ‘Nyele mernu i nye risi nü nye ikpe aij? <sup>28</sup> I noopio o gbu m lele kpa i gburu nye Ijipiti n'ekile sa?’ <sup>29</sup> Nga Mozizi nürnü ka, o gbawhu, zne wuru nü Midia lele nye izne, hne o murnu rümu rukna lawürü.

<sup>30</sup> “Nga nri awha éno whernu, enine izi Chiokike mernu o whnù a anya nü riro békwnu isisi mati n'eli-ikpa zi Rugwu Saïna ndündu. <sup>31</sup> Nhne Mozizi whnurnu a jiri anya, o znedu isisi mati wam ndündu, o nürnü nkoli Nyenwe aij, <sup>32</sup> ‘Mawa bu Chiokike ele nda i oknani, Chiokike ke Ebereham, nü Aziki nü Jekopu.’ Mozizi turu ogwnu k'agida, o nwée rikne legidne anya. <sup>33</sup> Nyenwe aij kanu a, ‘Tuma okoro-ochi i, kwnornu nü hne i gwuzo bu éli nsø. <sup>34</sup> M lerus m anya, whnù awhnúwhnù ele ke m n'Ijipiti. M nürnü m osnidne be, m hiednana m ma m znohia m be. Kítña, va, m jeezizne i Ijipiti.’

<sup>35</sup> “Ka bu Mozizi wam be juru kaa, ‘Nyele mernu i nye risi nü nye ikpe aij?’ Ya bu nye Chiokike zizzernu lele nye risi nü nye oznohia, hite nü oyi aka enine izi wam ke

mernu o whnù a anya n'isisi mati wam neerne békwnu. <sup>36</sup> O duhja be hite nü Ijipiti hne o rnurnu ernu ndu-ehni nü nhne elekema, ma n'Okne Osimini Ihie, ma nü éli-ikpa nri awha éno.

<sup>37</sup> “O bu Mozizi kannu ele Izireli, ‘Chiokike jeeziyanu anü nye ówhnurninya lele me, hite nü ele ke anü.’ <sup>38</sup> O bu Mozizi ka bu nye zi n'esilawuru agida ele wam n'eli-ikpa, ya nü ele nda aij oknani, ma enine izi wam nye kwunnu a oka nü Rugwu Saïna. O nahiaru ikwu-önü ke zi bùdnu ke Chiokike, ma o nyewhete aij ya n'aka.

<sup>39</sup> “Kovu ele nda aij oknani bnógele a nsni, be kwnahala a n'otu nkö, nü be jaalahna Ijipiti. <sup>40</sup> Be kanu Eroni, ‘Menu aij rümu chi berere ke joodu aij. A máa nhne mernu Mozizi wam nye kwuhiaru aij n'Ijipiti.’ <sup>41</sup> Nga wam be mee chi lele nnwø ehni, kwanu a aríohna, kwu ikwu iriri, kwnornu nü nhne be jiri aka be kpü. <sup>42</sup> Kovu Chiokike dasinnu be aznù, nyewhete be ma be kpenu mbø ke oligwe, lele kpa be gbaru a n'ókwukwo ele ówhnurninya,

‘Ele Izireli, anü kwannu m aríohna nü nhne nkesi nri awha éno n'eli-ikpa?’

<sup>43</sup> Anü vulizoru oro Moloku anü vulizø mbø Refanı, ke bu chi anü kpuru, kpónu be risi éli.

M jeezihala anü whe Babiloni.’

<sup>44</sup> “Ele nda aij oknani vu Oro-Eka ruwhnu Chiokike n'elikpa. Be wuru a lele kpa Chiokike kannu Mozizi wu a, lele odi ke be gesiri Mozizi. <sup>45</sup> Omekwo, ele nda aij oknani ele nahoru Oro-Eka wam n'aka ele nda be, wuru a zne be nu Josua, nahoru ele mba wam eli be, bu ele Chiokike chihalaru nu ruwhnu be. Oro-Eka wam zi tem du ige Devidi. <sup>46</sup> Devidi nahiaru ruwhnu oma n'aka Chiokike, o rijo Chiokike o gharu a ma o wutenu Chiokike Jekopu oro. <sup>47</sup> Koyu Solomoni bu nye wunnu a qoro wam.

<sup>48</sup> “Koyu Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu za noowu n'oro badnu wuru, lele kpa nye ɔwhnurninya kwuru,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Ka bu nhne Nyenwe aij kwuru,  
Oligwe bu ngadna eze m,  
ɔwa bu nhne ɔtukwasi ɔchi  
m lawuru,

Ndaa ɔkpa oro ke anu  
joowunu m?

Ndaa hne me jeezukwa  
inwe?

<sup>50</sup> O buo me keru kpakara  
nhne ka?

<sup>51</sup> “Anu ele risi rikne nu ele  
ke be kpage nka nu mkpoma,  
anu mesirni nsni anu. Anu  
noogwuzigidne Enine Nso,  
lele kpa ele nda anu oknani  
mernu. <sup>52</sup> Ndaa nyenum  
n'esilawuru ele ɔwhnurninya  
ke ele nda anu kpakanana ehni?  
Be gburu ele izi Chiokike ele  
kwuru n'ige wheru ewhe nu  
nye mee mma jaava, koyu  
anu reru a, gbu a. <sup>53</sup> Anu  
nahoru iwu Chiokike hite

n'aka ele enine izi, koyu anu  
bitagele a.”

### *Be turu Sitivini akaworugwu*

<sup>54</sup> Kpa ele eze-ikpe bnornu nsni nhne Sitivini nookwu, onuma jihiaru be mkpoma, be ta rukwnurnu-ize megidne a n'ovu owe ehni. <sup>55</sup> Enine Nso jihiyaru Sitivini, o lelizo anya n'oligwe whnu igwugwu Chiokike, nu Jizosi hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnunga Chiokike. <sup>56</sup> O kaa, “Anu le, m whnurnu m hne oligwe kpumernu, nu Nnwqo ke Badnu hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnunga Chiokike.”

<sup>57</sup> Be siwama lulo, gweru aka kpusnime nsni be, kpakara be gbagidne a.

<sup>58</sup> Be tohala a n'aznu eli-ohna, gweru akaworugwu logbu a. Ele akebne chibita iwo be n'ochi otu nnwo ikoro rewhna bu Solu. <sup>59</sup> Be logbu Sitivini, o kwnakwu Nyenwe aij, kaa, “Nyenwe aij Jizosi, narnu enine m.” <sup>60</sup> O gwute mpnerne ɔchi, gweru okne nkoli siwama lulo, “Nyenwe aij, bikno, i gwnu mmehie ka nu risi be.” Nga o kwuru kpa, o nwuma.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Solu bnjasiri aka n'enwu Sitivini.

### *Solu kpaknarnu ogbako Chiokike ehni*

N'obochi wam, be bete naakpakna ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Jeruselem ehni, kpakara ele kweru ekwe gbasa nu rime kpakara eli Judiya nu Sameria, okwolem

ele izi bụ ele gwnarnu nụ Jerusəlem.<sup>2</sup> Agwna ele nqotu ogwnu Chiokike zne vuru iznu Sitivini lite, be kwnanu a ękwna k'agida.<sup>3</sup> Kqv Solu gbalị o lulu ögabako Chiokike, o neezne hite n'oro dụ n'oro, pnụhia ele rukna nụ ele rinya bụ ele kweru ekwe tübna be n'oro ikelu.

*Filipu znirni izi ọma  
nụ Sameria.*

<sup>4</sup> Kpa kpakara ele kweru nụ Nyenwe aị gbasarụ, be zne neezni izi ọma kpa be neezne.<sup>5</sup> Filipu zne n'eli Sameria kpo okwo izi ọma Karaịsi pji.<sup>6</sup> Nga ele badnụ nurnu nhne Filipu nookwu ya nụ ernal ndu-ehni o nqornu, be bnotenu a nsni.<sup>7</sup> Rənwu ojo hiri nụ rime agida ele badnụ neesi okokoba, be gwori agida ele ngeri ehni be donwurnu ọdonwu nụ ele mgworo.<sup>8</sup> Okne snarnima dnarnu nụ rime Sameria.

<sup>9</sup> Otu nwerukna rəwhna a bụ Sajmoni wu nụ eli wam, nye mernu anya ji ele Sameria hite n'ernal aghigho. O karu nụ o bụ nye siri rikne.<sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele wu n'eli wam nqosobisinu a, hite nụ nye mati dụ nụ nye zi n'olu. Be naakaa, "Nwerukna ka bụ okne iknernema Chiokike."<sup>11</sup> Ernu aghigho a bụ nhne o jiri mee anya ji be gbu ọkwnu.<sup>12</sup> Kqv nga be kweru izi ọma Filipu znirni gbasiri eli-eze Chiokike nụ rəwhna Jizəsi Karaịsi, be wụ be mini, ma ele rukna ma ele rinya.<sup>13</sup> Sajmoni masi kweruru, nga be wuru a mini, o dazitasi Filipu ndundu, ernal elekema

nụ ernal ndu-ehni o whnurnu jiri a anya.

<sup>14</sup> Ele izi ele zi nụ Jerusəlem nurnu nụ ele Sameria kweruru ikwu-önü Chiokike, be zizne Pita nụ Joni pji.<sup>15</sup> Nga be vaduru, be kpenu be okpukpe ma be nahoru Enine Nso.<sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nụ Enine Nso yáadnakwasila nye obula n'esilawuru be. Be wuru be mini nụ rəwhna Nyenwe aị Jizəsi kpoi.<sup>17</sup> Pita nụ Joni tükwası be aka nụ risi, be nahja Enine Nso.

<sup>18</sup> Nga Sajmoni whnurnu nụ be nyernu be Enine Nso hite n'otukwası be aka, o nyee Pita nụ Joni iwai,<sup>19</sup> kaa, "Anụ nyee m rikne ka masi ma nye obula ke me tükwasiri aka m lawuru, o nahja Enine Nso."

<sup>20</sup> Pita kanu a, "Ji nụ iwai i whu n'ohia, kwnornu nụ i cheru nụ i joozuhiali nkesi Chiokike n'iwai.<sup>21</sup> I nwée igwe nụ ernal aị, kwnornu nụ mkpoma i zìla snam n'anya Chiokike.<sup>22</sup> Tühnasna hite nụ mmuma ojo i, kpe okpukpe, ma Nyenwe aị gbarunu i.<sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nụ m whnurnu m nụ agida okwno-awụwa jiri nụ rime mkpoma i, i bụ nye ikelu ke mmehie."

<sup>24</sup> Sajmoni kanu Pita nụ Joni, "Anụ kpenu m okpukpe nụ ruwhnu Nyenwe aị ma nhne anụ kwuru gharu a dnakwası m."

<sup>25</sup> Nga be gbaru ama, kpo okwo izi ọma Nyenwe aị, Pita nụ Joni lahna Jerusəlem. Nụ apna kpa be naala be zni izi ọma nụ eli-ohna zi nụ Sameria.

*Filipu nü nye chi-iwai*

<sup>26</sup> Enine izi Nyenwe aị kanụ Filipu, "Lizọ, zne apna ke zi nü ẹli ẹli ke larụ Jerusẹlem zne Gaza apna ẹli chna chna chna." <sup>27</sup> Filipu lizọ, zne. Otu nwerukna Itiopia bụ okiri badnụ lazne ẹli a. Nwerukna ka bụ nye zi mkpa n'eli Itiopia, o bụ ochi-iwai eze nyerinya Itiopia nye ręwhna bụ Kandasi. O znernu o kpenu Chiokike nü Jerusẹlem. <sup>28</sup> O dazi nü rime ogbo-eli a, nqogwnu ọkwukwo Azaya nye ọwhnurninya. <sup>29</sup> Enine Nso kanụ Filipu, "Zne ndundu daziri n'ehni ogbo-eli wam."

<sup>30</sup> Filipu gba ẹso zne, nü kpa o nqogwnu hite n'ọkwukwo Azaya nye ọwhnurninya, o sìkwa a, "I nqogohobia nhne i nqogwnu?"

<sup>31</sup> O kaa, "Ndaa kpa me jeeji nqogohobia, okwolem ma o nwernu nye jookowanu m?" O sukwu Filipu, o pnekewnusi a, daziri ẹli nü rime ogbo-eli a. <sup>32</sup> Nhne be gbarụ n'ọkwukwo nso o nqogwnu bụ ka,

"O nü lele atnurnu be duru zne o gbu ogbu

lele nnwọ atnurnu ke dnarnụ mgbu nü ruwhnu ele nqoko a rijni,  
o kwúle ọka.

<sup>33</sup> Be gwednarnụ a n'eli, be gonahoru a n'ikpe zi snam,

O zá nye jookwuli nhne gbasiri rụmu a,  
kwnornu nü be gwe-mernu bjudnu a n'owा."

<sup>34</sup> Nwerukna wam sìkwa Filipu, "Bikno, kanụ m,

ndaa nye nye ọwhnurninya ka nookwu nhne gbasiri a? O bụ ẹhni a sòbu nye berere?"

<sup>35</sup> Filipu bete nookwu ọka, hite nü nhne be gbarụ n'ọkwukwo nso ka, zni izi ọma gbasiri Jizosi. <sup>36</sup> Kpa be neezne, be vadu hne mini zi, okiri badnụ wam kaa, "Le mini, kini jeeme be gharu o wụ m mini?"

[<sup>37</sup> Filipu kaa, "Be nwernu rikne wụ i mini, o bụru nü i jiri kpakara mkpoma i kweru." O kaa, "M kweru m nü Jizosi Karaishi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike."]

<sup>38</sup> Nwerukna wam kanụ ogbo-eli a kwnusi, Filipu nü okiri badnụ wam bna nü rime mini, o wụ a mini.

<sup>39</sup> Nga be hiri nü mini whụya, Enine Nyenwe aị vuhalia Filipu. Okiri badnụ wam whnúna a berere, koyu, o la n'eli a nü ovu ọso n'ọn.

<sup>40</sup> Filipu whnụ ẹhni a nü Azotosi. O zne nü kpakara ẹli nqokpo okwo izi ọma tem o vadu Sizaria.

## 9

*Otuhnasna mkpoma Sọlu  
(Ernu 22:6-16; 26:12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Sọlu zi köriri neemegidne ele noosno apna Nyenwe aị, naakpasị be ogwnu o gbu be.

O znekwnusi nye risi arıohna,  
<sup>2</sup> nahoru a ọkwukwo o jeenye kpakara ọro ọgbako ele Ju zi nü Damasikosi, o bụru nü o joowhnu nye ọbula ke noosno apna Nyenwe aị pii, ma o nwudne be, rukna nü rinya, ma o pnurnu be va Jerusẹlem.

<sup>3</sup> Kpa o neezne, o gwarnu mati o du Damasikosi, ngangam, okne iwhne hiri n'oligwe mukwasi a gburugburu. <sup>4</sup> O dna n'eli, o nurnu otu akpiri naakanu a, "Solu, Solu, kini mernu i naakpakna m ehni."

<sup>5</sup> O s̄ikwa, "I bu nyele, Nyenwe aij?"

Akpiri wam kaa, "Mawa bu Jiz̄osi, nye i naakpakna ehni. <sup>6</sup> Koyu lizo, bna nu rime eliohna, hne be jaakanu nhne i jeemeriri."

<sup>7</sup> Ele rukna be nu Solu sno nwée rikne kwu ɔka, be nurnu akpiri wam, koyu o zá nye be whn̄urnu. <sup>8</sup> Solu lizo n'eli, kpume anya a, koyu o nwée rikne whnu nhne ɔbula. Be duru a n'aka bna nu rime Damasikosi. <sup>9</sup> O whn̄una osno ɔbochi ɛto, o rile wiri, o nwóna mini.

<sup>10</sup> Otu nye sno apna Nyenwe aij zi nu Damasikosi, nye rewhna a bu Ananayasi, o whn̄urnu ɔwhnurninya, hne Nyenwe aij sukwuru a, "Ananayasi."

O naakwe, "Le m, Nyenwe aij."

<sup>11</sup> Nyenwe aij kanu a, "Jiknernu, zne n'apna be kwu Z̄irikwem, nu oro Judasi, s̄ikwa otu nye be kwu Solu, nye Tas̄osi. O neekpe okpukpe. <sup>12</sup> O whn̄urnu ɔwhnurninya otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Ananayasi, varu t̄ukwasi a aka a lawuru nu risi ma o whn̄urnu osno berere."

<sup>13</sup> Ananayasi kaa, "Nyenwe aij, agida ele badnu kannu m nhne gbasiri nwerukna

ka, nu kpakara nhne ojo o mernu ele ke i nu Jerus̄elem. <sup>14</sup> O jiri rikne ele risi arjohna va Damasikosi ma o nwudne kpakara ele naakwnakwu rewhna ij."

<sup>15</sup> Nyenwe aij kanu a, "Zne, kwnornu nu m hojiaru m a ma o znenu m izi, o jeeme ele buo ele Ju nu ele eze mahia rewhna m ma ele Izireli. <sup>16</sup> M jeegesi a kpakara awhn̄uwhnu o jaata kwnornu rewhna m."

<sup>17</sup> Ananayasi zne, bna n'oro wam, t̄ukwasi aka a lawuru nu risi Solu, kaa, "Nwene rukna Solu, Nyenwe aij Jiz̄osi, nye mernu ma i whnu a anya n'apna nga i naava, ziyaru m ma i whn̄urnu osno berere, ma Enine Ns̄o jihja nu rime i." <sup>18</sup> Ngangam, nhne nu lele rukporo aznu dnahnala n'anya a, o bete o whnu osno, o lizo, be wu a mini. <sup>19</sup> Nga o riri wiri, rikne bna a n'ehni.

### Solu znirni izi oma nu Damasikosi

O daziri ɔbochi ele nu ele ya nu ele sno apna Jiz̄osi nu rime Damasikosi. <sup>20</sup> O bna kpakara oro ɔgbako ele Ju bete neezni izi oma gbasiri Jiz̄osi, nu o bu Nnw̄o Chiokike. <sup>21</sup> O jiri kpakara ele nurnu a anya, be n̄esikwa, "Ka o buo nwerukna wam noogbu kpakara ele naakwnakwu rewhna ka nu Jerus̄elem? O buo ma o pn̄urnu be zne nyee ele risi arjohna bu nhne o kwnornu va hna?" <sup>22</sup> Koyu Solu gwuzosiri rikne neezni izi oma, neegesi nu Jiz̄osi bu Karaisi n'ezi ɔka,

ke gbagwojiri ele Ju zi nü Damasikosi anya.<sup>23</sup> Nga agida Ọbochi whemernu, ele Ju gba iznuznu o gbu a.<sup>24</sup> Koyu Solu mahiaru mmumma be. Ele Ju zi neese Ọnu-mgbo iwhnehnie nü abalị ma be gbu a.<sup>25</sup> Koyu ele noosno a jiri abalị znuhala a nü rime nkita n'iketa mkpo.

### *Solu nü rime Jerusəlem*

<sup>26</sup> Solu zne Jerusəlem, o gbalị ma o snornu ele sno apna Jizosi, koyu ogwnu turu be, kwnornu nü be kwéhiala nü o bụ nye sno apna Jizosi.<sup>27</sup> Banabasi varu kwuru a kwuznenu ele sno apna Jizosi, o kowanu be kpa Solu whnurnu Nyenwe aij n'apna, nü Nyenwe aij kwunnu a ọka. O kanu be kpa Solu znirni izi Ọma n'anya rikne nü Damasikosi.<sup>28</sup> Be nü Solu daziri, o zne nü rime kpakara Jerusəlem, gweru anya rikne nöokpo okwo izi Ọma nü rēwhna Nyenwe aij.<sup>29</sup> Ya nü ele Ju nookwu Giriki nöodogbuta, be pio o gbu a.<sup>30</sup> Nga rümu nda nürnü nhne gbasiri a, be kwuru Solu zne Sizaria, zizne a Tasosi.

<sup>31</sup> Kpakara ogbako Chiokike ke zi nü Judiya nü Galili nü Sameria zukwaru inwe n'udno. Enine Nso mernu be gwuzosi rikne, ba aba, kpa be noowu bùdnu nootu ogwnu Nyenwe aij.

### *Pita nü rime Lida nü Jopa*

<sup>32</sup> Kpa Pita neezneghari kpakara Ọhna neelekasi rümu Chiokike, o zne lekasi ele zi nü Lida.<sup>33</sup> O whnu otu

nwerukna rēwhna a bụ Eniasi, nye ngeri ẹhni a dönwurnu Ọdonwu, nye zi n'olu Ọkpata awha ẹsato.<sup>34</sup> Pita kanu a, "Eniasi, Jizosi Karaesi mernu i ẹhni si rikne, lizo, gbakwata Ọkpata i." Ngangam, o lizo.<sup>35</sup> Kpakara ele wu nü Lida nü Saroni whnurnu a, tūhnasna hne Nyenwe aij zi.

<sup>36</sup> Otu nwerinya rēwhna a bụ Tabita (ke bụ Dökasi), nye sno apna Jizosi, zi nü Jopa. O bụ nye neeme nhne Ọma ige Ọbula, neeyinu ele mboni aka.<sup>37</sup> N'ige wam o ria ẹhni igbugbu, nwuma. Be hnja ẹhni a dobita n'oro olu.<sup>38</sup> Nga ele sno apna Jizosi nürnü nü Pita zi nü Lida, Jopa zi la ikere nü Lida, be zizne ele rukna lawuru, riasno a, kaa, "Bikno, va wara wara."<sup>39</sup> Pita jikneru, snornu be zne. Nga o vaduru be kwuzne a n'oro olu. Kpakara ele rinya nzi be nwurnu zi naakwna ekwna, neegesi a kpakara iwo Dökasi dunnu be nga ya ya nü be zi.

<sup>40</sup> Pita chihala kpakara be ederezi, gwu mkpnerne-ochi n'eli, kpe okpukpe, o tūhnasna hne iznu wam zi, kaa, "Tabita, lizo." O sama anya a, nga o whnurnu Pita, o daziri ẹli.<sup>41</sup> Pita yisinu a aka, o gwuzoru. O sukwu ele kweru ekwe nü ele rinya nzi be nwurnu, gesi be ya nü bùdnu.<sup>42</sup> Otnutnu gbasiri nhne ka gbase nü kpakara Jopa, agida ele badnụ kweru nü Nyenwe aij.<sup>43</sup> Pita daziri agida Ọbochi nü rime Jopa n'oro otu nye noornu ẹrnu akpukpo ano be kwu Saimoni.

# 10

## *Pita nü Kōneliosi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna r̄ewhna a b̄u Kōneliosi z̄i nü Sizaria, nye risi ele ogwnu Rom be kwu. Otu ele İtali. <sup>2</sup> O b̄u nye n̄otu ogwnu Chiokike, ya nü kpakara ele oro a neekpenu Chiokike. O neeyinu ele mboni Ju aka, neekpe okpukpe nyee Chiokike kpakara ige. <sup>3</sup> Otu qbochi, n'otnuge ke eto n'iwhnehnie\* o whn̄rnu enine izi Chiokike n'owhnurninya hne o vak-wusiri a, kaa, "Kōneliosi."

<sup>4</sup> Nga o lerus anya, ogwnu t̄uru a, o kaa, "O k̄ini, Nyenwe ai?"

Enine izi kaa, "Chiokike n̄rnu okpukpe i, o chen-wanyarnu ərnu oyinu ele mboni aka i. <sup>5</sup> K̄itna, zizne ele badn̄ be zne J̄opa, be sukwu otu nwerukna r̄ewhna a b̄u Saimoni Pita. <sup>6</sup> O z̄i n'oro otu nwerukna r̄ewhna a b̄u Saimoni nye ərnu akpukpo ano, nye oro a z̄i nü ngeri osimini."

<sup>7</sup> Nga enine izi wam ya nü a nookwu əka lahnarnu, Kōneliosi sukwu ele izi a lawūru, nü otu nye ogwnu ke b̄u otu nü rime ele izi a, nye n̄otu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> O kanu be nhne mernu, zizne be J̄opa.

<sup>9</sup> N'ekile a, kpa be naavadu J̄opa nd̄undu, Pita zne n'olu oro n'iwhnehnie<sup>†</sup> zne kpe okpukpe. <sup>10</sup> Nga wiri

gwn̄rnu a, o pio nhne o jeeri, be z̄i neesi wiri, o whn̄rnu əwhnurninya. <sup>11</sup> O whn̄rnu hne oligwe kpumernu, nü nhne nü lele etere be dōdnarnu nü nkala eno a du eli. <sup>12</sup> Kpakara anohia əbula ma agwō, ma ənunu oligwe z̄i nü rime a. <sup>13</sup> Otu akp̄iri kanu a, "Pita, lizo, gbu, ri."

<sup>14</sup> K̄ovu Pita saru, "Óza, Nyenwe ai, kwnornu nü m rilele m nhne əbula r̄uru əru, m̄obu ke z̄ila r̄ichna."

<sup>15</sup> Akp̄iri wam kwu ke mgba lawūru, "Nhne əbula Chiokike karu nü o z̄i r̄ichna, i kwúla nhne z̄ila r̄ichna."

<sup>16</sup> Nhne ka mernu mgba eto, kpakara be lahna nü rime oligwe. <sup>17</sup> Kpa Pita z̄i naagbadi risi əwhnurninya ka, ele rukna wam Kōneliosi ziyaru mahiaru oro Saimoni, be gwuzoru n'ogodo ənuhna.

<sup>18</sup> Be jikwa, "O b̄u hna hne Saimoni Pita z̄i?"

<sup>19</sup> Nga Pita z̄i k̄oriri naagbadi risi əwhnurninya ka, Enine Nso kanu a, "Le, ele rukna eto noopio i. <sup>20</sup> Jiknernu əhni i, snornu be zne, i s̄igha əka o sno be zne, kwnornu mawa ziyaru be."

<sup>21</sup> Pita hiedna n'olu oro, kanu be, "Me b̄u nye anu noopio. Ndaa nhne anu kwnornu va?"

<sup>22</sup> Be kaa, "Kōneliosi nye risi n̄eichi ele ogwnu ziyaru ai, o b̄u nye mee mma nü nye n̄otu ogwnu Chiokike. Kpakara ele Ju n̄oso a anya k'agida. Otu enine izi

\* **10:3** otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhnehnie: əkwukwo ke mb̄om kwuru ige awa ke tolu

† **10:9** iwhnehnie: əkwukwo ke mb̄om kwuru ige awa isunu

Chiokike kannu a o sukwu i n'oro a, ma o nurnu nhne i jookwu.”<sup>23</sup> Pita kwubnanya be ọro, be dnanyi chi bo. N'osisi a, Pita nu agwna rumu nda ele zi nu Jopa snornu be zne.

### *Pita zi n'oro Kọneliosi*

<sup>24</sup> N'ekile a, o vadu Sizaria, hne Kọneliosi nu rumu nwene a nu ele enyi a o sukwuru zi neese a.<sup>25</sup> Kpa Pita naabna n'oro, Kọneliosi kwnusi a, dna n'eli n'ochi a, kpou a risi eli.<sup>26</sup> Koyu Pita tolizo a, kanu a, “Lizø, kwnornu nu m bu m badnu etekne.”

<sup>27</sup> Pita nookwunu Kọneliosi ọka, be bna nu rime oro, o ọwhnu agida ele badnu gbakoru.<sup>28</sup> O kanu be, “Hite n'iwu ai, anu magwụ nu nye Ju nwée rikne meko nhne ya nu nye buo nye Ju mo bu zne ọro be. Koyu nu Chiokike karu me kwú badnu nhne zila richna mo bu nhne ruru ọru.<sup>29</sup> Nga anu sukwuru m, m nwée m rikne sìkwa ajiji. Kitna, ndaa nhne mernu anu jiri sukwu m.”

<sup>30</sup> Kọneliosi kaa, “Obuchi eno wheru ewhe, m zi m neekpe okpukpe n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhnehnie.‡ Ngangam, otu nwerukna wogwu iwo naacha va-a-a, gwuzoru nu ruwhnu m.<sup>31</sup> O kaa, ‘Kọneliosi, Chiokike nurnu okpukpe i, o chenwanyarnu ernu oyinu ele mboni aka i.<sup>32</sup> Zizne ele badnu Jopa be sukwu otu nyerukna rëwhna a bu Saimoni Pita, o bu nye

izne n'oro Saimoni nye ernu akpukpo anò, nye wu nu ngeri osimini.’<sup>33</sup> M ziyannu ji izi wara wara, i mekwaru nkarị va. Kitna, kpakara aij zi nu ruwhnu Chiokike, neese o nurnu kpakara nhne Nyenwe aij nyernu n'iwu ji kanu aij.”

### *Ikwu-onu Pita n'oro Kọneliosi*

<sup>34</sup> Pita bete o kwu ọka, kaa, “M mahiaru m kitna n'ezi ọka nu Chiokike za neele badnu anya nu ruwhnu.<sup>35</sup> Koyu Chiokike nookwubnanya nye obula ke nootu ogwnu a, nye neeme mma hite nu mba obula.<sup>36</sup> Anu magwụ izi Chiokike ziznenu ele Izireli, nookpo okwo izi oma udno hite nu Jizosi Karaishi, nye bu Nyenwe kpakara badnu.

<sup>37</sup> Anu magwụ nhne mernu nu kpakara Judiya hite nu Galili, kpa Joni znikworu izi oma ọwu mini.<sup>38</sup> Anu magwụ masi nhne gbasiri Jizosi nye Nazareti, kpa Chiokike nyernu a Enine Nso nu rikne. O zneghariri nu rime kpakara eli neeme nhne oma, noogwo kpakara ele reñwu ojo nwugwu, kwnornu nu Chiokike dagwunu a.

<sup>39</sup> “A bu ele akebne kpakara nhne o mernu n'eli ele Ju ma nu rime Jeruselém. Be kpogidne a n'ogba, gbu a.<sup>40</sup> Koyu Chiokike mernu ma o hi n'enwu lizø n'obochi ke eto, mee ma ọ whuya iwhne.<sup>41</sup> O buo kpakara ele badnu whnurnu a, koyu ọ bu aijwa ele akebne Chiokike

‡ 10:30 ọtnu-ige ke eto n'iwhnehnie: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tolu

hohiaru. Aị nụ a snornu ri wiri, nwọ mini nga o hiri n'ènwu lizo.<sup>42</sup> O nyee aị iwu a zne zni izi ọma ka nyee ele badnụ, a gba akebne nụ ọ bụ ya nye Chiokike hohiaru o bụru nye ikpe kpakara ele zị budnụ nụ ele nwurru ọnwu.<sup>43</sup> Kpakara ele ọwhnurninya gbarụ nhne gbasiri a, nụ kpakara ele jeekweru nụ ya, be jaagbarụnụ be mmehie be hite nụ rikne ke zị nụ ręwhna a.”

*Ele búa ele Ju  
nahiaru Ènìne Nsó*

<sup>44</sup> Kpa Pita zị nookwu ọka, Ènìne Nsó dnakwasiri kpakara ele noobno nsnị nụ izi ọma. <sup>45</sup> O gbagwojiri ele Ju kweru ekwe ele snornu Pita hi nụ Jopa va anya, nụ Chiokike wúkwasiri ele búa ele Ju Ènìne Nsó. <sup>46</sup> Be nùrnu kpa be naaznarnị Chiokike n'ikwu-önü zị ọdo n'odo.

Pita kaa,<sup>47</sup> “Ele ka nahiaru Ènìne Nsó lele aị, ọ zị nye joobnosni ọ wụ be mini?”<sup>48</sup> O nyee iwu be wụ be mini nụ ręwhna Jizosi Karaisi. Be riasno Pita ma ya nụ be daziri ọbochi ele nụ ele.

## 11

*Pita kowaru nhne o mernu*

<sup>1</sup> Ele izi nụ rụmu nda zị nụ kpakara Judiya nùrnu nụ ele búa ele Ju nahiaru ikwu-önü Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Nga Pita znernu Jerusélem, ele be kparu nka lizo kwugidne Pita,<sup>3</sup> kaa, “I znernu n'oro ele be kpáge nka, ji nụ be rikọ wiri.”

<sup>4</sup> Pita kanụ be nhne mernu hite n'oziri dù okwukwo,

<sup>5</sup> “Kpa me zị neekpe okpukpe nụ ẹli Jopa, m whnurnu m ọwhnurninya, m whnurnu nhne nụ lele etere be dōdnarnu nụ ngeri ẹno a hite n'oligwe, ọ kwusi hne me zị. <sup>6</sup> M lebna anya n'olu a, m whnụ nụ rime a anohia, nụ okne anohia ọjo, nụ agwo nụ ọnunu oligwe. <sup>7</sup> M nùrnu m otu akpíri naakanụ m, ‘Lizo, Pita, gbu, ri.’

<sup>8</sup> “Kọvu m karụ m, ‘Óza, Nyenwe aị, ọ zá nhne ọbula rụru ọru mọbu ke zíla ríchna bnaleru m önü.’

<sup>9</sup> “Akpíri wam kwu ke mgba lawuru, kaa, ‘Nhne ọbula Chiokike karụ nụ ọ zị ríchna, i kwúla nhne zíla ríchna.’ <sup>10</sup> Nhne ka mernu mgba ẹto, omekwo, kpakara be lahnarnụ oligwe.

<sup>11</sup> “N'ige wam, ele rukna ẹto ele be ziyannu m hite nụ Sizaria vaduru nụ ọro wam me zị. <sup>12</sup> Ènìne Nsó kanụ m me sίgha ọka, kọvu me snornu be zne. Rụmu nda m isunu ka hiri nụ Jopa snornu m zne Sizaria, kpakara aị bna n'oro Kòneliosi. <sup>13</sup> Ọ kanụ aị kpa ọ whnurnu enine izi gwuzo n'oro a, ke kannu a, ‘Zizne ele badnụ zne Jopa, be sukwu otu nwerukna ręwhna a bụ Saimoni Pita.’ <sup>14</sup> Ọ jaakanụ i ọka ke be jọoznobia jị nụ ezi-nụ-oro i.’ <sup>15</sup> Kpa me panizornu nookwunu be ọka, Ènìne Nsó dnakwasiri be lele kpa ọ dnakwasiri aị n'oziri.

<sup>16</sup> M chenwanya ikwu-önü Nyenwe aị kwuru, ‘Joni jiri mini wụ ele badnụ mini, kọvu be jeeji Ènìne Nsó nqowu anụ

mini.'<sup>17</sup> Chiokike nyernu be nkesi wam o nyernu aị kpa a kweru nü Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi. M bụ nyele ke me joobnosnili Chiokike?"

<sup>18</sup> Nga be nurnu nhne ka, be kpusni ọnou be, be znarni Chiokike, kaa, "Chiokike nyernu ele búo ele Ju obirizi ọtuhnasna mkpoma ma be ziri bùdnu."

### *Ogbako ke zi n'Antjoku*

<sup>19</sup> Kitna, okne ọkpakna ehni wam ke whuyaru kwnornu enwu Sitivini mernu ele kweru ekwe gbasa du Fonisia nü Saiporosi nü Antjoku. Be neezni ele Ju kpɔi izi oma.  
<sup>20</sup> Koyu agwna ele kweru ekwe, ele rukna hiri nü Saiporosi nü Sirini znernu Antjoku, be nü ele búo ele Ju nookwu ɔka, nɔokpo okwo izi oma gbasiri Nyenwe aị Jizosi.  
<sup>21</sup> Iknernema Nyenwe aị sno be, agida ele badnụ kweru, tuhnasna hne Nyenwe aị zi.

<sup>22</sup> Otnutnu ka dñru ɔgbako ke zi nü Jeruselem nsnj, be zizne Banabasi Antjoku. <sup>23</sup> Nga o varu, whnu ernu Chiokike n'esilawuru ele ke a, mkpoma soru a n'ònou, o kanu be yisi ehni gweru kpakara mkpoma be tukwasi nü Nyenwe aị.  
<sup>24</sup> Banabasi bụ omamarna badnụ ke nwernu Enine Nso nü otukwasi ovu. Agida ele badnụ kweruru nü Nyenwe aị.

<sup>25</sup> Banabasi zne o pio Solu nü Tasosi. <sup>26</sup> Nga o piohiaru a, o kwuya a Antjoku. Be lawuru zi neezni agida ele badnụ nhne nü Antjoku otu

awha. Be sukwuru ele sno apna Jizosi "Kirisiteni" ɔziri n'Antjoku.

<sup>27</sup> N'ige wam, agwna ele ɔwhnurninya hiri nü Jeruselем zne Antjoku. <sup>28</sup> Otu nyenum nü rime be nye rəwhna a bụ Agabosi, gwuzoru nü rikne Enine Nso whnu ɔwhnurninya nü okne ɔknunyo jaazi nü kpakara ɔwa. (Oknunyo ka dnarnu nga Kalaudiosi neechi.) <sup>29</sup> Ele sno apna Jizosi kpebi nü nye ɔbula jeezizne nhne kpa o nwernu rikne yisinu r̄umu nda ele zi nü Judiya aka. <sup>30</sup> Ka bụ nhne be mernu, be biṭa ịwai gweznenu ele risi ɔgbako hite n'aka Banabasi nü Solu.

## 12

### *Erodu gburu Jemisi, tù Pita ikelu*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige ka Eze Erodu panizoru ọ kpakna agwna ele zi n'ɔgbako Chiokike ehni. <sup>2</sup> O gweru ama-ɔgwnu gbu Jemisi nwene rukna Joni. <sup>3</sup> Nga o whnurnu nü o soro ele Ju ovu n'ònou, o zne nü ruwhnu nwudne Pita. (Ka mernu n'ige Iriri Brédi Whúge Owhu.) <sup>4</sup> Nga o nwudnernu Pita, o yisi a n'oro ikelu, o gweru a nyewhete n'aka otu ele ɔgwnu ẹno ẹno. Erodu neese o gwehia a n'ikpe ɔhna nga Iriri Ogawhe whemernu.  
<sup>5</sup> Pita zi n'oro ikelu, koyu ɔgbako Chiokike neekpesi okpukpe rikne gbasiri a nü ruwhnu Chiokike.

### *Pita whuyaru n'oro ikelu*

<sup>6</sup> N'abalị ke jøobo øbochi Erodu jeegweya nü ruwhnu ele əhna, Pita zi neezni anyarna n'esilawuru ele øgwnu lawuru ele neese a. Be tñru a ijigba lawuru, ele neese nhne gwuzo n'önü-mgbo. <sup>7</sup> Ngangam, enine izi Nyenwe aị varụ gwuzoru, iwhne mukwasi nü rime oro ikelu. Enine izi wam kpatu Pita aka nü ngeri əhni, o kanu a, "Lizø wara wara." Ijigba dnahnala n'aka Pita. <sup>8</sup> Enine izi wam kaa, "Suru ajnị i, woru okoro-ochi i." Pita mee kpam, enine izi wam kanu a, "Woru iwo i, snornu m." <sup>9</sup> Pita snornu a whoga n'oro ikelu. O maa nü hne enine izi wam neeme bu nhne zi ire. O che nü o nqowhnu əwhnurninya. <sup>10</sup> Be whe ele nse ke mbom, nü ke əbo, be va nü ke ipne-aznụ ke bu ənu-mgbo rugwe bnarnu nü rime əli-əhna. Ənu-mgbo wam gbama n'aka a. Be whoga, be neezne n'otu apna, ngangam, enine izi wam ghasa Pita.

<sup>11</sup> Pita mahia əhni a, o kaa, "Kitna, m maam nü o bu n'ezi nü Nyenwe aị ziyaru enine izi a, döhia m n'aka Erodu, döhia m nü kpakara nhne ele Ju neele anya a." <sup>12</sup> Nga o mahiaru nhne ka, o zne nü oro Meri nne Joni Maki. Agida ele badnụ gbakoru pii neekpe okpukpe. <sup>13</sup> Pita znu aka nü ənu-mgbo, otu nnwo rinya rəwhna a bu Roda zne o nakwe a. <sup>14</sup> Nga o mahiaru nkoli a, ovu əso n'önü mernu o nwée rikne gbama oro, o gba əso zne kanu be nü Pita

gwuzogwu nü ənuhna.

<sup>15</sup> Be kanu a, "Anya bùo i oma." Koyu o kwusi a rikne, be kanu a, "O bu enine a."

<sup>16</sup> Koyu Pita zi koriri nooznu aka n'önü-mgbo. Nga be gbamarnu oro, whnu a, o gbagwojiri be anya. <sup>17</sup> O whenu be aka be kpusnime ənu be. O kanu be kpa Nyenwe aị gwehiaru a n'oro ikelu. O kanu be, "Anụ kanu Jemisi nü rumu nda m ele berere." O whoga zne hne berere.

<sup>18</sup> N'osisi, o mernu ele neese nhne anya aghari k'agida nhne mernu Pita. <sup>19</sup> Erodu kaa be pio a, koyu be nwée rikne piohia a, o kaa be sikwa ele neese nhne aiji, o nyee iwu be gbu kpakara be. Omekwo, Erodu hiri nü Judiya zne nü Sizaria daziri ige mati.

### Enwu Erodu

<sup>20</sup> Ele Taya nü Saidoni mernu Erodu ovu owe əhni, be ziri n'otu zne o whnu a, be mee ma Bilatosi nye neelekwa oro eze gbagwasinu be. Be zne riasno Erodu ma udno ziri, kwnornu nü əli be neenwehia nhne oriri hite n'eli a. <sup>21</sup> N'obochi be hohiaru, Erodu woru iwo eze a daziri nü ngadna eze a, kwunu ele badnụ wam əka. <sup>22</sup> Be siwama lulo, kaa, "O bùo badnụ nookwu əka ka, koyu o bu otu chi." <sup>23</sup> Ngangam, enine izi Nyenwe aị lñdñ Erodu kwnornu nü o nyéne Chiokike igwugwu. Rukpurukpuru ri a, o nwuma.

<sup>24</sup> Ikwu-önü Chiokike neezne nü ruwhnu, naagbasa, nooso oso. <sup>25</sup> Nga Banabası nü Sὸlu rnukworu ेrnu be, be hi nü Jerusélem hiehna kwuru Jönü Makị. \*

## 13

### *Be zihalaru Banabası nu Sὸlu*

<sup>1</sup> N'ögбako Chiokike ke zi nü Antjoku, ele neezni nhne nü ele ѡwhnurninya zi, Banabası, Simioni nye be kwu Naija, Lusosi nye Sirini nü Mane, nye ya nü Eze Erođu soru, nü Sὸlu. <sup>2</sup> Kpa be zi neekpenu Nyenwe aji, noovu önü, Enine Nsǫ kaa, "Anü kewamanu m Banabası nü Sὸlu, ma be zne rnü ेrnu me kwnornu sukwu be." <sup>3</sup> Nga be vukworu önü, kpe okpukpe, be tükwası be aka nü risi, zihala be.

### *Nü rime Saipurosi*

<sup>4</sup> Kpa Enine Nsǫ zihalaru Banabası nü Sὸlu, be zne Selusia, hite nü pii zne Saiporosi. <sup>5</sup> Nga be duru Salamisi, be kpо okwo ikwu-önü Chiokike nü rime oro ögбako ele Ju, be nü Jönü Makị nye izi be. <sup>6</sup> Be zne n'eli өhia esilawuru tem be du өli-өhna Pafosi, be whnu otu nye ेrnu aghigho rëwhna a bu Ba-jizođi, nye Ju kwuru өhni a nye ѡwhnurninya. <sup>7</sup> O bu enyi nye n'eechi өli өhia esilawuru wam nye rëwhna a bu Sajosi Połosi, nye nwernu akoniche. Nye өchichi wam sukwuru Banabası nü Sὸlu

nü ruwhnu a ma օ nurnu ikwu-önü Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> Kову nye ेrnu aghigho ka, Өlimasi (ke bu rëwhna a nü ikwu-önü Giriki), pioru օ kwnama nye n'eechi өli wam ma օ gharu o kweru nü Jizođi. <sup>9</sup> Sὸlu, nye rëwhna bu Połu, nye Enine Nsǫ jihiaru a nü rime, lekwasıri a anya, <sup>10</sup> kaa, "Ji nnwö Ekwensu, nye irno kpakara nhne bürü օma. Ji nye kpakara ेrnu aghigho nü aruru-өli jiri nü rime. I jéesigbasi օ gbanwo apna ziri ezi ke Nyenwe aji? <sup>11</sup> Kitna, le, aka Chiokike zi n'olu risi megidne i, i jookpu isni, i jóowhnu iwhne ke өbochi ige mati."

Ngangam, Өlimasi whnurnu nhne nü lele rijiriji nü өchichiri n'anya a, օ whoga noopio nye joodu a n'aka. <sup>12</sup> Nye n'eechi өli wam kweru nga օ whnurnu nhne mernu, izinizni ikwu-önü Chiokike jiri a anya.

### *Nü rime Antjoku ke Pesidia*

<sup>13</sup> Połu nu ele nu ya sno kworu өgbo hiri nü Pafosi zne Pega nu rime Pamfilia, kову Jönü Makị gharuru be, lahna Jerusélem. <sup>14</sup> Be hi nu Pega va nu Antjoku ke Pisidia nu Өbochi Ozukwa Inwe, be bna nu rime oro ögбako ele Ju daziri өli. <sup>15</sup> Nga be gwnurnu hite n'Iwu Mozizi nu nhne ele ѡwhnurninya gbaru, ele risi oro ögбako zi be izi, "Rumu nda aji, օ jaaması aji օ bürü nu anu

\* **12:25** be hi nü Jerusélem hiehna kwuru Jönü Makị Okwukwo berere kwuru, be lahna Jerusélem, be nü Jönü Makị.

ji izi ọkw̄nata ovu anu jeezni ele ka."

<sup>16</sup> P̄olu gwuzoru, whenu be aka, bete nookwu ọka, "Ele Izir̄eli ibne m, n̄u kpakara ele ẹli berere neekpenu Chiokike, anu bnote m nsni.  
<sup>17</sup> Chiokike ke ele Izir̄eli hohiaru ele nda aị ọknani, mee be okne mba n̄u ige be zi n'eli Ijipiti, Chiokike hiri n'eli Ijipiti kwuhịa be n'aka rikne.  
<sup>18</sup> O nagidnernu be nri awha ẹno n'eli-ikpa. <sup>19</sup> O luluru mba ẹsau ke ẹli Kenanị, gweru ẹli be nyee ele ke a ma ọ bụru ke be. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu nhne n̄u lele riwhu awha ẹno n̄u nri isne.

"Omekwo, o nyee be ele ikpe, tem ọ du ige Sameli nye ọwhnurninya. <sup>21</sup> Nga be pioru eze, Chiokike nyernu be Solu nnwọ Kisi, ke hi n'avn̄urnu B̄enjamini, bụru eze nri awha ẹno. <sup>22</sup> Nga o gwemernu a, Chiokike mernu Devidi eze be, ka bụ nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri a, 'M whn̄urnu m Devidi nnwọ Jesi, nye n̄u lele mkpoma m, nye jeeme kpakara nhne me pioru o mee.'

<sup>23</sup> "Hite n'avn̄urnu nwerukna ka, Chiokike gwelizorū Nye Oznohia Jizosi, nyee Izir̄eli lele kpa o kweru m̄kwna. <sup>24</sup> Si Jizosi panizorū ẹrnu a, J̄oni beru ọsno kpo okwo ma kpakara ele Izir̄eli t̄uhnasna mkpoma ma be wụ be mini. <sup>25</sup> Kpa J̄oni n̄oornukpa ẹrnu a, ọ kaa, 'Anu neeché n̄u m bụ m nyele? M b̄uo m nye wam anu neele anya a. K̄ovu ọ naava n'azn̄u m, m

kwésige m owhudnahie t̄oma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuру.'

<sup>26</sup> "R̄umu nda m, ele avn̄urnu Ebereham n̄u kpakara ele ẹli berere ele neekpenu Chiokike, izi ọznohia ka bụ nhne be neezni aị. <sup>27</sup> Ele wu n̄u Jerus̄el n̄u ele risi be máa n̄u ya bụ Nye Oznohia, be ghóhiage ikuw-ɔnu ele ọwhnurninya be n̄oogwnu kpakara Qbochi Ozukwa Inwe. K̄ovu be mernu nhne ele ọwhnurninya kwuru mezu nga be kperu a ikpe ẹnwu. <sup>28</sup> O bụ ezi n̄u be nwée nhne be ji ma a ikpe ẹnwu, be kaa Paileti gbu a. <sup>29</sup> Nga be mezuru kpakara nhne be kwuru n'okwukwo n̄so gbasiri a, be vudna n'olu ọgba, lite a. <sup>30</sup> K̄ovu Chiokike mernu o hi n'ènvwu lizo. <sup>31</sup> O mernu ele snornu a hi n̄u Galili va Jerus̄el whn̄u a anya. Be bụ ele akebne nyee ele Izir̄eli.

<sup>32</sup> "A neezni anu izi ọma Chiokike kweru ele nda aị ọknani m̄kwna. <sup>33</sup> Chiokike mezunnu aị r̄umu be m̄kwna wam, hite n̄u ome Jizosi hi n'ènvwu lizo. Lele kpa be gbaru Eri Ọma ke ẹbo,  
 'J̄iwa bụ Nnwọ m,  
 m m̄rnu m j̄i tna.'

<sup>34</sup> "Nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri ome ma o hi n'ènvwu lizo, o jóoro oro, bụ ka,  
 'M jeenye i ngozi zi n̄so  
 ke kwesiri ọkw̄nata  
 ovu me kweru Devidi  
 m̄kwna.'  
<sup>35</sup> O kwuru n̄u hne berere,  
 'I j̄eekwe ma nye n̄so ke i ro  
 oro.'

<sup>36</sup> “Devidi mernu nhne Chiokike pioru o mee n'ige ke a, o nwụ, be lite a nụ ngeri ilili ele ke a, o ro. <sup>37</sup> Kovskye wam Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizo róge oro.

<sup>38</sup> “Rumu nda m, anụ mahia nụ o bụ hite nụ Jizosi hne a nöökpo okwo ogbaru mme-hie. <sup>39</sup> Hite nụ ya, kpakara ele kweru jeenwernu əhni be hite nụ kpakara mmehie. Ka bụ nhne Iwu Mozizi nwée rikne mee. <sup>40</sup> Anya dù anụ əli, o zi nhne ele əwhnurninya kwuru be mezu n'əhni anụ, <sup>41</sup> Le, anụ ele ənu ojo, o ji anụ anya, anụ nwụ ənwu,

kwnornu nụ nhne me joornu n'obochi anụ, bụ nhne anụ jéekweru, o bùbedi nụ nye berere kanụ anụ.”

<sup>42</sup> Kpa Poju nụ Banabasi nöowhoga n'oro ogbako, be kanụ be va n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe berere kwunu be əka. <sup>43</sup> Nga ogbako gbasarụ, agida ele Ju nụ ele bnarnu okpukpe ele Ju snornu Poju nụ Banabasi. Be nookwunu be əka ma be dazigdne n'oru ke Chiokike.

<sup>44</sup> N'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe berere, kpakara ele zi n'eli wam znernu o nürnü ikwu-önü Nyenwe aij. <sup>45</sup> Nga ele Ju whnurnu igbudu badnụ wam, əwho-anya jihia n'ovu be, be kwu əka megidne nhne Poju kwuru, kpasị a iwhnerne.

<sup>46</sup> Kovskye Poju nụ Banabasi jiri anya rikne kwu əka, kaa, “O zi mkpa nụ a znernu

ebe əsno kwunu anụ ikwu-önü Chiokike, kovskye hne anụ jüru a, gwnu əhni anụ ele kwésile bùdnü kwó okwo, a jaaghari anụ, znekwnusi ele búo ele Ju. <sup>47</sup> Kwnornu nụ ka bụ nhne Nyenwe aij nyernu n'iwu,

‘M ziznernu m anụ ma anụ bùru iwhne ke ele búo ele Ju, ma anụ bùru apna oznohia mmehie ke kpakara əwa.’

<sup>48</sup> Nga ele búo ele Ju nürnü nhne ka, m kpoma sörü be n'önü k'agida, be znarni izi əma Nyenwe aij, ele be hohiaru kwnornu bùdnü kwó okwo kweru.

<sup>49</sup> Ikwu-önü Nyenwe aij gbasarụ nụ kpakara əli.

<sup>50</sup> Kovskye ele Ju kpasu ele risi nụ rime əli nụ ele rinya kwu ele əli berere ele neekpenu Chiokike, be bete o kpakna Poju nụ Banabasi əhni, be chihala be n'eli be. <sup>51</sup> Ele izi wam lisnama rizna əchi be megidne be, zne Aikoniom. <sup>52</sup> Ele sno apna Jizosi zi nụ Antjoku nwüdnü k'agida, Enine Nso jihia be.

## 14

### Nü rime Aikoniom

<sup>1</sup> Nü rime Aikoniom, Poju nụ Banabasi znernu nụ rime əro ogbako ele Ju lele kpa be mesi, be kwu ikwu-önü Chiokike nụ rikne ke mernu agida ele Ju nụ ele búo ele Ju ghə ele kweru ekwe. <sup>2</sup> Kovskye ele Ju ele kwé ekwe kpasuru ovu owe əhni ele búo ele Ju megidne

rumu nda aij. <sup>3</sup> Poļu nü Banabasi daziri pii gbu ɔkwnu, be kwusi nhne gbasiri oru Nyenwe aij rikne. Nyenwe aij mesiri ərnu izi ɔma be rikne hite n'ərnu ndu-ehni nü ərnu elekema ke be noornu. <sup>4</sup> Kɔvu ele eli wam kewarū, agwna be danu ele Ju, ele berere dagwunu ele izi wam. <sup>5</sup> Ele Ju nü ele búo ele Ju gba iznuznu, be nü ele risi be mee be nhne rikne, o tu be akaworugwu nü o gbu ele izi wam. <sup>6</sup> Kpa ele izi wam nurnu a, be gbazne Lisitira nü Dəbi, eli ele Laikonia, nü eli ke gbaru a gburugburu, <sup>7</sup> hne be zi neezni izi ɔma.

### *Nü rime Lisitira nü Dəbi*

<sup>8</sup> Otu nwerukna zi nü Lisitira nye dnarnu mgworo n'ochi lawuru, o bu nye mgworo kpa be murnu a, o znékolele izne. <sup>9</sup> O dazi noobno nsni nhne Poļu nookwu, Poļu le a anya whnu nü o nwernu otukwasi ovu be ji o gwø a. <sup>10</sup> Poļu gweru okne nkoli si okokoba kaa, "Lizø n'ochi i lawuru." Nwerukna wam gbü ewuru, bete neezne izne.

<sup>11</sup> Nga agida ele badnu wam whnurnu nhne Poļu mernu, be bete esı okokoba n'ikwunou ele Laikonia, kaa, "Chi aij għolam badnu va lekasi aij." <sup>12</sup> Be jita Banabasi Zusi, be jita Poļu Həmisi kwnornu nü o bu onu nookwu ɔka. <sup>13</sup> Nye naakwa arjohna Zusi ke oro a zi nü ruwhnu eli-ohna gweya ehni nü igwugwere n'önühna. Ya nü agida ele badnu wam

noopio ɔ kwanu ele izi wam arjohna.

<sup>14</sup> Nga Poļu nü Banabasi nurnu nhne be noopio o mee, be dōwa iwo be, gba əso bna n'esilawuṛu agida ele badnu wam, neesi okokoba, <sup>15</sup> "Ele nwe m, ndaa nhne anu kwno neeme nhne ka? A bu badnu etekne lele anu. A varu ɔ kpɔ okwo izi ɔma ma anu hi nü kpakara nhne ka bnána iru whuya, tuhnasnakwnusi ke Chiokike zi bjudnu, nye mernu oligwe nü ɔwa nü okne osimini nü kpakara nhne zi nü rime be. <sup>16</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike għaruru kpakara ele badnu ma be zne n'apna ke be, <sup>17</sup> kɔvu, Chiokike mernu ehni a whuya iwhne hite nü nhne ɔma o neeme, o neenye anu mini ozozo hite n'oligwe, nü mkpuru n'ige o kwesiri, o neenye anu wiri, mee snarniha jihja mkpoma anu." <sup>18</sup> O bu n'ezi nü ele izi wam kwuru ɔka kpa, o bu nhne rarū ehni o mee be għarū ɔ kwanu be arjohna.

<sup>19</sup> Agwna ele Ju hiri nü Antjoku ke Pisidia nü Aikoniom va, be dōru ighbudu ele badnu wam yisi n'ehni be, be tu Poļu akaworugwu, dōħala a nü rime eli be, be neeche nü ɔ nwunam. <sup>20</sup> Kɔvu kpa rūmu nda gbaru a gburugburu, o lizø laħna nü rime eli-ohna, ke chi boru ya nü Banabasi zne Dəbi.

### *Be laħna Antjoku nü rime Siriya*

<sup>21</sup> Poļu nü Banabasi zne zni izi ɔma nü Dəbi, be nweħiha

agida ele sno apna Jizoṣi. Be lahna Lisitira, hite pii zne Aïkonom, zne Antjoku nu rime Pisidia. <sup>22</sup> Be mee ele kweru ekwe gwuzosi rikne, kasi be mkpoma ma be dazigidne n'okwnata ovu, be kaa, "A jeehi nu rime agida awhnuywhnu bna n'eli-eze Chiokike." <sup>23</sup> Nu rime ogbako Chiokike ọbula, Poļu nu Banabasi hohia ele okno badnu, hite nu okpukpe nu ovu onu chete be nu ruvhnu Nyenwe aji, nye be kwnataru mkpoma. <sup>24</sup> Nga be znezuru ẹli Pisidia, be va nu Pamfilia. <sup>25</sup> Be kpoto okwo izi ọma nu rime Pega, hite pii zne Atalia. <sup>26</sup> Be hite n'Atalia kworu ogbo lahna Antjoku, hne be gweru be nyewhete n'oru ke Chiokike nu ẹrnu be rnukworu \* kitna. <sup>27</sup> Nga be vaduru nu rime Antjoku, be sukwukota ele ogbako Chiokike kanu be kpakara nhne Chiokike jiri be rnui, nu kpa ọ gbamanu ele buo ele Ju onuhna ma be kweru. <sup>28</sup> Be nu ele kweru ekwe daziri pii gbu okwnu.

## 15

### *Ogbako ke zi nu Jerusəlem*

<sup>1</sup> Agwna ele rukna hiri nu Judiya va Antjoku bete neezni rumu nda, kaa, "Be nwée rikne znobia anu okwolem ma be kparu anu nka, lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru." <sup>2</sup> Poļu nu Banabasi nu be noodogbuta gbasiri nhne ka, be kwekota nu Poļu nu Banabasi nu agwna ele zi

nu Antjoku jeezne Jerusəlem whnu ele izi Karaisi nu ele okno badnu gbasiri nhne ka. <sup>3</sup> Ele ogbako Chiokike zizne be, be zne nu rime Fonisia nu Sameria, be kwuhja kpa ele buo ele Ju tuhnasnawusiri Chiokike. Otnutnu ka mernu kpakara rumu nda nwudna k'agida. <sup>4</sup> Nga be vaduru Jerusəlem, ogbako Chiokike, nu ele izi nu ele okno badnu nabnanyarnu be, be kanu be kpakara nhne Chiokike jiri be mee.

<sup>5</sup> Koyu agwna ele kweru ekwe ele otu ele Farisi gwuzoru, kaa, "Be jaakpariri be nka, kanu be bita Iwu Mozizi."

<sup>6</sup> Ele izi nu ele okno badnu zne iznuznu ma be lebna anya nhne gbasiri ọka ka. <sup>7</sup> Nga be kwuru agida ọka gbu okwnu, Pita gwuzoru, kaa, "Rumu nda m, anu magwu kpa n'ige wheru ewhe kpa Chiokike hohiaru m n'esilawuru anu, zne zni ele buo ele Ju izi ọma ma be nurnu, kweru masi. <sup>8</sup> Chiokike nye marnu mkpoma kpakara badnu, gbaru akebne gbasiri be. Onyernu be Enine Nso lele kpa o nyernu aji. <sup>9</sup> O kpáge ike n'esilawuru aji nu be, o snusnarnu ovu be kwnornu nu be kweruru. <sup>10</sup> Kini kpayaru anu jaakpa Chiokike iru kitna hite n'otukwasi ele kweru ekwe ivu ke aji nu ele nda aji ọknani nwée rikne vuli. <sup>11</sup> Óza, a kweruru, be znobia aji hite n'oru Nyenwe aji Jizoṣi

\* 14:26 Gwnu Ernu Ele Izi 13:1,2.

lele be masi."

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara be daziri bii kpa be noobno nsnị nhne Banabasi nụ Polu nookwu gbasiri kpakara ernalu ndu-ehni Chiokike hiri n'aka be rnụ n'esilawuru ele búo ele Ju.

<sup>13</sup> Nga be kwukworu, Jemisi gwelizọ ọnụ kaa, "Rụmu nda m, anụ bnote m nsnị n'onu.

<sup>14</sup> Sajmoni karu kpa Chiokike hiri nụ mbom gesi ele búo ele Ju ruwhnu oma a, o mernu agwna be búru ele ke a.

<sup>15</sup> Ikwu-ọnụ ele əwhnurninya nụ nhne ka dnakotaru n'otu, lele kpa əkwukwo nsø kwuru,

<sup>16</sup> 'Nyenwe aị karu, Omekwo, m jaalahna,

m jeegwulizọ oro Devidi dnarnụ adna,

m jeegweme mkpomkpo oro a, wulizo a,

m jeeme a o gwuzosi rikne berere.

<sup>17</sup> M jeeme ka ma kpakara ele badnụ pio Nyenwe aị, kpakara ele búo ele Ju ele me sukwuru ma be búru ke m.

Ka bụ nhne Nyenwe aị nye mernu kpakara nhne kwuru.

<sup>18</sup> O bụ nye mernu ele badnụ mahia kpakara nhne hite nụ mbom."

<sup>19</sup> Jemisi nookwuzne, "Echiche m bụ ka, a kpákna ele búo ele Ju ehni, bụ ele tuhnasnakwnusiri Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> Koyu a gbanu be əkwukwo, kanu be, be rí wiri əbula zìla richna be kwaru arjohna nyee rēnwu, be mékọ ɔyi, be ríkọ anq əbula be higburu ehigbu, be ríkọ ɔvnarna.

<sup>21</sup> Kwnornu

nụ be nqogwnu Iwu Mozizi agida ige wheru ewhe n'oro əgbako be nụ kpakara Qobochi Ozukwa Inwe, be nookpo okwo ikwu-ọnụ Mozizi nụ kpakara eli."

### *Ele izi gbanu ele búo ele Ju ele əkwukwo*

<sup>22</sup> Ele izi nụ ele okno badnụ, be nụ kpakara əgbako Chiokike, kpebi o hohia agwna ele badnụ n'esilawuru be zizne be Antjoku, be nụ Polu nụ Banabasi. Be hohia Judasi, nye be kwu Basabasi, nụ Sailasi, ele rukna lawuru berere ele rụmu nda nqoso anya.

<sup>23</sup> Be gba əkwukwo izi ka zizne be,

"Aịwa ele izi Karaisi nụ ele okno badnụ, rụmu nda anụ, neebekwu kpakara rụmu nda ele búo ele Ju wu nụ rime Antjoku, Siriya nụ Silisia. A bekwulem anụ.

<sup>24</sup> A nurnu nụ agwna ele rukna n'esilawuru aị varu kpakna anụ ehni, mee ovu la anụ mini hite nụ nhne be kwuru, be nuna nhne ka n'ọnụ aị gbasiri a.

<sup>25</sup> A gbaru iznuznu n'otu, a kwekorita o ziyanu anụ ele izi a hohiaru, be nụ ele enyi aị a whnurnu n'anya, Banabasi nụ Polu,

<sup>26</sup> ele gweru bñdnu be nyee nụ nhne oze bñdnu kwnornu nụ n'ernalu Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi.

<sup>27</sup> A ziyannu anụ Judasi nụ Sailasi, ele jaakanu anụ nụ ruwhnu nụ ruwhnu nhne a gbaru n'əkwukwo.

<sup>28</sup> Aị nụ Enine Nsø kwekotaru, a tükwasí ivu berere, be gweme

kpakara nhne ka zi mkpa.  
<sup>29</sup> Anu riko wiri obula be kwaru arjohna nyee reñwu, anu riko ovnarna, anu riko ano obula be hijburu ehitigbu, anu meko oyi. O jøoburunu anu oma o buru anu mee kpam. Anu dazikwaru nkari."

<sup>30</sup> Be zizne ele izi wam Antjoku, nga be dñru Antjoku, be sukwukota kpakara ele kweru ekwe nyega be okwukwo izi wam. <sup>31</sup> Nga ele badnñ wam gwnurnu okwukwo izi wam, ovu soro be n'õnu k'agida kwnornu nu izi okwnagidne wam. <sup>32</sup> Judasi nu Saïlasi, ele bu masi ele ɔwhnurninya, kwu ɔka gbu okwnu naagba be inwe. <sup>33</sup> Be daziri ige mati, be zihnalá be n'udno znekwnusi ele ziyaru be. [ <sup>34</sup> Koyu o masiri Saïlasi o daziri pii.] <sup>35</sup> Polu nu Banabasi daziri ige mati nu Antjoku be nu agida ele berere, be zne kpø okwo ikwu-õnu Nyenwe ai.

### *Polu nu Banabasi kewaru*

<sup>36</sup> Omekwo, Polu kanu Banabasi, "Ngwa ma a lahna, lekasi rñmu nda ai nu kpakara eli-ohna hne a znirni izi oma Nyenwe ai, whnu kpa be naagbalí." <sup>37</sup> Banabasi pioru ma be nu Joni Makì snornu zne. <sup>38</sup> Koyu Polu kwége o snornu be, kwnornu a dázigidnege n'érnu wam, koyu o ghasarú be nu Pamfilia. <sup>39</sup> Be dogbuta ka k'agida, be kewa ehni be. Banabasi kwuru Makì kwowhe mini zne Saiporosi. <sup>40</sup> Polu horu Saïlasi, rñmu nda gweru be

yisi n'oru ke Nyenwe ai, be whoga. <sup>41</sup> O gawhe Siriya nu Silisia naagba kpakara ɔgbako Chiokike inwe.

## 16

### *Timoti snornu Polu nu Saïlasi zne*

<sup>1</sup> Polu zne Dëbi nu Lisisira. Otu nye sno apna Jizosi zi pii, nye rëwhna a bu Timoti, nne a bu nyerinya Ju ke kweru ekwe, koyu nda a bu nye Giriki. <sup>2</sup> Kpakara rñmu nda ele zi nu Lisisira nu Aïkoniom nookwu Timoti ɔka oma. <sup>3</sup> Polu pioru o kwuru Timoti zne, o kpa a nka. O mernu ka kwnornu nu kpakara ele Ju wu n'eli ka maam nu nda a búo nye Ju. <sup>4</sup> Kpa be neezne hite n'otu eli-ohna du n'eli-ohna berere, be nyee ele kweru ekwe iwu ke ele izi nu ele okno badnñ zi nu Jerusèlem nyernu, kanu be be bita kpakara iwu ka. <sup>5</sup> Kpakara ɔgbako Chiokike gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, naabahnasi n'obochi n'obochi.

### *Polu whnurnu ɔwhnurninya nu Torasi*

<sup>6</sup> Be gawhe n'esilawuru eli Firigia nu Galasia, kwnornu nu Enine Nsø kwéle be kpø okwo izi oma nu eli Esia. <sup>7</sup> Nga be dñru n'ike eli Misia, be pio o zne eli Bitinia, koyu Enine Jizosi kwéle be. <sup>8</sup> Kam kpayaru be jiri zne Misia nu Torasi. <sup>9</sup> Polu whnu ɔwhnurninya n'abalí hne o whnurnu otu nwerukna Masidonia, gwuzo nu ruwhnu a naarijasno a,

“Bikno, va Masidonia yisinu aị aka.”<sup>10</sup> Kpa Połu whnurnu ọwhnurninya ka, ngangam a jiknernu o zne Masidonia, kwnornu nụ a kweru nụ Chiokike sukwuru aị kpo okwo izi oma pii.

### *Lidiya nụ ele oro a*

<sup>11</sup> A kworu ọgbo hite nụ Torasi otu ngam zne Samotirasi, n'ekile a zne Niapolisi. <sup>12</sup> A hite nụ pii zne Filipai, ẹli ele Rom neechi ke bụ risi Ọchichi ẹli Masidonia. A daziri obochi ele nụ ele n'eli wam. <sup>13</sup> N'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe a whoga n'eli-ohna zne ngeri osimini, hne a lero anya nụ a joowhnu hne be kpe okpukpe. A daziri ẹli bete o kwunu ele rinya ele gbakorū pii ọka. <sup>14</sup> Otu nye bnoteru nsnị bụ Lidiya nye hi nụ Taitira, nye neere iwo odno odno. O bụ nwerinya neekpenu Chiokike, Nyenwe aị kpume mkpoma a, o bno nsnị nhne Połu nookwu. <sup>15</sup> Nga be wụru a mini ya nụ kpakara ele oro a, o sukwu aị, kaa, “Ọ bụru nụ anụ kweru nụ m bụ m nye kweru nụ Nyenwe aị, anụ va daziri n'oro m.” O kwnagidne aị.

### *Połu nụ Sailasi n'oro ikelu*

<sup>16</sup> Otu obochi kpa a neezne hne okpukpe, otu ọhi rinya nye ręnwu ojo nwugwu zuru aị, nye nookwu nhne jeeme n'ige zi nụ ruwhnu. Ọ naakpanụ ele nwe a agida ịwai hite n'owhnurninya. <sup>17</sup> Nnwọ rinya ka snornu aị nụ Połu neesi okokoba, kaa, “Ele rukna ka bụ ele izi Chiokike

ke Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. Be neegesi anụ apna anụ jeenwe ọznohia.”<sup>18</sup> Ka bụ nhne o neeme agida ọbochi, tem ovu we Połu ẹhni, ọ tuhnasna kanu ręnwu ojo wam, “M ji m ręwhna Jizosì Karaisi nyee i iwu, hi nụ rime a whuya.” Ręnwu ojo wam hi nụ rime a whuya ngangam.

<sup>19</sup> Nga ele nwe a whnurnu nụ apna be neeji naakpa ịwai mesnirni, be pnurnu Połu nụ Sailasi zne n'esilawuru ahia n'aka ele neechi ẹli-ohna. <sup>20</sup> Be gwuzote be nụ ruwhnu ele risi, kaa, “Ele rukna ka bụ ele Ju, be neegweya mkpakpọ nụ rime eli-ohna aị. <sup>21</sup> Be neezni omen'eli ke megidnernu iwu aị ele Rom, ke a nwée rikne bitali mōbu mee nhne be neezni.”

<sup>22</sup> Agida badnụ wam yisi aka megidne be, ele risi dowa iwo Połu nụ Sailasi, nyee iwu be pnja be nhne. <sup>23</sup> Nga be pnjakworu be nhne k'agida, be tübna be nụ rime oro ikelu, kanu nye risi oro ikelu o legidne be anya nkari. <sup>24</sup> Nga nye risi oro ikelu nurnu iwu ka, ọ tübna be nụ rime rime oro ikelu, tusi ọchi be nụ rime igwe isisi.

<sup>25</sup> N'esilawuru abalị Połu nụ Sailasi bete neekpe okpukpe, nqogwnunu Chiokike eri ọznarni, ele ikelu berere noobnonu be nsnị. <sup>26</sup> Ngangam, ẹli tnernu enye, ke mernu ntụ-eli oro ikelu mernu imerene. Ngangam, kpakara ọnuhna gbamarnu, ijigba dnahnala n'ehni kpakara ele ikelu. <sup>27</sup> Nye risi oro ikelu wam

tneyarnu n'anyarna, nga ọ whnurnu kpakara oro ikelu gbamarnu, o che nü kpakara ele ikelu gbawhulem, ọ mnjornu ama-ogwnu a ma o gbu ehni a.<sup>28</sup> Koyu Połu siwama okokoba, kaa, "I mékasị ehni i nhne, kpakara aị zị hna."

<sup>29</sup> Nye nye risi oro ikelu wam kaa be nyee a tɔnji, ọ gbabna rime oro ikelu, ọ marnu rururu dna n'eli n'ochi Połu nü Sailasi.<sup>30</sup> O kwuhia be, sìkwa be, "Ele nwe m, kini bụ nhne me jeeme ma be znohia m?"

<sup>31</sup> Be kaa, "Kweru nü Nyenwe aị Jizosí, be jøoznhobia ji nü ele oro i." <sup>32</sup> Be kwunu a izi ọma Nyenwe aị, ya nü kpakara ele zị n'oro a.<sup>33</sup> N'ige abalị wam, nye risi oro ikelu wam kwuru be, snu ẹnya be, otu ngam be wụ ya nü ele oro a mini.<sup>34</sup> Nye risi oro ikelu wam kwuru Połu nü Sailasi la n'oro a, nyee be wiri, mkpoma soru a n'önü, ya nü ele oro a, kwnornu nü be kweruru nü Chiokike.

<sup>35</sup> N'osisi, ele risi eli-ohna zizne ele badnụ be sigbasi ele rukna wam la.<sup>36</sup> Nye risi oro ikelu wam kanu Połu, "Ele risi nyernu iwu ji nü Sailasi la. Anu la n'udno."

<sup>37</sup> Koyu Połu kanu ele wam be duyaru, "Be mágele aị ikpe nhne ojo ọbula, be pnia aị nhne n'ahịa, hne a bụ ele Rom. Be tubna aị n'oro ikelu. Kitna, be néesigbasi aị nü mgwugwa? Óza! Ele ọchichi ele risi eli-ohna jaava hna, gbahia aị n'oro ikelu."

<sup>38</sup> Ele wam znernu kanu ele risi eli-ohna nhne Połu kwuru. Nga be nurnu nü be bụ ele Rom, ogwnu tūru be.<sup>39</sup> Be zne riasno be, gbahia be n'oro ikelu, kanu be whoga nü rime eli be.<sup>40</sup> Połu nü Sailasi whoga n'oro ikelu, zne n'oro Lidiya. Be nü rümu nda whnụ, be kwunu be ikwu-onu ọsnuta mkpoma, gharu be, la.

## 17

### *Nu rime T̄esalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Be gawhe nü rime Amfipolisi nü Apolonia, be vadu T̄esalonika, hne be whnurnu oro ọgbako ele Ju.<sup>2</sup> Lele kpa omen'eli Połu zị, o zne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, n'Qbochi Ozukwa Inwe obochi eto, ya nü ele badnụ kwurita ọka nhne zị n'okwukwo nso.<sup>3</sup> O kowani be, gesi be nü Karaisi jaata awhnúwhnu, omekwo, o hi n'enwu liz̄o. Połu kanu be, "Jizosí nye me nöokpo okwo a, bụ Karaisi wam."<sup>4</sup> Agwna be kweru, snornu Połu nü Sailasi, ma agida ele búo ele Ju neekpenu Chiokike nü agida ele rinya be marnu r̄ewhna be.

<sup>5</sup> Koyu ele Ju kwnornu awuwa, chikota agwna ele ojo zị n'ahịa, be liz̄o megidne be. Okne mkpakpo dna n'eli wam. Be zne n'oro Jasoni ma be pnüchia Połu nü Sailasi nyee ele wam.<sup>6</sup> Koyu kpa be whnúge be, be pnurnu Jasoni nü rümu nda berere zne nü ruwhnu ele risi eli, neesi okokoba, kaa, "Ele rukna ka noovuya mkgphasị kpakara ohna valəm eli aị.<sup>7</sup> Jasoni

bíkwataru be n'oro a. Be zá naabiṭa iwu Siza, be naakaa eze berere zi, nye be nookwu Jizosi.”<sup>8</sup> Be ji ikwu-önü nü kpa mee okne m kpakpö dna n'eli-ohna ma n'esilawuru ele risi əli.<sup>9</sup> Ele risi əli mee Jasoni nü ele ya nü be sno kwu iwu, be sigbasi be la.

### *Nü rime Beria*

<sup>10</sup> Nga chi jiri, rümu nda zihala Polu nü Sailasi zne Beria. Nga be dürü, be zne n'oro ɔgbako ele Ju.<sup>11</sup> Ele zi nü Beria nwernu ovu oma karu ele zi nü Tësalonika. Mkpoma be jiknernu o bno nsnj n'ikwu-önü ka, be nyosna rime ɔkwukwo nsq kpakara ɔbochi ma be whnu nhne Polu nookwu o bu ezi ɔka.<sup>12</sup> Agida ele Ju kweru, ma agida ele búo ele Ju, ka bu ele rinya be marnu rëwhna be, nü ele rukna, kweru masi.

<sup>13</sup> Koyu nga ele Ju ele zi nü Tësalonika nurnu nu Polu nookpo okwo izi oma Chiokike nü rime Beria, be va kpakne ovu ele badnu megidne Polu.<sup>14</sup> Ngangam, rümu nda zihala Polu zne ngeri osimini, koyu Sailasi nü Timoti dazigidne nü Beria.<sup>15</sup> Ele rukna sno Polu snornu a du Atensi. Polu kanu be, be kanu Sailasi nü Timoti kwnusi a wara wara. Ele rukna lahna Beria.

### *Nü rime Atensi*

<sup>16</sup> Kpa Polu neese ma Sailasi nü Timoti vakwnusi a n'Atensi, o gburu a ighbugbu kpa o whnurnu nü kpakara ele əli wam neekpenu rënwu zi ədo n'ədo.<sup>17</sup> Ya nü be kwurita ɔka n'oro ɔgbako ele

Ju, ma ele Ju ma ele búo Ju ele neekpenu Chiokike. Ya nü kpakara ele o whnurnu nü rime ahia kpakara ɔbochi nookwurita ɔka.<sup>18</sup> Agwna ele zni nhne be kwu ele Epikuri nü ele Sitoiki nü Polu nödogbuta, ele ka kaa, “Ndaa nhne nye iwhnirniwhno ka nookwu?” Ele berere kaa, “O nookwu nhne gbasiri chi ikne.” Be kwuru ka kwnornu nü Polu nöökpo okwo izi oma gbasiri Jizosi nü kpa o hiri n'enwu lizo.<sup>19</sup> Be kwuru Polu zne n'ogbo ele Arıopagosi, kaa, “A pioru o mahia nhne gbasiri iznizni ikne i nookwu.<sup>20</sup> Agwna nhne i nookwu bu nhne ikne nü nsnj ai, a pioru o mahia risi ɔka ka.”<sup>21</sup> (Kpakara ele Atensi nü ele əli berere wu nü Atensi nootuwuhu ige be noobno nsnj nü ɔtnutnu ikne ɔbula varu.)

<sup>22</sup> Polu gwuzoru nü ruwhnu ɔgbako ele Arıopagosi, kaa, “Ele rukna Atensi, m whnurnu m nü anu nwernu ovu okpukpe n'apna ɔbula.<sup>23</sup> Kpa me neezne izne nü rime əli anu, m whnurnu m nhne zi ədo n'ədo anu neekpenu, m whnurnu m masi otu ojo arıohna be gbasiri nhne n'olu a, ‘Nyee Chi ke a máa.’ Nye wam anu neekpenu, o bu n'ezi nü anu máa, bu nye me nookwu ɔka gbasiri a.<sup>24</sup> Chiokike ke keru əwa nü kpakara nhne zi nü rime a, bu Nyenwe oligwe nü əwa, o wú n'oro okpukpe ke ele badnu jiri aka be wu.<sup>25</sup> Nhne badnu mernu nyee

## 18

*Nu rime Kɔrinti*

a zǐla mkpa, hne o bụ ya neenyē badnụ bùdnu nụ inwe nụ kpakara nhne.<sup>26</sup> Hite nụ otu badnụ o keru kpakara mba zì n'owá, mee be wuru nụ kpakara owa. O jiri aka a kpa ike ige kwesiri nụ hne ele badnụ joowu n'owá.<sup>27</sup> O mernu ka ma ele badnụ pio a, dna ndidna gbasiri, pohia a. Kóvu Chiokike zǐla ikere hne a zì.<sup>28</sup> Lele kpa otu badnụ kwuru, 'A zì bùdnu, neezne izne nụ rime a.' Agwna ele nkari ɔkwukwo anụ karu, 'A bụ rùmu a masí.'

<sup>29</sup> "Hne a bụ rùmu Chiokike, a chékọ nụ Chiokike nụ lele nhne ɔbula be pnjorun ɔpnio lele golu mòbu siliva, mòbu akaworugwu ke badnụ jiri nkari aka a nụ akoniche a pnjo.<sup>30</sup> Chiokike lewhuru ige badnụ máa nhne anya, kóvu, kitna, o nyernu iwu kpakara ele badnụ hi nụ nhne ojo be whuya.<sup>31</sup> Kwnornu nụ o bitar u otu ɔbochi o jeeji ikpe zì snam kpe kpakara owa ikpe, hite n'aka otu badnụ o hohiaru. O mernu ka whuya iwhne kwnornu nụ o mernu o hi n'enwu lizo."

<sup>32</sup> Nga be nùrnu Polu kwuru nhne gbasiri olizo n'enwu, agwna be mee a nhne rùmu, kóvu agwna be kaa, "A pioru o nùrnu nhne ka n'ònú i berere."<sup>33</sup> Polu whoga nụ rime ɔgbako be.<sup>34</sup> Agwna ele rukna snornu Polu kweru, n'esilawuru be bụ Dionisiosi nye otu ele Ariopagosi. Otu nwerinya rèwhna a bụ Damarisi nụ ele berere kweru masí.

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka wheru, Polu whoga nụ Atensi zne Kɔrinti.<sup>2</sup> O whnurnu otu nye Ju, rèwhna a bụ Akwila, nye be murnu nụ Pɔntosi, nye hiri n'Itali va, ya nụ nnwerne a Prisila, kwnornu Kalaudioси nye neechi nyernu iwu kpakara ele Ju whoga nụ rime Rom. Polu zne o whnụ be.<sup>3</sup> Ya nụ be wuru, o snornu be rnụ ərnu ome tènti, kwnornu nụ be nwernu otu aka ərnu.<sup>4</sup> O nookwu ɔka n'oro ɔgbako ele Ju kpakara ɔbochi Ozukwa Inwe, naakanu ele Ju nụ ele Giriki ɔka.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Sajlasi nụ Timoti hiri nụ Masidonia va, Polu gweru kpakara ige yisi nụ ɔkpo okwo izi ɔma, naagba ama nụ Jizɔsi bụ Karaïsi nyee ele Ju.<sup>6</sup> Nga be lizoru megidne Polu, kpari a, o lisnama iwo a kanu be, "Ovnarna anụ dazim nụ risi anụ, aka m zì rìchna. Hite kitna, m jeeznekwnusi eļi ele bùo ele Ju."

<sup>7</sup> O gharu be, zne wuru n'oro otu nye búo nye Ju neekpenu Chiokike, rèwhna a bụ Taitosi Jositosi, nye oro a n'oro ɔgbako ele Ju gba.<sup>8</sup> Nye risi oro ɔgbako ele Ju wam, nye rèwhna a bụ Kirisiposi, kweru nụ Nyenwe aị, ya nụ ele oro a, nụ agida ele berere nụ rime Kɔrinti nùrnu izi ɔma, kweru, be wụ be mini.<sup>9</sup> Polu whnurnu ɔwhnurninya n'otu abalí, Nyenwe aị kanu a, "Ogwnu túko i, nòokpo okwo, i kpúsni ɔnu i.<sup>10</sup> M dagwunu

m ji, o zá nye jeenwe rikne  
mekasi i nhne, m nwernu  
m agida ele badnú n'eli ka.”  
11 Polu daziri n'eli wam otu  
awha n'enwa isunu, neezni  
ele badnú ikwu-önü Chiokike.

12 Nga Galio bu nye nêechi  
Akaya, ele Ju gbakoru n'otu  
mee mkpapkpo megidne  
Polu, be kwuru a zne n'oro  
ikpe. 13 Be kaa, “Nwerukna  
ka neezni ele badnú kpa  
be jeekpenu Chiokike ke  
megidnernu iwu ai.”

14 Polu noopio o kwu ɔka  
nga Galio kanu ele Ju, “O buru  
nu ka bu nhne ojo ke megid-  
nernu iwu eli, m joobnonu  
anu nsni. 15 Kóvu hne o bu  
nhne gbasiri rëwhna, n'oka ke  
iwu anu, anu lebna anya nu  
rime a, m jéenwe rikne kpe  
ikpe gbasiri a.” 16 O chihala  
be n'oro ikpe. 17 Be nwudne  
Sositenisi, nye risi oro ögбако  
ele Ju, li a nhne nu ruvhnu  
oro ikpe. Kóvu o gbásila Galio  
ri a ri a.

### *Polu lahnarnu Antıoku nu rime Siriya*

18 Polu nu rümu nda daziri  
nu Korinti agida ɔbochi, o  
whoga, Prisila nu Akwila  
snornu a zne Siriya. O  
ko rukeri-ize a nu Kenkirie,  
kwnornu mkwna o kweru  
ige wheru ewhe. 19 Be du  
Efesosi, Polu ghasa Prisila nu  
Akwila. O bna nu rime oro  
ögбако ele Ju, ya nu ele Ju  
kwurita ɔka. 20 Be kanu a,  
o daziri gbu ɔkwnu, kóvu o  
kwéle. 21 Nga o naala, o kanu  
be, “O buru o masi Chiokike,  
m jeehiehnakwnusi anu.” O  
kworu ɔgbo whoga nu Efesosi.

22 Nga o duru Sizaria, o  
zne Jerusélem bekwu ögбако  
Karaïsi, hite pii zne Antıoku.  
23 O daziri ige mati pii, o  
whoga zne nu rime Galasia  
nu Firigia, naagba kpakara  
ele kweru ekwe inwe.

### *Polu nu rime Efesosi*

24 Otu nye Ju rëwhna a bu  
Apolosi, nye be murnu nu  
Alékizandaria varu Efesosi, o  
bu nye nkari ɔka, nye marnu  
nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo  
nsø nkari. 25 Be znurnu a  
n'apna ke Nyenwe ai. O ji  
onwunwu békwnu mkpomma  
zni nhne gbasiri Jizozi nu  
kpa o kwesiri, kóvu o magwú  
nhne gbasiri ɔwu mini Jóni  
kpó. 26 O bete nookwu ɔka  
n'anya rikne n'oro ögбако ele  
Ju. Nga Prisila nu Akwila  
nurnu a, be kwuru a la  
n'oro be, znikwata a n'apna  
Chiokike nkari.

27 Apolosi kpebi o zne  
Akaya, rümu nda ele zi  
n'Efesosi gba ɔkwukwo ma  
rümu nda ele zi n'Akaya  
nabnanya a. Nga o duru, o  
znekwnusi ele kwehjaru hite  
n'oru Chiokike, o yinu be aka.  
28 Hite n'anya rikne ke ɔka a,  
o mernu ele Ju kpusni onu  
n'ohna, o mernu be mahja  
hite n'okwukwo nsø nu Jizozi  
bu Karaïsi.

## 19

### *Polu nu rime Efesosi*

1 Kpa Apolosi zi nu Korinti,  
Polu gawheru nu rime eli  
vadu Efesosi. O whnurnu  
agwna ele sno apna Jizozi  
pii. 2 O sikhwa be, “Anu

nahiala Enine Nsø kpa anu kweruru?"

Be kaa, "A nūna ria ria ma o zi nhne be nookwu Enine Nsø."

<sup>3</sup> Połu sīkwa be, "Nda kpa be wuru anu mini?"

Be kaa, "Hite n'owuwu mini Joni."

<sup>4</sup> Połu kaa, "Joni wuru ele tuhnasnarnu nū nhne ojo be mini, o kanu ele Izireli be kweru nū nye naava n'aznū a, nye wam bu Jizosi." <sup>5</sup> Nga be nūrnu a, be wū be mini nū rēwhna Nyenwe aij Jizosi. <sup>6</sup> Połu tukwasi be aka nū risi, Enine Nsø dnakwası be, be kwu ɔka nū riro ikne, kwusa izi ɔma Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Be hna lele ele nri ele rukna lawuru.

<sup>8</sup> Połu zne n'oro ɔgbako ele Ju, ɛnwa eto ya nū be noodogbuta, o jiri anya rikne kwu ɔka gbalı o kanu ele Ju nhne gbasıri ɛli-eze Chiokike. <sup>9</sup> Koyu agwna be mernu risi rikne, be kwéle o kweru, be kwu ɔka ojo megidne apna Nyenwe aij nū ruvhnu agida ele badnu. Połu gharu be, kwuru ele sno apna Jizosi, ya nū be nookwurita ɔka kpakara ɔbochi n'oro ɔmumu ɔkwukwo Taiранosi. <sup>10</sup> Be mernu nhne ka awha lawuru ke mernu kpakara ele wu n'eli Esia nūrnu ikwu-ɔnu Nyenwe aij, ma ele Ju nū ele búo ele Ju.

<sup>11</sup> Chiokike rnurnu ernu elekema zi n'ichne hite n'aka Połu. <sup>12</sup> Hite n'ehni a be neegwepiya wepe nū nkiti nhne gweznenu ele nriria zi ɔdo n'ɔdo ji, be gwø be, rēnwu ojo hi n'ehni be whoga.

<sup>13</sup> Agwna ele Ju ele naagaghari nēechihala rēnwu ojo pio o ji rēwhna Jizosi mee kpam. Be kanu rēnwu ojo, "M neenye i iwu nū rēwhna Jizosi nye Połu nōokpo okwo a."

<sup>14</sup> Rūmu rukna ɛsau otu nye Ju, nye risi arjohna rēwhna a bu Sikeva, mernu kpa. <sup>15</sup> Kovu rēnwu ojo wam kanu be, "M maam Jizosi, m maam Połu, koyu anu bu ele kele?"

<sup>16</sup> Nwerukna wam rēnwu ojo wam wu nū rime a bna be, megbu kpakara be, mekasi be ehni. Be hi nū rime ɔro wam vuru ɔru, gbaru eto gbawhu.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara ele Ju nū ele búo ele Ju wu nū Efesosi nūrnu nhne ka, ogwnu tu kpakara be. Be sōbisinu rēwhna Nyenwe aij Jizosi k'agida.

<sup>18</sup> Agida ele kweru ekwe varu kwuhja nhne be mernu nū ruvhnu ele badnu.

<sup>19</sup> Agida ele amusu vuyarú kpakara ɔkwukwo be, kpø be békwnu nū ruvhnu ele badnu. Be gwnukota ɔnu ahia be, pokwu mkpuru ɔwai siliva isne. <sup>20</sup> Kpam ikwū-ɔnu Chiokike gbasarū, ji iknernema gwuzosi rikne.

<sup>21</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, Połu kpebi ɔ gawhe Masidonia nū Akaya zne Jerusèle. O kaa, "Me znekwo, m jeezne Rom." <sup>22</sup> O zizne ele neeyinu a aka izi, Timoti nū Erasitosi, zne Masidonia. O daziri ige mati n'eli Esia.

*Eli ghara ghara n'Efesosi*

<sup>23</sup> Okne ɔli ghara ghara dnarnu n'Efesosi kwnornu

n'apna Nyenwe aji.<sup>24</sup> Otu nye nookpu siliva, nye r̄ewhna a bụ Demetirisi, nye nookpu oro ighbudu Diana, chi ele Efesosi, nye mernu ele ernalu a nwe mbnarna k'agida.<sup>25</sup> O sukwukota ele ernalu a nü kpakara ele nü ya nwernu otu aka ernalu, o kanu be, "Anu magwụ nü a neenwehia agida iわai hite n'ernalu aji.<sup>26</sup> Anu noowhnu, noonu nhne badnụ ka be kwu Polu neeme. O karu nü chi be jiri aka kpu bùo chi ria ria. O mernu agida ele badnụ kweru ọka a, nü hna n'Efesosi ma nü kpakara eli Esia.<sup>27</sup> O bùo nü ernalu aji joowhu dai, koyu ogwnu nootu aji nü oro okne chi aji Diana jōoburu nhne etekne, igwugwu a whu, bụ chi ke kpakara ele Esia nü kpakara owa nqokponu risi eli."

<sup>28</sup> Nga agida ele badnụ wam nurnu a, qonuma jihia be mkpoma, be bete neesi okokoba, "Diana ele Efesosi bụ dikne."<sup>29</sup> Mkpakpo wam gbasa kpakara eli-ohna. Agida ele badnụ wam nwudne Gayosi nü Arışitakosi, ele rukna Masidonia be nü Polu sno neezne izi, pnurnu be zne ögbakoro eli-ohna.<sup>30</sup> Polu pioru ma o zne nü ruwhnu ele badnụ wam, koyu ele kweru ekwe kwéle a.<sup>31</sup> Agwna ele neechi ęchi ele enyi Polu zi izi, naarjasno a, o gésikö ehni a n'ögbakoro.

<sup>32</sup> Koyu nü m kpakpo zi nü rime oro ögbakoro wam, agwna badnụ neesi otu nhne, ele berere neesi nhne berere, ele kakwo n'esilawuru be

máa nhne be kwnornu gbakó.<sup>33</sup> Agwna be kaa nü Alekizanda bụ nye risi m kpakpo wam, ele Ju gwuzote a nü ruwhnu ohna. Alekizanda whenu be aka ma o nwernu rikne kwu ọka, ma o gohoru ọnun nü ruwhnu ele badnụ.

<sup>34</sup> Koyu nga be mahiaru nü o bụ nye Ju, be si okokoba n'otu ọnun lele awa lawuru, kaa, "Diana ele Efesosi bụ dikne."<sup>35</sup> N'ipne-aznụ, nye gba okwukwo eli-ohna mee be daziri bii, o kaa, "Ele rukna Efesosi, ele badnụ magwụ nü eli Efesosi bitaru oro Diana nü ighbudu a ke hiri n'olu dna.<sup>36</sup> Badnụ nwée rikne gonahoru nhne ka. Anu daziri bii, anu mée nhne bùo oma.<sup>37</sup> Anu kwuyaru ele rukna ka hna, o bụ n'ezi nü be znúge buznu n'oro Diana, móbu kpari chi ai.<sup>38</sup> O bùru nü Demetirisi nü ele ernalu a noobno nye ögula nhne, ögbochi ikpe zi, ele risi ikpe zimako, be kpe ehni be ikpe nü ruwhnu ele ikpe.<sup>39</sup> O zi nhne berere anu pioru, be jookwu a n'oro ögbakoro ikpe lele kpa iwu kwuru.<sup>40</sup> Kwnornu nü ogwnu nootu aji nü be jaakaa nü a mernu m kpakpo nü nhne mernu tna. A nwée rikne kowali risi m kpakpo ka móbu kaa nhne vuyarü a."<sup>41</sup> Nga o kwukworu kpa, o gbasa ögbakoro wam.

## 20

### *Polu znernu Masidonia nu Girisi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga m kpakpo wam biri, Polu sukwukota ele kweru

ekwe n'otu, kwunu be oka ọsnuta m kpoma, o kanu be, be dazikwaru nkari, o whoga zne Masidonia.<sup>2</sup> O zne nü rime kpakara eli wam nookwu agida ikwu-ọnụ ọsnuta m kpoma tem o vadu Girisi.<sup>3</sup> O daziri pii enwa eto. Ele Ju naagba iznuznu nhne be jeeme a kpa o pioru o zne Siriya, o kpebi o lahna hite nü Masidonia.<sup>4</sup> Sopata nnwo Pirosi nye Beria snornu a zne, ma Arisitakosi nü Sekundosi hi nü T̄esalonika, Gayosi hi nü D̄ebi, Taikikosi nü Tirofimosi ele hi n'Esia, nü Timoti.<sup>5</sup> Ele ka beru ọsno neese aij nü Torasi.<sup>6</sup> Nga Iriri Br̄edi Whúge Ow̄hu whemernu, a hi nü Filipai kworu ogbo zne ke ọbochi isne wheru du Torasi. A daziri otu ikwezu.

### *Polu znernu Torasi*

<sup>7</sup> N'obochi mbom n'ikwezu, kpakara aij gbakoru ma a ri wiri n'otu, Polu bete nookwunu ele badnụ ọka tem du n'esilawuru abalị, hne o bu nu o naala n'osisi.<sup>8</sup> Agida t̄onji noonwu n'oro olu hne a zi n'ogbako.<sup>9</sup> Otu nnwo ikoro rukna r̄ewhna a bu Yutikosi dazigwu eli n'olu mgbo-wekpeke. O bete neezni anyarna kpa Polu zi koriri nookwu ọka, o hi n'olu ọro ke ikwnu eto dna n'eli n'anyarna. Be vulizo a, koyu o nw̄unam.<sup>10</sup> Polu gbadna eli, dnagidne a, bnagidne a, o kaa, "Ogwnu t̄uko anu, o zi budnu."<sup>11</sup> O lahna nü rime ọro olu, nyawa br̄edi, ri, kpa o kwukworu ọka gbu ọkwu tem ehn̄am wasi, o la.<sup>12</sup> Be

kwula nnwo ikoro rukna wam ọro nü budnu, be sn̄ta be ovu k'agida.

### *Hite nü Torasi zne Miletosi*

<sup>13</sup> A bna ogbo kworu zne Asosi, hne a jookwuru Polu n'ogbo. O kannu aij a mee kpam, o jeeji ochi zne pii.<sup>14</sup> Kpa o kwnusiri aij nü Asosi, a vuru a n'ogbo zne Mitelini.<sup>15</sup> N'ekile a, a hi nü pii kworu ogbo zne nhne zi K̄iosi ndundi. N'obochi ke sno a, a du Samosi n'obochi ke berere, a du Miletosi.<sup>16</sup> Polu kpebiri o kworu ogbo whe Efeso si ma o gharu o tuwhu ige n'Esia. O zi a wara wara o du Jerus̄el̄em, o buru nü o jeekwe o mee n'obochi P̄entikosi.

### *Polu kwunnu ele okno badnụ Efeso si ọka*

<sup>17</sup> Polu zizne izi hite nü Miletosi zne Efeso si kanu ele okno badnụ ogbako whnu a.<sup>18</sup> Nga be vaduru, o kanu be, "Anu magwụ kpa me tuwhuru ige me nu anu zi, hite n'obochi me varu eli Esia.<sup>19</sup> M ji m ovu hieru eli nu anya-mini erekwa rn̄u ernu lele nnwo izi Chiokike, o bu n'ezu nu ele Ju ji mm̄uma ojo be kpakna m ehni.<sup>20</sup> Anu magwụ nu o zá nhne ke jaabnanu anu iru ke me tug-wannu anu kpa me neezni anu izi ọma, koyu m znirni m nhne nu ruwhnu ohna nu hite n'oro anu zi ichne ichne.<sup>21</sup> Ma ele Ju ma ele býo ele Ju, m doru m anu aka nu

nsní, ma anú hi nü nhne ojo anú tūhnasnakwnusi Chiokike, kweru nü Nyenwe aij Jizosí.<sup>22</sup> Hite n'obno nsní nhne Enine Nsó kwuru, m jeezne Jerusélem, m máam nhne jaadnakwasí m pii.<sup>23</sup> Kóvu m magwú m nü rime kpakara eli-ohna, Enine Nsó doru m aka nü nsní, nü ikelu nü ọkpagbu neese m.<sup>24</sup> Kóvu nü kpakara nhne ka zá naakpa m, m zá m nqogwnu bùdnu m nü nhne zí mkpa, ma m rnükwo m ẹrnu Nyenwe aij Jizosí nyernu m me rnü. Ernu wam bù ọ kpo okwo izi ọma oru Chiokike.

<sup>25</sup> “M zneghariri m n'esilawúru anú zni izi ọma eli-eze Chiokike. M magwú m nü anú jójowhnu m anya berere.<sup>26</sup> Me kanú anú tna, nü ọ zá nye ikpe ọvnarna a jaama m.<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nü ọ zá nhne bù echiche Chiokike ke me bitaru, gharu ọ kanú anú.<sup>28</sup> Anya dù anú eli n'ehni anú, anú legidne rúmu atnúrnú Chiokike ke Enine Nsó yisiri n'aka anú. Anú znu rúmu atnúrnú ọgbako Chiokike jiri ọvnarna Nnwó a zúru.<sup>29</sup> M magwú m nü me la, edu wanohia jaava n'esilawúru anú, be jódodonu rúmu atnúrnú wam obirizi.<sup>30</sup> Ige vawa nga ele zí n'esilawúru anú joolulu ezi ọka wam ma be duwhu ele kweru ekwe, mee be snornu be.<sup>31</sup> Anya dù anú eli, anú chenwanya nü m ji m agídá anya-mini ẹkwna iwhnehnie nü abalí neezni anú nhne awha eto.

<sup>32</sup> “Kítña, m neeyisi anú n'aka Chiokike nü ezi ọka ke ikwu-önü oru a, ke nwernu rikne o wulizo anú olu lele ọro, nyee anú ngozi nhne okehia ke a n'esilawúru ele ọ bitaru nsó.<sup>33</sup> M nwége m ọwho-anya nü hne siliva móbu golu móbu iwo nye ọbula zí.<sup>34</sup> Anú magwú nü aka m lawúru rnúhiaru kpakara nhne ke zí m mkpa, nü ke me nü ele sno m.<sup>35</sup> M gesiri m anú nü hite n'érnu aka aij, a jeeyisinu ele zá rikne aka. Anú chenwanya ikwu-önü Nyenwe aij, ‘Owa ọma zínu nye neekesi nhne kakwo nye nanahoru nhne.’”

<sup>36</sup> Nga Pólu kwukworu ọka ka, ya nü be gwute mpnerne ọchi n'eli kpe okpukpe.

<sup>37</sup> Kpakara be naakwna ẹkwna kpa be bnakwnusiri a, snutu a önü ipne-aznú.<sup>38</sup> Ehni nwúrnú be n'ikwu-önü wam o kwuru nü be jójowhnu a anya berere, Kpakara be snornu a zne, ọ bna n'ogbo.

## 21

### Pólu znernu Jerusélem

<sup>1</sup> Nga aij nü be gbasarú, a kwóru ọgbo zne Kósi otu ruwhnu, n'ekile a, a dù Rodisi, hite pii a zne Patara.

<sup>2</sup> A whnúrnú otu ọgbo neezne Fonisia, a bna ọgbo kwóru whoga.<sup>3</sup> Nga a dùru hne a nqowhnu Saíporosi, a gharu a n'akarita zne Siriya. A hiedna nü Taya hne ọgbo wam noovume ivu a.<sup>4</sup> A whnúrnú agwna ele kweru ekwe pii, aij nü be dazíri otu ikwezu. Hite nü rikne

Enine Chiokike, be kanu Połu o znékó Jeruselem. <sup>5</sup> Kóvu nga ige aị zuru, a whoga. Kpakara be nụ nnwerne be, nụ rụmu be snornu aị whoga n'eli-ohna. Kpakara aị gwute mpnerne ochi nụ ngeri osimini kpe okpukpe. <sup>6</sup> A bekwurita ehni aị, a bna n'ogbo, be lahna oго.

<sup>7</sup> A kworu ogbo aị hite nụ Taya zne Pitolimasi, a zne bekwu rụmu nda aị, aị nụ be daziri otu obochi. <sup>8</sup> N'obochi ke sno a, a vadu Sizaria. A bna n'oro otu nye nöokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike, nye rewhna a bụ Filipu, a daziri n'oro a. Filipu bụ otu nụ rime ele izi ẹsau wam be hohiaru nụ Jeruselem. \* <sup>9</sup> Filipu nwernu rụmu oknornokno ẹno yóogbola izi ele nöokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike.

<sup>10</sup> Kpa a dazi n'oro a agida obochi, otu nye ọwhnurninya be kwu Agabosi hiri nụ Judiya va. <sup>11</sup> O vakwnusi aị, gweru ajní Połu, kne ehni a ochi n'aka, o kaa, "Ka bụ nhne Enine Nsọ kwuru, 'O bụ kpa be ele Ju jeekne nye nwe ajní ka nụ Jeruselem, gweru a nyewhete a n'aka ele búo ele Ju.'"

<sup>12</sup> Nga a nurnu a, aị nụ ele eli wam riasno Połu o znékwadia Jeruselem. <sup>13</sup> Połu kaa, "Ndaa kpa anụ naakwna ékwna neeme ma inwe gwụ mkpoma m? Be jéekne m eriri kpoi nụ Jeruselem, kóvu m kwelem ọ nwụ ẹnwu kwnornu rewhna Nyenwe aị Jizosi." <sup>14</sup> Kpa a nwée rikne mee ọ gbanwo

ovu a, a gweme aka aị, kaa, "Chiokike mee nhne bụ echiche a."

<sup>15</sup> Nga a daziri ige mati pii, a jiknernu o zne Jeruselem. <sup>16</sup> Agwna ele sno apna Jizosi ele zi nụ Sizaria snornu aị, be duru aị zne n'oro otu nyerukna nye be kwu Masoni, nye Saiporosi, nye sno apna Jizosi gbu ọkwnu, a daziri nụ n'oro a.

### *Połu vaduru Jeruselem*

<sup>17</sup> Nga a vaduru Jeruselem, rụmu nda aị kwubnanya aị nkari nkari. <sup>18</sup> Ke chi boro, aị nụ Połu snornu zne ọ whnụ Jemisi, kpakara ele okno badnụ ọgbako Chiokike zi masi pii. <sup>19</sup> Połu bekwu be, kanu be otu otu kpakara nhne Chiokike mernu n'esilawụru ele búo ele Ju hite n'érnu izi ọma a.

<sup>20</sup> Kpa be nurnu a, be znarni Chiokike. Be kanu Połu, "Nwene aị, agida pokwu ele Ju kweru ekwe, be zi köriri neerne békwnu nụ mkpoma be, naabita Iwu Mozizi. <sup>21</sup> Agwna ele badnụ kannu be nụ i neezni kpakara Ju ele wu n'eli ele berere be sigbasi Iwu Mozizi, nụ i neezni be kpá rumu be nka, be sno omen'eli ele Ju. <sup>22</sup> Be jónu nụ i varu, ndaa kpa a jeeme? <sup>23</sup> Bikno mee nhne a karu jí mee. Ele rukna ẹno zi n'esilawụru aị, ele kweru mkwna, <sup>24</sup> snornu be zne mee mmemem ọbita ehni be ríchna, kwụ ogwo nhne be mewhuru, ma be nwernu rikne kóma risi be. Kpakara badnụ jeeji ka mahia nụ nhne

be kwuru gbasiri ịbúo ezi ọka, nụ jí n'iwhuru i naabita Iwu Mozizi. <sup>25</sup> Kọvu ele búo ele Ju ele kweru ekwe, a ziznenu be ọkwukwo izi, kanụ be nhne a kpebiri, be ríkọ wiri be kwarụ arıohna nyee rẹnwu, mọbu ọvnarna, mọbu anọ ọbula be higburu ẹhigbu, be méko ọyi."

<sup>26</sup> Połu kwuru ele rukna wam, n'ekile a, ya nụ be mernu mmemem ọbita ehni be ríchna. O bna n'Oro Nsø Chiokike, kanụ ele badnụ ọbochi be jeemezu o biتا ehni be ríchna, kwa masi arıohna nụ risi kpakara be.

### *Be nwudnernu Połu n'Oro Nsø*

<sup>27</sup> O gwnarnu matị ọbochi ẹsau ọbita ehni be ríchna zute, agwna ele Ju hiri n'Esia whnurnu Połu n'Oro Nsø. Be kpakne igbudu badnụ wam, be nwudne Połu. <sup>28</sup> Be siwama okokoba, "Ele Izireli, anụ yisi aka, ka bụ nwerukna wam naagaghari kpakara ọhna neezni ele badnụ nhne megidne ele Izireli, megidne Iwu Mozizi, ma Oro Nsø ka. Kitna, o kwubnarnu ele búo ele Ju n'Oro Nsø, meru hna zi nsø." <sup>29</sup> Ka bụ kwnornu nụ be whnurnu Tirofimosi nye Efesosi hne ya nụ Połu sno nụ rime ẹli-ọhna, be che nụ Połu kwubnarnu a Oro Nsø.

<sup>30</sup> Okne mkpakpọ dna nụ kpakara ẹli-ọhna, ele badnụ gbakota n'otu, nwudne Połu, döhala a nụ rime Oro Nsø, gbasni mgbo. <sup>31</sup> Igbudu badnụ wam pioru o gbu Połu,

kọvu izi dudu nye risi ele ọgwnu Rom nsnị nụ kpakara Jeruselem neeme mkpakpọ. <sup>32</sup> Ngangam, nye risi ọgwnu ele Rom chíri ele nẹechi otu riwu ele ọgwnu nụ ele ọgwnu be, gbazne n'esilawuru igbudu badnụ wam. Nga be whnurnu a, ya nụ ele ọgwnu a, be sigbasi o li Połu nhne.

<sup>33</sup> Nye risi ọgwnu wam znekwnusi Połu nwudne a, nyee iwu be tụ a ijigba lawuru. O sìkwa be, "Nyele bụ nwerukna ka, kini bụ nhne o mernu?" <sup>34</sup> Agwna ele zi n'igbudu badnụ wam neesi otu nhne, ele berere neesi nhne berere. Okne mkpakpọ dnarnụ ke mernu nye risi ọgwnu wam nwée rikne mahịa risi nhne mernu. O kanụ ele ọgwnu be kwubna Połu rime hne ele ọgwnu wu. <sup>35</sup> Ya nụ be snornu dù mgbamgba ọchi oro,<sup>†</sup> ele ọgwnu wam kwuru a, o zi ele badnụ wam mekasi nhne kwnornu ọvnarna chnarnu be n'anya. <sup>36</sup> Be gbasnoru a, neesi okokoba, "Gbu nwerukna ka."

### *Połu goruru ọnua*

<sup>37</sup> Kpa be nookwubna Połu nụ rime hne ele ọgwnu wu, o kanụ nye risi ọgwnu, "Me kanụ i ọka sa?"

Nye risi ọgwnu wam sìkwa a, "I jeenwe rikne kwu Giriki? <sup>38</sup> I búo nye Ijipiti wam nye n'ige wheru ewhe vuyarụ omegidne, nye duru pokwu badnụ ẹno ele ogbu badnụ bna n'ẹli-ikpa?"

<sup>†</sup> 21:35 mgbamgba ọchi oro: Ka bụ hne be pne neezne ọro olu.

<sup>39</sup> Połu kaa, “M bụ m nye Ju, be murnu m nụ Tasosi nụ eli Silisia, m bụ m nye eli ke zi okne mkpa. Bikno, me kwunu ele badnụ ka ọka.”

<sup>40</sup> Nye risi ọgwnu wam nyee a rikne, Połu gwuzoru nụ olu mgbamgba ọchi oro, whenu ele badnụ wam aka. Nga be daziri bii, Połu kwunu be ọka ikwu-ọnou ele Hiburu.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> O kaa, “Ele rukna, rụmu nda, nụ ele nda, bikno, anụ bno nsnị kpa me nqogoru ọnou m nụ ruwhnu anụ.” <sup>2</sup> Nga be nurnu kpa o nookwu ọka n'ònou ele Hiburu, be daziri bii k'agida, Połu zne nụ ruwhnu kaa, <sup>3</sup> “M bụ m nye Ju, be murnu m nụ Tasosi n'eli Silisia, koyu m soru m hna nụ rime Jerusəlem, lele nnwọ ọkwukwo ke Gamalieli znukwaru nkari n'iwu ele nda aị, m ji m mkpoma orne békwnu rnunu Chiokike ernu lele kpa anụ zi tna. <sup>4</sup> M kpaknarnụ m ele sno apna ka ẹhni du n'enwu. M nwudneru m ele rukna nụ ele rinya tубna be n'oro ikelu. <sup>5</sup> Nye risi arıohna nụ kpakara ele eze-ikpe magwụ nụ m nookwu ezi ọka. M naahiaru m n'aka be ọkwukwo izi be gbaznennu rụmu nda ele Ju zi nụ Damasikosi, m neezne pii ma m nwudne m ele badnụ, tu be ijigba, pnurnu be va Jerusəlem ma be ta be awhnụwhnu.

*Połu kwuru nhne  
gbasiri ọtuhnasna a  
(Ernu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> “Kpa me neezne, ọ gwarnụ mati m du Damasikosi, n'iwhehnie, nụ ibiri, okne iwhne hiri n'oligwe mukwasị m. <sup>7</sup> M dna n'eli, otu akpiri kannu m, ‘Solu, Solu, kini mernu i naakpakna m ehni?’

<sup>8</sup> “M sịkwa, ‘I bụ nyele, Nyenwe aị?’

“O kaa, ‘M bụ m Jizosi nye Nazareti, nye i naakpakna ehni.’ <sup>9</sup> Ele rukna me nụ be sno whnurnu iwhne wam, koyu be nüge akpiri nye nookwunu m ọka. <sup>10</sup> M sịkwa, ‘Ndaa nhne me jeeme, Nyenwe aị?’

“Nyenwe aị kaa, ‘Lizo, zne nụ rime Damasikosi, be jaakanu i kpakara nhne Chiokike karu ji mee.’ <sup>11</sup> Isni kpuru m kwnornu okne iwhne wam, ele me nụ be sno tɔru m n'aka, duru m zne Damasikosi.

<sup>12</sup> “Otu nye r̄ewhna a bụ Ananayasi, nye nootu ọgwnu Chiokike lele kpa iwu aị kwuru, nye kpakara ele Ju wu nụ Damasikosi nqoso anya, <sup>13</sup> ọ vakwnusi m, gwuzoru n'ehni m, kaa, ‘Nnwọ nda Solu, whnurnu ọsno,’ ngangam, m whnurnu m ọsno, le a anya.

<sup>14</sup> “O kaa, ‘Chiokike ke ele nda aị, hohiaru i ma i mahia echiche a, ma i whnụ Nye Izi a ke mee mma, ma i nurnu kpa o nookwunu i ọka n'akpiri ke a. <sup>15</sup> I jɔobu nye akebne a, ma i kanu ele badnụ nhne i whnurnu nụ nhne i nurnu. <sup>16</sup> Kitna, i dázima, lizo, ma be wụ i mini, ma be snusnama mmehie i hite n'okpokwu r̄ewhna a.’

*Połu, nye izi ele búo ele Ju*

<sup>17</sup> "M lahna nü rime Jeruselem, kpa me neekpe okpukpe n'Oro Nso, m whnurnu m ɔwhnurninya. <sup>18</sup> M whnurnu m Nyenwe ai, o kaa, 'Lizø, wara wara, whoga nü rime Jeruselem, kwnornu be jéekwe akebne i gbasiri m.'

<sup>19</sup> "M kaa, 'Nyenwe ai, be magwụ nü m znernu m n'otu oro ɔgbako ele Ju dụ n'oro ɔgbako, nwudne ele kweru nü r̄ewhna i, lị be nhne yisi be n'ikelu. <sup>20</sup> Nga be gburu Sitivini nye akebne i, m gwuzo m yisi aka n'enwu a, m legidnernu m iwo ele gburu a.'

<sup>21</sup> "O kaa, 'Whoga, kwnornu m jeezizne i hne zi ikere, nü eli ele búo ele Ju.'

*Połu bù nye Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Ele badnụ wam bnonu a nsnị tem Połu kwu ka, be bete neesi okokoba n'okne nkoli, kaa, "Gweme nwerukna ka n'owa, o kwésile o zi bùdnu."

<sup>23</sup> Be neesi okokoba, neewhe iwo be n'olu risi be, nqobolizo ruznurnuznu. <sup>24</sup> Nye risi ɔgwnu wam nyee ele ɔgwnu a iwu be kwubna Połu rime hne ele ɔgwnu wu, be pnia a nhne ma be mahia nhne ele Ju kwno neesi okokoba megidne a. <sup>25</sup> Kpa be knernu a eriri ma be pnia nhne, Połu kanu nye wam n̄echi otu riwhu ele ɔgwnu gwuzo pi, "O kwesiri n'iwu o pnia nye Rom nhne, nye be kpége ikpe nhne ojo o mernu?"

<sup>26</sup> Nga nye ɔgwnu wam n̄urnu a, o znekwnusi nye risi ɔgwnu kanu a, "Anya dụ eli

nhne i neeme, nwerukna ka bụ nye Rom."

<sup>27</sup> Nye risi ɔgwnu wam znekwnusi Połu sìkwa a, "Kanu m, i bụ nye Rom?"

Połu kaa, "Owe."

<sup>28</sup> Nye risi ɔgwnu wam kaa, "M kwuru m agida ịwai sì me ghori nye Rom."

Połu kaa, "M bụ m nye be murnu lele nye Rom."

<sup>29</sup> Ngangam, ele rukna wam noopio ɔ sìkwa Połu ajiji siqbasi a, ɔgwnu t̄uru nye risi ɔgwnu nga o n̄urnu nü Połu bụ nye Rom, nü o t̄uru a ijigba.

*Połu nü ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

<sup>30</sup> Nye risi ɔgwnu pioru o mahia nhne bụ ezi ɔka ele Ju kwno noobno Połu nhne, ke chi bòru, o t̄oma Połu ijigba, kanu ele risi arıohna nü kpakara ele eze-ikpe be gbakö. O kwupiya Połu, gwuzote a nü ruwhnu be.

**23**

<sup>1</sup> Połu lebna anya n'esilawuru ele eze-ikpe wam, kaa, "Rumu nda m, ovu m zi snam nü ruwhnu Chiokike kpakara bùdnu m dụ tna." <sup>2</sup> Nye risi arıohna be kwu Ananayasi kanu ele gwuzo Połu ndundu be gbø Połu aka n'ønu. <sup>3</sup> Połu kanu a, "Chiokike joogbo i aka, ji mkpø be teru nznu. I dazi eli neekpe m ikpe lele kpa iwu kwuru, i noolulu iwu naakaa be gbø m aka."

<sup>4</sup> Ele rukna gwuzo Połu ndundu kaa, "I naakaja nye risi arıohna Chiokike?"

5 Połu saru be, "Rümu nda m, m máam nü o bụ nye risi arıohna Chiokike. Be gbaru a n'ókwukwo nsø, kaa, 'I kwú nhne ojo megidne nye risi ele ke i.'"

6 Nga Połu whnùrnu nü agwna ele eze-ikpe wam bụ ele Sadusi, ele berere bụ ele Farisi, o siwama, "Rümu nda m, m bụ m nye Farisi, ele nda m ɔknani bụ ele Farisi. Be kwuyaru m n'ikpe hna kwnornu ɔkwnata mkpøma me nwernu n'olizø n'enwu ke bùdnu." 7 Kpa o kwuru ka, ele Farisi nü ele Sadusi bete nöodugbuta, ɔgbako iznuznu ikpe wam kewa. 8 (Kwnornu nü ele Sadusi karu nü ele nwùrnu ɔnwu jéelizø n'enwu, enine izi zìla, nü enine zìla masi, kòvu ele Farisi kweru nü eto wam zi.) 9 Ogbagbo naala olu k'agida, agwna ele zni iwu ele otu Farisi gwuzoru kwusi ɔka rikne, kaa, "O zá nhne ojo a whnùrnu nü rime nwerukna ka, o bùru nü enine móbu enine izi kwunu a ɔka." 10 Odogbuta wam laru olu k'agida ke mernu ogwnu tñru nye risi ogwnu nü be jöodogbu Połu. O nyee ele ogwnu a iwu be zne n'esilawñru be gweme Połu, kwubna a nü rime hne ele ogwnu wu.

11 N'abalị ke sno a, Nyenwe aị gwuzoru n'ehni Połu, kaa, "Ogwnu túko i, kpa i gbaru akebne m hna nü Jerusèlem, bụ kpa i jaagba akebne m nü Rom masi."

*Be gbaru iznuznu  
o gbu Połu*

12 N'osisi, ele Ju gbakoru n'otu gba iznuznu. Be dñru risi nü be jéeri wíri móbu nwø nhne ɔbula tem be gbu Połu. 13 Be kakwo nri ele rukna éno ele snornu gba iznuznu be gbu Połu. 14 Be znekwnusi ele risi arıohna nü ele okno badnù, kaa, "A dñru risi n'otu nü a jéeri nhne ɔbula tem a gbu Połu. 15 Kitna, bikno, ji nü ele eze-ikpe ziznenu nye risi ogwnu ele Rom izi, ma o kwuhìa Połu, anu mee lele nü anu jaasíkwahia nhne bụ risi ɔka. A joogbu a sù o vadu hna."

16 Nnwø rukna nwene rinya Połu nürnu iznuznu wam, o zne bna nü rime hne be bìtaru Połu, kanu a. 17 Połu sukwu otu nye ogwnu nèechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu, kanu a, "Kwuru nnwø ikoro ka znekwnusi nye risi ogwnu, o nwernu nhne ɔ jaakanu a."

18 Nye ogwnu wam kwuru a, duzne a nü hne nye risi ogwnu zi, kaa, "Połu nye ikelu sukwuru m, kaa me kwuya nnwø ikoro ka hne iżi, kwnornu nü o nwernu nhne ɔ jaakanu i."

19 Nye risi ogwnu wam tòru a n'aka whoga, sìkwa a, "Kini bụ nhne i jaakanu m?"

20 O kaa, "Ele risi ele Ju kwekötaru nü be jaakanu i kwuhìanu be Połu nü ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe ekile, be nöogho aghigho, nü ele ikpe jaasíkwahia nhne bụ risi ɔka gbasiri a. 21 Kòvu i bnó be nsnì, kwnornu nü nhne nü lele nri ele rukna éno jootugwa neese a. Be dñru

risi nü be jéeri wiri móbú nwó mini tem be gbu Połu. Be jiknernu o mee kpam, be neese nhne i jeekpebi."

<sup>22</sup> Nye risi ögwnu wam kaa, "O zá nye i kanú nü i tnúsinu m." O zihala nnwó ikoro wam.

### *Be ziznernu Połu znekwnusi Felikisi*

<sup>23</sup> Nye risi ögwnu wam sukwu ele ogwnu a lawúru necessità otu riwhu ele ögwnu, kanú be, "Anú jiknernu riwhu ele ögwnu lawúru o zne Sizaria, nü ele gba iyinya nri ęsau, ele ama-ögwnu riwhu lawúru, be jiknernu o zne n'otnu-ige ke tolu n'abalí.\*

<sup>24</sup> Anú gweya iyinya Połu jaagba, anú kwuzne a n'udno ke nye ochichi Felikisi."

<sup>25</sup> Nye risi ögwnu wam gba ökukwo izi nü kpa,

<sup>26</sup> Hite n'aka Kalaudiösi Lisiasi, nyee Nye zi Ogwnu, nye ochichi Felikisi, m bek-wulem ji.

<sup>27</sup> Ele Ju nwudnernu nwerukna ka noopio o gbu a, m nurnu m nü o bụ nye Rom, m chíri ele ögwnu döhia a n'aka be. <sup>28</sup> M pioru m o mahia nhne be noobno a, m kwuru a zne nü ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe be. <sup>29</sup> M whnúrnu m nü o zá nhne o mernu be jeeji noogbu a móbú tū a ikelu, nhne be noobno a bụ nhne gbasíri iwu be. <sup>30</sup> Nga be kannu m nü agwa ele Ju naagba iznuznu megidne a, m kpebi o ziyanu i ya. M

kanú ele noobno a nhne be va gwnu iwu be megidne a nü ruwhnu i.

<sup>31</sup> Ele ögwnu wam mee kpa be nyernu be iwu. Be kwuru Połu n'abalí wam zne Antipatirisi. <sup>32</sup> N'ekile a, ele ögwnu ji ochi hiehna ọro, be sigbasi ele gba iyinya ma be kwuru Połu zne. <sup>33</sup> Be kwuru a zne Sizaria, nyee nye ochichi ökukwo izi wam, nyewhete a Połu masi. <sup>34</sup> Nye ochichi wam gwnu ökukwo izi wam, o sığwa Połu elli o hi. Nga o whnúrnu nü o hi nü Silisia, <sup>35</sup> o kaa, "M jōonu önü i nga ele noobno i nhne varu." O nyee iwu be bita Połu n'obna Erođu hne be jeese a nse.

## 24

### *Połu nü ruwhnu Felikisi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga əbochi isne whe-mernu, nye risi arıohna Ananayasi nü agwna ele okno badnú nü otu nye noogwnu iwu be kwu Tétulasi znernu Sizaria. Be gwuzo nü ruwhnu Felikisi, gwnuhia nhne be noobno Połu.

<sup>2</sup> Be sukwu Połu, Tétulasi bete noobno Połu nhne nü ruwhnu Felikisi, kaa, "Nye zi Ogwnu, hite n'ochichi i nü akoniche i, a nwernu udno gbu ögwnu, i mernu agida nhne əma n'eli aji. <sup>3</sup> A nakweru ka, n'ige əbula nü kpakara əhna aji hite n'otu mmamma a nootunu i. <sup>4</sup> M chíoge m o tuwhu ige i, m naarijasno i, i gweru ovu əma i

\* **23:23** otnu-ige tolu n'abalí: ögukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke ęto n'abalí

bno nsnị nụ nhne a nookwu  
ige matị.

<sup>5</sup> “A whnurnu nwewukna ka  
nụ o bụ nye naakpakna ele  
badnụ ẹhni, o noovuya mk-  
pakpo n'esilawuru ele Ju nụ  
kpakara ọwa, o bụ nye risi  
otu nye Nazareti. <sup>6</sup> O pioru o  
meru Oro Nso aị, a nwudne  
a. [A pioru o kpe a ikpe lele  
kpa iwu aị kwuru. <sup>7</sup> Koyu  
nye risi ọgwnu Lisiasi varụ  
gweru anya rikne dōhoru a  
n'esilawuru aị. <sup>8</sup> Lisiasi nyee  
iwu ele noobno nhne va nụ  
ruwhnu i.] O bürü nụ i sìkwa  
a aijji, i jaamahịa hite n'ọnụ a  
kpakara nhne a noobno a.”

<sup>9</sup> Kpakara ele Ju yisi ọnụ  
noobno Polu nhne nụ o bụ ezi  
ọka nhne Lisiasi kwuru.

### *Polu goru ọnụ a nụ ruwhnu Felikisi*

<sup>10</sup> Nye ọchichi wam whenu  
Polu aka, o kwu ọka. Polu  
kaa, “M magwụ m nụ i bụ  
nye ikpe ẹli ka agida awha.  
Mkpọma nəoso m n'ọnụ ọ  
goru ọnụ m nụ ruwhnu i.  
<sup>11</sup> I jeenwe rikne pohịa nụ  
o kákwole nri ọbochi nụ ẹbo  
me znernu nụ Jerusélem ọ  
kpọ risi ẹli. <sup>12</sup> Ele Ju whnúge  
me nụ nye ọbula nəodogbuta  
nụ rime Oro Nso, be whnúge  
hne me naakpakne mkpọma  
ele badnụ mōbu n'oro ọgbako  
mōbu nụ hne berere nụ rime  
eli-ohna. <sup>13</sup> Be nwée rikne  
kahịa nhne be kwno noobno  
m nhne. <sup>14</sup> Koyu m nookwu  
ka nụ ruwhnu i, m neekpenu  
Chiokike ke ele nda aị hite  
nụ osno apna be karụ nụ o  
býo ezi apna. M kweru m  
nụ kpakara nhne be gbaru

n'Iwu Mozizi nụ ọkwukwo ele  
owhnurninya. <sup>15</sup> M nwernu m  
otu olile anya nụ Chiokike  
kpa ele ka nwernu, nụ ele  
mee mma ma ele ọjo jeehi  
n'enwu lizo. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nụ  
m nwernu m olile anya ka, m  
naakpakna ẹhni m ẹhni ma  
m nwernu m ovu zì snam  
nụ ruwhnu Chiokike ma nụ  
ruwhnu badnụ ige ọbula.

<sup>17</sup> “Agida awha m zìla m nụ  
Jerusélem, m va gweyanụ ele  
ke m ịwai, kwa masi arionha.  
<sup>18</sup> Kpa me neeme ka n'Oro  
Nso, be whnurnu m kpa me  
mezuru mmemem ọbita ẹhni  
m rìchna, be whnúge m hne  
me nụ ele badnụ zì, o zá  
mkpakpo me naakpakne.  
<sup>19</sup> Koyu agwna ele Ju hi n'Esia  
va zì pii, be n'iwhuru be  
kwasiri o zì hna nụ ruwhnu  
i bno m nhne ọ bürü nụ o  
nwernu nhne be ji megidne  
m. <sup>20</sup> Mōbu ele rukna ka  
zì hna kahịa nhne ọjo be  
piohịarụ nụ rime m nga me  
gwuzoru nụ ruwhnu ele eze-  
ikpe, <sup>21</sup> okwolem otu nhne  
me kwuru nga me gwuzoru  
nụ ruwhnu be, ‘Anụ neekpe  
m ikpe tna nụ ruwhnu anụ  
kwnornu nụ m kweru m  
nụ ele nwurnu ọnwu jeelizo  
n'enwu bna nụ bùdnu.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Felikisi nye magwụ nhne  
gbasiri apna ka, mesni ikpe,  
kaa, “M jaawa ikpe nga nye  
risi ọgwnu Lisiasi varụ.” <sup>23</sup> O  
kanụ nye ọgwnu wam nęechi  
otu riwu ele ọgwnu o legidne  
Polu anya, koyu o nyee a  
oghore, kweru ele enyi a  
znenu a izi.

*Poļu nū ruwhnu  
Felikisi nū Durusila*

<sup>24</sup> Nga ọbochi ele wheru, Felikisi nū nnwerne a Durusila nyerinya Ju varu. O dusi be sukwu Poļu ma o bno nsni kpa o jookwu nhne gbasiri ọkwnta ovu nū Karaïsi Jizosi. <sup>25</sup> Kpa Poļu nookwu nhne gbasiri ome mma, badnụ ojikwaru ehnai a, nū ikpe ke jaava, ogwnu turu Felikisi, o kaa, “Bikno, la kitna, m joosukwu i nga me nwernu oghere.” <sup>26</sup> O lerus anya nū Poļu jeenye a ịwai, o noosukwu a ige ọbula ya nū a nookwurita ọka.

<sup>27</sup> Kpa awha lawuru whemernu, Pokjosi Fesitosi gweru ọnodi Felikisi lele nye ọchichi. Felikisi mernu ma mkpoma so ele Ju n'onu, ọ sigbasi köriri Poļu n'oro ikelu.

## 25

*Poļu kweru o zne  
nū ruwhnu Siza*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Fesitosi varu, ke ọbochi ẹto whemernu, o hi nū Sizaria zne Jerusélem. <sup>2</sup> Ele risi arıohna nū ele risi ele Ju bno Poļu nhne nū ruwhnu Fesitosi. Be riasno a <sup>3</sup> o menu be nhne ọma, o mee ma Poļu va Jerusélem. Be kwuru kpa kwnornu nū be gbalam iznuznu o gbu a n'apna. <sup>4</sup> Fesitosi kaa, “Poļu zi n'ikelu nū Sizaria, m jaalahna piị ige mati. <sup>5</sup> Ele risi anu snornu m zne Sizaria bno nwerukna ka nhne ọ bürü nū o mernu nhne ojo.”

<sup>6</sup> Fesitosi dazi ọbochi ęsato mōbu nri berere, lahna

Sizaria. N'obochi ke sno a, o daziri nū ngadna ikpe, kaa be kwuya Poļu. <sup>7</sup> Nga Poļu varu, ele Ju hi nū Jerusélem varu gwuzoru a ndündu, bete noobno a agida nhne tu ogwnu be nwée rikne gwuzote nkari.

<sup>8</sup> Poļu goru ọnua, “O zá nhne ojo me mernu megidne iwu ele Ju, mōbu Oro Nsọ Chiokike mōbu Siza.”

<sup>9</sup> Fesitosi ma o mee nhne jooso ele Ju n'onu, o sìkwa Poļu, “O jaamasị i o zne Jerusélem ma m kpe ji ikpe nū nhne be noobno i nū ruwhnu m piị?”

<sup>10</sup> Poļu kaa, “M gwuzo m nū ruwhnu ọro ikpe Siza, hne be kwsiri o kpe m ikpe. O zá nhne ojo me mernu ele Ju ke ji n'iwhuru i magwụ. <sup>11</sup> O bürü nū m luluru m iwu, mōbu mee nhne me kwsiri ęnwu, m kwerulem o nwụ ęnwu. Koyu nū nhne be noobno m búo ezi ọka, o zá nye jeenwe rikne kwuru m nyee be, m jeezne nū ruwhnu Siza.”

<sup>12</sup> Fesitosi nū ele neezni a ezni gba iznuznu, o kaa, “I karu nū i jeezne nū ruwhnu Siza, i jeezne nū ruwhnu Siza.”

*Poļu nū ruwhnu  
Agıripa nū Bénisi*

<sup>13</sup> Kpa ọbochi ele nū ele wheru, Eze Agıripa nū nwene a rinya Bénisi varu Sizaria va o bekwu Fesitosi. <sup>14</sup> Kpa be daziri agida ọbochi, Fesitosi kanu eze nhne gbasiri Poļu, “O zi otu nwerukna Felikisi sigbasiri n'ikelu hna. <sup>15</sup> Nga me znernu Jerusélem, ele risi arıohna ele Ju nū ele okno

badnụ bnornu Połu nhne, kaa, me kpe a ikpe ẹnwu. <sup>16</sup> Koyu m kannu m be nụ ele Rom zá neekpe nye ọbula ikpe ẹnwu hna be béle osno mee ya nụ ele noobno a nhne whnuta ruwhnu nụ ruwhnu, ma o nwernu oghere goru ọnua. <sup>17</sup> Nga be varu hna, m gbúgele m ọkwunu, ke chi boru m daziri nụ ọro ikpe, kaa be kwuya nwerukna wam. <sup>18</sup> Ele noobno a nhne nwée rikne bno a nhne ojo ọbula me neeche be joobno a. <sup>19</sup> Koyu be nụ Połu noodogbuta nhne gbasiri ọkwa Chiokike be, nụ otu nwerukna rəwhna a bụ Jizosi, nye nwurru ọnwu, koyu Połu naakaa nụ o zi bùdnu. <sup>20</sup> M máam nhne me jeeme dna ndidna gbasiri ọka ka, m sìkwa Połu ma o jaamasị a o zne Jerusélem, ma m kpe m a ikpe kwnornu nhne be noobno a. <sup>21</sup> Koyu Połu karu be bita a n'ikelu ma Siza kpe a ikpe. M nyee iwu be bita a n'ikelu tem m zizne a ke Siza.”

<sup>22</sup> Agiripa kanu Fesitosi, “M jeeji nsnị m nurnu nwerukna ka.”

Fesitosi kaa, “I jøonu a n'ekile.”

### *Połu nü ruwhnu Eze Agiripa*

<sup>23</sup> N'ekile a, Agiripa nụ Benisi jiri okne tne eri nụ dudugna bnanya ọro ọgbako, ma ele risi ele ọgwunu nụ ele risi eli. Fesitosi kaa be kwuya Połu, be kwuya Połu. <sup>24</sup> Fesitosi kaa, “Eze Agiripa, nụ kpakara ele aị nụ be zi hna, anụ whnurmu nwerukna

ka nye kpakara ele Ju zi hna nụ Jerusélem dnarnu ikpo gbasiri a nụ ruwhnu m. Be siwama okokoba nụ o kwésile o zi bùdnu neezne nụ ruwhnu. <sup>25</sup> Koyu nụ m piöhiala m nhne o mernu ke kwesiri be ji kpe a ikpe ẹnwu. O kaa nụ o jeezne nụ ruwhnu Siza, m kaa nụ m jeezizne a. <sup>26</sup> Koyu m nwée m risi nhne me jaagbaznenu Siza ọkwukwo gbasiri a. O bụ nhne mernu me kwuhịar a nụ ruwhnu anụ, ke kakwo nụ ruwhnu i, Eze Agiripa, ma a dna ndidna ọka ka, m jeenwe risi nhne me jaagba n'ọkwukwo. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nụ m kwésile m o zizne nye ikelu hne me nwée rikne kahịa risi nhne be noobno a.”

## 26

### *Połu noogoru ọnua nü ruwhnu Agiripa*

<sup>1</sup> Agiripa kanu Połu, “Ka bụ oghere inwernu ijookwu ọnua i.”

Połu dnosnima aka a, goru ọnua a, <sup>2</sup> “Eze Agiripa, m gwnurru m ehni m nye ruwhnu ọma nụ m jøogoru ọnua m nụ ruwhnu i tna, hite nụ kpakara nhne ele Ju noobno m. <sup>3</sup> Ke kakwo, kwnornu nụ i magwụ kpakara omen'eli ele Ju nụ nhne a kwno noodogbuta, m naariasno, bikno, nwe ndidi, bnote m nsnị n'ọnua. <sup>4</sup> Kpakara ele Ju magwụ kpa bùdnu m zi hite nga me bụ nnwọ ikoro. Be magwụ hite nụ mbom kpa me wuru kpakara bùdnu m nụ rime eli m ma nụ Jerusélem.

<sup>5</sup> Be magwụ, o bụru be jeekwe agba akebne, nụ hite nụ mbom m bụ m nye otu siri rikne nụ okpukpe aị, m bụ m nye Farisi. <sup>6</sup> Kịtña, m gwuzogwu m n'ikpe kwnornu nụ m nwernu m olile anya nụ m kwina Chiokike kweru ele nda aị. <sup>7</sup> Ka bụ m kwina ke Chiokike kweru kpakara nri avnurnu nụ ẹbo ke aị, kpa be neekpenu Chiokike iwhnehnie nụ abali. O bụ kwnornu okwnata ovu ka, Eze Agiripa, nhne ele Ju kwno noobno m nhne. <sup>8</sup> Ndaa kpa anụ nwée rikne kwe nụ Chiokike neeme ele nwurnu ọnwu hi n'enwu lizo?

<sup>9</sup> "Me n'iwhuru m cheru nụ m jeenwe rikne mee nhne megidne ręwhna Jizosi nye Nazareti. <sup>10</sup> O bụ nhne me mernu nụ Jeruselém. M nahiaru m rikne n'aka ele risi ariohna yisi agida ele Chiokike n'ikelu, nga be noogbu be, m yisiri m aka m megidne be. <sup>11</sup> Agida ige m znernu m hite n'otu oro ogbako ele Ju dù berere ta be awhnúwhnu, mee ma be gónahoru ręwhna Jizosi, m vuru okne onuma ke mernu m zne n'eli ele berere kpakna be ehní.

*Otuhnasna mkpoma Polu  
(Ernu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> "Ka bụ nhne me kwno neezne Damasikosi nụ rikne nụ iwu ele risi ariohna. <sup>13</sup> N'apna n'esilawuru iwhnehnie, Eze, m whnurnu m okne iwhne kpakpa iwhne ehnam hiri n'oligwe mukwasi me nụ ele nụ me sno. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara aị dna n'eli,

m nurnu m otu nkoli kanu m n'onu ele Hiburu, 'Solu, Solu, ndaa nhne i kwno naakpakna m ehní, i nwée rikne gba ọchi n'igwnu.'

<sup>15</sup> "M sìkwa, 'I bụ nyele, Nyenwe aị?'

"Nyenwe aị kaa, 'M bụ m Jizosi nye i naakpakna ehní. <sup>16</sup> Lizo, gwuzoru n'ochi i lawuru. M mernu m ma i whnụ m anya, ma m hoḥia m ji bụru nye izi m, i jaakanu ele berere nhne i whnurnu tna, nụ nhne me jeegesi i nụ ruwhnu. <sup>17</sup> M joodohia i n'aka ele Izireli ma n'aka ele bùo ele Ju ele me jeezizne i. <sup>18</sup> M jeezizne i ma i kpume anya be, mee be hi n'ochichiri bna n'iwhne, hite nụ rikne Ek-wensu tuhnasna hne Chiokike zi. Ngam, Chiokike jaagbarunu be mmehie be, ma be nwehịa oghere n'esilawuru ele Chiokike bitar u nso hite n'okwnata ovu nụ me.'

*Polu tnurnu ọtnutnu ẹrnu a*

<sup>19</sup> "Eze Agiripa, m méne m rikne n'owhnurninya wam hiri n'oligwe va. <sup>20</sup> Hite nụ rime Damasikosi, Jeruselém nụ kpakara Judiya, dù ele bùo ele Ju, m kporu m okwo be hi nụ nhne ojo be tuhnasna, vakwnusi Chiokike, mee nhne neegesi nụ be hiri nụ mmehie be whuya. <sup>21</sup> Ka bụ nhne mernu ele Ju nwugwuru m n'Oro Nso, ma be gbu m. <sup>22</sup> Kovu Chiokike yinu m aka dù tna, m gwuzo m hna naagba akebne nyee ele ezi nụ ele mati. Nhne me nookwu bụ nhne ele ọwhnurninya nụ Mozizi

kwuru jeeme. <sup>23</sup> Be karu nü Karaïsi jaatariri awhnúwhnu, kovu o joobu nye mbom jeehi n'ènzu lizò, gesi ele Ju iwhne ke ɔznohia ma ele búo ele Ju."

<sup>24</sup> Kpa Poju zì nqogoru ɔnu a kpa, Fesitòsi gweru okne nkoli si okokoba, kaa, "Poju, èra naachna i, okne ɔmumu ɔkwukwo i neeme èra naagba i."

<sup>25</sup> Poju kaa, "O zá èra naagba m, Fesitòsi Nye zì Ogwnu. Nhne me nookwu bu ezi ɔka nü ɔka nye anya dnornu. <sup>26</sup> Eze, i magwù kpakara nhne me ji m ɔnu nookwu. M magwù m nü i magwù kpakara be, kwnornu nü o zá nhne be mernu nü hne zì mgwugwa. <sup>27</sup> Eze Agiripa, i kwegwu nü nhne ele ɔwhnurninya kwuru? M magwù m nü i kwegwu."

<sup>28</sup> Agiripa kanu Poju, "N'ige mati ka, i nwernu rikne mee m bùru nye kweru nü Karaïsi?"

<sup>29</sup> Poju saru a, "N'ige mati mòbu ke kwu, okpukpe m hne Chiokike zì bu ma ji nü kpakara ele noobno m nsnì tna bùru nhne me bu, o búo n'ijigba ka."

<sup>30</sup> Eze nü nye ɔchichi nü Benisi nü kpakara ele nü be dazi lizò. <sup>31</sup> Be whoga, zne nookwu n'esilawuru be, be kaa, "O zá nhne ojo nwerukna ka mernu be jeeji gbu a mòbu tñ a ikelu." <sup>32</sup> Agiripa kanu Fesitòsi, "O bùru nü nwerukna ka kwúle

nü o jeezne nü ruwhnu Siza, be znernu sigbasi a, o la."

## 27

*Poju kworu ogbo zne Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Nga be kpebiri nü a jeezne Itali, be gweru Poju nü agwna ele ikelu berere yisi n'aka otu nye nèechi otu riwhu ele ɔgwnu rëwhna a bu Jiliòsi, nye ɔgwnu ele otu Ogositosi. <sup>2</sup> A bna ɔgbo hite n'Adiramitium ma a zne n'apna ɔli Esia, a kworu ogbo zne. Arisitakosi nye Tësalonika n'ɔli Masidonia snornu aj.

<sup>3</sup> Ke chi bòru, a dù Saidoni. Hite n'ovu ɔma, Jiliòsi sigbasi Poju o zne whnu ele enyi a, be nyee nhne zì a mkpa.

<sup>4</sup> A hite nü pì zne, kovu ruwhere neewhegidne aj, a kworu ogbo whe aznù ɔli ɔhia esilawuru Saiporosi. <sup>5</sup> A kwowhe osimini Silisia nü Pamfilia, vadu Mira nü rime Lisia. <sup>6</sup> Nye nèechi ele ɔgwnu whnùrnü otu ogbo hi nü Alekzandaria ke neezne Itali, o yisi aj n'ogbo wam. <sup>7</sup> A kworu wohnernerne agida ɔbochi, hite nü nhne osi rikne a vadu n'ɔli Sinidusi, ruwhere kwéle a zne nü ruwhnu, a kworu ogbo whe aznù ɔli Kiriti whe Salimone. <sup>8</sup> A nòokwo ogbo nü ngeri ɔli. Hite nü nhne osi rikne a dù hne be kwu "Onu Mini Udno," ke zá ikere nü ɔli-ɔhna Lasia.

<sup>9</sup> Kpa a tuwhuru agida ige, a whnùrnü nü o kwò ogbo kitna nü lele nhne aghom, kwnornu nü ɔbochi Okpusni

\* <sup>27:9</sup> ɔbochi Okpusni Mmehie mòbu ɔwhaji-ɔli ɔkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ɔbochi ovu ɔnu

Mmehie\* gawhelem. Połu zni be ezni,<sup>10</sup> “Ele nwe m, m whnurnu m nü izne mini aị ka hite kịtna jọoburu nhne aghom, ivu nü ṥgbo joolulu, ma bùdnu ele badnụ.”<sup>11</sup> Kọvu nye nèechi ele ṣogwu gnernu nsnị nhne nye nqokwo ṥgbo nü nye nwe ṥgbo kwuru karu nhne Połu kwuru.<sup>12</sup> Eli ngeri osimini wam búo ọma ọ daziri n'ige okirika, agida ele kakwo kweru be kwoma ṥgbo bna osimini ma be zne Fonikisi. Hna bụ ọnụ mini n'eli Kiriti ke keteru ruwhnu nü nkala lawuru nü ọdidna ẹhnam.

### *Abaka-mini osimini*

<sup>13</sup> Ruwhere matị hite nü ẹli ẹli bete neewhe, ele rukna wam neeche nü be jeeme kpa be kwuru, be dòlizo nkno ṥgbo kworu ṥgbo neezne nü ngeri Kiriti.<sup>14</sup> O gbúle ọkwnu ruwhere siri rikne be kwu rugwu obosi ẹhnam bete ewhe hite n'eli ọhia esilawuru wam.<sup>15</sup> O whekwasị ṥgbo wam, a nwée rikne knekwali ṥgbo wam, a sigbasi a ma ruwhere vuru a neezne.<sup>16</sup> A kworu ṥgba whe aznụ ẹli ọhia esilawuru matị be kwu Kauda. O rarụ ẹhni o vubna ṥgbo matị aị nü rime ṥgbo aị.<sup>17</sup> Nga be vuru ṥgbo matị wam, be gweru eriri knegidne ṥgbo aị gburugburu. Be nqotu ṣogwu ọ zị be dnabna nü rime rijna rọto nü ngeri Libiya, be gwedna bala ṥgbo, sigbasi ṥgbo ma ruwhere vuru a neezne.<sup>18</sup> Okne abaka-mini bete ewhe, ke chi boro be bete nootuwhu ivu zị n'ogbo nü rime mini.<sup>19</sup> N'obochi

ke sno a, be gweru aka be tübna nhne be ji nqokwo ṥgbo osimini.<sup>20</sup> Agida ọbochi, a whnúna ẹhnam móbu mbø, ruwhere zị köriri neewhesi rikne. A nwéma ntükwasí ovu nü o nwernu nye be jooznohia.

<sup>21</sup> Ele rukna wam dazi agida ọbochi, ríle wíri, Połu gwuzoru nü ruwhnu be, kaa, “Ele nwe m, anụ bnóne nsnị nhne me kwuru, a znékele ọkwohala ṥgbo hite nü Kiriti, a znékele owhu mwhu kpakara nhne ka.<sup>22</sup> Kịtna, anụ nwe ovu siri rikne, ọ zá nye ọbula n'esilawuru anụ joottuwuhu bùdnu a, okwolem ṥgbo joowhu.<sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nü enine izi Chiokike nye nwe m, nü nye me neekpenu gwuzoru nü ngeri m abalitna.<sup>24</sup> O kaa, ‘Połu, ṣogwu tú i, i joogwuzoriri nü ruwhnu Siza, Chiokike hite n'oru a nyenem jị kpakara bùdnu ele jị nü be zị n'ogbo.’<sup>25</sup> Ele nwe m, anụ nwe ovu siri rikne, kwnornu nü m kwnatarnu m Chiokike mkpoma nü o jeeme kpa ọ kanu m.<sup>26</sup> Kọvu a jaakpotasi n'otu ẹli ọhia esilawuru n'osimini.”

### *Ogbo wam kpuru*

<sup>27</sup> N'obochi ke nri nü ẹno n'abali, abaka-mini noovughari aị nü osimini Adiratiki. N'esilawuru abalit ele nqokwo ṥgbo neeche nü a zị ndündu ngeri ẹli.<sup>28</sup> Be gwedna eriri whnụ nü mini zị otu riwhu nü nri lawuru rula ẹli ẹli, ige matị be tụ kwno a berere whnụ nü ọ bụ nri tolu.<sup>29</sup> Be nqotu ṣogwu n'ogbo aị joozpotasi

nü rugwu, be gwedna nkno eno hite n'aznụ ṥgbo, neekpe okpukpe ma iwhne whuya.  
 30 Ele nọokwo ṥgbo noopio ma be gbawhu n'ögbo, be gwedna ṥgbo matị nü mini nọogho aghigho lele be neezne bita nkno nü ruwhnu ṥgbo.  
 31 Kọvu Polu kanụ nye nẹechi ele Ọgwnu nü ele Ọgwnu, "O bụru ele nọokwo ṥgbo dázila nü rime ṥgbo, be jóoznohia anụ."  
 32 Ele Ọgwnu wam gubui eriri knegwu ṥgbo matị wam, sigbasi a, o wheru zne.

33 Kpa chi nọobo, Polu rịasno be ri wiri, "Anụ neese ka bụ nri ọbochi nü eno, anụ rile nhne ọbula kpakara ige ka.  
 34 Bikno, anụ ri wiri, o zị mkpa ma anụ ziri bùdnu, otu rukeri-ize anụ jáadnahala nü risi anụ." 35 Kpa o kwukworu ka, Polu gweru brèdi, tunu Chiokike mmamma nü ruwhnu kpakara be, nyawa a, bete neeri.  
 36 Be yisi ẹhní, nye ọbula n'esilawuru be ri wiri.  
 37 A zị riwhu badnụ lawuru nü nri ẹsau nü isunụ nü rime ṥgbo.  
 38 Kpa be rikworu wiri, be tübna kpakara ikpa zị n'ögbo ma ṥgbo ziri ewheke n'olu mini.

39 Nga chi boro, ele nọokwo ṥgbo máa ẹli ka, kọvu be whnurnu otu ọnu mini rịzna rịzna, be kaa, o bụru o jeekwe omume be jọokwo ṥgbo n'olu rịzna.  
 40 Be gbuhalo nkno, sigbasi o dnabna nü rime osimini, be kneme eriri kne nhne be jeeji o kwọ ṥgbo. Be gwelizọ bala nü ruwhnu ṥgbo, ma ruwhere whekwasi a nü ruwhnu, be neezne

nü mkpomkpo ẹli.  
 41 Ogbo dnakwasị olu rịzna, mii nü rịzna, ruwhnu ṥgbo takwnusi nwée rikne whuya, aznụ a gbaja mpekele mpekele hite n'abaka-mini.  
 42 Ele Ọgwnu pioru ma be gbu kpakara ele ikelu, o zị otu badnụ gwu mini gbawhu.  
 43 Kọvu nye nẹechi ele Ọgwnu pioru o bita Polu bùdnu, kwéle be mee kpam. Kọvu o kanụ kpakara ele rukna wam ele marnụ o gwu mini be dnabna mini, beru ọsno gwuru mini zne mkpomkpo ẹli.  
 44 O kanụ ele berere snornu be, knernụ aka n'isisi mọbu mpekele ṥgbo, kpakara aị mernu kpa dù olu ẹli.

## 28

### *N'eli Malita*

1 Nga a dürü n'eli n'udno, a nurnu nü ẹli ọhia esilawuru wam be kwu a Malita.  
 2 Ele nwe ẹli wam gesiri aị ovu ọma k'agida, kpa mini noozo, iyi nọtu, be kpawhusi békwnu kwnornu aị.  
 3 Polu chikota nkala isisi nọotubna be nü rime békwnu, otu okpu-ẹli békwnu chíhiaru gbakwnusi Polu n'aka.  
 4 Ele nwe ẹli whnurnu hne agwọ wam gbakwnusiri Polu n'aka, be kwu n'ehni be, "Nwerukna ka bụ nye noogbu badnụ, o bụ n'ezi nü o whuyaru nü rime ṥgbo, nhne ojo a noosno a."  
 5 Kọvu Polu kpabna agwọ wam nü rime békwnu. O zá nhne mernu a.  
 6 Be neese, neele anya nü o jaaza, mọbu dna n'eli nwụma. Be se gbu ọkwnu, o zá nhne búo ọma

be whnūrnu, be gbanwo mkpōma be kaa, "O bụ chi."

<sup>7</sup> Hne zīlā ikere bụ agida eli nye risi eli wam be kwu Pubiliosi. O kwubnanyarnu aī nkari, obochi eto a zī n'oro lele ele izne. <sup>8</sup> Nda Pubiliosi dnanyi eli naaria ehnī ighbugbu ogori nū rūwho owuwu. Polu zne nū rime oro hne o zī, kpenu a okpukpe, tukwasi a aka a lawuru, gwō a. <sup>9</sup> Nga ka mernu, kpakara ele berere n'eli wam naaria ehnī ighbugbu varu, Polu gwō kpakara be. <sup>10</sup> Be nyee aī agida nkesi, nga a bnarnu ogbo panizo izne mini aī, be nyee aī agida nhne zī aī mkpa.

### *Hite nū Malīta dū Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Ke ẹnwa eto wheru, a kworu ogbo hi nū Alekizandaria be kwu "Rumu Ejima." Ogbo ka daziri hna n'okirika. <sup>12</sup> A vadu eli Sirakosi daziri pii obochi eto. <sup>13</sup> Hite nū pii, a kworu ogbo zne eli Regium, ke chi a boru, ruwhere bete neewhe hite nū eli eli, n'obochi lawuru a vadu eli Puteoli. <sup>14</sup> A whnūrnu agwna rūmu nda, be riasno aī daziri otu ikwezu pii. Ka bụ kpa a jiri vadu Rom. <sup>15</sup> Rūmu nda ele zī nū Rom nūrnu nhne gbasiri aī, be va hne zī ikere lele Ahia Apiusi nū Oro Eto Ele Izne, kwnusi aī. Nga Polu whnūrnu be, o tūnu Chiokike mmamma, mesi mkpōma rikne.

### *Polu nū rime Rom*

<sup>16</sup> Nga a vaduru Rom, be kweru Polu wuru ke a ichne ya nū nye Ọgwnu neese a.

<sup>17</sup> Kpa ọbochi eto wheru, Polu sukwukota ele risi Ju ikwu. Nga be gbakoru, o kanu be, "Rūmu nda m, o bụ n'ezí nū o zá nhne ojo me mernu megidne ele ke aī mōbu omen'eli a nahiaru n'aka ele nda aī, be mernu m nye ikelu nū rime Jerusēlem, gweru m nyewhete n'aka ele Rom. <sup>18</sup> Be sīkwaru m ajiji, be pioru o sigbasi m kwnornu nū be whnūrnu nū o zá nhne ojo me mernu ke kwasiri ẹnwu. <sup>19</sup> Nga ele Ju kwéle, be mernu m, m kaa nū m jeezne nū ruwhnu Siza, o bụ n'ezí nū o zá nhne me noobno ele ke m. <sup>20</sup> O bụ nhne me kwono pio ma me nū anu kwurita ọka, kwnornu be tūru m ijigba ka kwnornu nū nhne wam kpakara ele Iziréli neele anya a."

<sup>21</sup> Be saru Polu, "O zá okwukwo izi ọbula a whnūrnu hite nū Judiya gbasiri i, o zá rūmu nda aī vuyarụ ọtnutnu mōbu ọka ojo ọbula gbasiri i. <sup>22</sup> Koyu a jōnu nhne i jookwu, kwnornu nū kpakara ele badnụ nookwu ọka megidne otu wam i noosno."

<sup>23</sup> Be nū Polu yi igba, agida be varu n'obochi wam hne Polu zī. Hite n'osisi dū abalị o znirni be izi ọma eli-eze Chiokike. O gbalị ma be jeekweru nhne gbasiri Jizosi. Polu kanu be kpakara nhne be gbaru n'Iwu Mozizi nū nhne ele Ọwhnurninya gbaru n'okwukwo nsø. <sup>24</sup> Agwna be kweru ikwu-ọnụ a, koyu ele berere kwéle. <sup>25</sup> Kpa be naala, okewa zīri n'esilawuru be, Polu kwuru otu nhne ka,

“Enine Nsọ kwuru nkarị hite  
n'Ọnu Azaya nye Ọwhnurninya  
nyee ele nda anụ,

<sup>26</sup> ‘Zne kanụ ele ka,  
Anụ jaazi nọonu kpogi, kọvu  
anụ jójoghochia.

Anụ jaazi neele anya, kọvu  
anụ jójowhnu Ọsno.

<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu ovu ele ka zi  
rịnya,

nsní nynorunu be,  
anya be kpuru isni,  
ọ zi be whnụ n'anya be,  
nsní be nurnu,  
echiche be ghọchia, be  
tuhnasna mkpoma,  
m gwo ẹhni igbugbu be.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Polu kwukwo ọka a,  
kaa, “Anụ mahịa nụ Ọznohia  
Chiokike bụ nhne be gwez-  
nenu ele búo ele Ju. Be  
joobno nsní.” [ <sup>29</sup> Kpa Polu  
kwukworu ọka, ele Ju la,  
nqodogbuta n'anya rikne  
n'esilawụru ẹhni be.]

<sup>30</sup> Awha láwụru Polu wuru  
n'oro ke a, nqokwu Ọgwo Ọro,  
nanabnanya kpakara ele  
naavakwnusi a. <sup>31</sup> Ọ kpọ  
okwo izi Ọma Ẹli-eze Chiokike,  
zni nhne gbasiri Nyenwe aị  
Jizosí Karaisí hite n'Ọnu rikne,  
ọ zá nye noobnosni a.

## **Okwukwo izi Połu gbaznennu Ele Rom Nhne gbasiri Okwukwo izi ka**

*Okwukwo izi Połu gbaznennu ele Rom bù ma be jiknernu o nabnanya Połu nü Rom. Echiche a bù ma o rnü ेrnü n'esilawuru be ige mati, hite n'oyi aka be, o zne Sipeni. Okwukwo izi ele Rom neegesi kpa Chiokike noogwnu ele badnù ele ikpe mána, mee ya nü be zìri n'udno. Chiokike mernu ele badnù nü a zìri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpoma ke zì nü Jizosi Karaisi. Nye Karaisi ọbula nwernu udno kwnornu nü Chiokike mernu badnù nwernu ẹhni a, whoga nü rikne ke mmehie nü ẹnwü. Połu kwuru nü ele Ju nü ele búo ele Ju nwernu igwe n'oru Chiokike hite nü Jizosi Karaisi.*

### **Nhne zì n'okwukwo ka**

Opanizo (1:1-17)

Qznohia hite nü mmehie zì mkpa (1:18---3:20)

Apna Chiokike kwnornu qznohia (3:21---4:25)

Bùdnu ikne nü rime Karaisi (5:1---8:39)

Izireli zì nü mmumma Chiokike (9:1---11:36)

Agwa nye Karaisi (12:1---15:13)

Okwukwo nü obekwu ikwu (15:14---16:27)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Połu, nye izi Karaisi Jizosi, nye Chiokike sukwuru,

ma m bụru m nye izi Jizosi, hohia masi a ma m bụru m nye zni izi ọma a, naagba okwukwo izi ka. <sup>2</sup> Ka bù izi ọma Chiokike kweru mkwna ogologo ige wheru ewhe hite n'ònú ele ọwhnurninya, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø. <sup>3</sup> Izi ọma ka gbasiri Nnwø a, Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi, nye ghøru badnù, be mü a n'avññnu Devidi. <sup>4</sup> Chiokike gesiri nü Jizosi Karaisi bù Nnwø a, nga o mernu o hi n'ènzu lizò hite nü rikne ke Enine Nsø. <sup>5</sup> Hite n'aka a, Chiokike nyernu aị oru o bụru ele izi kwnornu Karaisi, ma a sukwu kpakara mba ma be kweru nü ya, bno a masi nsni. <sup>6</sup> Kpakara anu ele zì nü Rom, zì n'esilawuru ele Chiokike sukwuru ma be bụru ke Jizosi Karaisi. <sup>7</sup> M naagbanu anu ele zì nü Rom okwukwo, ele Chiokike whnññnu n'anya, sukwu ma be bụru ele ke a,

Oru nü udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nü Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi dazinu anu.

### **Okpukpe ọtu mmamma**

<sup>8</sup> Ke mbom, m nootunu Chiokike mmamma hite nü Jizosi Karaisi kwnornu anu, nü okwnata mkpoma anu gazuru owa. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike, nye me ji kpakara mkpoma m naakwanu, hite n'okpo okwo izi ọma Nnwø a, bù nye akebne m, nü m neechen-wanya anu ige ọbula. <sup>10</sup> Ige ọbula me neekpe okpukpe, m noorio Chiokike ma hite n'echiche ọma a, o nyee m oghere me va lekasi anu.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nü m pioru m ọ whnú anu anya ma me nü anu keri ngozi ke enine, ke jeeme anu gwuzosi rikne. <sup>12</sup> Ke bu me va, a kasirita ehni aị ovu, ọkwnata ovu m jaakasi anu ovu, ọkwnata anu jaakasi m ovu. <sup>13</sup> Rụmu nda m, m pioru anu mahia nü agida ige, m pioru m ọ va lekasi anu, koyu m nwée m rikne du kítña. M pioru m o rihia mkpuru ovu n'esilawuru anu lele kpa me rihiaru mkpuru ovu n'esilawuru ele búo ele Ju. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nü m ji m kpakara ele badnu ogwo ọkpo okwo izi ọma, ma ele Giriki, ma ele búo ele Giriki, ele nwernu akó, ma ele nwée akó. <sup>15</sup> Ke bu nü ọ zì m mkpa o zni anu ele zì nü Rom izi ọma.

### *Iknernema ke izi ọma*

<sup>16</sup> Iwhnerne izi ọma ka zá nootu m, ọ bu rikne Chiokike du ọznohia kpakara ele kweru, ele Ju ke mbom, nü ele búo ele Ju. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nü ome mma ke Chiokike whuyaru iwhne n'izi ọma, hite n'okwnata ovu du ọkwnata ovu, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, "Nye mee mma jeehi nü ọkwnata ovu a ziri budson."

### *Onuma Chiokike megidne badnu*

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nü ovu owe ehni Chiokike hiri n'oligwe whuya iwhne megidne kpakara ele máa Chiokike, ele hi nü risi rikne aruru-eli be naakpagidne ezi ọka. <sup>19</sup> Chiokike neewe ehni megidne be, kwnornu nü

nhne be kwesiri ọ mahia gbasiri Chiokike whuyaru iwhne. O bu Chiokike n'iwhuru a gesiri be ehni a. <sup>20</sup> Hite n'okike ọwa, nhne be whnú anya gbasiri Chiokike, nü rikne a zì ọkwnukokwnu, nü oyiyi a zì nsø bu ke badnu whnurnu anya, be whnurnu be nü kpakara nhne Chiokike keru, ke bu nü badnu nwée nhne o ji gónahoru ehni a.

<sup>21</sup> Be marnu Chiokike, koyu be nyéne a igwugwu kwesiri a, be tú mmamma, koyu echiche be bu nhne etekne, mkpoma iwhnirniwhno be jihiaru n'ochichiri. <sup>22</sup> Be kaa nü be bu ele nwernu akoniche, be bu ele iwhnirniwhno. <sup>23</sup> Tnunuma be jaakwanu Chiokike ke nwú ọnwu, be nookpo risi ẹli nyee nhne be pnioru ọpnio lele badnu ke ọnonwu ọnwu, nü ọnunu, nü anohia nü agwo.

<sup>24</sup> Chiokike gweru be nyewhete n'aka nhne zíla ríchna hite nü ome nhne ovu ojo be pioru, be gweru ehni be mee nhne tú iwhnerne n'esilawuru ehni be. <sup>25</sup> Be gweru aghalaghala gbanwo ezi ọka Chiokike, be nookpo risi ẹli nyee nhne be keru eke tnunuma nye keru nhne n'iwhuru a, nye nwe ọznarni ọkwnukokwnu. Amim.

<sup>26</sup> Kam kpayaru, Chiokike nyernu be n'aka ome nhne tú iwhnerne. Ele rinya gharu o mee nhne lele kpa omen'eli omekorita nyerukna nü nyerinya zì, be be neemekorita. <sup>27</sup> Kpam masi, ele rukna sigbasiri ọ dnanyi ele rinya,

be naadnanyitaru əhni be. Be neeme nhne tū iwhnerne n'esilawuru be, be naata awhnūwhnu nhne ojo be mernu.

<sup>28</sup> Kpa be kwéle ə marnu Chiokike nü mkpoma be, Chiokike nyewhete be n'aka ovu ruru oru, ma be mee nhne be kwésile o mee. <sup>29</sup> Aruru-eli zi ədo nü ədo jihiaru mkpoma be, mmehie, əwho-anaya, okne nhne ojo, ntaknarnama ovu, ogbu badnu, əlu əgwunu, aghigho, nü osno irno, ozno izno. <sup>30</sup> Ele naakaja əhni be, be snornu Chiokike irno, ele sō anya, ele noolu ənu, ele neechehia apna ikne kpa be jeeme nhne ojo, ele zá noobnonu ele murnu be nsnj, <sup>31</sup> ele nwée əghohia, ele zá naabita əgba-njø-əhni, ele nwée ovu əma, ele zá noodonu ele berere obirizi. <sup>32</sup> Be magwụ nü iwu Chiokike kwuru nü ele neeme nhne ojo ka joonwu ənwu, ə búo nü be neeme nhne ele ka kpɔi, kovu be naadasinu ele neeme nhne ele ka n'ikwnu.

## 2

### *Ikpe zi snam ke Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Jí badnu, i nwée rikne gonahoru əhni i, jí nye neekpe nye berere ikpe, kwnornu nü hne i zi neekpe nye berere ikpe bu hne ikpe zi naama i, kwnornu nü i neeme otu nhne wam. <sup>2</sup> A magwụ nü Chiokike neekpe ikpe zi snam nü risi ele neeme kpakara nhne ka. <sup>3</sup> Jí badnu etekne ke neeme nhne ke i kwno neekpe

ele berere ikpe, i che nü i jaagbanahoru ikpe Chiokike sa? <sup>4</sup> Mɔbu i neeedna okne ovu əma Chiokike anya, nü ənabnanya a, nü ogologo əsnuta ovu a? N'ezi, Chiokike neemenu i nhne əma ka ma o dubna i nü ətuhnasna ovu. <sup>5</sup> Kovu hite nü ovu rikne nü ovu kwé əbniasi i, i naabitau əhni i awhnūwhnu ke kakwo n'əbochi ovu owe əhni Chiokike nü okpume ikpe a zi snam. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike joowku nye əbula əgwo lele kpa ərnu a jiri zi. <sup>7</sup> Ele gwuzosi rikne neeme nhne əma, noopio igwugwu nü əsobisi, nü nkoli bùdnu, Chiokike jeenye be bùdnu kwó okwo. <sup>8</sup> Kovu, ele noopio nhne ke aka be, ele kwéle ezi oka, ele noosno nhne ojo, Chiokike joowukwasi be ovu owe əhni a nü ənuma a. <sup>9</sup> Okne awhnūwhnu nü nhne əbugbu jaazinu kpakara ele neeme nhne ojo, ke mbom ele Ju, ma ele búo ele Ju. <sup>10</sup> Kovu igwugwu, əsobisinu nü udno jaazinu nye əbula neeme nhne əma, ke mbom ele Ju, nü ele búo ele Ju. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nü Chiokike zá neele badnu anya nü ruwhnu.

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele mernu mmehie hne be nwée Iwu Mozizi joonwu hne Iwu zìla, ele mehieru hne Iwu zi, Iwu jeekpe be ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Ə búo ele ənonu Iwu bu ele zi snam nü ruwhnu Chiokike, kovu ele neeme nhne Iwu kwuru. <sup>14</sup> Nga ele búo ele Ju ele nwée Iwu hiri n'ovu be mee nhne Iwu kwuru, kam buju be Iwu, ə bu n'ezi nü be nwée Iwu. <sup>15</sup> Bùdnu be neegesi

nü be gbagwụ Iwu n'ovu be, ovu be naagbanụ be akebne, noobno be nhne, mọbu nōogomanu be. <sup>16</sup> Ka joobu n'obochi Chiokike jeekpe nhne tugwaru otugwa ke badnụ ikpe, hite n'aka Karaisi Jizosí lele kpa izi ọma me neezni kwuru.

### *Ele Ju nu Iwu*

<sup>17</sup> I noosukwu ehlerni i nye Ju, nōotukwasi ovu n'Iwu, neeji Chiokike naanya risi. <sup>18</sup> I magwụ echiche a, i nahorū nhne ke kakwo mma, kwnornu nü i muhiaru a n'iwu. <sup>19</sup> I kwnatarụ ovu nü i bụ nye noodu nye isni, iwhne ele zị n'ochichiri, <sup>20</sup> nye neezni ele iwhnirniwhno nhne, nye neezni rụmu takiri nhne, nye nwewwu akoniche zuru ozu, nü ezi ọka. <sup>21</sup> Jị nye neezni ele berere nhne, i zní ehlerni i nhne sa? I neezni ọ zá nye znu buznu, jị n'iwhhuru i znú buznu sa? <sup>22</sup> I kaa, "O zá nye mee ọyi," jiwa, i mée ọyi sa? I snornu chi berere irno, kovu i znú buznu nü ruwhnu ręnwu? <sup>23</sup> Jị nye ji iwu Chiokike noolu ọnou, ọ bụ i zá neeme Chiokike nhne iwhnerne hite n'olulu iwu a? <sup>24</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, "Ele búo ele Ju naakaja ręwhna Chiokike kwnornu anụ ele Ju."

<sup>25</sup> O bürü nü i bita iwu, okpa nka i bụ nhne, kovu ọ bürü nü i bitage iwu, okpa nka i bụ nhne etekne. <sup>26</sup> O bürü nü ele búo ele Ju be kpáge nka, bita Iwu, be jeegweru be lele ele be kparu nka. <sup>27</sup> Nye be kpáge nka n'anq-ehlerni kovu

o bitarу Iwu jaama i ikpe, jị nye nwewwu Iwu be gbaru n'okwukwo nü nye be kparu nka, kovu i zá naabita Iwu. <sup>28</sup> Badnụ búo nye Ju n'anq-ehlerni kpoi, okpa nka búo masi ke anq-ehlerni kpoi. <sup>29</sup> Nye Ju n'ezi bụ nye Ju n'ovu. Okpa nka bụ ke be kparu n'ovu hite n'enine Chiokike, o búo n'Iwu be gbaru n'okwukwo. Oznarni badnụ wam híge n'aka badnụ, kovu n'aka Chiokike.

## 3

### *Chiokike kwesiri o kwnata ovu*

<sup>1</sup> Kini bụ nhne ele Ju nwernu kakwo ele búo ele Ju? O zị mbnarna zị nü okpa nka? <sup>2</sup> Owe! K'agida n'apna obula. Ke mbom, Chiokike nyernu ele Ju ikwu-önü a. <sup>3</sup> O bürü nü agwna be nwée okwnata ovu? O jeeme Chiokike bürü nye kwésile o tukwasi ovu? <sup>4</sup> Óza rịa rịa! Chiokike jöoburiri nye ezi ọka, ọ bùbedi nü kpakara badnụ jooburu ele aghalaghala. Lele kpa okwukwo nsø kwuru, "Ma i gesi nü i bụ nye nookwu ezi ọka,

Ikpe jáama i nga be neekpe i ikpe."

<sup>5</sup> O bürü nü a mernu nhne búo ọma, ke jeegesi ome mma Chiokike ke zị snam, kini bụ nhne a jookwu? Nü Chiokike mernu nhne ojo nü ọ ta aị awhnụwhnu nü ovu owe ehlerni sa? (M nookwu lele badnụ etekne.) <sup>6</sup> Óza rịa rịa! O bürü nü Chiokike búo nye mee mma, ndaa kpa o jeeji kpe

owa ikpe? <sup>7</sup> O bụru nụ aghalaghala m jeenye Chiokike igwugwu hite nụ ome ezi ọka a whụya iwhne, ndaa kpa be jaama m ikpe lele nye mmechie? <sup>8</sup> O bụru nụ anụ neeché kpam, anụ jaakaa, “Ngwa ma a mee nhne ojo ma nhne bụru ọma va”? Agwna ele badnụ nyernu m mkparị, noobno m nụ ka bụ nhne me neezni ele badnụ. Be jaama be ikpe lele kpa o kwesiri.

### *Nye mee mma zá*

<sup>9</sup> Ndaa, a ka ele bùo ele Ju mma? Óza rịa rịa. M karu m nụ ele Ju ma ele bùo ele Ju n'otu zị nụ mkpururu mmechie. <sup>10</sup> Lele kpa ọkwukwo nsø kwuru,

“O zá nye bụ nyé mee mma, o bùbedi otu.

<sup>11</sup> O zá nye nwernu akoniche,

o zá nye noopio Chiokike.

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ dasinnu Chiokike aznụ,

o zá iru be bnarnụ,

o zá nye neeme nhne ọma o bùbedi otu.

<sup>13</sup> Onu be nụ lele ilili gberu anya,

riro be nookwu ọka aghigho,

ọka ojo lele njulu agwo neehi nụ mgbele-ọnu be whụya.

<sup>14</sup> Ọvu ọnu nụ okne ọnu ojo jihiaru be nụ mkpoma.

<sup>15</sup> Ochi be zị snarna snarna n'owusa ɔvnarna.

<sup>16</sup> Olulu nhne nụ nhne anya-miní noosno be n'apna be.

<sup>17</sup> Be máa apna udno.

<sup>18</sup> Ogwnu Chiokike zá be n'anya.”

<sup>19</sup> Kitna a magwụ nụ kpakara nhne Iwu kwuru zịnụ ele zị nụ mkpururu Iwu, ma be kpusni kpakara ọnụ ele badnụ, ma kpakara ọwa bna n'ikpe Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nụ o zá nye mee mma n'anya Chiokike hite nụ ome nhne Iwu kwuru, kovu Iwu neeme ele badnụ mahia nụ be mehieru.

### *Ome mma hite n'okwnata mkpoma*

<sup>21</sup> Kovu ome mma Chiokike whụyaru iwhne hne Iwu zìla, o bụ ezi ọka nụ Iwu nụ ele ọwhnurninya naagbanụ a akebne. <sup>22</sup> Ome mma Chiokike ka hiri n'okwnata ovu nụ Jizosi Karaịsi zịnụ kpakara ele kwehịarу, kwnornu nụ ọkpa ike zìla nụ rime a rịa rịa. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nụ kpakara ele badnụ mehieru, be nwée rikne dù igwugwu Chiokike. <sup>24</sup> Kovu nkesi ke oru Chiokike mernu kpakara badnụ bụru ele ikpe mámana hite n'ogbahia aị ke hi n'aka Karaịsi Jizosi. <sup>25</sup> Chiokike nyernu a lele nkesi ọwhaji-eli hite n'okwnata ovu, ka bụ ma Chiokike gesi ome mma a. N'ige wheru ewhe Chiokike jiri ogologo ọsnuta ovu lewhuru mmehie ke badnụ anya. <sup>26</sup> O mernu kam ma o gesi ikpe a zị snam n'ige ka, ma ọ bụru nye mee mma nga ọ neegweru badnụ lele nye ikpe mámana hite n'okwnata ovu nụ Jizosi.

<sup>27</sup> O bụru kpam, ndaa hne mpako zi? O zìla! Kini kparayu a? O bụ nụ hite n'obita nhne Iwu kwuru? Óza! Kọvu a kwnatarụ ovu. <sup>28</sup> A nookwusi a rikne nụ be neegweru badnụ lele nye ikpe mámana hite n'okwnata ovu, o búo hite n'eru ke Iwu. <sup>29</sup> Chiokike, o bụ Chiokike ke ele Ju kpoi? O búo Chiokike ke ele búo ele Ju sa? Owe! O bụ ya. <sup>30</sup> Hne o bụ otu Chiokike, o joogwnu ele be kparụ nka lele ele ikpe mámana hite n'okwnata ovu be, nụ ele be kpála nka hite n'okwnata ovu be. <sup>31</sup> A jaakaa nụ ka neegesi n'Iwu bnáge nụ nhne hite n'okwnata ovu ka? Óza rịa rịa, kọvu a neeme Iwu gwuzosi rikne.

## 4

### *Okwnata ovu Ebereham*

<sup>1</sup> Ndaa nhne a jaakaa gbasiri Ebereham nda aị? Kini bụ nhne o piohiaru? <sup>2</sup> O bụru nụ be hiri n'eru Ebereham gwnusi a nụ nye mee mma, o znernu anyaa risi nụ ka. Kọvu o nwée rikne mee oknomokno nụ ruwhnu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Okwukwo nsọ kwuru kini? “Ebereham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnusinu a nụ o bụ nye mee mma.” <sup>4</sup> Nye be kwuru ogwo ेrnu a, ogwo ेrnu a bùla nkesi, kọvu nhne o rnúhiaru n'eru. <sup>5</sup> Kọvu nye rnúge ेrnu, ke kwnatarụ Chiokike, nye noogwnu ele ojo lele ele ikpe mána ovu, Chiokike ji okwnata ovu a gwnu a nye mee mma. <sup>6</sup> Ka bụ nhne Devidi kwuru gbasiri nye owa ọma, nye

Chiokike híge n'érnu a gwnu nụ nye mee mma,

<sup>7</sup> “Nye owa ọma bụ nye Chiokike gbarunu mmehie, nye be kpusnirni aruru-eli a.

<sup>8</sup> Nye owa ọma bụ nye Chiokike zá noogwnu mmehie a megidne a.”

<sup>9</sup> Ngózi ka, o zìnu ele be kparụ nka kpoi sa? Óza, ma ele be kpála nka. Kwnornu nụ a karu nụ Ebereham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnusinu a nụ o bụ nye mee mma. <sup>10</sup> Ndaa hne nhne ka mernu? O nga be kparụ a nka, sụ o bụ nga be kpála a nka? O bụ nga be kpála nka.

<sup>11</sup> Be kparụ a nka ma o bụru nhne elekema ke ome mma nụ o kwnatarụ Chiokike ovu nga be kpála a nka, ma o bụru nda kpakara ele kweru, ma be gwnusi be n'ele mee mma, o bụ n'ezi nụ be kpála be nka. <sup>12</sup> O bụ masị nda ele be kparụ nka, o býla nụ be kparụ be nka kpoi, kọvu nụ be noowu bùdnu okwnata ovu lele nda aị Ebereham wuru sụ be kparụ a nka.

### *Mkwna Chiokike*

<sup>13</sup> Mkwna Chiokike kweru Ebereham nụ avnurnu a nụ be jeekehịa ọwa búo hite n'obita Iwu, kọvu ome mma ke hiri n'okwnata. <sup>14</sup> O bụru nụ ele zi nụ mkpururu Iwu jeekehịa mkwna wam, okwnata ovu bụ nhne etekne, mkwna Chiokike kweru bnána iru. <sup>15</sup> Iwu neegweya ovu owe ehní Chiokike. Hne Iwu zìla, o zá nye jaadna Iwu.

<sup>16</sup> Mkwna wam hiri n'okwnata mkpoma. O mernu o hite n'oru gwuzoru kwem nü rime kpakara rümu Ebereham. O búo ele zì n'Iwu kpöi, koyu ma ele sno okwnata ovu Ebereham, kwnornu nu o bu nda kpakara aij. <sup>17</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, "M mernu m jí nda agida mba." O bu nda aij n'anya Chiokike, nye o kwnataru ovu, Chiokike ke naakpatne nye nwüru Qnwu, nye neeme nhne zigele a whüya iwhne.

<sup>18</sup> Nga olile anya zìla a, Ebereham kwnataru ovu, o bürü nda agida mba, lele kpa okwukwo nsø kwuru, "Mkpuru i jaazi agida kpa." <sup>19</sup> Okwnata ovu a dnáge adna, nga o whnurnu nü anö-ehni a bu nhne nwüru Qnwu, hne o bu otu riwhu awha, nü rekpa-nnwø Sera nwüru Qnwu.

<sup>20</sup> Koyu okwnata ovu a dnáge adna hite nü okwe ekwe móbu onwe mkpoma lawüru gbasiri nhne Chiokike kweru a mkwna, okwnata ovu a mernu o gwuzosi rikne naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>21</sup> Ovu siri a rikne nü Chiokike nwernu rikne o mezu nhne o kweru mkwna. <sup>22</sup> Kam kpayaru, "Chiokike gwnüsingu a nü o bu nye mee mma."

<sup>23</sup> Nu be gwnüsiri a nü nye mee mma, búo nhne ke zinu a kpöi. <sup>24</sup> O zì masinu aij ele be joogwnusi n'ele mee mma, ele kweru nü nye wam mernu Jizosi Nyenwe aij hi n'enwu lizo. <sup>25</sup> Be nyernu a ma o nwü kwnornu mmehie aij, o hiri n'enwu lizo ma Chiokike gwnusi aij lele ele

ikpe mámana.

## 5

### *Snarnima nü udno*

<sup>1</sup> Kitna, hne Chiokike gwnurnu aij lele ele ikpe mána hite n'okwnata ovu, a nwernu udno nü Chiokike hite n'aka Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaïsi. <sup>2</sup> Jizosi bu nye a hiri n'aka a, hite n'okwnata ovu gwuzoru n'oru Chiokike. A noonwudna onwudna nü a nwernu olile anya nü a jeekehia igwugwu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> O búo kam kpöi, a noonwudna nü rime awhnüwhnu, kwnornu nü awhnüwhnu neegweya osnuta ovu, <sup>4</sup> osnuta ovu neegweya agwa oma, agwa oma gweya olile anya. <sup>5</sup> Olile anya aij jóobu nhne etekne, kwnornu nü Chiokike wükwasiri aij owhnun'anya a n'ovu aij hite n'Enine Nsø, ke o kesiri aij.

<sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nü nga a nwée rikne, Karaïsi nwüru kwnornu aij ele ojo máa Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> O bu nhne siri rikne nü badnú jookwno nye oma nwü enwu. Koyu badnú eleghi anya jeenwe rikne kwnornu nye mee mma nwü. <sup>8</sup> Koyu Chiokike gesiri aij owhnun'anya a ke bu nü Karaïsi kwnornu aij nwüma kpa a zì köriri nü rime mmehie.

<sup>9</sup> Be hirin n'ovnarna a gwnü aij lele ele ikpe mána, o jöoznobia aij n'ovu owe ehni Chiokike. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nü a bu ele irno Chiokike nü mbom, koyu aij nü Chiokike mernu udno hite n'enwu Nnwø a. Kitna, a bu ele enyi Chiokike, o jöoznobia a hite nü budnu Nnwø a.

11 Ọ búo kam kpói, kóvu a nōonwudna ḥnwudna nü rime Chiokike hite nü Nyenwe aị Jizosí Karaísi, nye mernu aị nü Chiokike zíri n'udno.

### *Adam nü Karaísi*

12 Lele kpa mmehie hiri n'aka otu badnụ bna nü rime ọwa, mmehie vuyarụ ẹnwu, ẹnwu wam zuru kpakara ọwa, kwnornu nü kpakara badnụ mehieru. <sup>13</sup> Mmehie zí n'ọwa sụ be nyernu Iwu, kóvu mmehie zíla ire nga Iwu zíla a. <sup>14</sup> Ẹnwu hiteru n'Adam dụ n'ige Mozizi nẹechi kpakara badnụ, ma ele méhiele lele kpa Adam mehieru. Adam bụ nye bítala nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu.

Adam bụ oyiyi nye wam jaava. <sup>15</sup> Kóvu nkesi wam nýna lele mmehie. Kwnornu ọ búru nü agida badnụ nwurụ hite nü mmehie otu badnụ, oru nü nkesi Chiokike zí agida kakwo, ke gazuru kpakara ele badnụ hite n'oru otu nye wam bụ Jizosí Karaísi. <sup>16</sup> Nkesi Chiokike zí ichne nü hne mmehie otu badnụ zí. Ikpe snornu otu mmehie wam ke vuyarụ ọmuma ikpe, kóvu nkesi wam sno agida mmehie ke vuyarụ ọgwusí badnụ lele nye ikpe mámana. <sup>17</sup> Mmehie otu badnụ ka, Adam, mernu ẹnwu nẹechi ọwa, kóvu kpakara ele nahiaru nkesi oru zí agida ke Chiokike nü ome mma a, jeemegbu mmehie nü ẹnwu hite nü otu badnụ wam ke bụ Jizosí Karaísi.

<sup>18</sup> Owe! Otu mmehie Adam vuyarụ ọmuma ikpe nü risi

kpakara ele badnụ, kóvu, otu ेrnú ome mma Karaísi mernu ele badnụ búru ele ikpe mámana n'anya Chiokike, ke nyernu be búdnu. <sup>19</sup> Hite nü risi rikne otu badnụ kpakara ele badnụ ghori ele mmehie, otu aka wam masi, obno nsní otu badnụ jeeme kpakara ele badnụ búru ele mee mma.

<sup>20</sup> Iwu varu ma nhne ojo zí agida, kóvu hne mmehie zí agida, oru Chiokike baru aba k'agida. <sup>21</sup> Hne mmehie nẹechi hite n'ẹnwu, oru Chiokike nẹechi hite n'ome mma ke noodubna nü búdnu kwó okwo hite nü Jizosí Karaísi Nyenwe aị.

## 6

### *Nwụ nü mmehie, zíri búdnu nü Karaísi*

<sup>1</sup> Kini bụ nhne a jaakaa? Ọ bụ ma a zí köriri nü neeme mmehie ma oru Chiokike ba ọba? <sup>2</sup> Óza ria ria! Ndaa kpa aị ele nwurụ ḥnwu nü rime mmehie jaazí köriri búdnu nü rime a? <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụ nü anụ máa sa, be wuru aị mini ma aị nü Karaísi Jizosí búru otu, nü be wuru aị mini ma aị nü Karaísi búru masi otu n'ẹnwu a? <sup>4</sup> Hite nü mini be wuru aị, be likotaru aị nü Karaísi n'ẹnwu a, ma a nü lele Karaísi nga o hiri n'ẹnwu lizo hite n'igwugwu ke Nda, a joowu búdnu ikne.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nü ọ búru nü aị nü a bụ otu n'ẹnwu a, kpam masi, aị nü a jọoburu otu n'olizò n'ẹnwu a. <sup>6</sup> A magwụ nü ẹhni ọknani aị bụ ke be kpogidneru ya nü Karaísi

n'olu ögba a, ma be lulu ehlerie, ma a gharu o bụru ɔhi ke mmehie. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nga badnụ nwururu, mmehie nwéma iknernema n'ehlerie a berere. <sup>8</sup> O bụru a snornu Karaïsi nwụ ənzu, a kweru nụ a joosno a ziri bùdnu. <sup>9</sup> A magwụ nụ Chiokike mernu Karaïsi hi n'ənzu lizo, o jónwu kwno berere, ənzu nwéma iknernema hne o zì berere. <sup>10</sup> Ənzu o nwururu, o nwururu kwnornu mmehie otu mgba, o zì bùdnu kitna, o zinu Chiokike bùdnu.

<sup>11</sup> Kpam masi, anụ gwñu ehlerie anụ lele ele nwururu ənzu kwnornu mmehie, kovu ele zì bùdnu nyee Chiokike hite nụ Karaïsi Jizosi. <sup>12</sup> Anụ kwé mmehie n'eche ano-ehlerie anụ, neeme anụ noobno nsnj nhne ojo ano-ehlerie noopio. <sup>13</sup> Anụ kwékọ o gweru ehlerie anụ nyee mmehie ma o bụru nhne ərnu ke risi rikne. Kovu anụ gweru ehlerie anụ nyee Chiokike, lele ele hiri n'ənzu bna nụ bùdnu, anụ gweru kpakara ehlerie anụ nyee ma be buru nhne ərnu ke nhne omo. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nụ mmehie zá n'eche anụ, anụ zila nụ mkpururu Iwu, kovu nụ mkpururu oru ke Chiokike.

### *Ele ɔhi ke ome mma*

<sup>15</sup> Kini bụ ka? A jaazi neeme mmehie kwnornu nụ a zá nụ mkpururu Iwu, kovu mkpururu oru ke Chiokike? Óza ria ria. <sup>16</sup> Anụ magwụ nụ nye anụ noobno nsnj nhne o nookwu, anụ bụ ele ɔhi nye anụ noobno nsnj. Anụ bụ ɔhi ke mmehie ke noodubna

n'ənzu, mōbu ɔhi obno nsnj ke noodubna n'ome mma. <sup>17</sup> Kovu ɔznarni zinu Chiokike, kwnornu nụ mbom anụ bụ ɔhi ke mmehie, kovu anụ bnornu nsnj hite nụ mkpoma anụ bna n'ezi oka wam anụ nahiaru. <sup>18</sup> Be dōhiaru anụ nụ mmehie anụ, ma anụ bụru ɔhi ke ome mma.

<sup>19</sup> M nookwu lele badnụ, kwnornu nụ anụ zá rikne. Nụ mbom, anụ gweru ehlerie anụ nyee nhne zila rīchna nụ risi rikne o mee nhne ojo, kpam masi, anụ gweru ehlerie anụ bụru ɔhi ome mma bna n'ərnu zì nsø. <sup>20</sup> Nga anụ bụ ɔhi ke mmehie, anụ nwéé igwe n'ome mma. <sup>21</sup> Ndaa mbnarna anụ nwehiaru hite nhne kam nootu iwhnerne? Risi kpakara nhne kam, bụ ənzu. <sup>22</sup> Kovu kitna, be dōhiaru anụ nụ rime mmehie, anụ bụru ele ɔhi ke Chiokike, mbnarna anụ jeenwehia jeeme anụ ziri nsø ke joodubna nụ bùdnu kwó okwo. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nụ ögwo ərnu mmehie bụ ənzu, kovu nkesi ke Chiokike bụ bùdnu kwó okwo hite nụ Karaïsi Jizosi Nyenwe aị.

## 7

### *Nhne atu ke əlulu nzi nụ nnwerne*

<sup>1</sup> Rūmu nda m, m nookwunu anụ ɔka lele ele magwụ Iwu, anụ magwụ nụ Iwu jigwu badnụ hne nye wam zì bùdnu. <sup>2</sup> Nyerinya nwernu nzi zì n'iwu nga nzi a zì bùdnu, kovu o bụru nzi a nwụ, o zíma iwu jigwu a lele nye zì nụ nzi. <sup>3</sup> Ka neegesi, o bụru nụ

nzi a zi bụdnu, nyerinya wam gbo nzi berere, be jookwu a nye neeme oyi. Koyu o bụru nü nzi a nwurunu ọnwu, iwu jigele a, o bụru nü o gboru nzi berere. O méne oyi.

<sup>4</sup> Rumu nda m, otu aka wam, bu kpa o zinu anu. Anu nwurunu ọnwu n'Iwu hite n'ehni Karaisi. Anu bu ke nye wam hiri n'enwu lizo, ma anu bụru mgwna ernote ke bnarnu iru n'aka Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Nga a zi bụdnu n'anö-ehni, nhne ojo ke Iwu Mozizi vuyarụ bu nhne a noosno, kpakara nhne a mernu dubnarnu aij n'enwu. <sup>6</sup> Koyu kitna, a nwernunem ehni aij n'Iwu, kwnornu nü a agburulam n'iwu wam jigwu aij, a kpenu Chiokike n'apna ikne ke Enine, o búo n'apna oknani ke Iwu be gbaru n'okwukwo.

### *Iwu nü mmehie*

<sup>7</sup> Kini bu nhne a jookwu? Iwu wam o bu mmehie sa? Óza ria ria. Koyu iwu mernu m mahia mmehie. M znegele m amahia nhne bu a ọwho-anaya o bụru n'Iwu kwule, "I nwéko ọwho-anaya." <sup>8</sup> Koyu mmehie hite nü nhne be nyernu n'iwu nwehiaru oghere o kpakne ọwho-anaya zi ichne ichne. Kwnornu nü mmehie nwurunu ọnwu hne iwu zila. <sup>9</sup> M zi m bụdnu hne iwu zila, koyu nga nhne be nyernu n'iwu varu, mmehie ziri bụdnu nü rime m, m nwuma. <sup>10</sup> Nhne be nyernu n'iwu ke kwesiri o gweya bụdnu, vuyanu m enwu.

<sup>11</sup> Mmehie hite nü nhne be nyernu n'iwu duwhuru m,

hite nhne be nyernu n'iwu, gbu m. <sup>12</sup> Iwu wam zi nsø, nhne be nyernu n'Iwu zi masi nsø, o zi kwem, o bụru ọma. <sup>13</sup> Ka o neegesi nü nhne bụru ọma vuyanu m enwu? Óza ria ria. O bu mmehie ke kpayarü a. Mmehie gweruru nhne bụru ọma mee a o vuyanu m enwu, ma mmehie whuya iwhne nü o bu mmehie n'ezi. Hite nü nhne be nyernu n'iwu be jeegesi nü mmehie búo ọma ria ria.

<sup>14</sup> A magwụ nü Iwu bu nhne enine. Koyu m bu m badnụ etekne, nye be reru lele ɔhi ke mmehie. <sup>15</sup> M máam nhne me neeme, kwnornu nü nhne me noopio o mee, m nwée m rikne mee a, koyu nhne me píole o mee, bu nhne me neeme. <sup>16</sup> Nga me neeme nhne me píole o mee, ka neegesi nü Iwu wam bụru ọma. <sup>17</sup> Koyu o búo me neeme nhne ka, koyu o bu mmehie ke wu nü rime m. <sup>18</sup> M magwụ m nü o zá nhne ọma ọbula zi nü rime m (ke bu n'anö-ehni m). Kwnornu nü o naamasi m o mee nhne bụru ọma, koyu m nwée m rikne o mee a. <sup>19</sup> M mée m nhne ọma me pioru o mee, koyu nhne búo ọma me píole o mee, bu nhne me neeme. <sup>20</sup> O bụru nü me mee nhne me píole o mee, ka neegesi nü o búo me bu nye neeme a, koyu o bu mmehie wam ke wu nü rime m.

<sup>21</sup> M magwụ m nü iwu noornu ernote, nga me pioru o mee nhne bụru ọma, nhne ojo zi nü ruwhnu m. <sup>22</sup> Nü

rime enine m, m noopio iwu Chiokike.<sup>23</sup> Koyu m nqowhnu iwu berere noornu ərnu nü rime m, iwu ke nqolusi iwu ke ovu ogwnu. O neeme m bürü əhi iwu ke mmehie ke noornu ərnu nü anq-əhni m.<sup>24</sup> M bu m badnụ ke nqowhnuji anya. Nyele joodohia m n'anq-əhni ke ənwu ka?<sup>25</sup> A nootunu Chiokike mmamma hite nü Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaisi.

Hite n'echiche m, m bu m əhi ke iwu ke Chiokike, koyu, anq-əhni m bu əhi iwu ke mmehie.

## 8

### Budnu hite n'Enine

<sup>1</sup> Kitna, o zá ikpe naama ele zi nü rime Karaisi Jizosi.  
<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nü iwu ke Enine ke neegweya budnu nü Karaisi Jizosi, mernu m whoga n'əhi iwu ke mmehie nü ənwu.<sup>3</sup> Nhne Iwu nwée rikne meli kwnornu nü anq-əhni badnụ zíla rikne, Chiokike mernu a, o ziyaru Nnwo a lele badnụ ke mmehie ma o bürü arıohna mmehie. Hite nü ya o ma budnu mmehie ke badnụ ikpe.<sup>4</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma nhne ziri ezi ke Iwu zu ozu nü rime aij ele noowu budnu lele kpa Enine noopio, o búo kpa anq-əhni noopio.<sup>5</sup> Ele noowu budnu n'anq-əhni neeme nhne anq-əhni noopio, ele noowu budnu n'Enine neeme nhne Enine noopio.<sup>6</sup> Nye anq-əhni nəechi nwurru ənwu, koyu nye Enine nəechi nwernu budnu nü

udno. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nü nye anq-əhni nəechi bu nye irno Chiokike, o nwée rikne bija iwu Chiokike, n'ezzi, o jéenwe rikne bija a.<sup>8</sup> Ele anq-əhni nəechi jéenwe rikne mee nhne jooso Chiokike n'ənu.

<sup>9</sup> Anq-əhni zá nəechi anu, koyu Enine, o bürü nü Enine Chiokike wu nü rime anu. Nye əbula ke nwée Enine Karaisi, búo ke Karaisi.<sup>10</sup> O bürü nü Karaisi zi nü rime anu, o bu n'ezzi nü anq-əhni anu nwurru ənwu kwnornu mmehie, koyu enine anu zi budnu kwnornu ome mma.<sup>11</sup> O bürü nü Enine Chiokike ke mernu Jizosi hi n'ənwu lizo wuru nü rime anu, nye wam ke mernu Karaisi hi n'ənwu lizo jeeme anq-əhni anu ziri budnu hite n'Enine a ke wu nü rime anu.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarù, rümu nda m, a jigwu ogwo o wu budnu aij, o búo kpa anq-əhni noopio.

<sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nü o bürü nü anu wu lele kpa anq-əhni anu noopio, anu jøonwu ənwu, koyu o bürü nü anu jeehi n'enine gbu kpakara ərnu ojo ke anq-əhni, anu jaazi budnu.<sup>14</sup> Kpakara ele Enine Nsø Chiokike nəechi bu rümu Chiokike.<sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nü Enine Chiokike nyernu anu méne anu ele əhi, ke neeme anu bürü ele ogwnu. Koyu Enine neeme anu bürü rümu Chiokike, anu jeenwe rikne kwnakwu a, "Papa, Nda m."<sup>16</sup> Enine Nsø Chiokike naagbanu enine aij akebne

\* **8:1** Agwna əkwukwo əknani kwuru: ele zá noowu budnu lele kpa mmehie pioru, koyu lele kpa enine noopio.

nü a bụ r̄umu Chiokike. <sup>17</sup> O b̄uru nü a bụ r̄umu Chiokike, a bụ ele neekehịa mkpe, ele neekehịa mkpe Chiokike, ele be nü Karaısi neekerikota mkpe. O b̄uru a snornu a ta awhn̄uw̄hnu, a joosno a kehịa igwugwu a masi.

*Igwugwu ke zi nü ruwhnu*

<sup>18</sup> M whn̄urnu m nü awhn̄uw̄hnu ke ige ka bụ nhne a jéeji t̄usinu igwugwu ke be jookpumenu aij.

<sup>19</sup> Kpakara nhne be keru eke ji olile anya siri rikne neese nga be jeegesi r̄umu Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nü nhne be keru eke ghori nhne etekne, o búo nü rikne aka ke be, kovu kpa Chiokike mernu be, be zi kɔriri neele anya, <sup>21</sup> nü nhne be keru eke jeenwernu ehni be whoga n'ehni oro oro, kehịa igwe nü o nwernu ehni zi igwugwu ke be bitannu r̄umu Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> A magwü du kitna nü kpakara nhne be keru eke noosnu idne lele nye rime ɔmumu nnw̄o neeme. <sup>23</sup> Kovu o búo nhne be keru eke kpoi, ma aij masi ele nwernu Enine ke bụ nkesi mbom ke Chiokike, a noosnu idne nü rime ovu aij, neese nga Chiokike jeeme a b̄uru r̄umu a, ma o gbahịa anq-ehni aij. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu be znohiaru aij hite n'olile anya, kovu o b̄uru a whn̄u nhne a neele anya a, o búma olile anya n'ezi. O zá nye neele anya nhne ke o whn̄ugwu anya. <sup>25</sup> Kovu o b̄uru a neele anya nhne a zá noowhnu anya, a jeeji nkasi ovu neese a.

<sup>26</sup> Kpam masi, Enine Nso neeyinu aij aka, o bụ ezi nü a zá rikne. Kwnornu nü a máa kpa a jeekpe okpukpe, kovu Enine Nso Chiokike neekpehianu aij, hite n'osnu idne ke onu jóokwuli. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nü Chiokike nye noonyosna mkpoma badn̄u magwü echiche Enine, o bụ Enine Nso noorio arírio nü risi ele nso lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zi.

*A kakwo ele mmeri*

<sup>28</sup> A magwü nü Chiokike neeme kpakara nhne noornuko ərnu ɔma n'otu kwnornu ele whn̄urnu Chiokike n'anya, ele o sukwuru ma be mee echiche a.

<sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nü ele Chiokike mahiamarnu, o bitaru be ichne, ma be nü lele Nnw̄o a, ma Nnw̄o wam b̄uru Ọpnarna n'esilawuru agida r̄umu nda.

<sup>30</sup> Ele Chiokike bitaru ichne, o sukwuru be, ele o sukwuru, o mee be ele ikpe mámana, ele o mernu ikpe ele mámana, o mernu be kehịa igwugwu a.

<sup>31</sup> Ndaa nhne a jookwu nü kpakara nhne ka? O b̄uru nü Chiokike dasi aij n'ikwnu, nyele jeemegidne aij? <sup>32</sup> Nye wam ke bitala Nnw̄o a, kovu kesi aij ya, ndaa kpa o jéenyé aij kpakara nhne? <sup>33</sup> Nyele joobno ele Chiokike hohiaru nhne? O bụ Chiokike bụ nye neeme ele badn̄u ele ikpe mámana. <sup>34</sup> Nyele bụ nye naama aij ikpe? O búo Karaısi Jizosí, nye nw̄urnu enwu, nye hiri n'enwu lizo, daziri n'akarikwnunga Chiokike noorionu aij arírio. <sup>35</sup> Nyele

jeekewa aị n'owhnun'anya ke Karaịsi? O bụ mkpa, sọbu nhne osi rikne sa, sọbu okne ọkpagbu, sọbu ọknunyo, sọbu ọga-eto, sọbu aghom, sọbu ama-ogwnu? <sup>36</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, "Kwnornu anụ, ẹnwu neeche aị aka nụ ruwhnu kpakara ọbochi, be nöopnughari aị lele atnurnu be noogbu ogbu."

<sup>37</sup> Óza! A nwernu omeri nụ kpakara nhne ka hite nụ nye wam ke whnurnu aị n'anya. <sup>38</sup> Kwnornu nụ m magwụ m nụ ẹnwu mọbu bjudnu, mọbu enine izi, mọbu renwu ojo, mọbu nhne ke zi kitna, mọbu nhne ke jaava, mọbu rikne ọbula, <sup>39</sup> mọbu olu mọbu nhne zi nụ rime ẹli, mọbu nhne berere be keru eke, jéenwe rikne kewama aị n'owhnun'anya ke Chiokike ke zi nụ rime Karaịsi Jizosi.

## 9

### Chiokike nụ ele ke o hohoruru

<sup>1</sup> M nookwu ezi ọka nụ rime Karaịsi, o búo aghalaghala, Enine Nsọ naagbanụ ovu m akebne nụ m zá m naagha aghalaghala. <sup>2</sup> Anya-mini zi m nụ mkpoma, nhne igbugbu zi m nụ mkpoma kpakara ige. <sup>3</sup> O jaamasị m, o bụru nụ Chiokike vürü m ọnu, kewama m nụ hne Karaịsi zi, kwnornu rümu nda m, ele ẹli m, <sup>4</sup> ele Izireli. Chiokike mernu be bụru rümu a, o okpumennu be igwugwu a, ya nụ be gbarụ njo-ehni, o

nyernu be Iwu, be nwernu okpukpe ọma, nụ kpakara mkwna Chiokike, <sup>5</sup> be bụ avnurnu kwu ele nda ọknani, Karaịsi hiri n'avnurnu be va n'anq-ehni. Oznarni zịn Chiokike ke nęechi kpakara nhne ọkwnukokwnu. Amịm. <sup>6</sup> O búo nụ Chiokike mézule ikwu-ọnụ a, kwnornu nụ o búo kpakara ele hi n'avnurnu Izireli bụ rümu Izireli n'ezi. <sup>7</sup> Kpakara be búo rümu Ebereham n'ezi, o bùbedi nụ be hi n'avnurnu Ebereham. Kwnornu nụ ọkukwo nsọ kwuru, "Kovu be joogwnu rümu i hite n'Aziki." <sup>8</sup> Ka bụ nụ o búo rümu be murnu n'anq-ehni bụ rümu Chiokike, kovu ele be murnu lele kpa Chiokike kweru Ebereham nụ mkwna bụ rümu a n'ezi. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ ka bụ nhne mkwna wam kwuru, "N'ige be karụ aka, m jeehiehna, Sera joomu nnwọ rukna."

<sup>10</sup> O búo ka kpoi, rümu Ribeka nwernu otu nda, ke bụ nda ọknani aị Aziki. <sup>11</sup> Sü o murnu rümu ejima rukna lawuru wam, nga be mége nhne ọma mọbu ke ojo, ma nhne Chiokike kwuru gwuzosi rikne, <sup>12</sup> o búo hite n'érnu kovu kwnornu nụ o sukwu ikwu a, Chiokike kannu Ribeka, "Nye ke okno badnụ jeeznenu nye ke mati izi." <sup>13</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, "M whnurnu m Jekopu n'anya, sno Isọ irno."

<sup>14</sup> Ndaa nhne a jookwu? O bụ nụ Chiokike bụ nye ndala sa? Óza rịa rịa. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nụ o kannu Mozizi,

“M jøodonu nye me jøodonu  
obirizi, obirizi,  
mee masinu nye masiri m  
oru.”

<sup>16</sup> Ka neegesi nü ọ búo hite  
nú nhne badnú noopio móbu  
nhne be noornu, kóvu ọ bu ob-  
irizi Chiokike. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nü  
ókwukwo nsø kannu Fero, “Ka  
bu nhne me kwno gwuzote  
i, ma m gesi m iknerema  
m n'ehni i, ma kpakara owa  
mahia rëwhna m.” <sup>18</sup> Chiokike  
nøodonu nye masiri a obi-  
rizi, neemenu nye o pioru  
ma o knesni mkpøma, knesni  
mkpøma a.

### *Ikpe nü obirizi Chiokike*

<sup>19</sup> Otu badnú jaakanu m,  
“Ndaa kpa Chiokike naama  
aij ikpe? Nyele nwernu rikne  
o gwuzogidne echiche a?”

<sup>20</sup> Jí badnú etekne, i bu nyele  
naasa Chiokike ọka? Nhne  
be kpuru ókpu ọ jaasikwa nye  
kpuru a ajiji, “I kwno kini kpù  
m kpa?” <sup>21</sup> O bu nye nòokpu  
ite o nwée rikne n'ehni otu  
ørura wam kpù ite lawuru,  
otu bna n'érnu zì okne mkpa,  
ke berere be ji a rnú érnu  
kpakara ige?

<sup>22</sup> O zì Chiokike n'aka o gesi  
ikpe nü iknerema a, kóvu, ọ  
zì kwno a n'aka o gesi ogolo-  
go ọsnuta ovu n'ehni ele o  
neekpe ikpe, bu ele ọ bitaru  
ma ọ la be n'iyyi. <sup>23</sup> O zì masi  
n'aka a ọ wùkwasi ókwnamarna  
igwugwu a nü budnu ele ọ  
bitannu obirizi a. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu  
nú a bu ele o sukwuru, ọ búo  
hite n'avnurnu ele Ju kpoi,  
kóvu ma hite n'eli ele búo ele  
Ju. <sup>25</sup> Ka bu nhne o kwuru  
n'ókwukwo Hosiya,

“M jookwu be ele ke m, ele  
wam búo ele ke m,  
ele wam me whnúge  
n'anya, m jookwu  
be ele me whnurnu  
n'anya.

<sup>26</sup> O joobu nü hne be zì kaa,  
nú be búo ele ke m,  
joobu hne be jookwu be rümu  
Chiokike ke zì budnu.”

<sup>27</sup> “Azaya siri okokoba  
gbasiri rümu Izireli, kaa,  
O bu n'ezi nü rümu Izireli nü  
lele rizna ke ngeri osi-  
mini,  
ele be jooznohia jaazi  
mati k'agida.

<sup>28</sup> Kwnornu nü Jihova  
jeekpebi ikpe owa  
wara wara n'ome  
mma.”

<sup>29</sup> Lele kpa Azaya kwuru nü  
mbom,  
“O bürü nü Chiokike ke Meli  
Nhne Dum  
dónu aij obirizi ghasanu  
aij agwna rümu,  
a znernu önü lele Sodom,  
a znernu önü lele  
Gomora.”

### *Ele Izireli kwéle o nabnarnu izi ọma*

<sup>30</sup> Ndaa nhne a jookwu? Ọ  
bu nü ele búo ele Ju ele zá  
noosno ome mma Chiokike,  
nwehjaru ome mma ke hi  
n'ókwunata mkpøma? <sup>31</sup> Kóvu  
ele Izireli, noosno iwu ome  
mma nwée nhne iwu ome  
mma karu, be piohjalà a.  
<sup>32</sup> Kini kpayarù ka? Kwnornu  
nú be jíge ọtukwasi ovu pio  
a, kóvu lele nü ọ bu n'érnu.  
Be dna n'olu rugwu nòokpobi  
ọchi. <sup>33</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a  
n'ókwukwo nsø, kaa,

"Le, m bítaru m otu aka-worugwu nü rime Zayoni ke jeeme ele badnụ kpobi ochi, rugwu ke jeeme be dna. Kóvu nye ọbula ke tükwasiri a mkpoma, be jéekwe iwhnerne tū a."

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Rúmu nda m, nhne noogwnu m nü mkpoma, m neekpe masinu Chiokike gbasiri ele ke m bụ Izireli, bụ ma be znohia be. <sup>2</sup> M jaagbanu be akebne nü be nwewwu mkpoma o kpenu Chiokike, kóvu be nwée ọghohia. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nü be máá ome mma ke Chiokike, be bete noogwuzote ome mma ke be, be bítala ẹhní be nü mkpururu ome mma Chiokike. <sup>4</sup> Karaísi bụ mbi-mambi Iwu, nye ọbula ke tükwasiri a mkpoma, jeen-wehia ome mma.

### Oznohia zinu kpakara badnụ

<sup>5</sup> Ka bụ nhne Mozizi kwuru gbasiri ome mma ke hi n'Iwu, "Nye ọbula ke bítaru Iwu jaazi bùdnu nü rime be." <sup>6</sup> Kóvu ome mma ke hiri n'otukwasi mkpoma karu kpa, "I kwúkọ nü mkpoma i, 'Nyele jeezne oligwe?' (zne gwedna Karaísi). <sup>7</sup> Mòbu, 'Nyele jeezne nü rime eli?' (zne gwelizó Karaísi n'enwu)." <sup>8</sup> Kóvu ndaa nhne o kwuru? "Ikwu-ọnun wam zì i ndündu, o zì n'ònun i ma n'ovu i." Kam bụ ikwu-ònun otukwasi ovu ke a nòokpo okwo. <sup>9</sup> O bùru nü i

jeeji ọnun i kwuhia nü Jizosí bụ Nyenwe aí, gweru mkpoma i kweru nü Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizó, be jøoznohia i. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nü badnụ ji ovu a kweru, be gwnusi a nü nye ikpe mána, o ji ọnun a kwuhia, o nwehia ɔznohia. <sup>11</sup> Okwukwo nsø kwuru kpa, "Iwhnerne zá nòotu ele kwnataru a ovu." <sup>12</sup> O zá nhne zì ichne hne nye Ju nü nye búo nye Ju zì. Chiokike bụ Nyenwe kpakara badnụ, nòowukwasi ngozi a nü risi ele naakwnakwu a. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nü be jøoznohia kpakara ele noosukwu rëwhna Nyenwe ai.

<sup>14</sup> Kóvu ndaa kpa be joosukwu a, o bùru nü be kwéle nü ya? Ndaa kpa be jeekweru, o bùru nü be núna nhne gbasiri a sa? Mòbu ndaa kpa be joonu, hne o zá nye nòokpo okwo izi oma? <sup>15</sup> Ndaa kpa be jòokpo okwo hne o zá nye ziznernu be? Lele kpa be gbaru a n'òkwukwo nsø, kaa, "Le kpa ochi be marnu mma bụ ele neezni izi oma." <sup>16</sup> Kóvu, o búo kpakara be kweru izi oma wam, kwnornu nü Azaya karu, "Nyenwe aí, nyele kweru izi a ziri?" <sup>17</sup> Ka neegesi nü okwnata mkpoma jeehi nü onurnu izi oma va, onurnu jeehi n'òkpo okwo izi oma Karaísi. <sup>18</sup> Kóvu m neesikwa, o bụ ezi nü be núna izi oma wam? Be nùrnu a. Lele kpa òkwukwo nsø kwuru, "Nkoli be gazuru kpakara owa, ikwu-ònun be dñru hne

owa sotoru."

<sup>19</sup> M n̄eesikwa kwno, o bu nu ele Izireli máa? Mozizi n̄iwhuru a beru ɔsno kaa,

"M jeeji ele mba o zá nhne be bu mee anu nwe anya-kwu,

m jeeji mba ke nwée akoniche kpasu anu iwe."

<sup>20</sup> Azaya kwusiri a rikne kaa,

"Ele zá noopio m, piohiaru m, m mernu m ele zá n̄eesikwa ajiji gbasiri m whnú m anya."

<sup>21</sup> Ka bu nhne o kwuru gbasiri Izireli,

"Kpakara ɔbochi, m gbasarú m aka m lawuru o kwubnanya ele risi rikne nu ele zá noobno nsni."

## 11

*Chiokike ghásala ele ke a*

<sup>1</sup> M s̄ikwa kwno, o bu nu Chiokike ghasarú ele ke a sa? Óza! Ma n̄iwhuru m bu nye Izireli, ke avnūrnu Ebereham, eriri r̄uwho B̄enjamini.

<sup>2</sup> Chiokike ghásala ele ke a o mahiamarnu nu mbom. Anu magwú nhne ɔkwukwo ns̄o kwuru nu hne Elaja naariasno Chiokike megidne Izireli,

<sup>3</sup> "Nyenwe aij, be gburu ele ɔwhnurninya i, be kwnadna ojo arjohna i, me nu nsnunu m gwnarnu, be noopio o gbu m."

<sup>4</sup> Kini bu nhne Chiokike kannu a? "M bitannu m ehni m pokwu ele rukna ɛsau, ele kpónna Balí risi eli." <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, nige ka, Chiokike, hite n'oru a hohiaru ele ke

gwnarnu. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nu o bu oru a, o búo n'ernu, o búru nu o bu hite n'ernu, oru búma oru.

<sup>7</sup> Kini kwno? Ele Izireli piohiāla nhne be noopio, kovu ele wam o hohiaru piohiālu a, ovu kp̄oru ele berere békwnu. <sup>8</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru n̄okwukwo ns̄o, kaa,

"Chiokike nyernu be enine iwhnirniwhno be nwernu anya, kovu be whnú ɔsno, be nwernu nsni, kovu be nu nhne,

dú tna."

<sup>9</sup> Devidi karu,

"Iriri be ghø mbiita nu nhne joogbu be, be dna n'olu a, ta awhnúwhnu.

<sup>10</sup> Isni kpu be, be whnú ɔsno, ivu riya nyigbu be ɔkwnukokwnu."

*Oznohia ele búo ele Ju*

<sup>11</sup> M n̄eesikwa, ele Izireli be dnarnu ma be la n'iyi sa? Óza ria ria. Kwnornu nu mmehie be, ele búo ele Ju nwehiaru oznohia, ke jeeme ele Izireli nwe anya-kwu. <sup>12</sup> O búru nu mmehie be mernu kpkara owa nwe ngozi, be dnarnu mboni ma ele búo ele Ju nwehia ngozi, kpkara owa jeenwe agida ngozinga be jeekweru nu Karaisi.

<sup>13</sup> M nookwunu anu oka kitna ele búo ele Ju. Hne me bu nye izi ele búo ele Ju, m jeeji ernu m kpa nganga. <sup>14</sup> Nyele ma, m nwernu rikne mee ele eli m nwe anya-kwu, ma m nwernu m rikne znohia agwna be. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nu

nga Chiokike ghasarụ be, kpakara ọwa nụ Chiokike mernu udno. Kini jeeme nga Chiokike jookwubnanya be? O jọobu nụ ele nwụrnu ọnwu jaazi bødnu. <sup>16</sup> O bürü nụ mpekele brędi mbom be nyernu Chiokike zị nsø, kpakara ke gwnarnụ zị nsø. O bürü nụ egwnugwnu isisi zị nsø, kpakara nkala a zị masi nsø. <sup>17</sup> O bürü nụ be o gbukwahalarụ agwna nkala olivu, be gweru anụ bụ nkala olivu ọhia nyakwnusi a, anụ neeri nhne ọma ke hi n'isisi olivu wam. <sup>18</sup> Anụ ménu nkala wam oknomokno, chenwanya nụ ọ búo anụ vu egwnugwnu, kovu egwnugwnu vugwu anụ. <sup>19</sup> Kovu kwu kpa, "Be gbukwahalarụ nkala isisi gweru aị nyakwnusi." <sup>20</sup> Owe! Be gbukwahalarụ be kwnornu nụ be kwé ekwe, kovu, anụ gwuzo kwnornu nụ anụ tükwasiri ovu. Anụ vúlizọ ehni anụ olu, tnünuma, anụ tụ ogwnu. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ bürü nụ Chiokike gharula ọ ta nkala isisi olivu ke ruhiaru awhnụwhnu, ọ jáagharu ọ ta anụ awhnụwhnu.

<sup>22</sup> Le mkpoma ọma nụ nhne rikne ke Chiokike, nụ o mesiri ele dnarnụ adna rikne, kovu ọ dọnụ anụ obirizi, ọ bürü nụ anụ jaadazigidne nụ mkpoma ọma a. O bürü nụ anụ jáadazigidne nụ mkpoma a, o joogbukwahala anụ. <sup>23</sup> O bürü nụ ele Ju jeehi n'ókwe ekwe be whuya, Chiokike jaanyakwnusi be berere, kwnornu nụ Chiokike nwernu rikne

o nyakwnusi be. <sup>24</sup> Anụ bụ nkala isisi olivu ọhia, ke Chiokike nyakwnusiri n'ehni isisi olivu be znurnu ọznu, lele kpa o kwésile. O bürü nụ Chiokike mernu kpa, anụ mahia nụ o nwernu rikne nyakwnuhnsi nkala isisi olivu be znurnu ọznu n'ehni isisi olivu kam be zị.

*Obirizi Chiokike  
zịnu kpakara badnụ*

<sup>25</sup> Rụmu nda m, o nwernu nhne omimi me noopio anụ mahia, ma anụ gharu eche nụ anụ bụ ele akọ n'anya anụ. Nhne omimi kam bụ nụ risi rikne rụmu Izireli jáazi ọkwukokwu. Kovu ọ jáazi tem ọnu ọgwnugwnu ele búo ele Ju ele jaavakwnusi Chiokike zute. <sup>26</sup> Kpam masi, be jooznohia kpakara ele Izireli, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø,

"Nye Ọznohia jeehi nụ Zayoni va,

o joovume kpakara mmehie rụmu Jekopu.

<sup>27</sup> Me nụ be jaagba njo-ehni, ngā me vumernu mme-hie be."

<sup>28</sup> Ele Ju bụ ele irno izi ọma. Ka bụ mbnarna ke anụ ele búo ele Ju. Kovu be bụ ele ọ hohiaru, whnụ be n'anya kwnornu ele nda be oknani.

<sup>29</sup> Chiokike zá naagbanwo echiche a n'ehni ele ọ hohiaru, gozi masi. <sup>30</sup> Hne anụ ele búo ele Ju zị, anụ bnóge Chiokike nsnị nụ mbom, kovu kitna, anụ nwernu obirizi Chiokike kwnornu ele Ju ele bnóge nsnị. <sup>31</sup> Kpam masi, anụ nwehiaru obirizi Chiokike

mernu ele Ju bnóge Chiokike nsn̄i ma be nweh̄ia masi obirizi Chiokike.<sup>32</sup> Kwnornu n̄u Chiokike mernu kpakara ele badn̄u buru ele risi rikne ma be nweh̄ia obirizi a.

### *Oznarni z̄inu Chiokike*

<sup>33</sup> A! Le kpa ékwnu n̄u akoniche n̄u nhne ọmuma Chiokike hna omimi. Kpa a nwée rikne nyosna a echiche a, badn̄u nwée rikne pi-ohiali apna a.

<sup>34</sup> "Nyele magw̄u mkp̄oma Nyenwe ai?

Nyele nwernu rikne zni a ezni?"

<sup>35</sup> "Nyele nyeleru Chiokike nhne, ma Chiokike kw̄u a ogwo?"

<sup>36</sup> Ya keru kpakara nhne, kpakara nhne ke z̄i b̄u ke a, ya nwe kpakara nhne.

Oznarni z̄inu a ọkwnukokwnu. Amim.

## 12

### *Budnu nye ernalu Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> R̄umu nda m, kam kpayar̄, m ji m obirizi Chiokike naariasno anu, anu gweru ehni anu yisi n'aka Chiokike lele arıohna z̄i budnu, z̄i ns̄o, ke nooso Chiokike n'ønu, bu ke anu kwannu Chiokike n'ezi. <sup>2</sup> Anu n'uko lele ele owa ka, kovu Chiokike gbanwo echiche anu ma ọ z̄iri ikne ikne, ma anu mahia nhne b̄u echiche Chiokike, echiche ọma a, ke nooso a n'ønu, ke zuru ozu. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu n̄u oru Chiokike nyernu m, me kanu anu, ọ zá nye vulizo ehni a olu

n'oriri a karu kpa o kwesiri, kovu anya dno anu n̄u risi n'okpe ehni anu ikpe. Anu gweru ọkwnata ovu Chiokike tūsinnu anu kpe ehni anu ikpe. <sup>4</sup> Lele kpa a nwernu agida nhne ke z̄i ehni, ke ọbula nwernu ernalu ke a. <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, ọ b̄u n'ezi n̄u a z̄i agida, a b̄u otu n̄u rime Karaısi, be knekötaru aj n'otu lele nhne z̄i odo n̄u odo n'otu ano-ehni. <sup>6</sup> Nye ọbula nwernu nkesi ke a lele kpa oru Chiokike nyernu a. O buru n̄u nkesi otu badn̄u b̄u whn̄u ọwhnurninya, nye wam gweru ọtukwasi ovu mee a. <sup>7</sup> O buru n̄u nkesi a b̄u o zne izi, o zne a, o buru o zni nhne, o zni nhne. <sup>8</sup> O buru ọ gba ele badn̄u inwe, o mee kpam. Nye neekesi ele berere nhne, o mee a n̄u mkp̄oma ọma, nye noodu ele badn̄u, ọ rn̄usi ernalu a rikne. Nye noodo obirizi, o gweru mkp̄oma ọma mee a.

### *Iznizni gbasiru owhnun'anya*

<sup>9</sup> Ọwhnun'anya kwesiri ọ z̄i snam. Anu sno nhne ojo irno, anu knekwaru nhne ọma aka rikne. <sup>10</sup> Anu gweru ọwhnun'anya r̄umu nda whn̄u ibne anu n'anya n̄u rime Karaısi, anu s̄obisinu ibne anu karu ehni anu. <sup>11</sup> Anu b̄uo ele ime mgw̄u, anu rn̄usi ernalu rikne, anu gweru mkp̄oma z̄i snam neeznenu Nyenwe ai izi. <sup>12</sup> Anu nwudna n'olile anya, anu sn̄uta mkp̄oma n̄u rime ọkpagbu, neekpe okpukpe kpakara ige. <sup>13</sup> Anu n̄u ele nwée nhne kerita ékwnu anu, anu lekota ele izne.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ nōogozi ele naakpagbu anụ, anụ nōogozi, anụ vúko be ọnu. <sup>15</sup> Anụ snornu ele nōonwudna ọnwudna, nwūdnahoru, anụ snornu ele naagba mkpe, gba mkpe. <sup>16</sup> Nhne gbasiri ele berere metụ anụ nụ mkpoma. Anụ býko ele oknomokno, anụ snornu ele ovu dýru ẹli meko nhne. Anụ býo ele akọ n'anya anụ.

<sup>17</sup> Anụ jíkọ nhne ojo kwụ nye mernu anụ nhne ojo ọgwo. Anụ mee nhne býru ọma n'anya ele badnụ. <sup>18</sup> Anụ nụ kpakara ele badnụ ziri n'udno, ọ býru nụ o kwe omume, kpa anụ nwernu rikne. <sup>19</sup> Ele me whnūrnū n'anya, anụ mégwnarnụ, kóvu gharụ ọnuma Chiokike rnụ ेrnū a, kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nṣo kwuru, nụ Nyenwe aị kwuru, "Mawa nwe mmegwnahịa, m jeemegwnarnụ."

<sup>20</sup> Kóvu lele nhne ọkwukwo nṣo kwuru,  
"Ọ býru nụ wíri nōogwñu nye  
irno i, nyee a wíri,  
ọ býru nụ akpíri nōokpo a  
békwnu, kwute a mini,  
o nwörñu,  
kpam, i naaghakwasí esekere  
békwnu n'olu risi a."

<sup>21</sup> Anụ kwé nhne ojo megbu anụ, kóvu anụ gweru nhne ọma megbu nhne ojo.

## 13

### Mkpururu ele ọchichi

<sup>1</sup> Nye ọbula bítá ẹhní a nụ mkpururu ọchichi, kwnornu nụ ọ zá ele nēechi ọchichi ke Chiokike bítala, Chiokike bítaru kpakara

ele nēechi ọchichi. <sup>2</sup> Nye ọbula ke neemegidne ọchichi neemegidne nhne Chiokike bítaru, nye mernu kpam jeegweyanụ ẹhní a ikpe. <sup>3</sup> Ele neeme nhne ọma zá nōotu ogwñu ele ọchichi, kóvu ele neeme nhne ojo jōotu ogwñu. I pioru ogwñu ele nēechi ẹchi gharụ ọ tu i? Mee nhne býru ọma, be jaaznarní i. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ bý nnwò izi Chiokike neeme nhne ọma. Kóvu ọ býru nụ i mee nhne ojo, ogwñu a tý i, kwnornu nụ o vúle ama-ogwñu a etekne. Ọ bý nnwò izi Chiokike, neemegwnahíanu a ovu owe ẹhní a n'ehni ele neeme nhne ojo. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayarü, i joobno nsní ele ọchichi, ọ býo kwnornu nụ ovu owe ẹhní Chiokike kpói, kóvu kwnornu nụ mkpoma i. <sup>6</sup> Ke bý anụ jōotu ntú-eli, kwnornu nụ ele ọchichi bý rýmu izi Chiokike nōornu ेrnū zíñu be, ele ji kpakara ige be nēechi ọchichi. <sup>7</sup> Anụ kwü ọgwo anụ ji be, tý ntú-eli ọ býru anụ ji ọgwo ntú-eli, tý ntú ahía ọ býru nụ anụ ji ọgwo ntú ahía, sọ nye kwesiri anya, bisinu nye kwesiri.

### Whnū ibne anụ n'anya

<sup>8</sup> Anụ jí nye ọbula ọgwo, kóvu anụ whnūrita ẹhní anụ n'anya. Nye ọbula ke nōowhnu badnụ ibne a n'anya mezuru Iwu. <sup>9</sup> Iwu wam, "I mékọ ọyi, i gbükö badnụ, i znükö buznu, i nwékọ ọwho-anya." Ka nụ kpakara iwu berere jikogwu aka n'otu iwu ka, "Whnū nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhní i." <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke whnūrnū

nye agbatibi a n'anya jéeme a nhne ojo. Qwhnun'anya bụ o mezu kpakara Iwu.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ mee kpa, anụ magwụ nhne ige ka bụ. Ka bụ ige anụ jeetnenya n'anyarna, kwnornu nụ ọznohia aị zị ndụndu kịtna karu nga a kweru nụ mbom. <sup>12</sup> Chi jiminem, chi ọbubo zị masị ndụndu, a gharu ेrnü ọchichiri, woru mgwna ọgwnu ke iwhne. <sup>13</sup> Ngwa ma a kpa agwa lele ele zị n'iwhne ke ọbochi, ọ búo ele okne iriri nụ ele ेra manya naagba, ọ búo nụ nhne rune nụ nhne tụ iwhnerne, ọ búo ọlu ọgwnu, nụ anya-kwu. <sup>14</sup> Koyu anụ woru Nyenwe aị Jizosì Karaìsi lele iwo, anụ nyée ano-ehleri anụ oghere o mee nhne ojo ke nqogwnu a.

## 14

### Anụ kpé rụmu nda anụ ikpe

<sup>1</sup> Anụ kwubnanya nye zá rikne nụ ọkwnata ovu, koyu anụ nụ a dógbuta kwnornu nhne o kweru. <sup>2</sup> Ọkwnata ovu otu badnụ kweru a, o ri kpakara nhne, koyu nye berere, ọkwnata ovu a zá rikne, neeri ọkwukwo ọhia kpoi. <sup>3</sup> Nye ke neeri kpakara nhne lédna nye zá neeri anya, nye zá neeri kpakara nhne kpé nye neeri kpakara nhne ikpe kwnornu nụ Chiokike nakweruru a. <sup>4</sup> I bụ nyele ke neekpe ọhi nye berere ikpe? Ọ bụ nyenwe a jaakaa ma ọ mekwahịarị mōbu o mékwahịala. O jeemekwahịa,

kwnornu nụ Nyenwe aị jéeme a o gwuzoru kwem.

<sup>5</sup> Otu badnụ kanụ otu ọbochi zị mkpa k'agida n'esilawụru ọbochi berere, nye berere jaakaa nụ kpakara ọbochi bụ otu. Echiche nye ọbula ji a rụwho.

<sup>6</sup> Nye karu nụ otu ọbochi zị mkpa k'agida neeme a nqosobisinu Nyenwe aị, nye neeri nhne ọbula nqosobisinu Nyenwe aị, kwnornu nụ ọ nqotunu Chiokike mmamma nụ wiri wam. Nye zá neeri agwna nhne nqosobisinu Nyenwe aị, nqotunu Chiokike mmamma. <sup>7</sup> O zá nye zịnụ ehleri a bùdnu kpoi, ọ zá nye nqonwunu ehleri a ẹnwu. <sup>8</sup> Ọ búru nụ a zị bùdnu, a zịnụ Nyenwe aị bùdnu, a nwurụnụ ẹnwu, a nwurụnụ Nyenwe aị, ma a zị bùdnu ma a nwurụnụ ọnwu, a bụ ke Nyenwe aị.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ Karaìsi nwurụnụ, hi n'ẹnwu lizo ma ọ búru Nyenwe ele zị bùdnu nụ ele nwurụnụ ọnwu. <sup>10</sup> Jíwa, i kwno kini neekpe nnwọ nda i ikpe? I kwno kini neeedna nnwọ nda i anya? Kpakara aị joogwuzo nụ ruvhnu ngadna ikpe Chiokike. <sup>11</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'ọkwukwo nṣo,

"Nyenwe aị kwuru kpa, 'Kpa  
me zị bùdnu  
kpakara mpnerne ọchi  
joogbunu m n'eli,  
kpakara riro jookwupiya  
nụ mawa bụ Chiokike.'

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara aị n'otu n'otu jaakahịa nhne a mernu nụ ruvhnu Chiokike.

<sup>13</sup> A gharu o kpe əhni aị ikpe, tnunuma, i bítá nhne jookop o nnwọ nda i ochi, móbú nhne jeeme o dna. <sup>14</sup> M magwụ m nü hite nü mmekorita ke me nü Nyenwe aị Jizosi, o zá nhne ke zíla ríchna, o buru nü badnụ kaa nü otu wíri zíla ríchna, o zíla ríchna hne o zi. <sup>15</sup> O buru nü nhne i riri jeemekasi nnwọ nda i əhni, i zá neezne izne n'owhnun'anya. I kwéko nhne i riri lulu nye Karaísi kwnornu nwụ ənwu. <sup>16</sup> I kwékó be kaa nü nhne əma i bụ nhne ojo. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nü əli-eze Chiokike búo nhne oriri nü ənwunwo, kóvu o bụ ome mma, udno nü snarníma nü rime Enine Nso. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nü nye neeznen Karaísi izi kpa neeme nhne nooso Chiokike n'onu ma nü ruwhnu ele badnụ. <sup>19</sup> Ngwa ma a neeme nhne jeegweya udno, nü ke joowuli aị olu lele owo. <sup>20</sup> I kwnó wíri lulu ərnu aka Chiokike. Kpakara wíri zi ríchna, kóvu o búo əma o ri nhne jeeme badnụ dna. <sup>21</sup> O buru əma i gharu o ri wíri, móbú nwọ manya, móbú mee nhne əbula ke jeeme nnwọ nda i dna.

<sup>22</sup> Kpakara nhne i kweru nü rime nhne ele ka, dazinum ji nü Chiokike. Nye ikpe máge nü nhne o kweru bụ nye əwa əma. <sup>23</sup> Kóvu o buru nü mkpoma badnụ marnu a ikpe nü nhne o riri, Chiokike jaama a ikpe ma o ri a, kwnornu nü o kwnatala mkpoma nü nhne o neeme. Nhne əbula ke híge n'okwnata

mkpoma bu mmechie.

## 15

*Mee nhne joso ele berere n'onu*

<sup>1</sup> Aj ele zi rikne nü əkwnata mkpoma kwesiri o vuru ekperi ele zá rikne. O búo neeme nhne nooso aị n'onu. <sup>2</sup> Nye əbula menu badnụ ibne a nhne buru əma, ke jooso a n'onu, ma o wulizo a olu lele owo. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nü Karaísi méne nhne joso əhni a n'onu, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, "Nhne iwhnerne ele naakpasí i iwhnerne dnakwasíri m." <sup>4</sup> Kpakara nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø n'obochi wheru ewhe zinu aị, neezni aị nhne, ma a nwernu olile anya hite n'ndidi nü əgba inwe ke əkwukwo nsø nyernu aị.

<sup>5</sup> Chiokike ke neenye ndidi nü əgba inwe mee anu nwernu enine əziri n'otu kpa anu noosno Karaísi Jizosi, <sup>6</sup> ma kpkara anu n'otu jeegweru otu ənu znarni Chiokike nü Nda Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaísi.

<sup>7</sup> Anu kwubnanya ibne anu lele kpa Karaísi kwubnanyar nü anu ma anu znarni Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> M naakanu nü Karaísi ghori nnwọ izi ele Ju ma o gesi ezi əka Chiokike, mezu mkwna o kweru nda be əknani, <sup>9</sup> ma ele búo ele Ju nyee Chiokike igwugwu kwnornu obirizi a, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, "Ka bụ nhne me kwno znarni i n'esilawu ele búo ele Ju,

m joogwnunu r̄ehna i  
eri."

<sup>10</sup> O kaa, berere,  
"Anu snornu r̄umu Chiokike  
nwudna, anu ele b̄uo  
ele Ju."

<sup>11</sup> O kaa, berere,  
"Anu ja Nyenwe aij, kpakara  
ele b̄uo ele Ju,  
kpakara ele badnū  
gwnunu a eri ɔznarni."

<sup>12</sup> Berere kwno, Azaya karu,  
"Otu Badnū jeehi n'ebnurnu  
Jesi va,  
o jeelizo ch̄i kpakara  
mbam,  
ele b̄uo ele Ju jeelekwasi a  
anya."

<sup>13</sup> Kitna, Chiokike ke olile  
anya gweru ovu oso nū udno  
mejite ɔkwata m̄kpoma anu  
nū rime a, ma olile anya anu  
nooso oso hite nū rikne Enine  
Nsō.

*Polu nye izi ele b̄uo ele Ju*

<sup>14</sup> R̄umu nda m, m magwū  
m nū nhne ɔma z̄i nū m̄kpoma  
anu. Anu magwū kpakara  
nhne ka nkari nkari, ke  
jeeme anu nwernu rikne  
neezitaru əhni anu nhne.  
<sup>15</sup> M ji m anya siri rikne  
gbanu anu ɔkwukwo, ma anu  
chenwanya agwna nhne,  
kwnornu nū oru Chiokike  
nyernu m. <sup>16</sup> Chiokike mernu  
m nye izi Karaisi Jizosi, nye  
noornunu ele b̄uo ele Ju ərnu,  
nye naakwa arjhona, n̄okpo  
okwo izi ɔma Chiokike, ma ele  
b̄uo ele Ju b̄uru nhne arjhona  
Chiokike jeegweru, ke Enine  
Nsō bitaru nsō.

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarū, m ji m ərnu  
m naanya risi nū rime Karaisi  
Jizosi nhne gbasiri Chiokike.

<sup>18</sup> M jookwu nhne berere  
karu nhne Karaisi mernu  
hite n'aka m, o duru ele b̄uo  
ele Ju be b̄uru ele noobnonu  
Chiokike nsn̄i hite n'ikwu  
onu m nū ərnu m. <sup>19</sup> Hite  
nū rikne nhne ɔgba akebne  
nū ərnu ndu-əhni ke Enine  
Chiokike hite nū Jerus̄elem  
du Ilirikom, m n̄okpo okwo  
izi ɔma gbasiri Karaisi n'apna  
zurū ozū.

<sup>20</sup> O bu nhne z̄i nū m̄kpoma  
m o zni izi ɔma hne be nūna  
nhne gbasiri Karaisi, ma m  
gharū m o wu ɔro n'olu nt̄-eli  
ɔro nye berere. <sup>21</sup> Lele kpa be  
gbarū a n'ɔkwukwo nsō,  
"Ele be kānnu be nhne gbasiri  
a joowhnurnu,  
ele nūna nhne gbasiri a  
jøoghohia."

<sup>22</sup> Kam kpayarū, be kwéle  
me vakwnusi anu.

*Polu marnu mm̄uma  
o z̄ne Rom*

<sup>23</sup> Koyu kitna, o zā nhne  
me joornu nū kpakara eli ka,  
o n̄ogwnu m o whnū anu  
anya agida awha ka. <sup>24</sup> M  
jeeme kpam kitna, m joowhnu  
anu kpa me neezne Sipeni.  
Anu jeeyinu m aka n'izne m,  
ma me nū anu dazikwole ige  
mati. <sup>25</sup> Koyu kitna, m neezne  
Jerus̄elem kwnornu ele ke  
Chiokike z̄i pii. <sup>26</sup> Kwnornu  
nū o masiri ɔgbako Chiokike  
ke z̄i nū Masidonia nū Akaya  
o gweya nhne be jekesi ele  
mboni z̄i n'esilawuru r̄umu  
Chiokike ke z̄i nū Jerus̄elem.  
<sup>27</sup> O masiri be o yinu be aka,  
koyu ezi ɔka z̄i a bu ka, o  
bu ərnu z̄inu be o yinu ele  
mboni wam aka, kwnornu

nü ele Ju nü ele búo ele Ju neekerita ngozi ke enine, ele búo ele Ju kwesiri o kesi ele Ju ngozi ke ekwu be. <sup>28</sup> Nga me rnükparu ərnu ka, nyega be nhne be tuhiaru, m jowhnu anu nga me neezne Sipeni. <sup>29</sup> M magwü m nü nga me jaava, m jeeji agida ngozi Karaisi va.

<sup>30</sup> M naariasno anu, rümu nda m, hite nü Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaisi nü əwhnun'anya ke Enine Nso, anu snornu m kpesi okpukpe rikne nü ruwhnu Chiokike kwnornu nhne me nöowhnu. <sup>31</sup> Anu kpe okpukpe ma be döhia m n'aka ele kwé ekwe zi nü Judiya, ma ele Chiokike zi nü Jerusəlem nabnarnu ərnu m n'esilawuru be, <sup>32</sup> ma hite n'echiche Chiokike, m jeeji snarnima vakwnusi anu, ma me nü anu dazirkota nü mkpoma əma. <sup>33</sup> Chiokike ke udno dazinu kpakara anu. Amim.

## 16

### Obekwu ikwu Polu

<sup>1</sup> M neegesi anu nwene aij rinya Febi, ke nöornunu əgbako Chiokike ke zi nü Kenkiria ərnu. <sup>2</sup> Anu bikno nabnanya a nü rëwhna Nyenwe aij lele kpa rümu Chiokike kwesiri, anu yisinu a aka nü nhne əbula zi mkpa, kwnornu nü o bu nye ovu əma neeyinu agida ele berere aka ma me masi.

<sup>3</sup> Anu bekwu Prisila nü Akwila, ele ərnu ibne m, ele me nü be sno nöornunu Karaisi Jizosi ərnu. <sup>4</sup> Be gweru

büdnu be bita nü nhne oze büdnu nü risi m, m nöotnu be mmamma, o búo me nü nsnunu m kpoi, kovu kpakara əgbako Chiokike zi n'eli ele búo ele Ju nöotu masinu be mmamma. <sup>5</sup> Anu bekwu əgbako Chiokike zi n'oro be. Anu bekwu enyi m me whnurru n'anya Epenetus, nye mbom ke hi n'Esia kweru nü Karaisi.

<sup>6</sup> Anu bekwu Meri nye rnunu anu agida ərnu.

<sup>7</sup> Anu bekwu Andoroni nü Juniasi, ele Ju ibne m me nü be zi n'ikelu, be bu ele badnu marnu nkari nkari n'esilawuru ele izi, be beru m əsno mahia Karaisi.

<sup>8</sup> Anu bekwu Ampilatusi, nye me whnurru n'anya nü rime Nyenwe aij. <sup>9</sup> Anu bekwu Uribanusi nye ərnu ibne aij n'ernu Karaisi, nü Sitakisi enyi əma m.

<sup>10</sup> Anu bekwu Apëlesi nye be kparu iru, o whe nü Karaisi.

Anu bekwu ezi-nü-oro Arisitobulosi.

<sup>11</sup> Anu bekwu Erodionı nye Ju ibne m. Anu bekwu ele ezi-nü-oro Nakiso, ele zi nü rime Nyenwe aij.

<sup>12</sup> Anu bekwu Terifena nü Terifosa ele ərnu nü rime Nyenwe aij, nü nye me whnurru n'anya bu Pesisi nye ərnu nü rime Nyenwe aij.

<sup>13</sup> Anu bekwu Rufosi, nye ərnu Nyenwe aij hohiaru. Anu bekwu nne a, nye bu masi nne m.

<sup>14</sup> Anu bekwu Asikiritosi, Filegoni, Hëmisi, Patirobasi,

Heması nü kpakara r̄umu nda anu nü be zi.

<sup>15</sup> Anu bekwu Filologosi nü Julja, nü Nerusi nü nwene a rinya, nü Olimpasi nü kpakara r̄umu Chiokike be nü be zi. <sup>16</sup> Anu gw̄eru obekwu ikwu ns̄o ke r̄umu nda bekwurita ehn̄i anu. Kpakara öḡbako Chiokike neebekwu anu.

### Ezni ipne-azn̄u Połu

<sup>17</sup> R̄umu nda m, anu bikno, anya du anu eli gbasiri ele neegweya okewa nü naakpahie ɔkwnata ovu ele badn̄ anya, ele neezni nhne ke neemegidne iznizni anu nah̄iaru. Anu neeze be. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nü ele nü kpam zá nqornunu Karaïsi erneru, kovu ruwho be. Hite n'önü b̄iri b̄iri be nü ɔka so n'önü, be nooduwhu ele zi snam nü mkp̄oma. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara ɔhna n̄urnu obno ns̄ni anu, ke mernu mkp̄oma so m n'önü k'agida kwnornu anu. Kovu m pioru m anu b̄uru ele nwernu akoniche hne nhne ɔma zi, ele ikpe mána hne nhne ojo zi.

<sup>20</sup> N'ige mat̄ Chiokike ke udno j̄ozogbu Ekwensu nü mkpururu ɔchi anu. Oru ke Nyenwe aï Jiz̄osi daz̄inu anu.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti nye erneru ibne m neebekwu anu, ya nü Lusosi, nü Jasoni nü S̄osipata ele Ju ibne m.

<sup>22</sup> Mawa, Tet̄iosi, nye gbaru ɔkwukwo ka neebekwu anu nü rime Nyenwe aï.

<sup>23</sup> Gaȳosi nye me zi n'oro a, nye öḡbako Chiokike zi n'oro a, neebekwu anu. ɔchi-ıwai ɔhna bu Eras̄itosi nü nwene

aj rukna Kwatusi neebekwu anu. [ <sup>24</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aï Jiz̄osi Karaïsi daz̄inu kpakara anu. Am̄im.]

<sup>25</sup> Oznarni z̄inu Chiokike nye nwernu rikne mee anu gwuzoru lele kpa izi ɔma me neezni kwuru, nü ɔkpo okwo Jiz̄osi Karaïsi, lele kpa okpume nhne gnarnu agwna ke zi omimi ogologo ige wheru ewhe.

<sup>26</sup> Kovu be kpumernu a hite nü nhne ele ɔwhnurninya gbaru n'ɔkwukwo hite n'iwu Chiokike zi ɔkwnukokwnu. O mernu kpakara mbam mahia, ma be kweru bnonu a ns̄ni. <sup>27</sup> Oznarni z̄inu Chiokike nye nü ns̄nunu a bu nye akö hite nü Jiz̄osi Karaïsi ɔkwnukokwnu. Am̄im.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Połu gbaznennu  
Ele Körinti  
Nhne gbasiri  
Okwukwo izi ka**

Okwukwo izi Połu gbaznennu ele Körinti ke mbom neelebna anya nü bjudnu nü okwnata mkipoma ke nye Karaisi. O nookwu oka gbasiri mkipa ke zi nü ogbako Chiokike ke zi nü Körinti ke Połu miteru. Nu ige wam, Körinti bu eli-ohna ke zi mkipa n'eli Girisi, ke bu risi ochichi eli Rom n'odoru-eli wam. Ele eli ka bu ele be marnu rəwhna be n'ahja, ele mkipako, nü ele agwa ojo, ele nookponu chi zi ichne ichne risi eli.

Połu nookwu gbasiri okewa nü agwa ojo ke zi nü rime ogbako Chiokike pji. Okwuru nhne gbasiri bjudnu ogbako Chiokike nü okpukpe, olizo n'enwu, olulu nzi nü nnwerne. Okwuru nü Izi Oma nwernu osisa kpakara ajiji ele ka.

Nü risi 13, Połu gesiri nü əwhnun'anya bu ngozi ke kakwo mma Chiokike nyernu ele badnū.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Opanizo (1:1-9)

Okewa nü rime ogbako (1:10--4:21)

Agwa oma nü bjudnu ezi-nü-oro (5:1--7:40)

Ele Karaisi nü ele naakwa renwu (8:1--11:1)

Bjudnu ogbako nü okpukpe Chiokike (11:2--14:40)

Olizo n'enwu Karaisi nü ke ele kweru ekwe (15:1-58)  
Nkesi ele Karaisi nye ele zi nü Judiya (16:1-4)  
Mmuma Połu nü okwukwo (16:5-24)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Połu, nye Chiokike sukwuru hite n'echiche ma o bürü nye izi Karaisi Jizosi nü nnwö nda aị Sositenisi,<sup>2</sup> naagbaznenu anu, ogbako Chiokike ke zi nü Körinti okwukwo. Anu bu ele Chiokike sukwuru ma anu be bürü ele ke a zi nsö nü Karaisi Jizosi, anu nü kpakara ele zi nü hne obula be nookpokwu rəwhna Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi, Nyenwe be nü Nyenwe aị.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nü udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nü Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi dazinu anu.

*Otu mmamma*

<sup>4</sup> M nötunu Chiokike m mmamma ige obula nü risi anu, o nyernu anu oru hite nü Karaisi Jizosi. <sup>5</sup> O mernu anu ba aba nü rime Karaisi nü kpakara nhne, ma nü ikwu-önü nü nhne omuma anu. <sup>6</sup> Izi gbasiri Karaisi gwuzosiri rikne nü rime anu. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayarü, o zá nkesi ke enine kogwu anu kpa anu neese ige be jookpume Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi. <sup>8</sup> O jeeme anu gwuzoru kwem du əsoto, ma anu bürü ele nwée əru n'obochi Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike, nye sukwuru anu ma anu nü Nnwö a Jizosi Karaisi Nyenwe aị nwekota nhne, bu nye kwasiri okwnata ovu.

*Okewa n̄u rime  
ogbako Chiokike*

10 R̄umu nda m, m ji m r̄ewhna Nyenwe aij Jiz̄osi Karāisi naariasno an̄u, an̄u bikno, an̄u kwekorita n̄'otu nhne an̄u nookwu, okewa zoma n̄'esilawuru an̄u. An̄u ziri n̄'otu n̄'echiche ma n̄u nhne an̄u neeme. 11 R̄umu nda m, agwna ele hi n̄'ezinu-oro Kilo kannu m kpa o dnornu m anya, n̄u okno oka zi n̄'esilawuru an̄u. 12 Ka bu nhne me naakaa, otu badn̄u naakaa, "M bu m ke Poju," nye berere kaa, "M bu m ke Apolosi," nye berere kwono kaa, "M bu m ke Pita," nye berere masi kaa, "M bu m ke Karāisi."

13 Be kewar̄u Karāisi sa? Be kpogidnernu Poju n̄'olu ogba kwnornu an̄u? Be w̄uru an̄u mini n̄u r̄ewhna Poju sa? 14 M n̄ootunu Chiokike mmamma n̄u o zá nye me w̄uru mini kwekolam Kirisiposi n̄u Gayosi. 15 O zá nye jaakaa si n̄u me w̄uru a mini n̄u r̄ewhna m. 16 (Owe, m w̄uru m ezi-n̄u-oro Stefanasi mini, be gweme kpam, m máam ma m w̄uru m nye berere mini.) 17 Karāisi zíyage m me w̄u mini, kovu o zni izi oma. O búo hite n̄'ikwu-onu ke akoniche badn̄u, o zi enwu Karāisi n̄'olu ogba b̄uru nhne etekne.

*Karāisi bu akoniche  
n̄u iknernema Chiokike*

18 Kwnornu n̄u izi gbasiri ogba bu nhne etekne hne ele n̄oonwu onwu zi, kovu hne ele

be n̄oznohia zi, o bu iknernema Chiokike.<sup>19</sup> Be gbaru a n̄'okwukwo ns̄o, kaa, "M joolulu akoniche ke ele ak̄o, tuwhu ogohobia ke ele marnu nhne."

20 Ndaa hne nye ak̄o zi? Ndaa hne nye okne ɔkwukwo zi? Ndaa hne nye agirigo ke ɔwa ka zi? Chiokike mernu akoniche ke ɔwa b̄uru nhne iwhnirniwhno. 21 Kwnornu n̄u hite n̄'akoniche Chiokike o kwéle ɔwa mahia nye o bu hite n̄'akoniche ke ɔwa. O s̄oru Chiokike n̄'onu o hite n̄'iwhnirniwhno ke ɔkpo okwo izi oma znohia ele kweru ekwe. 22 Ele Ju noopio nhne elekema, ele Giriki noopio akoniche. 23 Kovu a n̄oakpo okwo n̄u be kpogidnernu Karāisi n̄'olu ogba, ke buju ele Ju rugwu ɔkpobi ɔchi, hne ele búo ele Ju zi, o bu nhne iwhnirniwhno. 24 Kovu hne ele Chiokike sukwuru zi, ele Ju ma ele búo ele Ju, Karāisi bu iknernema Chiokike n̄u akoniche Chiokike. 25 Kwnornu n̄u iwhnirniwhno Chiokike kakwo akoniche ke badn̄u, rikne ɔgwugwu Chiokike kakwo iknernema ke badn̄u.

26 R̄umu nda m, an̄u chenwanya nhne an̄u bu su Chiokike sukwuru an̄u. Agida an̄u bu ele ɔwa karu n̄u be nwée akoniche, agida an̄u bu ele ɔwa máa, agida an̄u bu ele híge ezi-n̄u-oro eze whuya. 27 Kovu Chiokike hohiaru nhne iwhnirniwhno ke ɔwa ma iwhnerne t̄u ele ak̄o. Chiokike hohiaru nhne

ele ɔwa karu nü o zìla rikne ma iwhnerne tū ele zì rikne.  
<sup>28</sup> Chiokike hohiaru nhne ele ɔwa lednarnu anya nü nhne zá nhne o bụ, mee nhne ke be kwuru nhne buru nhne etekne. <sup>29</sup> O mernu ka ma badnụ ɔbula gharu o mee oknomokno nü ruwhnu Chiokike. <sup>30</sup> Chiokike mernu anu nü Karaisi Jizosi buru otu, nye burunu aị akoniche nü rime Chiokike. Ya bụ ome mma aị nü ozi nsø aị nü ɔgbahia aị. <sup>31</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, "Nye ɔbula ke jeeme oknomokno, o mee oknomokno nü nhne Nyenwe aị rnurru."

## 2

### *Izi ɔma gbasiri Karaisi nu ɔgba a*

<sup>1</sup> Rüm nda m, nga me vakwnusiri anu, m jile m okne ɔka mobu akoniche ke badnụ va kpọ okwo nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nü m piole m o marnu nhne ɔbula kpa me nu anu zi, kwekolam nhne gbasiri Jizosi Karaisi, nye be kpogidneru n'ogba. <sup>3</sup> M ji m ɔza rikne nü ogwnu nu ehni ɔznu biri biri va. <sup>4</sup> Nhne me znirni nü izi m bùo hite nu nkari ɔka ke akoniche ke badnụ, koyu o gesi Enine nu iknernema a n'esilawuru anu,<sup>5</sup> ma anu buru ele kweru ekwe, o bùo kwnornu nü akoniche ke badnụ, koyu n'iknernema Chiokike.

#### *Akoniche Chiokike*

<sup>6</sup> Koyu n'esilawuru ele sozuru osozu bụ hne a

nookwu ɔka akoniche, o bùo akoniche ke ɔwa ka, mobu ke ele nèechi ɔwa ka. Ige mati, o zá nhne be joobu.  
<sup>7</sup> A nookwu nhne gbasiri akoniche Chiokike ke tugwaru otugwa, ke Chiokike hohiaru kwnornu igwugwu aị tutu su ɔwa panizoru.  
<sup>8</sup> Ele ochichi ke ɔwa ka máa akoniche ka. Kwnornu nü o buru nü be marnu a, be bò kpogidene Nyenwe igwugwu n'olu ɔgba. <sup>9</sup> Koyu kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø,

"Anya whnulele,

nsni nulele,

o bnána n'ovu badnụ ria ria, nhne Chiokike bitannu ele whnurru a n'anya."

<sup>10</sup> Koyu Chiokike hiri n'Enine a kpumenu aị nhne o tugwaru otugwa, kwnornu nü Enine noonyosna kpakara nhne, ma nhne miri emi ke Chiokike. <sup>11</sup> O zá nye magwụ echiche ke mkpoma badnụ, o kwolem enine ke zi nu rime badnụ. Kpam masi, o zá badnụ ke magwụ echiche Chiokike, okwolem Enine Chiokike magwụ kpakara nhne gbasiri Chiokike. <sup>12</sup> A náhiage enine ke ɔwa ka, koyu a nahiaru Enine Chiokike ziyan ma a mahia kpakara nhne Chiokike hiri n'ovu ɔma a kesi aị. <sup>13</sup> Ka bụ nhne a nookwu, o bùo hite nu nhne ke badnụ znirni aị nu akoniche ke badnụ, koyu nhne Enine znirni aị. A nòokowa ezi ɔka ke enine hne ele nwernu Enine Chiokike zi. <sup>14</sup> Badnụ ke nwée Enine Chiokike nwée rikne kweru nhne hi n'Enine Chiokike

va, kwnornu nü be bụnu a nhne iwhnirniwhno, o nwée rikne nahia be kwnornu nü Enine Chiokike nookowanu ele nwernu Enine. <sup>15</sup> Badnụ ke nwernu Enine Chiokike neekpe kpakara nhne ikpe, kovu ọ zá nye jeekpe a ikpe. <sup>16</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø,

"Nyele magwu echiche  
Nyenwe aí,  
ma nye wam zni a ezni?"  
Kovu a nwernu echiche ke Karaísi.

### 3

#### *Ele erner Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, m nwée m rikne kwunu anu ọka lele ele nwernu Enine, kovu m nookwunu anu ọka lele badnụ etekne, lele rumu takiri nü rime Karaísi. <sup>2</sup> M jeeji mini-réma nooznu anu, ọ býo wíri siri rikne, kwnornu nü anu jéenwe rikne ri be. Tem du kítna, anu nwée rikne ri wíri siri rikne. <sup>3</sup> Anu zí koriri n'anq-éhni, kwnornu nü okwno-awúwa nü okno ọka zí n'esilawuru anu, ka ọ zá neegesi nü anu zí n'anq-éhni? Anu neeme lele badnụ etekne. <sup>4</sup> Otu badnụ naakaa, "M bụ m ke Pólu." Nye berere kaa, "M bụ m ke Apolosi." Anu zá neeme lele badnụ etekne?

<sup>5</sup> Nyele bụ Pólu? Nyele bụ Apolosi? A bụ ele erner, ele anu hiri n'aka be kweru. Nye ọbula noornu erner ke Nyenwe aí nyernu a. <sup>6</sup> Mawa kpasíri mkpuru, Apolosi wusi a mini. Kovu Chiokike mernu mkpuru wam so oso. <sup>7</sup> Nye wam kpasíri mkpuru nü nye

wam wusiri a mini bụ nhne etekne. Chiokike zí mkpa kwnornu nü ọ bụ ya mernu mkpuru wam so oso. <sup>8</sup> Nye wam kpasíri mkpuru nü nye wam wusiri a mini bụ otu. Nye ọbula jaanarnu ogwo erner a lele kpa erner a hna. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nü aí nü Chiokike noornuko erner n'otu, anu bụ ẹkwu Chiokike. Anu bụ ọro Chiokike noowu.

<sup>10</sup> Hite nü oru Chiokike nyernu m, m noornu erner lele nye nka-owu ọro. M türü m ntü-eli ọro, nye berere noowukwasí ọro n'olu a. Kovu anya dù nye noowu ọro n'olu a eli. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nü ọ zá ntü-eli berere badnụ jeenwe rikne tu, kakwo ke Chiokike türü, ke bụ Jizosi Karaísi. <sup>12</sup> O bürü nü badnụ ọbula jeeji golu, móbú siliva, móbú akaworugwu zí okne ọnú ahia, móbú isisi, móbú ruhiara, móbú isisi ikpa wukwasí ọro n'olu ntü-eli ka, <sup>13</sup> erner a joowhuya iwhne, kwnornu nü ọbochi Karaísi jookpume a. Be jeeji békwnu kpa erner nye ọbula iru, békwnu jeegesi nhne nye ọbula jiri wu ọro a. <sup>14</sup> O bürü nhne badnụ jiri wu ọro n'olu ntü-eli wam gwuzogidne békwnu, ọ jaanahia ogwo erner. <sup>15</sup> Kovu ọ bürü nü békwnu rne erner a, nhne whuru a, kovu be jooznohia a, kovu lele nye hi nü békwnu whuya. <sup>16</sup> Anu máa nü anu bụ Oro Nsø Chiokike, nü Enine Chiokike wu nü rime anu? <sup>17</sup> O bürü nye ọbula lulu Oro Nsø Chiokike, Chiokike joolulu a. Oro Nsø Chiokike zí nsø, anu bụ Oro

Nsɔ a.

<sup>18</sup> O zá nye duhie əhni a, o būru nū nye əbula neeche nū o nwernu akō nū nhne ke ɔwa ka, o ghɔ nye iwhnirniwhno ma o būru nye nwernu akoniche.

<sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nū akoniche ke ɔwa ka bū nhne iwhnirniwhno n'anya Chiokike. Lele kpa be gbaru a n'ɔkwukwo nsɔ, "O jidneru ele akō n'aghigho be." <sup>20</sup> Be gba kwno a n'ɔkwukwo nsɔ, kaa, "Nyenwe aij magwū echiche ele akō nū o bū nhne etekne."

<sup>21</sup> O zí badnū ke ji nhne badnū etekne nwernu rikne mee nyaa risi. Kwnornu nū kpakara nhne bū ke anū, <sup>22</sup> Polu mōbu Apolosi, mōbu Pita, ɔwa ka, būdnu nū ənzu, nhne zí kitna mōbu ke zí nū ruwhnu, kpakara be bū ke anū, <sup>23</sup> anū bū ke Karaïsi, Karaïsi bū ke Chiokike.

## 4

### Ele izi Karaïsi

<sup>1</sup> Ele badnū kwesiri o gwnu aij lele ele izi Karaïsi, ele Chiokike nyernu nhne tugwaru otugwa ke ezi ɔka a n'aka. <sup>2</sup> Nhne be pioru n'aka nye neelegidne nhne əbula bū be whnū a nū o bū nye kwesiri okwnata ovu. <sup>3</sup> Nhne anū nookwu gbasiri m zá m mkpa, mōbu ikpe nye berere neekpe m, m jéekpe əhni m ikpe. <sup>4</sup> Ovu m zí snam, kovu ka zá neegesi nū m bū m nye ikpe mána. Nyenwe aij bū nye neekpe m ikpe. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayarū, anū kpé nhne əbula ikpe hne ige yóoduge, seru

tem Nyenwe aij va, o jeeme kpakara nhne tugwaru otugwa n'ochichiri whuya iwhne. O jaakahia kpakara nhne zí n'ovu badnū. Ige wam nye əbula jaanahia ɔznarni a n'aka Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Rūmu nda m, m gweru m kpakara nhne ka tūsinu əhni m nū əhni Apolosi kwnornu anū, ma anū jiri aij muhia nhne ele badnū nookwu, "O zá nye mee nhne be gbáge n'ɔkwukwo." O zá nye ji otu badnū nyaa risi megidne ibne a. <sup>7</sup> Nyele mernu i, i zíri ichne hne ele berere zí? Kini bū nhne i nwernu ke be késige i? O būru nū nhne i nwernu bū nkesi, ndaa kpa i jeeji a nyaa risi lele nū o būo nkesi?

<sup>8</sup> Kitna, rūwho jihiaru anū. Anū balam aba. Anū għolam eze, o bū n'ezi a būo ele eze. O jaama mma o būru nū anū bū ele eze, ma a snornu anū būru masi eze. <sup>9</sup> M che m nū Chiokike beteru aij ele izi aznū, lele ele be joogbu ogbu, nhne olekiri nyee ɔwa, ma hne ele enine izi nū hne ele badnū zí. <sup>10</sup> A bū ele iwhnirniwhno kwnornu Karaïsi, kovu anū bū ele nwernu akō nū Karaïsi. A nwée rikne, kovu anū nwernu rikne. Be lednarnu aij anya, kovu anū nwernu igwugwu. <sup>11</sup> Tem du kitna, wiri noqgwnu aij, akpíri noqko aij békwnu, a gba ēto, be mejoru aij, a nwée hne a biṭa risi. <sup>12</sup> A noqdogbu əhni aij n'ernu, a ji aka aij noqornu nhne a neeri. Be noqvu aij onu, a noqgozi, nga be kpagburu aij, a snuta ovu. <sup>13</sup> Nga be kpajaru

ai, a ji ovu ɔma sa ɔka. A nụ lele nhne mkpomkpo ke ɔwa ka, tem du kítña, ele ɔwa kwúge ai nhne ɔbula.

<sup>14</sup> M zá m naagba ɔkwukwo ka ma iwhnerne tū anu, kovu ma m zni m anu ezni lele rúmu ke m me whnúrnú n'anya. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nü ɔ bürü nü anu nwernu nri pokwu ele noodú anu nü rime Karaísi, anu nwernu otu nda. M bu m nda anu nü rime Karaísi Jizósi kwnornu nü m gweyanu m anu izi ɔma. <sup>16</sup> M naariásno anu snornu rēnu öchi m. <sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarú, me neeziyanu anu Timoti. Ọ bu nnwø m me whnúrnú n'anya ke kwsiri be kwnata a ovu nü rime Nyenwe aí. Ọ jeechenwanyanu anu kpa me noowu bùdnu m nü rime Karaísi Jizósi, kpa me neezni nü rime kpakara ɔgbako Chiokike ke zi nü hne ɔbula.

<sup>18</sup> Agwna anu bu ele oknomokno, anu neeche nü m jáava lekwa anu. <sup>19</sup> Ọ bürü nü Nyenwe aí kweru, m jaava kwnusi anu wara wara, m jaamahia nhne ele oknomokno wam jeeme. Ọ búo nhne be jookwu kpöi, ma rikne be nwernu masi. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nü eli-eze Chiokike búo n'agida ikwúonu kpöi, kovu iknernema. <sup>21</sup> Ndaa nhne anu pioru? Me gweru mbínibini va, sú ɔ bu ovu ɔwhnun'anya nü enine zi wohnernerne?

## 5

Anu gweme nnwø nda  
ke zíla ríchna

<sup>1</sup> M noonu nü ome ɔyi zi n'esilawuru anu, ke zíla n'esilawuru ele máa Chiokike, nü badnú nookwuru nnwerne nda a. <sup>2</sup> Ndaa kpa anu neeme oknomokno nü kpa? Anu kwsiri ɔ kwna ékwna, nwe ovu ojo, anu kwsiri ɔ chíhala nyerukna ke mernu nhne ka n'esilawuru anu. <sup>3</sup> Ọ bu n'ezí m zí m ikere hne anu zí n'anó-ehni, kovu me nü anu zí n'enine, m marnu m nye mernu nhne ojo ka ikpe lele nü me nü anu zí. <sup>4</sup> Kpa anu gbakoru nü rëwhna Nyenwe aí Jizósi, m joosno anu gbakó n'enine, rikne Nyenwe aí Jizósi jaadazínu aí masi. <sup>5</sup> Anu gweru nye wam yisi n'aka Ekwensu ma o lulu anó-ehni a, ma be znohia enine a n'obochi Nyenwe aí.

<sup>6</sup> Anu méma oknomokno, kwnornu nü nhne whu brédi matí neeme kpakara brédi whu ɔwhu. <sup>7</sup> Anu gweme mmehie ke nü lele nhne whu brédi ɔknani ma anu zíri ríchna. Nga wam, anu joonu lele brédi ikne ke nwée nhne whu brédi, lele kpa anu kwsiri. Kwnornu nü be jiri Karaísi Nnwø Atnúrnú Ogawhe aí kwanu aí aríohna. <sup>8</sup> Ngwa ma a bíta Iriri ka, ọ búo hite nü nhne whu brédi ke mmehie ɔknani nü risi rikne, kovu brédi ke nwée nhne whu brédi nü rime a, brédi ke zi ríchna ke nwernu ezi ɔka nü rime a.

<sup>9</sup> M gbannu m anu ɔkwukwo, anu nü ele neeme ɔyi mékóta nhne. <sup>10</sup> M zá m nookwu gbasíri ele neeme ɔyi

k'ɔwa, ele ɔwho-anaya nü ele buznu nü ele naakwa r̄enwu. O b̄uru kpam, anu j̄oowhgoha n'ɔwa. <sup>11</sup> Kɔvu m naagbanu anu k̄itna, naakaa, anu nü nye ɔbula ke kwuru ɛhni a nnwɔ nda, kɔvu o neeme ɔyi, ke nwernu ɔwho-anaya, nye naakwa r̄enwu, m̄obu nye naakaja badn̄u, nye okne manya, m̄obu nye buznu mékota nhne. Anu nü nye wam dázikota ɛli ri wiri.

<sup>12</sup> O zá m mkpa me kpe ele zi n'ederezi ikpe. O b̄uo anu kwesiri o kpe ele zi n'esilawuru anu ikpe? <sup>13</sup> Chiokike jeekpe ele zi n'ederezi ikpe. Lele kpa ɔkwukwo nsø kwuru, "Anu chihala badn̄u ɔyo wam n'esilawuru anu."

## 6

### O kwuru badn̄u zne ɔro ikpe

<sup>1</sup> O b̄uru nü otu badn̄u nwernu nhne megidne nnwɔ nda, i ga ɔla gba nnwɔ nda i ɔkwukwo n'ɔro ikpe, ele m̄áa Chiokike kpe be ikpe, tn̄unuma, o jookwuru a zne n'esilawuru r̄umu Chiokike? <sup>2</sup> Anu m̄áa nü r̄umu Chiokike jeekpe ɔwa ikpe sa? O b̄uru nü anu jeekpe ɔwa ikpe, anu nwéé rikne kpe ikpe ɔka mati n'esilawuru anu? <sup>3</sup> O bu nü anu m̄áa nü a jeekpe ele enine izi ikpe? O k̄o b̄uru nhne ke b̄udnu ka. <sup>4</sup> O b̄uru nü ɔka dnarn̄u ke gbasiri b̄udnu ka, k̄ini mernu anu neekwe ele zi n'ederezi kpe anu ikpe? Ele ikpe ka bu ele nwéé ɔso anya n'ɔgbako

Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Iwhnerne tu anu. M kweru m nü otu badn̄u ke nwernu akoniche zi n'esilawuru anu, nye jeenwe rikne kpe ikpe n'esilawuru r̄umu nda. <sup>6</sup> Tn̄unuma, otu nnwɔ nda jookwuru nnwɔ nda berere zne n'ɔro ikpe ma ele kwé ekwe kpe be ikpe.

<sup>7</sup> Anu naagbarita ɛhni anu ɔkwukwo n'ɔro ikpe, ka neegesi nü anu dnarn̄u adna. O jáaka mma nü i bu nye be mejoru? O jáaka mma nü nhne whunahoru i? <sup>8</sup> Tn̄unuma, anu neeme ibne nhne ɔyo, anu zn̄unahoru nnwɔ nda anu nhne. <sup>9</sup> O bu nü anu m̄áa nü ele ɔyo jéekehia ɛli-eze Chiokike? Anu dúwhu ɛhni anu, ele naagba ewhere, m̄obu ele naakwa r̄enwu, m̄obu ele neeme ɔyi, ele rukna naadnanyi ele rukna ibne be, <sup>10</sup> m̄obu ele buznu, m̄obu ele ɔwho-anaya, m̄obu ele okne manya, m̄obu ele naakaja badn̄u, m̄obu ele n̄oghogbu ele badn̄u jéekehia ɛli-eze Chiokike. <sup>11</sup> Agwna anu nü kpam nü mbom. Kɔvu be sn̄umarnu mmehie anu, be gweru anu nyewhete n'aka Chiokike. Be mernu anu nü Chiokike ziri n'udno hite nü r̄ewhna Nyenwe aï Jizozi Karaïsi nü Enine ke Chiokike aï.

### Kwasinu Chiokike igwugwu

<sup>12</sup> "M nwernu m rikne mee kpakara nhne." Kɔvu ɔ b̄uo kpakara nhne naabna mbnarna. "M nwernu m rikne mee kpakara nhne." Kɔvu m j̄óbu ɔhi nhne ɔbula.

13 "Wiri zinu rüwho, rüwho zi masinu wiri." Koyu Chiokike joolulu kpakara be. Be jéeji ehni badnú neeme oyi, koyu kpenu Nyenwe aí, Nyenwe aí jeeme ehni badnú nwehja nhne zi mkpa. 14 Chiokike nye mernu Nyenwe aí hi n'ènzu lizo, o jeeme masi anò-ehni aí hi n'ènzu lizo hite n'iknernema a. 15 O bu nü anu máa nü ehni anu bu nhne zi n'ehni Karaísi? M jeegweru nhne zi n'ehni Karaísi mee be bürü nhne zi n'ehni nyerinya ewhere? Óza ria ria. 16 O bu nü anu máa nü nye gweru ehni a yisi n'ehni nye ewhere, ya nü a ghòlam otu anò-ehni? Kwnornu nü ɔkwukwo nsò kwuru, "Be lawuru jöoburu otu anò-ehni." 17 Koyu nye gweru ehni a yisi nü Nyenwe aí, ya nü Nyenwe aí ghòlam otu n'enine.

18 Anu gbanahoru ome oyi. Kpakara mmechie berere badnú mernu zi n'olu ehni, koyu nye neeme oyi megidnernu ehni a mmechie. 19 O bu nü anu máa nü ehni anu bu Oro Nsò ke Enine Nsò, nye wu nü rime anu, ke Chiokike nyernu anu? Anu nwéé ehni anu, Chiokike nwe anu. 20 O jiri ounu ahia gbahia anu. Anu gweru ehni anu kwasinu Chiokike igwugwu.

## 7

### Ajiji gbasiri olulu nzi nü nnwerne

1 Nhne gbasiri nhne anu gbaru n'ɔkwukwo, "O bürü ouna nü nyerukna nü nyerinya dnáyi lele nzi nü

nnwerne." 2 Koyu kwnornu nü agida ele neeme oyi zi n'esilawuru anu, o bürü ouna nyerukna obula luru nnwerne ke aka a, nü nyerinya gboru nzi ke aka a. 3 Nyerukna obula mee nhne kwesiri a lele nzi hne nnwerne a zi, nyerinya obula mee nhne kwesiri a lele nnwerne hne nzi a zi. 4 Nnwerne nwéé rikne hne ehni a zi, koyu nzi nwernu, kpam masi nzi nwéé rikne hne ehni a zi, koyu nnwerne a nwernu. 5 Anu gónahoru ehni anu ehni anu, okwolem ma o bu ige mati kpa anu kwekotaru, ma anu vu ounu nü kpe okpukpe. Omekwo, anu ziri n'otu berere ma Ekwensu gharu o rna anu ornurna, kwnornu nü anu nwéé rikne jikwaru ehni anu. 6 Ka bu rikne me neenye anu, o búo iwu. 7 N'ezi ɔka, o jaamasi m nü kpakara badnú jaadazi lele me. Koyu nye obula nwernu nkesi ke Chiokike kesiri, otu nyenum kpa, nye berere nkesi berere.

8 Kitna, m naakanu ele lüge nnwerne móbu ele gbóge nzi, móbu ele rinya nzi be nwurru, o jaaka mma anu daziri etekne, lele kpa me daziri. 9 Koyu o bürü nü anu jéenwe rikne jikwaru ehni anu, anu luru nnwerne móbu gboru nzi. O ka mma o luru nnwerne móbu gboru nzi, tnunuma ehni anu jeerne bekwnu.

10 Ele nwernu nzi móbu nnwerne, m neenye anu iwu Nyenwe aí, o búo ke m. Nnwerne gbákwadia nzi a nnam. 11 Koyu, o mee kpam,

o jaadaziri etekne mōbu o lahna ke nzi a, nzi gbákwadia nnwerne a nnam.

<sup>12</sup> M naakanu ele ke gwnarnu, o búo Nyenwe aij, o búru nü nye Karaísi obula nwernu nnwerne ke kwé ekwe, kóvu o kweru ya nü a wugidne, o gbála a nnam. <sup>13</sup> O búru nü nyerinya Karaísi obula nwernu nzi ke kwé ekwe, kóvu nzi a kweru ma be wugidne n'otu, o gbála a nnam. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nü Chiokike nabnanyarnu nzi ke kwé ekwe kwnornu nnwerne a ke kweru ekwe. Chiokike naabanyarnu nnwerne ke kwé ekwe kwnornu nzi a ke kweru ekwe. O búru nü o búo kpam, rúmu takíri anú jóbóburu ele zíla ríchna, kóvu be zí nso kítña.

<sup>15</sup> Kóvu o búru nü o masíri nye ke kwé ekwe o gba nnam, o mee kpam. O zá iwu ke ji nye Karaísi, nzi mōbu nnwerne, n'onodi nü kpa. Chiokike sukwuru aij ma a wuru n'udno. <sup>16</sup> Ndaa kpa i jiri mahíja, jí nnwerne ke kweru ekwe, nü i jójoznohia nzi i? Mōbu jí nzi ke kweru ekwe, ndaa kpa i jiri mahíja nü i jójoznohia nnwerne i?

### *Dazíri n'onodi Chiokike sukwuru i*

<sup>17</sup> Kóvu nye obula dazíri n'onodi o zí nga Chiokike sukwuru a, bú ke Chiokike nyernu a. Ka bú nhne me neezni nü rime kpakara ögabako Chiokike. <sup>18</sup> O búru nü nye be kparu nka nurnu ikwu Chiokike, o gwépuko nhne atú ökpa nka a. O búru masí

nü nye be kpáge nka nurnu ikwu Chiokike, be kpála a nka. <sup>19</sup> Өkpa nka nü be kpáge nka zá nhne o bú, nhne zí mkpa bú obita iwú Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Badnú obula dazíri n'onodi o zí nga Chiokike sukwuru a. <sup>21</sup> I zí n'ohi nga Chiokike sukwuru i? O mékpa i ehni, kóvu o búru nü i nwernu oghere o whoga n'ohi, mee kpam. <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nü nye bú əhi nga Nyenwe aij sukwuru a bú nye nwernu ehni a nü rime Nyenwe aij. Kpam masí, badnú ke nwernu ehni a nga Nyenwe aij sukwuru bú əhi Karaísi. <sup>23</sup> Chiokike ji ənu ahíja gbahíja anú, anú ghóko əhi ke badnú. <sup>24</sup> Rúmu nda m, badnú obula dazíri n'anya Chiokike n'onodi o zí nga Chiokike sukwuru a.

### *Ele nwée nzi mōbu nnwerne*

<sup>25</sup> Nhne gbasíri ele rinya máa nyerukna, mōbu ele rukna máa nyerinya, m nwée m nhne Nyenwe aij nyernu n'iwu, kóvu m neenye anú nhne bú echiche m, nye hite n'obirizi ke Nyenwe aij m kwesíri m otukwasi ovu. <sup>26</sup> Mkpa karílam n'owa kítña, m che m nü o búru oma o búru nü badnú dazíri kpa o zí. <sup>27</sup> O búru nü i nwernu nnwerne? I ghásala a. I nwée nnwerne sa? I lúko nnwerne. <sup>28</sup> O búru nü i lúru nnwerne o zá mmehie i mernu. O búru nyerinya máa nyerukna gbo nzi, o zá nhne ojo o bú. Kóvu ele nwernu nnwerne mōbu nzi jeenwe agída mkpa n'owa

ka, m noopio o dōhia anu nū nhne ka.

<sup>29</sup> Rūmu nda m, nhne me nookwu bu ka, ige wam zi ndündu, hite kītna ele nwernu nnwerne zīri lele nū be nwée nnwerne, <sup>30</sup> ele naakwna ékwna lele nū be zá n'anya-min, ele noomu rūmu lele nū ovu zá nōoso be n'onu, ele noozu ahia lele nū o zá nhne be zūhiaru, <sup>31</sup> ele ji nhne iswa ka lele nū o zá be mkpa. Kwnornu nū iswa ka n'onodi a jaagawhe.

<sup>32</sup> M noopio ma nhne obula gharu o kpakna anu ehni. Nyerukna obula ke nwée nnwerne neeche echiche gbasiri ernu Nyenwe aij, kwnornu nū o pioru o mee nhne jaamas Nyenwe aij. <sup>33</sup> Koyu nyerukna ke nwernu nnwerne neeche echiche gbasiri nhne ke iswa ka, kwnornu nū o pioru o mee nhne jaamas nnwerne a, <sup>34</sup> ke noodoghari a n'apna lawūru. Nyerinya ke nwée nzi mōbu ke māa nyerukna neeche echiche gbasiri ernu Nyenwe aij, kwnornu nū o pioru o gweru ehni a nū enine a nyee Nyenwe aij. Koyu nyerinya ke nwernu nzi neeche echiche gbasiri nhne ke iswa ka, kpa o jeeme nhne jaamas nzi a. <sup>35</sup> M nookwu nhne ka ma o bnanu anu iru. M zá m noobnosni anu. Koyu m pioru m ma anu mee nhne bürü oma nū ke kwesiri ekwesi, ma anu gweru kpakara ehni anu yisi n'ernu Nyenwe aij, gharu o le anya n'aznu.

<sup>36</sup> Nhne ke gbasiri ele kwekötaru olulu, o bürü nū badnū obula whnūrnū nū o zá naakpakwa agwa nkari hne nyerinya o kweru o lū zi, o bürü n'awha neezne, o luru a, bē mége mmehie. <sup>37</sup> Koyu hne badnū kpebiri n'ovu a, o zá nye naamagidne a nū o jōolu nnwerne, o nwernu rikne gharu o lū nnwerne wam, o mernu nhne kwesiri. <sup>38</sup> Nye ke luru nnwerne mernu nhne oma, koyu nye ke lúge ria ria mekakworu nū nhne oma.

<sup>39</sup> Nyerinya gbörü nzi zi n'iwu kpa nzi a zi būdnu, koyu hne nzi a nwūrnū, o zá iwu ji a ma o gbörü nzi berere. Koyu o joobu nye magwū Nyenwe aij. <sup>40</sup> Koyu n'echiche m, ovu jōoso a n'onu o bürü o daziri etekne. M che m nū m nwernu m Enine Chiokike.

## 8

### *Wiri be jiri kwanu rēnwu arīohna*

<sup>1</sup> Nhne ke gbasiri wiri be jiri kwanu rēnwu arīohna, o bu n'ezi nū, "Kpakara aij nwernu nhne omuma." Koyu nhne omuma neeg-weya badnū vulizo ehni a olu. Owhnun'anya noowulizo badnū olu lele oro. <sup>2</sup> O bürü nū badnū obula neeche nū o magwū nhne, o māa kpa o kwesiri o mahia. <sup>3</sup> Koyu Chiokike magwū ele whnūrnū a n'anya.

<sup>4</sup> Nhne gbasiri wiri be jiri kwanu rēnwu arīohna, a magwū nū o zá nhne rēnwu ke iswa ka bu, kwnornu nū chi berere zá, okwolem Chiokike

kpoi. <sup>5</sup> O bùbedi nü agida nhne be nookwu “chi” zi n'oligwe móbu n'òwa, o bụ n'ezi nü be zi agida “chi” nü “nyenwe,” <sup>6</sup> kóvu hne a zi, otu Chiokike kpoi nye bụ Nda. O keru kpakara nhne, a zinu a bùdnu. Otu Nyenwe aị Jizosí Karaisi zi, nye be hiri n'aka a ke kpakara nhne, nye a zi bùdnu n'aka a.

<sup>7</sup> Kóvu o búo kpakara badnụ magwụ ezi ọka ka. Agwna badnụ yiri risi nü rẹnwu dù kítña, nga be riri wiri ki, be neeche nü be ji a kwanụ rẹnwu ariohna. Echiche ovu be zá rikne, wiri be riri kparu be. <sup>8</sup> Kóvu wiri jéeme aị nü Chiokike ziri ndündu. A ríle wiri, o zá nhne o neegweme n'ehni aị, a ri wiri o zá nhne o neeyisi ehni aị.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kpayaru, anya dù anụ ẹli, i kwékwadia oghere i nwernu nü ome kpa o masiri i mee ele zá rikne n'ókwnata ovu dnabna nü mmehie. <sup>10</sup> O bùru nü otu badnụ ke mkpoma sile rikne whnúrnu i hne i dazi ẹli neeri wiri n'oro rẹnwu, kwnornu nü i nwernu “nhne ọmuma,” o jéenyé a mkpoma siri rikne o ri nhne be jiri kwanụ rẹnwu ariohna? <sup>11</sup> Nnwó nda wam zá rikne, nye Karaísi kwnornu nü a nwúma, joowhu etekne kwnornu nü nhne ọmuma i. <sup>12</sup> Kpam, anụ mehieru nnwó nda anụ wam zá rikne, lulu ovu a, anụ mehielem Karaísi masi. <sup>13</sup> O bùru nü wiri me jeeri jeeme nnwó nda m mmehie, m jéeri ọkpna rịa rịa

kpa me zi bùdnu, o zi me mee nnwó nda m dnabna nü rime mmehie.

## 9

*Rikne nü ẹrnu ke nye izi*

<sup>1</sup> O bụ nü m nwée m ehni sa? Me búo nye izi sa? Me whnúge Jizosí Nyenwe aị anya? Anụ búo nhne me rnúhiaru n'érnu Nyenwe aị? <sup>2</sup> O bùru nü ele berere whnúge m lele nye izi, anụ magwụ nü m bụ m nye izi. Anụ bụ nhne atu ke neegesi nü m bụ m nye izi Nyenwe aị.

<sup>3</sup> Nhne me naakanụ ele nookwulu m bụ ka, <sup>4</sup> a nwée rikne ri wiri móbu nwó mini n'érnu aị sa? <sup>5</sup> A nwée rikne mee nhne ele izi berere neeme? A nwée rikne luru otu nnwó rinya Karaísi lele nnwerne, o snornu aị zne izi lele ele izi ele berere nü rúmu nne Nyenwe aị nü Pita? <sup>6</sup> Okwokola me nü Banabasi kwasiri o rnú ẹrnu sị a ri wiri?

<sup>7</sup> Ndaa nye ogwu ke nqolu ogwu hite n'iwai ke hi nü rękpa a whuya? Ndaa nye joornu ẹkwu, ma o jéeri mkpuru hi nü rime ẹkwu a? Ndaa nye nqoznu atnúrnu ma o zá nqonwo mini-ręma atnúrnu a? <sup>8</sup> Me nookwu lele badnụ etekne sa? O búo nhne Iwu aị kwuru sa? <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nü be gbaru n'ókwukwo Iwu Mozizi, “I knésni ọnú ehni ke nqozosna ikpa.” Chiokike o nookwu nhne gbasiri ehni kpoi? <sup>10</sup> O kwuru nhne ka kwnornu aị. Be gbaru a n'ókwukwo kwnornu aị, nü nye nqotu ọnú-ẹli nü nye

noozosna mkpuru nwernu ọkwnata ovu nụ be jeeri mkpuru hiri n'ekwu. <sup>11</sup> A kpasiри mkpuru ke enine nụ rime anu, o búo nhne kwasiri nụ a jooghoru mkpuru etekne n'ehni anu? <sup>12</sup> O bụru nụ ele berere nwernu rikne kpa hne anu zi, o bụ ayila jéenwe rikne karukwo hne anu zi?

Kovu a mége kpam, a nwernu ndidi nụ kpakara nhne, o zi a biتا nhne ọkpobi ochi n'apna izi oma Karaisi. <sup>13</sup> O bụ nụ anu maa nụ ele noornu ernu n'Oro Nso neeri nhne hi n'Oro Nso whuya? O bụ nụ anu maa masi nụ ele noornu ẹrnu n'ojo arjohna neeri agwna nhne be jiri kwa arjohna? <sup>14</sup> Kpam masi, Chiokike nyernu iwu nụ ele neezni izi oma be ri wiri hiri n'izi oma whuya.

<sup>15</sup> Kovu m mége m kpam. M zá m naagba ọkwukwo ka ma m nwernu rikne mee kpam. Kwnornu nụ o jaakanụ m mma me beru osno nwuma ẹnwu tna, o zá nye mee igwugwu m nhne etekne. <sup>16</sup> M nwée m rikne nyaa risi nụ m neezni izi oma. Mkpa naakpa m bụ o zni izi oma. Owe! Ovu ọnụ zinu m o bụru nụ m znige m izi oma. <sup>17</sup> O bụ me gweru mkpoma m zni izi oma ka, m nwernu m ọgwo ẹrnu, kovu o bụru nụ jige m mkpoma m zni izi oma, m noornu ẹrnu Chiokike yisiri m n'aka. <sup>18</sup> O bụru kpam, kini bụ ọgwo ẹrnu m? O bụ oghere o zni izi oma gharu o whnụ ọnụ ahia, gharu o gweru rikne me nwernu n'izi oma mee nhne.

<sup>19</sup> O bụ n'ezi nụ m búo m ohi nye ọbula, m nwernu m ehni, kovu m mernu m ehni ohi kpakara badnụ ma m rihia m agida badnụ n'iru. <sup>20</sup> Hne ele Ju zi, m bụ m nye Ju ma m rihia m ele Ju. Hne ele zi nụ mkpururu iwu zi, m ziri lele nụ m zi m nụ mkpururu iwu (o bụ n'ezi nụ m zá m nụ mkpururu iwu), ma m rihia m be n'iru. <sup>21</sup> Hne ele zá nụ mkpururu iwu, m ziri lele nye zá nụ mkpururu iwu (o bụ n'ezi nụ m léwhule m iwu Chiokike anya, m zi nụ mkpururu iwu Karaisi), ma m rihia m be n'iru. <sup>22</sup> N'esilawụru ele zá rikne n'okwnata ovu, m nụ m lele be, ma m rihia m be n'iru. M bụ m kpakara nhne hne ele badnụ zi, m neeme kpa me nwernu rikne, ma m rihia m agwna be n'iru. <sup>23</sup> M neeme kpakara nhne ka kwnornu izi oma, ma m kehia m igwe nụ ngozi a.

<sup>24</sup> N'ezi oka, anu magwụ nụ ele naagba ẹso naagba ẹso n'otu, kovu otu badnụ kpoi naagbahia nhne ẹso. Anu gba ẹso, ma anu gbahia nhne n'eso.

<sup>25</sup> Nye ọbula ke naagba ẹso jooknekwaru ehni a nkari, ma be kpusi a okpu o gbahiaru n'eso ke jáazi ọkwnukokwu, kovu a naagba ẹso ma a nwehia okpu-eze ke jaazi ọkwnukokwu. <sup>26</sup> Ka kpahiaru m zá m naagba ẹso lele nye o zá nhne o vu nụ mkpoma, m zá m noolo ịgbakwu lele nye noolo ruwhere ịgbakwu. <sup>27</sup> M naata ehni m awhnụwhnu ma m

nwernu m rikne nęechi a, o zi  
me znikpa ele berere izi ọma,  
m bürü nye kwésile okpu-eze  
wam.

## 10

### *O dō aka nū nsn̄i gbasiri okwa rēnwu*

<sup>1</sup> Rümü nda m, m pi-oru m anu mahia, nhne mernu ele nda aij oknani ele snornu Mozizi kpa be zi nü mkpururu erumeru, kpakara be gawheru Osimini Ihie. <sup>2</sup> Be würu be mini nü rime erumeru nü osimini ke neegesi nü be sno Mozizi.

<sup>3</sup> Kpakara be riri otu wiri enine wam. <sup>4</sup> Kpakara be nwörnu otu mini enine wam, kwnornu nü be nwörnu mini enine ke hiri nü rugwu wam snornu be, rugwu wam bu Karaïsi. <sup>5</sup> Kóvu nhne gbasiri agwna be sóge Chiokike ovu n'önü, iznu be wüsaru n'eli-ikpa wam.

<sup>6</sup> Kpakara nhne ka bụnnu aij nhne atu ke nöodo aij aka nü nsn̄i. Nhne ojo gwnúko aij lele kpa o gwnürnu be.

<sup>7</sup> Anu kwákó rēnwu lele kpa agwna be kwaru, lele kpa okwukwo nsö kwuru, “Ele wam daziri elli ri nhne, nwö nhne ọnwunwo, be lizo tne eri.” <sup>8</sup> A mékó ɔyi, lele kpa agwna be mernu, nri pokwu lawüru nü pokwu eto nwü otu obochi. <sup>9</sup> A kpákó Nyenwe aij iru, lele kpa agwna be mernu, agwo tagbu be.

<sup>10</sup> Anu támu, lele kpa agwna be tamüru, enine izi ke ẹnwu gbu be.

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu be nü lele nhne atu, be gba be n'okwukwo nsö, ma be bürü nhne jeezni aij ezni, aij ele zi bjudnu n'okwukwo ọwa ka. <sup>12</sup> Nye Ọbula ke neeche nü o gwuzogwu kwem, ledu anya, o zi o dna. <sup>13</sup> O zá ɔrnurna ke vakwnusiri anu ke vákwnusilele badnụ. Kóvu Chiokike kwesiri be kwnata a ovu, o jéekwe ɔrnurna ke anu nwée rikne gwuzoli vakwnusi anu. Kóvu nga be naarna anu ɔrnurna, Chiokike jeenyé anu rikne o gwuzo, gbamanu anu apna anu jeeji whuya nü rime a.

<sup>14</sup> Nhne atu ele ka neegesi, ele me whnürnu n'anya, ma anu ghanahoru okwa rēnwu.

<sup>15</sup> M nookwunu anu ọka lele ele nwernu akoniche, anu tulekom nhne me nookwu.

<sup>16</sup> Okiko Iriri Nsö wam ke a nötunu Chiokike mmamma, o búo ɔvnarna Karaïsi nhne a neekeri nga a nöonwo nhne hi n'okiko wam? Brëdi wam a naanyawa, a zá neekeri ano-ehni Karaïsi nga a neeri brëdi wam? <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nü otu brëdi zinu kpakara aij. O bu n'ezi nü a zi agida, kóvu a bu otu ano-ehni, a neeri otu brëdi wam.

<sup>18</sup> Anu tule ele Izireli, ele neeri nhne be jiri kwa arıohna, neekerikota nhne n'otu n'ojo arıohna Chiokike.

<sup>19</sup> Ndaa nhne me nookwu? O bu nü rēnwu móbu wiri be kwanu rēnwu arıohna bu nhne Ọbula? <sup>20</sup> Óza! Nhne me naakaa bu nü nhne ele naakwanu rēnwu kwaru arıohna bu nhne be

kwannu ele rənwu ojo. O búo Chiokike. M chíoge m anu nü ele rənwu ojo neekeri nhne n'otu. <sup>21</sup> Anu jéenwe rikne nwó okiko Nyenwe aí, nwó kwno okiko ele rənwu ojo. Anu jéenwe rikne ri wiri n'ikpechi Nyenwe aí, ri kwno n'ikpechi rənwu ojo. <sup>22</sup> Anu noopio o mee Nyenwe aí kwno awúwa? A nwernu iknernema karú a sa?

<sup>23</sup> "A nwernu rikne mee kpakara nhne," kóvu o búo kpakara nhne bürü ɔma. "A nwernu rikne mee kpakara nhne," kóvu o búo kpakara nhne nōowulizo badnú olu lele ɔro. <sup>24</sup> O zá nye lebna anya nü nhne ke a, kóvu nü nhne ɔma ke jeenyinu ele berere aka.

<sup>25</sup> Anu ri nhne ɔbula be neere n'ahia, anu síkwa ajiji kwnornu mkpuru ovu anu. <sup>26</sup> Okwukwo nsó kwuru, "Chiokike nwe ɔwa nü kpakara nhne zí nü rime a."

<sup>27</sup> O bürü nü nye kwé ekwe sukwuru anu ma anu ri wiri, o masí anu o zne, anu ri nhne ɔbula o bitaru nü ruwhnu anu, anu síkwa ajiji ɔbula kwnornu mkpuru ovu anu. <sup>28</sup> Kóvu o bürü nü otu badnú kanú anu, "Be jiri wiri ka kwanu rənwu ariohna," anu ríkó wiri wam kwnornu nü nye wam kannu anu kpam, ma kwnornu masí mkpuru ovu. <sup>29</sup> O búo kwnornu mkpuru ovu anu, kóvu mkpuru ovu nye berere wam. Ndaa kpa rikne me nwernu o mee nhne jiri gbasí mkpuru ovu nye berere?

<sup>30</sup> O bürü nü me ri wiri tñu Chiokike mmamma, kíni mernu nye berere jaama m ikpe nü wiri me tñru mmamma?

<sup>31</sup> Kóvu, nhne ɔbula anu neeme, anu neeri wiri móbu anu nōonwo mini, anu mee kpakara nhne kwnornu igwugwu Chiokike. <sup>32</sup> Anu mékó nye ɔbula dna, móbu nye Ju móbu nye búo nye Ju, móbu ɔgbako Chiokike,

<sup>33</sup> lele kpa me naagbalí o mee kpakara nhne jaamasí kpakara badnú. M zá m neeche nhne gbasíri nhne ɔma ke m, kóvu nhne ɔma agida badnú ma be znøhia be.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Anu snornu m lele kpa me noosno Karaísi.

### *Okpukpe nü ɔgbako Chiokike*

<sup>2</sup> M naaja anu mma kwnornu nü anu neechen-wanya m, naabiña kpakara nhne me znirni anu. <sup>3</sup> Kitna, m pioru m anu ghohia nü Karaísi bu risi nyerukna ɔbula, nzi bu risi nnwerne, Chiokike bu risi Karaísi.

<sup>4</sup> Nyerukna ɔbula ke neekpe okpukpe móbu nōokpo okwo izi ɔma Chiokike kpusnime risi a, bu nhne iwhnerne nyee Karaísi. <sup>5</sup> Nyerinya ɔbula ke neekpe okpukpe móbu nōokpo okwo izi ɔma Chiokike, gbesa risi a anya, neeme risi a nhne iwhnerne, o nü lele o kopuru rukeri-ize risi a. <sup>6</sup> O bürü nü nyerinya kpúsnige risi a, o kóma rukeri-ize a. Kóvu

o bụ nhne iwhnerne nụ nyerinya joko rukeri-ize a, o kpusi risi a. <sup>7</sup> Nyerukna kpúsni risi a kwnornu nụ o bụ oyiyi ke neegesi igwugwu Chiokike. Kọvu nyerinya neegesi igwugwu ke nyerukna. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nụ Chiokike híge nụ nyerinya kpụ nyerukna, kọvu hiri nụ nyerukna kpụ nyerinya. <sup>9</sup> O kpúge nyerukna kwnornu nyerinya, kọvu o kpuru nyerinya kwnornu nyerukna. <sup>10</sup> Kam kpayarụ, kwnornu ele enine izi, nyerinya kwesiri o kpusni risi a, ke neegesi o zi nụ mkpururu nzi a.

<sup>11</sup> Lele kpa bjudnu nụ rime Nyenwe aị zi, nyerinya zi nyerukna mkpa, nyerukna zi masi nyerinya mkpa. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu kpa be kpuru nyerinya hite nụ nyerukna, kpam masi, nyerinya murnu nyerukna. Kpakara nhne hi n'aka Chiokike va. <sup>13</sup> Anụ kpekòm ma o bụru ọma nụ nyerinya jeekpe okpukpe gbesa risi a anya. <sup>14</sup> Iwu okike kwuru nụ nyerukna ke nwernu ogologo rukeri-ize bụnu a nhne iwhnerne. <sup>15</sup> Kọvu o bụru nụ nyerinya ke nwernu ogologo rukeri-ize, o bụ igwugwu a, kwnornu nụ rukeri-ize a bụ nhne Chiokike nyernu, o jeeji nookpusni risi a. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu o bụru nụ nye ọbula kwége kpam, nhne me jaakaa bụ, aị mọbu ọgbako Chiokike nwée omen'eli berere karu kpam.

*Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe aị*

(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

<sup>17</sup> Gbasiri nhne ke a nookwu kitna, m jáaja anụ mma. Nhne anụ neeme nụ rime ọgbako anụ bụ nhne ojo, o bú ọma rịa rịa. <sup>18</sup> Ke mbom, be kannu m nụ agida okewa zi n'esilawuru anụ, m neekweru agwna a. <sup>19</sup> O dnornu m anya nụ okewa jaaziri n'esilawuru anụ ma nye zi snam whuya iwhne. <sup>20</sup> Nga anụ vakotaru n'otu, anụ väge o ri Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe aị. <sup>21</sup> Kpa anụ neeri, nye ọbula neeri, o zá nye neese ibne a. Kam kpayarụ wiri nqogwnu agwna badnụ nga manya noogbu ele berere. <sup>22</sup> Anụ nwée ọro, hne anụ jeeri wiri, nwọ manya? Anụ neeedna ọgbako Chiokike anya, kpasi ele nwée nhne iwhnerne? Ndaa nhne anụ pioru me kwu gbasiri nhne ka? Me ja anụ mma sa? Óza! M jáaja anụ mma rịa rịa.

<sup>23</sup> M nahiaru m nhne me znirni anụ n'aka Nyenwe aị Jizosi. N'abalị wam be reru a, Nyenwe aị Jizosi gweruru brèdi, <sup>24</sup> tunu Chiokike mmamma, nyawa a, kaa, "Ka bụ anọ-ehni m ke zinu anụ, anụ neeme ka neechenwanya m." <sup>25</sup> Kpam masi, nga wiri anyasnu whemernu, o gweru okiko, kaa, "Ka bụ okiko ọgba-njoeħni ikne ke ọvnarna m. Nga ọbula anụ nqonwo a, anụ neeme ka neechenwanya m." <sup>26</sup> Kpa anụ neeri brèdi ka, nqonwo okiko ka, anụ nookwusa ẹnwu Nyenwe aị

tem o va.

<sup>27</sup> Ka neegesi nü o bürü nü nye ọbula ri brédi Nyenwe aị mòbu nwó nhne hi n'okiko, kpa o kwésige, ikpe anó-ehni Nyenwe aị nü ọvnarna a naama a. <sup>28</sup> Nye ọbula beru ọsno nyosnama ehni a sụ o ri brédi wam mòbu nwó nhne hi n'okiko wam. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nü nye ọbula ke jeeri mòbu nwó nhne hi n'okiko wam hne o máa anó-ehni Nyenwe aị, neeri, nōonwo ikpe nü risi a. <sup>30</sup> Kam kpayarụ, agida anu zì nü nríria, agida anu zá rikne, ele berere nwúnam. <sup>31</sup> O bürü a beru ọsno nyosnama ehni aị, Chiokike jéekpe aị ikpe. <sup>32</sup> Kóvu Nyenwe aị neekpe aị ikpe, naata aị awhnúwhnu, ma a gharu o sno ele zì n'owá bürü ele ikpe marnu.

<sup>33</sup> Rúmu nda m, nga anu gbakoru n'otu neeri wíri Nyenwe aị, anu sete ibne anu. <sup>34</sup> O bürü nü wíri nōogwunu nye ọbula, o ri wíri n'oro a, o zì ikpe Chiokike ma anu kpa anu gbakoru n'otu.

M jeemekwata nhne ke berere nga me varu.

## 12

### Nkesi ke Enine Nso

<sup>1</sup> Rúmu nda m, nhne gbasiri nkesi zì odo n'odo ke Enine Nso, m pioru m anu mahia nhne gbasiri be. <sup>2</sup> Anu magwú nü nga anu bu ele naakwa rēnwu ke dnarnu mgbu, be duru anu hie apna. <sup>3</sup> M neeme ma anu mahia nü o zá nye Enine Nso Chiokike noodu jeenwe rikne kaa, "Kósna Jizosi." O zá nye

jeenwe rikne kaa nü, "Jizosi bụ Nyenwe aị," okwokolam ma Enine Nso hiri n'önü a kwu kpam.

<sup>4</sup> Agida nkesi enine zì odo n'odo, kóvu otu Enine Nso.

<sup>5</sup> Agida apna be jeezne izi, kóvu otu Nyenwe aị. <sup>6</sup> Agida ernu zì odo n'odo, kóvu otu Chiokike wam neenye rikne be jeeji nōornu ernu.

<sup>7</sup> Enine Nso nyernu badnụ ọbula nkesi ma o bürü mbnarna kpakara badnụ.

<sup>8</sup> O nyernu otu badnụ izi akoniche, nyee nye berere izi oghohia nhne hite n'otu Enine wam. <sup>9</sup> Otu Enine wam nyee nye berere ọkwnata ovu, o nyee nye berere rikne o gwó nríria. <sup>10</sup> Enine wam masi nyee otu badnụ rikne o rnü ernu ndu-ehni, nyee nye berere rikne o kpó okwo izi oma, nyee nye berere rikne o mahia nhne zì ichne nü hne enine zì ichne ichne, nyee nye berere rikne o kwu ọka nü riro zì ichne ichne, nyee nye berere rikne o tūhnasna ikwu-önü.

<sup>11</sup> Kóvu o bụ otu Enine wam nōornu kpakara nhne, o neenye badnụ ọbula nkesi zì odo n'odo lele kpa o jiri masi a.

<sup>12</sup> Ehni badnụ bụ otu. Kóvu o nwernu agida nhne zì odo n'odo ke knekötaru a n'otu. O bụ masi kpa o zì n'anó-ehni Karaisi. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nü be jiri otu Enine wü aị mini bna n'otu anó-ehni. A bụ ele Ju, ma a bụ ele búo ele Ju, əhi mòbu nye búo əhi, be mernu a nwó otu Enine wam.

<sup>14</sup> O búo otu nhne zì n'ehni badnù, be zì agida. <sup>15</sup> O búru nü ochi jaakaa, "Kwnornu nü m bùla m aka, m bùla m nhne zì n'ehni," kì jéeme a ọ gharu o búru nhne zì n'ehni badnù. <sup>16</sup> O búru nü nsnì kaa, "Kwnornu nü m bùla m anya, m bùla m nhne zì n'ehni," kì jéeme a ọ gharu o búru nhne zì n'ehni badnù. <sup>17</sup> O búru nü kpakara ehni bu anya anya, ndaa kpa o joonu nhne? O búru nü kpakara ehni bu nsnì nsnì, ndaa kpa o joonu ekarnna nhne? <sup>18</sup> Kòvu Chiokike yisiri kpakara nhne zì n'ehni badnù lele kpa o jiri masi a. <sup>19</sup> O búru nü kpakara be bu otu nhne, ndaa hne ehni jaazi? <sup>20</sup> Kítña, agida nhne zì n'otu ehni badnù.

<sup>21</sup> Kam kpayarù, anya jáakanu aka, "I zá m mkpa." Mòbu risi kanu ochi, "I zá m mkpa." <sup>22</sup> N'ezi, a jéenwe rikne gwuzoli o búru nü nhne ke zì n'ehni ke a neeche nü be zá rikne zíla. <sup>23</sup> Nhne ke zì n'ehni aj ke a neeche nü be nwée igwugwu, bu ke a neeedu anya gbasiri be, ele ke tu iwhnerne bu ele ke a ji iwo nookpusni. <sup>24</sup> Ngeri ehni aj ke marnu mma a zá neeedu a anya. Chiokike n'iwhuru a yisiri ehni aj n'otu, o nyernu nhne zì n'ehni ke nwée igwugwu, igwugwu ke kakwo. <sup>25</sup> Okewa kwésile o zì n'ehni, kòvu kpakara nhne zì odo n'odo n'ehni magwù nhne gbasiri ibne be. <sup>26</sup> O búru n'otu nhne zì n'ehni nòowhnu awhnúwhnu, kpakara ele ke berere sno a

whnu awhnúwhnu. O búru be znarnì otu, kpakara be sno a nwe ovu oso n'önü.

<sup>27</sup> Kpakara anu bu ehni Karaïsi, anu n'otu n'otu bu nhne zì n'ehni Karaïsi. <sup>28</sup> Chiokike bitaru kpakara nhne kpa o kwasiri n'ogbako a. O bitaru ke mbom, ele izi, ke ẹbo, ele nòokpo okwo, ke ẹto, ele zni nhne, ele noornu èrnu ndu-ehni sno be, nü ele nwernu nkesi ogwo nriria, mòbu ele neeyinu ele berere aka, ele nèechi ẹchi, nü ele nookwu oka nü riro zì odo n'odo. <sup>29</sup> Kpakara be búo ele izi, kpakara be búo ele nòokpo okwo, mòbu ele neezni nhne. O búo kpakara be nwernu rikne rnü èrnu ndu-ehni, <sup>30</sup> mòbu gwò nriria zì odo n'odo, mòbu kwu oka nü riro zì odo n'odo, mòbu o tuhnasna ikwu-önü. <sup>31</sup> Kòvu nkesi ke kakwo mma gwnu anu lele wiri.

Kòvu me gesi anu apna ke kakwo mma.

## 13

### Owhnun'anya

<sup>1</sup> O búru m nwernu m rikne kwu oka nü riro ele badnù nü ke enine izi, kòvu m nwée m owhnun'anya, oka m jooburu ọgbogbo etekne mòbu igele waru-awa. <sup>2</sup> O búru m nwernu m nkesi ke ọkpo okwo izi ọma, nü ọghohia kpakara nhne zì omimi, nü kpakara nhne ọmuma, o búru nü m nwernu m kpakara okwnata ovu ke joovume rugwu, kòvu m nwée m owhnun'anya, o zá nhne me bu. <sup>3</sup> O búru me nyee

ele mboni kpakara nhne me nwernu, mɔbu nyee ɿhni m be gba békwnu, kɔvu m nwée m ɔwhnun'anya, o zá ɔgwo ɿrnu me jeekehia.

<sup>4</sup> ɔwhnun'anya nwernu ɔsnuta ovu, nü ovu ɔma. ɔwhnun'anya kwnó awuwa, o mée oknomokno, o kpá nganga. <sup>5</sup> ɔwhnun'anya mée nhne búo ɔma n'anya. O pío nhne ke aka ke a, o nwée ovu owe ɿhni. ɔwhnun'anya zá noogwnu nhne ojo be mernu a. <sup>6</sup> ɔwhnun'anya zá noonwudna nü nhne ojo, kɔvu ezi ɔka neeme ovu ɔso a n'ɔnu. <sup>7</sup> Inwe zá noogwu ɔwhnun'anya. O neekweru kpakara nhne, o nwernu olile anya nü kpakara nhne, o needi kpakara nhne.

<sup>8</sup> ɔwhnun'anya zi okwnukokwu. Okpo okwo jeebi, riro zi ɔdo n'ɔdo jɔokwusi. O bürü ɔghohobia, be jaagawhe. <sup>9</sup> ɔghohobia aí nü okpo okwo aí zú ozu. <sup>10</sup> Nga nhne ke zuru ozu varu, nhne ke zúge ozu jaagawhe. <sup>11</sup> Nga me bu watakiri, m nookwu ɔka lele watakiri, m naari ɔriri lele watakiri, m ghohiaru m nhne lele watakiri, kɔvu nga me sozuru nü badnu, m gweme kpakara agwa watakiri n'ehni m. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nü kitna, a noowhnu nhne nü nyno ke nootu ewheke, kɔvu nga wam a joowhnu ruwhnu nü ruwhnu. Kitna, m maam agwna nhne, nga wam m jaamakwo kpakara nhne lele kpa Chiokike magwú m.

<sup>13</sup> Kitna, nhne eto ka zi, okwnata ovu, olile anya,

nü ɔwhnun'anya. Kɔvu ɔwhnun'anya kakwo kpakara be.

## 14

*Okpo okwo nü riro ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Anu snornu apna ɔwhnun'anya, nkesi ke Enine noogwnu anu lele wiri, ke kakwo ibne a, nkesi ke okpo okwo izi ɔma. <sup>2</sup> Nye nookwu ɔka nü riro zi ichne ichne zá nookwunu badnu, kɔvu Chiokike. Kwnornu nü o zá nye nooghobia nhne o nookwu, nhne o nookwu bu nhne tugwaru otugwa hite nü rikne Enine. <sup>3</sup> Kɔvu nye nookpo okwo izi ɔma nookwunu ele badnu ɔka, noowulizø ele badnu olu lele ɔro, neezni nhne, naakasi mkpɔma. <sup>4</sup> Badnu ke nookwu ɔka nü riro zi ichne ichne noowulizø ɿhni a olu lele ɔro, kɔvu nye nookpo okwo izi ɔma noowulizø ɔgbako Chiokike olu lele ɔro.

<sup>5</sup> O jaamasí m o bürü nü kpakara anu jookwu ɔka nü riro zi ichne ichne. Kɔvu o ka mma, o bürü nü kpakara anu kpo okwo izi ɔma Chiokike. Kwnornu nü nye nookpo okwo izi ɔma Chiokike zi okne ɔnu ahia kakwo nye nookwu ɔka nü riro ichne ichne, okwolem ma o zi nye jootuhnasnanu ɔgbako Chiokike nhne o nookwu, ma be wulizø ɔgbako Chiokike olu lele ɔro. <sup>6</sup> O bürü me vakwnusi anu nookwu ɔka nü riro ichne ichne, mbnarna kini nhne anu jeenwe n'aka m, okwolem ma m nookwu nhne Chiokike kpumennu m

mōbu nhne ọmuma mōbu ọkpo  
okwo izi ọma mōbu zni nhne?

<sup>7</sup> Nhne ke nwée bùdnu  
lele opì mōbu ọbo, ọ zá nye  
jaamahia nhne ọ nōogwnu  
n'eri ọ bùru nü be gbúgele a  
kpa ọ bùru ọma. <sup>8</sup> Ọ bùru nü  
nye nōogbu ọkwodu gbúgele a  
nkari, ọ zá nye jeejiknernu  
o zne ọgwnu. <sup>9</sup> Kpam masi,  
ọ bùru nü i kwúkwala ọka  
nkari, ọ zá nye joogohobia  
nhne i nookwu, ọ bùru nü  
i kwu ọka nü riro zì ichne  
ichne. Ruwhere joovu ọka  
i. <sup>10</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezi n'agida ikwu-  
ọnu zì n'owa. Ọ zá ke nwée  
nhne ọ naakasi. <sup>11</sup> Ọ bùru nü  
m ghóhiage m nhne badnụ  
nookwu, m bụnu m nye wam  
nye ẹli berere, nye wam masi  
bụnu m nye ẹli berere. <sup>12</sup> Ọ  
 bụ masi kpa ọ zinu anu. Hne  
nkesi ke Enine nōogwnu anu,  
anu gbalị nwehia masi nkesi  
ke jeewulizò ọgbako Chiokike  
olu lele ọro.

<sup>13</sup> Nye nookwu ọka nü  
riro zì ichne ichne, kpe  
okpukpe ma ọ tuhnasna ikwu-  
ọnu a. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bùru me kpe  
okpukpe kpa nü riro zì ichne  
ichne, enine m neekpe, kovu  
echiche m nwée igwe nü  
rime a. <sup>15</sup> Ndaa nhne me  
jeeme? M jeeji enine m  
nụ echiche m kpe okpukpe,  
m jeeji masi enine m nụ  
echiche m gwnu eri. <sup>16</sup> Kpa i  
naaznarni Chiokike nü rime  
enine, nye izne ke zì nụ  
rime ọgbako jéenwe rikne kwe  
Amịm, kwnornu nü o máa  
nhne i nookwu. <sup>17</sup> I nōotunu  
Chiokike mmamma nkari  
nkari, kovu nhne i neeme zá

noowulizò nye wam olu lele  
ọro.

<sup>18</sup> M nōotunu Chiokike  
mmamma kwnornu nü  
m nookwu ọka nü riro zì  
ichne ichne kakwo kpakara  
anu. <sup>19</sup> Kovu nü rime ọgbako  
Chiokike, ọ bùru ọma me kwu  
mkpuru ọka isne ke ele badnụ  
joogohobia, zni be nhne, karu o  
kwu nri pokwu ọka ọ zá nye  
joogohobia.

<sup>20</sup> Rụmu nda m, anu ghó  
rụmu takiri nü n'oriri anu,  
kovu anu bùru rụmu takiri  
nü hne mmehie zì, anu bùru  
dimkpa nü ọghohobia anu. <sup>21</sup> Be  
gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, kaa,  
“M jeeji ikwu-ọnu ele ẹli  
berere,  
kwunu ele ka ọka,  
m jeeji masi mgbele-ọnu ele  
ẹli berere  
kwunu ele ka ọka,  
kovu be kwéle o bnonu m  
nsni.”

Ka bụ nhne Nyenwe aị  
kwuru.

<sup>22</sup> Riro zì ichne ichne bụ  
nhne elekema ele kwé ekwe,  
ọ búo ke ele kweru ekwe.  
Okpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike  
 bụ ke ele kweru ekwe, ọ búo  
ke ele kwé ekwe. <sup>23</sup> Ọ bùru  
nụ kpakara ọgbako Chiokike  
gbakọ n'otu, kpakara anu  
nookwu ọka nü riro zì ichne  
ichne, ọ bùru ele izne mōbu  
ele kwé ekwe va n'esilawuru  
anu, be jáakaa nü kpakara  
anu bụ ele era? <sup>24</sup> Kovu ọ  
bùru kpakara anu nōokpo  
okwo izi ọma Chiokike, nye  
kwé ekwe mōbu nye izne va  
n'esilawuru anu, be jọotu a  
mmehie a n'anya, kpakara  
nhne ọ nurnu jaama a ikpe.

25 Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke zi n'ovu a joowhnuya iwhne. O jaadna kpø risi eli nyee Chiokike, kwuhja, "N'ezi ọka nü Chiokike zi n'esilawuru anu."

### *Okpenu Chiokike n'ahiri n'ahiri*

26 Rümü nda m, nhne me nookwu bụ ka, nga anu gbakorū n'otu, anu ji ọgwnu eri, anu ji iznizni, nye berere jigwu nhne be kpumennu a, nye berere ji riro zi ichne ichne, nye berere nootuhnasna nhne be nookwu. Kpakara nhne bụ ma be wülizo ọgbako Chiokike olu lele oro. 27 O bụru nye obula kwu ọka nü riro zi ichne ichne, be jaazi badnụ lawuru, mōbu ke kakwo eto. Otu kwukwo, ibne a kwu, otu badnụ tuhnasna nhne be nookwu. 28 O bụru nü ọzá nye jootuhnasna nhne be nookwu, nye wam nookwu nü riro zi ichne ichne daziri bii, nye wam kwunu ehni a ọka, kwu masinu Chiokike ọka. 29 Badnụ lawuru mōbu eto kpø okwo izi ọma Chiokike, ele berere tule nhne be neezni. 30 Koyu ọ bụru nü otu dazigwu eli nü rime ọgbako nwehiaru izi n'aka Chiokike, nye nookwu ọka daziri bii. 31 Kpakara anu jeenwe rikne kpø okwo izi ọma Chiokike otu n'otu, ma kpakara anu mʉhia nhne, kpakara anu nwehia nkasi ovu. 32 Enine nye nöokpo okwo noobnonu nye nöokpo okwo nsni. 33 Kwnornu nü

Chiokike búo nye eyiriya, koyu nye udno.

Lele kpa ọ zi nü kpakara ọgbako Chiokike,<sup>34</sup> ele rinya daziri bii nü rime ọgbako Chiokike. Be kwú ọka, be búo ele risi lele kpa Iwu kwuru. 35 O bụru nü be pioru ọ mahia nhne obula, be sìkwa nzi be n'oro. O bụ nhne iwhnerne nü nyerinya jookwu ọka nü rime ọgbako Chiokike.

36 Kini masi? Ikwu-onu Chiokike ọpanizoru nhne anu zi sa? Mōbu ọ bụ anu kpoi bụ ele ọ vakwnusiri? 37 O bụru nü nye obula neeché nü ọ bụ nye nöokpo okwo izi ọma, mōbu nye nwernu nkesi enine, nye wam marnu nü nhne me naagbanu anu n'okwukwo bụ nhne Nyenwe aị nyernu n'iwu. 38 Nye bnóge nsni nü nhne ka, anu bnónu a nsni.

39 Rümü nda m, kam kpayarù, ọkpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike nöogwnu anu lele wiri, anu bnósni ele nookwu ọka nü riro ichne ichne. 40 Anu gweru ovu dürü eli mee kpakara nhne kwasiri n'apna bụru ọma, ma n'ahiri n'ahiri.

## 15

### *Olizo n'enwu Karaisi*

1 Kitna, rümü nda m, m neechenwanyanu anu izi ọma wam me znirni anu, ke anu nahiaru, bụ ke anu gwuzogwu n'olu a.<sup>2</sup> Chiokike znohiaru anu hite n'izi ọma ka, ọ bụru nü anu biتا nhne me znirni anu, okwolem ma anu kweru n'etekne.

<sup>3</sup> M nyernu m anu nhne me nahiaru, ke zi okne mkpa, nu Karaisi nwurnu kwnornu mmehie ai, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø. <sup>4</sup> Be liri a, Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizo n'obochi ke eto, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø. <sup>5</sup> O mernu Pita whnu a anya, omekwo, ele izi nri nu ebo wam whnu a anya. <sup>6</sup> Omekwo, o mernu nhne nu lele ele kakwo riwhu badnø isne whnu a anya otu mgba, ele bu rømu nda ai. Agwna be zi bødnu du tna, kovu agwna be dnarnu n'anyarna enwu. <sup>7</sup> Omekwo, Jemisi whnu a anya, nu kpakara ele izi.

<sup>8</sup> N'ipne-aznu, o mernu m m whnu a anya, me nye be murnu lele nnwo ká aka. <sup>9</sup> M bu m nye zikakworu mati n'esilawuru ele izi, m kwésile m be sukwu m nye izi, kwnornu nu m mekparu m ogbako Chiokike ehni. <sup>10</sup> Kovu hite n'oru Chiokike, m bu m nhne me bu. Oru o nyernu m buo n'etekne. Kovu m doligburu m ehni m n'enru kakwo kpakara ele izi, o bu n'esi nu o buo me noornu, kovu oru Chiokike noornu ernu nu rime m. <sup>11</sup> Kam kpayaru, o bu me, mobu be, a znirni izi oma, kam bu nhne anu kweru.

### Olizo n'enwu ele nwurnu enwu

<sup>12</sup> O buru nu izi oma ai bu nu Karaisi hiri n'enwu lizo, ndaa kpa agwna anu naakaa nu ele nwurnu onwu za neelizo n'enwu? <sup>13</sup> O buru nu ele nwurnu onwu za neelizo

n'enwu, o neegesi nu Karaisi hige n'enwu lizo. <sup>14</sup> O buru nu Karaisi hige n'enwu lizo, izi oma a znirni anu bu nhne etekne, okwnata ovu anu bu masi nhne etekne. <sup>15</sup> Tukwasi n'olu a, a bu ele akebne aghalaghala megidne Chiokike, a naagba akebne megidne Chiokike nu o mernu Karaisi hi n'enwu lizo, nye o méne o hi n'enwu lizo, o buru nu ele nwurnu onwu jéelizo n'enwu. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nu o buru nu ele nwurnu onwu jéelizo n'enwu, Karaisi hige n'enwu lizo. <sup>17</sup> O buru nu Karaisi hige n'enwu lizo, okwnata ovu anu bu nhne etekne, anu zi köriri nu mmehie anu. <sup>18</sup> Kam neegesi nu ele dnarnu n'anyarna enwu bu ele kweru nu Karaisi whuru etekne. <sup>19</sup> O buru nu okwokolam nu bødnu ka a zi bu hne a nwernu okwnata ovu nu Karaisi, a bu ele be kwesiri o donu obirizi kakwo kpakara ele wu n'owa.

<sup>20</sup> N'esi oka, Chiokike mernu Karaisi hi n'enwu lizo, bu mkpuru mbom ke ele nwurnu onwu. <sup>21</sup> Kpa enwu hiri n'aka badnø va, kpam masi, olizo n'enwu hiri n'aka badnø va. <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nu kpakara badnø nwurnu enwu nu rime Adam, kpam masi, Chiokike jeeme kpakara badnø ziri bødnu nu rime Karaisi. <sup>23</sup> Kovu nye obula n'ige ke a, Karaisi bu mkpuru mbom, omekwo, kpakara ele kweru nu Karaisi nga o jaava. <sup>24</sup> Omekwo, okwukwo kpakara nhne jaava, nga Karaisi lugburu kpakara

rikne, nü ele n̄echi ęchi, nü kpakara iknernema, o jeenyewhete Chiokike Nda ęli-eze a.<sup>25</sup> Kwnornu o jaachi tem ọ bita kpakara ele irno nü mkpururu ǫchi a.<sup>26</sup> Nye irno ipne-azn̄u o joolulu b̄u ęnwu.<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nü ǫkwukwo ns̄o kwuru, "Chiokike bitaru kpakara nhne nü mkpururu ǫchi a." A magw̄u nü Chiokike zá n'esilaw̄u kpakara nhne ka, nye bitaru kpakara nhne nü mkpururu Karāisi.<sup>28</sup> Nga kpakara nhne daziri nü mkpururu Karāisi, Karāisi jaadaz̄i nü mkpururu nye wam bitaru kpakara nhne nü mkpururu a, ma Chiokike b̄uru nye n̄echi kpakara nhne.

<sup>29</sup> O b̄uru nü ele nw̄urnu ɔn̄wu zá neelizo n'ęnwu, mbnarna kini b̄u nhne ele be n̄owu mini kwnornu ele nw̄urnu ɔn̄wu jeenwe? Kini kpayar̄ be n̄owu be mini kwnornu ele nw̄urnu ɔn̄wu?<sup>30</sup> Ndaa nhne mernu a neeze b̄udnu ige ɔbula?<sup>31</sup> M zi m n̄onu ęnwu kpakara ɔbochi. R̄umu nda m, m nookwu ka kwnornu nü m jí m an̄u naanya risi, an̄u zi nü rime Karāisi Jizos̄i Nyenwe aí.<sup>32</sup> O b̄uru lele badn̄u etekne me nü anohia ojo l̄uru ɔgw̄nu nü Efesosi, ndaa nhne me jeenwehia? O b̄uru nü ele nw̄urnu ɔn̄wu zá neelizo n'ęnwu,

"Ngwa ma a ri, nw̄o tna,  
kwnornu ekile a j̄oɔn̄wu."  
<sup>33</sup> An̄u kwé be duwhu an̄u.  
"Ele enyi ojo noolulu agwa ɔma."<sup>34</sup> Anya dno an̄u nü

risi, an̄u mée mmehie. Agw̄na an̄u máa Chiokike. M nookwu ka ma iwhnerne tu an̄u.

### Ano-ehni a jeenwe

<sup>35</sup> Kóvu agwna an̄u jaakaa, "Ndaa kpa ele nw̄urnu ɔn̄wu jeelizo? Ndaa ano-ehni be jeenwe?"<sup>36</sup> Jí nye iwhnirni-whno. Nga i kpasiři mkpuru n'eli, o j̄ófu okwolem ma o beru ɔsno nw̄u.<sup>37</sup> Nhne i kpasiři n'eli b̄u mkpuru etekne, mkpuru ikpa, móbu mkpuru berere, ọ búo isisi.<sup>38</sup> Chiokike jeenye mkpuru wam ehni ke masiri a. O neenye mkpuru ɔbula ehni ke a.<sup>39</sup> Kpakara ano-ehni búo otu, badn̄u nwernu ano-ehni, anohia nwernu ano-ehni ke berere, ɔnunu nwernu ano-ehni ke berere, azn̄u ano-ehni berere.<sup>40</sup> Ano-ehni ke oligwe zi, ano-ehni ke ɔwa zi masi, ɔma mma ke oligwe zi, ɔma mma ke ɔwa zi masi.<sup>41</sup> Mma ke ehnam zi ichne, ęnwa nwernu ɔma mma ke a, mma ke mb̄o zi ichne, mma ke mb̄o zi ɔdo n'ɔdo.

<sup>42</sup> Kpam masi b̄u kpa olizo n'ęnwu zi, ano-ehni ke be kpasiři n'ęnwu nwernu rikne ro oro, nga Chiokike gwelizor̄u a, o j̄oro oro.<sup>43</sup> Be kpasiři a n'iwhnerne, Chiokike gwelizō a n'igwugwu, be kpasiři a n'inwe ɔgwugwu, Chiokike gwelizō a n'iknernema.<sup>44</sup> Be kpasiři a ano-ehni etekne, Chiokike gwelizō a n'ano-ehni ke enine. Ano-ehni ke etekne zi, ano-ehni ke enine zi

masi. <sup>45</sup> Kwnornu be gbaru n'ɔkwukwo nsø, "Adam badnụ mbom bụ badnụ ke zi bjudnu." Kɔvu Adam ke ipne-aznụ bụ Enine ke neenye bjudnu. <sup>46</sup> Ano-ehni ke enine bége ɔsno, kɔvu ano-ehni etekne, omekwo, ke enine sno a. <sup>47</sup> Adam ke mbom bụ rizna ke ɔwa, Adam ke ɛbo hi n'oligwe va. <sup>48</sup> Lele badnụ be jiri rizna kpụ, bụ kpa ele ke rizna bụ, ele ke oligwe nụ lele nye wam hi n'oligwe va. <sup>49</sup> Lele kpa a vuru oyiyi ke badnụ ke rizna, kpam masi bụ kpa a joovuru ke oligwe lele badnụ wam hi n'oligwe va.

<sup>50</sup> R̄umu nda m, ka bụ nhne me nookwu, kwnornu ano-ehni nụ ɔvnarna jéekehia ɛli-eze Chiokike. Nhne joonwu ɔnwu jéekehia nhne jónwu ɔnwu. <sup>51</sup> Le, me kanu anu nhne miri emi, o búo kpakara ai joonwu ɛnwu, kɔvu be jaagbanwo kpakara ai, <sup>52</sup> n'ige mati, n'otu nsnabi anya, nga ɔkwodu ipne-aznụ dnarnu. Kwnornu nụ be joogbu ɔkwodu, ele nwurru ɔnwu jeelizo róge oro, be jaagbanwo ai. <sup>53</sup> Kwnornu nụ ano-ehni ke jooro oro jooworu ano-ehni ke jóoro oro, ano-ehni ke joonwu ɔnwu woru ano-ehni ke jónwu ɔnwu, nhne be gbaru n'ɔkwukwo nsø jeemezu, "Be megburu ɛnwu."

<sup>55</sup> "Enwu, ndaa hne mmeri i zi?"

Enwu, ndaa hne nhne ɔgbugba i zi?"

<sup>56</sup> Nhne ɔgbugba ɛnwu bụ mmehie, iknernema mmehie bụ iwu. <sup>57</sup> Kɔvu a joötunu Chiokike mmamma nye neenye aij mmeri hite nụ Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaïsi.

<sup>58</sup> R̄umu nda m, ele me whn̄rnu n'anya, anu gwuzzosi rikne, anu kwéko be whome anu, anu gweru kpakara mkpoma anu noornu ɔrnu Nyenwe aij ige ɔbula, hne anu magwụ nụ ɔrnu anu nụ rime Nyenwe aij jóowhu etekne.

## 16

*Otu ịwai ke r̄umu Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Gbasiri ịwai be joötunu r̄umu Chiokike ke zi nụ Judiya, anu mee kpa me kannu ɔgbako Chiokike ke zi nụ Galasia. <sup>2</sup> N'obochi mbom ke ikwezu, nye ɔbula biتا ịwai ichne lele kpa o nwernu, o biتاkwata a nkari ma anu zóma ɔ tu ịwai nga me jaava. <sup>3</sup> Nga me varu m jaagba ɔkwukwo izi nyee ele anu hohiaru, m zizne be gwezne nkesi anu nụ Jerusélem. <sup>4</sup> O b̄uru nụ o b̄uru ɔma, me nụ be joosno zne.

*Oriasno Polu*

<sup>5</sup> Nga me zne zuru Masidonia, m jaavakwnusi anu, kwnornu m jeezne Masidonia. <sup>6</sup> Me nụ anu jaadazi ige mati mɔbu tem okirika whe, ma anu yinu m aka m zne hne ɔbula me jeezne.

<sup>7</sup> M píole m o whn̄u anu ige mati, kɔvu m pioru m me nụ

anu daziri gbu ɔkwnu, o b̄uru n̄u Chiokike kwe. <sup>8</sup> K̄ovu m jaadazi hna n̄u Efesōsi du ɔbochi P̄entikosi. <sup>9</sup> K̄wnornu n̄u be gbamannu m okne ɔnuhn̄a ərnu izi ɔma hna, k̄ovu agida ele neemegidne m zi masi.

<sup>10</sup> O b̄uru n̄u Timoti va, anu kwék̄o ogwnu tu a kpa o zi n̄esilawuru anu, k̄wnornu n̄u o noornu ərnu Nyenwe aij lele me. <sup>11</sup> O zá nye ledna a anya, anu yinu a aka ma o lizo izne a n̄udno, vakwnusi m. M neele anya ya n̄u r̄umu nda aij.

<sup>12</sup> Nhne gbasiri nwene aij rukna Ap̄olosi, m riasnornu m a agida ige ma ya n̄u r̄umu nda aij va lekasi anu, k̄ovu o jíknene o va k̄itna. O jaava nga o nweh̄iaru oghere.

<sup>13</sup> Anu sama anya anu, anu gwuzosi rikne n̄'okwnata ovu, ovu si anu rikne, anu gh̄o ele dikne. <sup>14</sup> Anu gweru ɔwhnun'anya rn̄u kpakara ərnu anu.

<sup>15</sup> Anu magw̄u n̄u ele oqo Stefanasi bu ele mb̄om gh̄oru ele Karaisi n̄u Akaya. Be ji kpakara nhne be nwernu noornu ele Chiokike ərnu. M naarijasno anu, <sup>16</sup> anu b̄ita ehn̄i anu n̄u mkpururu ele n̄u kpa n̄u nye ɔbula ke ji mkp̄oma be snornu be noornu ərnu. <sup>17</sup> Ovu soru m n̄onu nga Stefanasi n̄u Fotunatosi n̄u Akaikosi varu, be mesirni owu anu ke koru m. <sup>18</sup> Be vuliz̄oru ovu m n̄u ovu anu masi. Ele n̄u kpa kwesiri be hnata be ama.

<sup>19</sup> Ogbako Chiokike ke zi n̄u Esia neebekwu anu. Akwila n̄u Prisila n̄u ogbako Chiokike

zi n̄oro be ji r̄ewhna Nyenwe aij neebekwu anu k̄agida. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara r̄umu nda ele zi hna neebekwu anu. Anu bekwurita ibne anu lele r̄umu nda.

<sup>21</sup> Mawa, Polu, ji aka m naagba obekwu ikwu ka.

<sup>22</sup> Be v̄u nye ɔbula ke whnúge Nyenwe aij n̄anya ɔnu. Nyenwe aij, vaa.

<sup>23</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aij Jiz̄osi dazinu anu.

<sup>24</sup> Qwhnun'anya m n̄u rime Karaisi Jiz̄osi dazinu kpakara anu.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ẹbo  
Połu gbaznennu  
Ele Körinti  
Nhne gbasiri  
Okwukwo izi ka**

Okwukwo izi Połu gbaznennu ele Körinti ke ẹbo bụ ke Połu gbarụ nga ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Körinti nụ Połu zị nụ mkpa. Agwa ele zị nụ rime ọgbako wam bnornu Połu nhne, kovu Połu noopio ma ya nụ be mee udno.

Nụ rime nhne mbom Połu gbarụ n'okwukwo, o nookwu ọka nhne gbasiri ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Körinti, nookowa nụ mkpoma noso a n'ọnụ k'agida kwnornu nụ be tūhnasnarnu mkpoma. O naariasno ọgbako Chiokike gbalị gwelu mkpoma be gwuya nhne be jeekesi ele Karaịsi zị nụ Judiya. Nụ ipne-aznụ, Połu nqogoru ọnụ a lele ọmamarna nye izi Karaịsi, megidne agwa ele kwuru ẹhni be ọmamarna ele izi. Be naakaa nụ Połu bụ nye izi aghalaghala.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo ka**

Opanizo (1:1-11)

Połu nụ ọgbako Chiokike zị nụ Körinti (1:12---7:16)

Nkesi be nyernu ọgbako Chiokike zị nụ Judiya (8:1---9:15)

Połu goru ọnụ a lele nye izi (10:1---13:10)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ (13:11-14)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Połu, nye izi Jizosi Karaịsi lele kpa ọ masiri Chiokike, nụ nnwọ nda aị Timoti, gbaznenu ọgbako Karaịsi ke zị nụ Körinti nụ kpakara ele ke Chiokike zị nụ kpakara Akaya okwukwo. <sup>2</sup> Oru nụ udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nụ Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi dazinu anụ.

*Połu nqotunu Chiokike mmamma*

<sup>3</sup> Oznarni zịnu Chiokike bụ Nda Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi, Nda ke obirizi, Chiokike ke nkasi ovu, <sup>4</sup> nye naakasi aị ovu nụ rime kpakara awhnụwhnu aị, ma a nwernu rikne kasi ele berere zị n'awhnụwhnu ọbula ovu hite n'okasi ovu a nwehiaru n'aka Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Lele kpa a snornu Karaịsi takọ agida awhnụwhnu a, ọ bụ masi kpa Karaịsi naakasi aị ovu k'agida. <sup>6</sup> O bụru nụ a zị nụ mkpa, ọ bụ ma be snuta ovu anụ, znohia masi anụ. Okasi aị ovu bụ nkasi ovu anụ masi, okasi ovu wam nqornusi ẹrnu rikne neegwehịa ndidi nụ rime awhnụwhnu wam a nqowhnu. <sup>7</sup> Olile anya aị nụ hne anụ zị, zị chịm chịm, kwnornu nụ a maam nụ kpa anụ sno aị ta awhnụwhnu anụ joosno masi aị nwe nkasi ovu.

<sup>8</sup> A pioru anụ mahịa nhne dnakwasiri aị n'Eisia, nhne zị ogwnu ke dnakwasiri aị kakwo aị rikne, a nwéma olile anya bùdnu. <sup>9</sup> A neeche nụ be joogbu aị. Kovu ka gesiri aị nụ a kwésile ọ tükwasí ẹhni aị mkpoma, kovu a tükwasiri Chiokike ovu, nye neeme nye

nwurunu ɔnzu hi n'enwu lizo.  
<sup>10</sup> O dohiaru aij n'aka enwu tu ogwnu, nqodohia aij kɔriri, a kwnataru ovu nu hne o zi nu o jaazi kɔriri nqodohia aij,  
<sup>11</sup> kpa anu zi neekpenu aij okpukpe. Agida ele badnu jootunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nu ruwhnu ɔma o jeenye aij, o jaaza okpukpe agida ele badnu.

*Polu gbanwornu mmuma a*

<sup>12</sup> Ka bu nhne a ji naanya risi, nhne mkpoma aij naagba akebne, a wuru bñdnu zi snam, zi masi nsø ke hi n'aka Chiokike. O bñuo kpa akoniche ke badnu pioru, kɔvu hite n'oru ke Chiokike, a wuru bñdnu aij nu rime ɔwa, ke kakwo nu hne anu zi.  
<sup>13</sup> A gbála ɔkwukwo nhne anu jöogwnuli mɔbu jöoghohiali, kɔvu nhne anu jöoghohiali. M neele anya nu anu jooghohiazu a, <sup>14</sup> lele kpa anu ghɔhiaru aij mati, ma a kpa nganga kwnornu anu, anu kpa masi nganga kwnornu aij n'obochi Nyenwe ai.

<sup>15</sup> Ka bu olile anya me vu nu mkpoma nu mbom kpa me marnu mmuma o va, ma anu nwehia ngozi okpukpu lawuru. <sup>16</sup> M marnu m mmuma o vakwnusi anu kpa me neezne Masidonia nu nga me jeehi Masidonia hiehna. Anu znernu eyinu m aka m zne Judiya. <sup>17</sup> Nga me neeme ka, m mernu m a ewheke ewheke sa? M marnu m mmuma kwnornu nhne ano-ehni m pioru, o kaa, "Owe, owe" nu "Óza, óza"?

<sup>18</sup> Kɔvu kpa Chiokike bu nye ezi ɔka, izi me znirni anu bñuo izi "Owe" nu "Óza." <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nu Jizosi Karaisi Nnwɔ Chiokike nye Sailasi nu Timoti nu me gbasaru n'esilawuru anu bñuo nye "Owe" nu "Óza." Kɔvu kpakara nhne bu "Owe" hne o zi. <sup>20</sup> Jizosi neeji "Owe" neemezu kpakara mkwna Chiokike kweru. Hite nu rime Jizosi a naakaa, "Amim" neenye Chiokike igwugwu.  
<sup>21</sup> O bu Chiokike nye neeme aij nu anu gwuzosi rikne nu rime Karaisi, Chiokike jiri aka a hɔhia aij, <sup>22</sup> nye bniasiri aka nyenwe nu risi aij, nye kesiri aij Enine Nsø nu rime mkpoma aij neemesi nhne o bitannu aij rikne.

<sup>23</sup> M noosukwu Chiokike nye akebne m, o magwù mkpoma m, nhne mernu me vála Körinti bu m gharu o bigbo anu. <sup>24</sup> A zá neeme ehni aij lele nu o bu aij nwe anu, ele naakanu anu nhne anu jeekweru. Tñunuma, aij nu anu noornuko ernu ma ovu so anu n'önü. Anu gwuzoru kwem n'okwnata mkpoma anu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ka bu nhne me kpebiri nu mkpoma m, m jáavakwnusi anu berere mee nhne joogbu anu ighbugbu. <sup>2</sup> O bñru me mee nhne gbu anu ighbugbu, nyele jeeme ovu so m n'önü? Okwolem nye wam me mernu nhne gbu a ighbugbu.  
<sup>3</sup> Kam kpayaru, me gbannu anu ɔkwukwo nu mbom, o

zì nga me varù, ele wam kwesiri o mee ovu sò m n'onu mee m nhne gbu m igbugbu. Kwnornu nü m maam nü anü joosno m nwüdnà. <sup>4</sup> M zì m n'awhnúwhnu k'agida kpa me ji igbugbu mkpoma nü agida anya-mini gbanü anü ɔkwukwo, o búo ma o gbu anü igbugbu, kovu o gesi nü m whnúrnú m anü n'anya k'agida.

### *Ogbarunu nye mmehie*

<sup>5</sup> O bürü nü nye obula mernu nhne igbugbu, o méne me kpoi, kovu nhne gburu kpakara anü igbugbu mati, me kwú k'agida. <sup>6</sup> Awhnúwhnu nye wam tarù n'aka agida ele badnú zulem. <sup>7</sup> Bikno, anü gbarunu a, kasi a mkpoma, o zì igbugbu a nyigbu a, mee mkpoma dna mba. <sup>8</sup> Anü mee a ma o mahia nü anü whnúrnú a n'anya n'ezi. <sup>9</sup> Ka bu nhne me kwno gbanü anü ɔkwukwo, ma m mahia m ma anü gwuzosiri rikne, noobno nsní kpakara nhne me kannu anü. <sup>10</sup> O bürü nü anü gbarunu badnú nhne o mernu, m gbarulam masi. M gbarulam, o bürü nü o zì nhne obula ke zì nü o gbarunu, ka bu nhne me mennu anü nü ruwhnu Karaïsi, <sup>11</sup> ma Ekwensu gharu o megbu aij, kwnornu nü a magwü kpakara aghigho a.

### *Mkpoma ola mini Pölu nu Torasi*

<sup>12</sup> Nga me vaduru Torasi o zni izi oma Karaïsi, Nyenwe aij gbamannu m ɔnu-mgbo izi oma. <sup>13</sup> Kovu nü enine m

kwé ozukwa inwe kwnornu nü m whnúna m nnwónda m Taítosi, m ghasaru m be zne Masidonia.

### *Omegbu hite nü Karaïsi*

<sup>14</sup> Kovu Chiokike nwe kpakara mmamma, nye mernu a snornu Karaïsi tne eri omeri a. O ji aij mee ele badnú mahia Karaïsi, nhne ke nü lele ɔknarna oma ke noozute penupe obula. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nü a bu nhne ɔknarna oma Karaïsi ke neeznekwnusi Chiokike n'esilawuru ele be nooznhia nü ele noowhu owhu. <sup>16</sup> Nü hne ele noowhu owhu zì, a bu ɔknarna ənwu, hne ele be nooznhia zì, a bu ɔknarna bùdnu. Nyele joornuli ərnu ka hna rikne kpa? <sup>17</sup> A búo ele ji izi oma Chiokike noozu ahia lele agida ele berere, kovu a bu ele ezi, nookwu ezi oka Karaïsi nü ruwhnu Chiokike lele ele Chiokike ziyanu.

## 3

### *Ele ərnu ogba-njø-əhni ikne*

<sup>1</sup> A naanya risi nü rime ehni aij berere sa? A neeme lele ele berere, noopio ɔkwukwo o kahia nhne a bu ke a jeenyen anü, mɔbu ke hi n'aka anü? <sup>2</sup> Anü n'iwhuru anü bu ɔkwukwo izi aij, be gbaru anü nü mkpoma aij ke ele badnú magwü, noogwnu masi. <sup>3</sup> Ka neegesi nü anü bu ɔkwukwo izi ke Karaïsi ke hi n'aka aij. Be jíle nki gba a n'olu rugwu, kovu be ji Enine Chiokike zì bùdnu gbası anü n'anø-əhni ke mkpoma.

<sup>4</sup> Ka bụ okne otukwasi ovu aị nụ Chiokike hite nụ Karaisi. <sup>5</sup> O búo nụ a nwernu rikne nụ rime aị ke a kwesiri o rnụ ेrnü ka, koyu ozu ozu aị hi n'aka Chiokike va. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike mernu aị a bürü ele zuru ozu n'ernu ọgba-njọ-ehni ikne, o búo ke mkpuru ọkwukwo, koyu ke enine, kwnornu nụ mkpuru ọkwukwo neegweya েnwu, koyu enine neenye budson.

*Igwugwu ke ọgba-njọ-ehni ikne*

<sup>7</sup> O bürü nụ ेrnü ke েnwu be gbakwasiri n'olu rugwu vuru igwugwu va, ke mernu rụmu Izireli nwée rikne legidne Mozizi anya nụ ruwhnu, o bụ n'ezi nụ igwugwu a jaagawhe, <sup>8</sup> ndaa kpa igwugwu ke ेrnü Enine jaahna? <sup>9</sup> O bürü nụ ेrnü ke noovuya েnwu nwernu igwugwu, le kpa ेrnü ke neegweya ome mma jaahna n'igwugwu karukwo. <sup>10</sup> N'ezi, nhne ke nwernu igwugwu nwéma igwugwu kwnornu nụ nhne ke kakwo n'igwugwu whuyaru iwhne. <sup>11</sup> O bürü nụ nhne ke jaazi ige matị vu igwugwu, le kpa nhne ke jaazi ọkwnukokwu jaahna n'igwugwu karukwo.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nụ a nwernu olile anya ke nụ kpa, a nwernu ọnu rikne nookwu ọka. <sup>13</sup> A nụ lele Mozizi nye jiri ikpe kpusni ruwhnu a ma ele Izireli gharu o whnụ okwukwo ogbu marna marna ke naagawhe agawhe. <sup>14</sup> Mkpoma be zi koriri n'ochichiri, tem du tna. Ikpe

wam be jiri kpusni zi koriri nga be noogwnu ọgba-njọ-ehni ọknani. Be kpúmene ikpe wam, Karaisi kpoi nwernu rikne o kpume a. <sup>15</sup> Dụ tna, ige obula be noogwnu Iwu Mozizi, ikpe wam nookpusni mkpoma be. <sup>16</sup> Koyu ige obula nye obula znekwnusiri Nyenwe aị, be jeegweme ikpe wam. <sup>17</sup> Nyenwe aị bụ Enine, hne obula Enine Nyenwe aị zi, badnụ jeenwernu ehni a. <sup>18</sup> Koyu kpakara aị, ji ruwhnu be jíle ikpe kpusni neele igwugwu ke Nyenwe aị lele nhne a noowhnu nụ nyno, a naagbanwo hite n'otu igwugwu bna n'igwugwu berere. Enine Nyenwe aị neeme nhne ka.

## 4

*Ekwnu ke zi nụ rime ite rizna*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarụ, hne Chiokike nyernu aị ेrnü ka hite n'obirizi a, a jéekwe inwe gwụ aị. <sup>2</sup> Tnunuma, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne ke tugwaru otugwa ke tu iwhnerne. A zá noogho aghigho móbu mee ikwu-ọnụ Chiokike aghalaghala. A gwuzo nụ ruwhnu Chiokike nookwu ezi ọka, neegesi ele badnụ nụ a bụ ele ezi ọka. <sup>3</sup> O bürü nụ be tugwaru izi ọma a nookpo okwo a otugwa, o bụ n'anya ele noowhu owhu. <sup>4</sup> Chi ke ọwa ka mernu mkpoma ele ke kwé ekwe gba ọchichiri. O mernu be whnụna iwhne ke izi ọma noomukwasi be, bụ izi ọma igwugwu Karaisi, nye bụ oyiyi ke Chiokike

n'ezí. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nü a zá nookponu éhni aí okwo, kóvu a nookpo okwo Jizósi Karaísi bù Nyenwe aí, aí n'iwhuru aí bù ele izi anú kwnornu Karaísi. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike wam ke karú, "Iwhne mµ n'ochichiri," bù otu Chiokike wam ke mernu iwhne a mukwasi nü mkpoma aí, ma a mühia igwugwu Chiokike ke a nöowhnu nü ruwhnu Karaísi.

<sup>7</sup> A nwernu ekwnu ka nü rime ite rízna, ke neegesi nü rikne ke kakwo rikne hi nü Chiokike, o búo nü rime aí. <sup>8</sup> Be naakpakna aí éhni n'apna óbula, kóvu inwe zá noogwu aí, a neenwe mkpoma lawúru, kóvu inwe zá noogwu aí. <sup>9</sup> Ele irno naakpakna aí éhni, kóvu Chiokike ghásala aí etekne. Be mekasi aí éhni, kóvu a nwúna. <sup>10</sup> A vu n'éhni aí énzu Jizósi ige óbula, ma bùdnu Jizósi whuya iwhne nü rime aí. <sup>11</sup> Aí ele zí bùdnu zí n'ónu énzu ige óbula kwnornu Jizósi, ma bùdnu a whuya iwhne n'anó-éhni aí ke nöonwu önwu. <sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarù, énzu nöornu erneru nü rime aí, kóvu bùdnu zí nü rime anú.

<sup>13</sup> Be gbarù n'ókwukwo nsø, kaa, "M kwuru m òka kwnornu nü m kweru m." A ji otu enine ókwnata ovu wam kwu òka kwnornu nü a kweru ekwe. <sup>14</sup> A magwü nü Chiokike wam ke mernu Jizósi hi n'enwu lizo, jeeme a snornu Jizósi hi n'enwu lizo masí, mee aí nü anú gwuzoru nü ruwhnu a. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne ka bù kwnornu anú, ma oru ke naabanu anú óba dùnu

agídá ele badnù, ma be tñu Chiokike mmamma k'agídá, neenye a igwugwu.

<sup>16</sup> Kam kpayarù, inwe zá noogwu aí, o bù n'ezí nü a naata éhni n'anó-éhni aí, kóvu badnù ke enine aí zí ikne ikne hite n'obochi dù n'obochi. <sup>17</sup> Awhnúwhnu matí ka a naata neegweyanu aí okne igwugwu ke zí okwnukokwnu ke kakwo kpakara awhnúwhnu. <sup>18</sup> A zá neele anya nhne a nöowhnu anya, kóvu nhne a whnú anya. Kwnornu nü nhne a nöowhnu anya zí ige matí, kóvu nhne a zá nöowhnu anya zí okwnukokwnu.

## 5

### Oro aí n'oligwe

<sup>1</sup> A magwü nü o búru nü oro-éka ke ówa ka, ke bù éhni aí dnarnu, Chiokike wunnu aí oro berere n'oligwe ke jaadazigidne, ke be jíle aka badnù wu, ke jaazi tim tóm.

<sup>2</sup> Kam kpayarù, a nöosnu idne k'agida, o noogwu aí ma a wuru nü rime oro aí ke zí n'oligwe, <sup>3</sup> ma a woru a lele iwo, a jóobu ele gba éto. <sup>4</sup> Hne a zí köriri n'anó-éhni ka, a zí nöosnu idne nü rime awhnúwhnu, o búo nü a pioru o whoga n'anó-éhni ka, kóvu ma be wosi aí anó-éhni ke oligwe, ma Chiokike gbanwo anó-éhni aí ke nöonwu önwu nü anó-éhni ke zí okwnukokwnu. <sup>5</sup> Chiokike n'iwhuru a kpuru aí ma a jiknernu o gbanwo ka, o nyernu aí Enine a ma o búru

nhne neemesi kpakara nhne jaava rikne.

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarü, m kpöma siri aị rikne ige ọbula. A mahiaru nü nga a zị n'oro aị n'anö-ehni, a zìla hne Chiokike zì. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nü a noowu bùdnu hite n'okwnata m kpöma, o búo nü nhne anya nòowhnu. <sup>8</sup> M kpöma siri aị rikne, o jaamasị aị a whoga n'anö-ehni ka, wuru hne Nyenwe aị zì. <sup>9</sup> Ke kakwo, a pioru o mee nhne jaamasị Chiokike, ma a wu hne Nyenwe aị zì, móbú a zì n'owa ka. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nü kpakara aị joogwuzo nü ruwhnu ngadna ikpe Karaïsi, ma nye ọbula nahoru ọgwo ẹrnu kpakara nhne a rnurnu nga a zì bùdnu, móbú nhne ọma móbú nhne búo ọma.

### *Badnụ nü Chiokike ziri n'udno*

<sup>11</sup> Hne a mahiaru o tu ogwnu Chiokike, a naariasno ele badnụ be vakwnusi Chiokike. Chiokike mazuru aị, m neele anya nü anụ mazuru aị masị n'echiche anụ. <sup>12</sup> A zá naaja ehni aị n'anya anụ berere, kóvu a neenye anụ oghere ma anụ gweru aị nyaa risi, ma anụ mahia nhne anụ jaasa ele ji nhne be nòowhnu nü ruwhnu badnụ naanya risi kakwo nhne zì nü m kpöma badnụ. <sup>13</sup> Anụ neeche nü a bụ ele era naagba? O bụ kwnornu Chiokike. Kóvu o bụru nü a bụ ele anya dnornu, o bụ kwnornu anụ. <sup>14</sup> Owhnun'anya Karaïsi neeme a mee kpa a neeme.

A magwu nü otu badnụ nwuhianu kpakara badnụ ẹnwu, ka gesiri nü kpakara badnụ snornu a n'ènwu. <sup>15</sup> O nwuhianu kpakara badnụ ẹnwu, ma ele zì bùdnu gharu o wunu ehni be bùdnu, kóvu wunu Nyenwe aị nye nwuhianu be ẹnwu, ke hiri n'ènwu lizò masi.

<sup>16</sup> A zá neele badnụ anya nü ruwhnu lele kpa ele berere neele, o bụ n'ezi nü o bụ kpa a leru Karaïsi nü mbom. Kóvu a zá neeme kpam kitna. <sup>17</sup> O bụru nü nye ọbula zì nü rime Karaïsi, o bụ nye be kpughariri ikne, nhne ọknani whelem, be gholam nhne ikne. <sup>18</sup> Kpakara nhne ka hi n'aka Chiokike va, nye hiteru nü Karaïsi mee ma aị nü ya ziri n'udno, nyee masi aị ẹrnu ma a mee ya nü ele badnụ ziri n'udno. <sup>19</sup> Chiokike hiteru nü Karaïsi neeme ma ya nü kpakara ele badnụ ziri n'udno. Chiokike zá nòogwnu mmehie be megidne be. O nyernu aị ẹrnu a mee ya nü ele badnụ ziri n'udno. <sup>20</sup> A bụ ele naadnasni anya Karaïsi, Chiokike zì nü rime aị naariasno. A ji Karaïsi naariasno anụ, anụ mee ma anụ nü Chiokike ziri n'udno. <sup>21</sup> Karaïsi méne mmehie, kóvu Chiokike mernu a o bụru mmehie kwnornu aị, ma a hite nü rime a kehia igwe nü ome mma ke Chiokike.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Lele ele be nü Chiokike sno nòornu ẹrnu, a naariasno anụ kwé oru Chiokike anụ nahiaru bụru nhne etekne.

<sup>2</sup> Ka bù nhne Chiokike kwuru,

“M nùrnu m anù n'ige o gesi  
anù ruwhnu ɔma,  
m yinu m anù aka  
n'obochi ɔznohia.”

Anù bno nsnì, kitna bù  
ige ɔ nahɔru ruwhnu ɔma  
Chiokike, kitna bù obochi  
ɔznohia. <sup>3</sup> A píole badnù obula  
piohìa nhne ojo n'ernu aì,  
kpayarù a kwéle ɔ bità nhne  
jòokpobi badnù ochi n'ogodo  
apnà.

<sup>4</sup> Kòvu nù kpakara nhne  
a neeme, a neegesi əhni aì  
lele ele ərnu Chiokike hite  
n'osnuta mkpòma nù rime  
awhnùwhnu, nù nhne siri  
rikne, nù nhne igbugbu, <sup>5</sup> ma  
ɔli nhne, ma nù oro ikelu,  
nù mkpapkò, nù ərnu rikne,  
ma nù ɔka anyarna abalì, ma  
nù ɔgwnu wiri, <sup>6</sup> ma nù ɔzi  
richna, ma nù nhne ɔmuma,  
nù ndidi, ma nù ovu ɔma,  
hite n'Enine Nsò, n'ezi ɔka  
ɔwhnun'anya, <sup>7</sup> hite n'okwu ezi  
ɔka nù rikne Chiokike, ya nù  
mgwna ɔgwnu ke ome mma  
nù akarikwnunga ma nù  
akarita. <sup>8</sup> A nwernu ɔson'anya  
agwna ige, agwna ige be  
ledna aì anya, agwna ige ele  
badnù kparì aì, agwna ige be  
znarnì aì. Be neeme aì ele  
aghaghala, kòvu a bù ele  
kwu ezi ɔka. <sup>9</sup> A bù ele be  
máa, kòvu kpakara ele badnù  
magwù aì. A nù lele ele  
noowu ɔnwu, kòvu a zì kɔriri  
bùdnu, awhnùwhnu a naata  
nwée rikne gbu aì. <sup>10</sup> A bù  
ele mkpòma sò n'ònù, kòvu a  
nwernu snarnìma, ele mboni,  
kòvu neeme ele berere ele

eze. O zá nhne a nwernu,  
kòvu kpakara nhne bù ke aì.

<sup>11</sup> Anù ele Kɔrinti, a  
kpumernu mkpòma aì  
kwunu anù ezi ɔka. <sup>12</sup> Anù  
kpusnirni mkpòma anù  
megidne aì, o bùo aì megidne  
anù. <sup>13</sup> Anù menu aì kpa  
a mennu anù, m nookwu  
lele nù anù bù rùmu m, anù  
kpume mkpòma anù.

*Odo aka nù nsnì<sup>g</sup>  
gbasiri ele kwé ekwe*

<sup>14</sup> Anù nù ele kwé ekwe  
knékota əhni anù n'otu. Kini  
bù nhne ome mma nù arùru-  
eli nwekòru? Ndaa ɔzi n'otu  
ke iwhne n'ochichiri nwekòru?  
<sup>15</sup> Mòbu ndaa nhne Karaìsi  
nù Ekwensu neekekò? Kini  
bù nhne nye Karaìsi nù  
nye kwé ekwe nwekòru  
n'otu? <sup>16</sup> Ndaa okwerikòta ke  
Oro Nsò Chiokike nù rènwu  
nwernu? Kwnornu nù a bù  
Oro Nsò Chiokike ke zì bùdnu,  
lele kpa Chiokike kwuru,  
“M joosno be wuru, zne izne  
n'esilawuru be.

M jòobu Chiokike be,  
be jòobu ele ke m.”

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarù, “Anù hi nù  
rime be whuya, zìri  
ichne,  
anù kpátù nhne zìla  
richna aka,  
m jaanabnanya anù” ka  
bù nhne Nyenwe aì  
kwuru.

<sup>18</sup> “M jòoburu Nda anù,  
anù jòoburu rùmu m  
rukna nù rùmu m  
rinya.  
Ka bù nhne Nyenwe aì  
ke Meli Nhne Dum  
kwuru.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ele me whnūrnū n'anya, hne a nwernu kpakara mkwna ka, a mee əhni aị ma a ziri richna ma n'anɔ-əhni ma nū rime enine, whoga nū kpakara nhne ke neemeru emeru, ma a ziri nsɔ kpam kpam noowu bùdnu ke nɔotu ogwu Chiokike.

*Ovu ɔso n'ɔnu Polu*

<sup>2</sup> Anu gweru aị kwnornu nū ɔ zá badnū ɔbula a mejɔru, mɔbu lulu, mɔbu megbu n'apna ɔbula. <sup>3</sup> Nhne me kwno nookwu ka búo ma ikpe ma anu, lele kpa me kwuru nū mbom, anu zi aị mkpa nū mkpɔma, ma a snornu anu ziri bùdnu mɔbu a snornu anu nwụ ənwu. <sup>4</sup> M tükwasiri m anu mkpɔma k'agida, m ji m anu noolu ɔnu. Anu mernu mkpɔma neesi m rikne, mkpɔma nɔoso m n'ɔnu nū rime awhnūwhnu.

<sup>5</sup> Nga a vaduru Masi-donia, a nwée ozukwa inwe n'anɔ-əhni, be kpak-narnu aị əhni n'apna ɔbula, ogwu n'ederezi, ogwu nū mkpɔma. <sup>6</sup> Kɔvu Chiokike ke naakasi ele inwe gwuru mkpɔma kasiri aị mkpɔma nga Taịtosi varu. <sup>7</sup> O búo kwnornu nū Taịtosi varu kpɔi, kɔvu nkasi mkpɔma anu nyernu a. O kannu aị nhne gbasiri obirizi anu, nū nhne igbugbu nū nhne gbasiri m meturu anu nū mkpɔma. Ka mernu mkpɔma sɔ m n'ɔnu k'agida.

<sup>8</sup> O bùrubedi nū ɔkwukwo izi me gbaru vuteru anu nhne igbugbu, m nwée m mkpɔma

lawuru nū me gbaru a. Nū mbom, o mernu m mkpɔma lawuru, nga me whnūrnū nū ɔkwukwo me gbaru vuteru anu nhne igbugbu ige mati. <sup>9</sup> Kitna, mkpɔma nɔoso m n'ɔnu, o búo nū m vuteru anu nhne igbugbu, kɔvu kwnornu nū nhne igbugbu anu mernu anu tuhnasna mkpɔma. Chiokike jiri nhne igbugbu anu rnū ərnu, ka neegesi nū ɔ zá nhne ɔjo a mernu anu. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nū nhne igbugbu ke Chiokike noodubna badnū ɔ tuhnasna mkpɔma dū ɔznohia, ka nwée mkpɔma lawuru. Kɔvu nhne igbugbu ke ɔwa noodubna n'ɛnwu. <sup>11</sup> Anu le kpa nhne igbugbu ke Chiokike kpahiaru anu jiknernu ɔ goru ɔnu anu. Nhne ka kpahiaru ovu owe əhni, o ji anu anya, o neerne anu lele békwnu, o meturu anu nū mkpɔma, anu jiknernu ɔ ta nye mmehie awhnūwhnu. Anu gesiri əhni anu lele ele ikpe mána. <sup>12</sup> Obu n'ezu nū me gbaru ɔkwukwo izi wam, o búo kwnornu nye mernu nhne ɔjo mɔbu nye o mejɔru. Kɔvu m gbaru m ma anu mahia nū ruwhnu Chiokike kpa anu noobnonu aị nsni. <sup>13</sup> Ka mernu mkpɔma si aị rikne.

O búo nū mkpɔma siri aị rikne kpɔi, Taịtosi mernu mkpɔma sɔ aị n'ɔnu, kpa anu mernu a ɔ nwudna nga ɔ vakwnusiri anu. <sup>14</sup> M ji m anu noolu ɔnu nū ruwhnu a. Anu kpásila m iwhnerne. A nookwunu anu ezi ɔka ige ɔbula, kpam masi, a jiri Taịtosi

luu ɔnu n̄ ruwhnu anu, anu whn̄rnu n̄ ɔ bu ezi ɔka.  
 15 Ka mernu ɔwhnun'anya o nwernu hne anu z̄ si rikne, nga o neechenwanya anu noobno nsni, kpa anu jiri ogwnu n̄ ɔznu biri biri nabnanya a. 16 Mkpoma nooso m n̄ ɔnu n̄ m nwernu rikne tukwasi anu mkpoma.

## 8

### *Nkesi ke nye Karaisi*

1 R̄mu nda m, a pioru ma anu mahia nhne Chiokike jiri oru a rn̄ n̄'ogbako Chiokike ke z̄i n̄ Masidonia. 2 O bu n̄'ezi n̄ be gawheru agida ɔkpagbu, kɔvu okne mkpoma ɔso n̄ ɔnu mernu be gweya agida nkesi, o bu n̄'ezi n̄ be bu ele ɔwa nyirni. 3 M naagbanu be akebne n̄ be nyernu kpa be nwernu rikne, n̄'ezi, kakwo kpa be nwernu rikne, hite n̄ mkpoma be. 4 Be r̄iasnosai aij rikne ma be nwernu oghere yisi aka be n̄oyinu ele Chiokike ke z̄i n̄ Judiya aka. 5 Be mernu nhne a túla anya a, be beru ɔsno gweru ɔhni be nyega Nyenwe aij, nyee kwno aij hite n̄echiche Chiokike. 6 Kam kpayarū, a r̄iasno Taịtosī nye panizoru ɔrnu ka, rn̄urnu a zne n̄ ruwhnu mee anu rn̄uzu ɔrnu ɔwhnun'anya ka. 7 Anu nwernu kpakara nhne, ɔkwnata ovu, n̄u ikwu-ɔnu, n̄u nhne ɔmuma, n̄u ezi ɔka zuru ozu n̄ ɔwhnun'anya anu nwernu hne a z̄i. Anu b̄ru masi ele zuru ozu n̄ oru ke nkesi.

8 M zá m neenyē anu iwu. Kɔvu m kannu m anu kpa ele berere nwernu mkpoma o kesi be nhne, ma m mahia m ezi ɔka ke ɔwhnun'anya anu hite n̄ nhne anu jeenyē be. 9 Anu magwū oru ke Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaisi, o bu n̄'ezi n̄ ɔ bu nye eze, kɔvu o mernu ɔhni a wɔmboni kwnornu anu, ma o mee anu b̄ru ele eze hite n̄'odna mboni a.

10 Ka bu ezni me neezni anu, o j̄oburu ɔma o b̄ru n̄ anu rn̄uzne ɔrnu anu panizoru otu awha wheru ewhe. Anu bu ele mbom panizoru ɔrnu wam, ma ele mbom jikneru o rn̄u a. 11 Anu zne n̄ ruwhnu noornu a, rn̄ukwo a masi. Anu z̄i gnarnagnarna n̄ ɔ rn̄ukwo ɔrnu wam hite n̄ nhne anu nwernu, lele kpa o z̄i nga anu marnu mm̄ma a. 12 O b̄ru n̄ anu nwernu mkpoma nkesi, Chiokike jaanarnu nkesi anu hite n̄ nhne anu nwernu, o buo hite n̄ nhne anu nwée.

13 A zá nookwu ma ele berere nwedna inwe ozukwa inwe, anu b̄ru ele z̄i n̄ mkpa, kɔvu ma nye ɔbula hnata n'otu. 14 Kitna, agida nhne anu nwernu anu jeenyē be n̄ mkpa be. Ige berere, be jeenwe nhne be jeenyē anu n̄ mkpa anu, ma nye ɔbula hnata n'otu. 15 Lele kpa be gbaru a n̄'okwukwo nsō, "Nye chikataru agida nwée kakwo nye wam ke chikataru mati, ke ɔ chikataru zunnu a."

*Be ziznernu Taịtosī  
Kɔrinti*

<sup>16</sup> M nötunu Chiokike mmamma nye yisiri nü mkpoma Taiłosi, nhne gbasiri anü lele kpa o zi nü mkpoma m. <sup>17</sup> O kweruru, o búo kwnornu nü a kannu a, kovu o jiknernu hite nü mkpoma a o va. <sup>18</sup> A neeziya ya nü otu nnwö nda ke nwernu igwugwu nü kpakara ögako Chiokike n'ökpo okwo izi oma. <sup>19</sup> Tükwası nü ka, ögako Chiokike hohiaru a ma o snornu aij vuru nkesi ka zne Judiya. Ernu ka neenye Nyenwe aij igwugwu, neegesi nü a nwernu mkpoma o yisi aka n'ernu ka. <sup>20</sup> A neeze eñni aij o zi badnu obula ma aij ikpe kpa a neeke agida nkesi. <sup>21</sup> A naagbalı o mee nhne kwesiri ekwesi, o búo n'anya Chiokike kpoi, kovu ma n'anya ele badnu.

<sup>22</sup> A neeziya otu nnwö nda berere yisinu be, bu nye a kparu iru agida ige, whnu nü a nwernu rikne kwnata a mkpoma. Nü olu ka, kitna, o jiknernu o yinu anü aka, ke kakwo kpa o tükwasiri anü mkpoma. <sup>23</sup> Nhne gbasiri Taiłosi, o bu nye me nü a noornu ernu, neenyinu anü aka. Rümu nda ele ya nü be sno bu ele dnasnı anya ögako Chiokike, be bu igwugwu Karaisi. <sup>24</sup> Anü gesi be ögahnun'anya anü ma kpakara ögako Chiokike whnu nhne kpayaru a jiri anü luu önü n'ezi.

## 9

*O yinu ele Karaisi aka*

<sup>1</sup> O zá mkpa nü me jaagbanu anü ökwukwo gbasiri o yinu ele Chiokike ele zi nü Judiya aka. <sup>2</sup> M maam nü anü jiknernu o yinu be aka, m ji m anü lunu ele zi nü Masidonia onu. M kanu m be nü rümu nda aij ele zi nü Akaya jiknernu o yi aka hite n'awha ke wheru ewhe. Nga be nurnu nü anü jiknernu o kesi nhne, mkpoma be kwnalizoru o mee kpam. <sup>3</sup> Kovu m neeziya rümu nda ka, ma önü a jiri anü luu gharu o bu nhne etekne. Lele kpa me kwuru, anü bïta nhne nkesi anü, <sup>4</sup> o zi ele Masidonia snornu m va whnu nü anü jiknernune, o joobunu aij nhne iwhnerne, ke kakwo iwhnerne jootu anü k'agida. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayaru, me riasno rümu nda ele ka be beru ösno va, ma be whnu anü jaabita nkesi anü kweru mkwna su me va. Ka jeegesi nü anü nyernu hite nü mkpoma anü, o búo nü be kwnagidnernu anü.

<sup>6</sup> Anü chenwanya nü nye kpasiri mkpuru mati jooghoquia mkpuru mati, nye wam ke kpasiri agida mkpuru jooghoquia agida mkpuru. <sup>7</sup> Nye obula nyee lele kpa o kpebiri nü mkpoma a, o búo nü mkpoma lawuru kwnornu nü be karu be nyee. Chiokike whnurnu nye wam jiri mkpoma oma a nyee n'anya. <sup>8</sup> Chiokike nwernu rikne o nyee anü karukwo kpa o zi anü mkpa, ma anü nwernu nhne kpakara ige, nü karukwo kpa anü jeeji o mee nhne buru oma. <sup>9</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'ökvwukwo

nsø, kaa,  
“O neenye ele mboni k'agida,  
ome mma a jaazi  
okwukkokwu.”

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike, nye neenye nye ɛrnu ɛkwu mkpuru ɔkpukpa nü wiri ele badnụ jeeri, jeeme kpakara mkpuru anu so oso, minya agida mkpuru hite nü nkesi anu nyernu hite nü mkpoma ɔma anu. <sup>11</sup> O jeeme anu ba agida nü kpakara nhne, ma anu buru ele jeekele ele badnụ nhne ige ɔbula, ke jeeme ele badnụ tñu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu anu.

<sup>12</sup> Ərnu ɔma ka anu noornu zá neeme ele Chiokike riji ruwho kpoi, kɔvu o neeme ele badnụ nɔotunu Chiokike mmamma k'agida. <sup>13</sup> Lele kpa ərnu ɔma ka neegesi nü anu bu ele ezi ɔka, ele badnụ jaaznarni Chiokike kwnornu nü anu noobno nsnj izi ɔma Karaisi ke anu kwuhiaru, anu neeji mkpoma ɔma neekesi be nü ele berere nhne. <sup>14</sup> Be jeeji mkpoma ɔwhnun'anya be kpenu anu okpukpe kwnornu oru Chiokike ke zi agida hne anu zi. <sup>15</sup> Ngwa ma a tñu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nkesi a ke ɔnu jóokowali.

## 10

*Polu goru ɔnu ərnu a*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Polu, naarijasno anu, me nye be karu nü m bu m nye mési rikne nga me zi nü ruwhnu anu, kɔvu nye nwernu anya rikne hne anu zila. M ji m ɔzi wohnernerne nü mkpoma ɔma Karaisi,

naarijasno anu, anu bikno, <sup>2</sup> anu mée m, m bürü nye anya rikne hne anu zi nga me varu, kwnornu nü m nwernu m rikne nwe anya rikne n'ehni ele nookwu nü a noowu bñdnu lele kpa ele ɔwa noowu. <sup>3</sup> O bu n'ezi nü a zi n'ɔwa, kɔvu a zá nɔolu ɔgwnu lele kpa ele ɔwa nɔolu. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nü mgwna ɔgwnu aij bùo ke badnụ, kɔvu o zi rikne nü Chiokike ke naakwnadna hne be wusiri rikne. A naakwnadna kpakara agirigo <sup>5</sup> nü kpakara nhne ke noovulizo ehni a olu megidne ɔmahia Chiokike, a nɔodoru kpakara echiche n'ɔgwnu mee be bnonu Karaisi nsnj. <sup>6</sup> Nga anu ghoru ele bnozuru nsnj, a jeejiknernu o ta kpakara nye ɔbula ke zá noobno nsnj awhnuywhnu.

<sup>7</sup> Anu neele kpakara nhne anya n'olu kpoi. O zi nye ɔbula n'esilawuru anu ke neeché nü o bu nye Karaisi? Nye wam che kwono echiche, kwnornu nü a bu ele Karaisi lele nye wam. <sup>8</sup> O bñrubedi nü me gweru rikne Nyenwe aij nyernu aij mee oknomokno k'agida, iwhnerne jótou m. Nyenwe aij nyernu aij rikne o wulizo anu olu lele ɔro, o bùo rikne o kwnadna anu akwnadna. <sup>9</sup> M píole m o ji okwukwo izi me gbannu anu kpasi anu ogwnu. <sup>10</sup> Otu badnụ jaakaa, “Okwukwo Polu naagba siri rikne, nɔotu ɔgwnu, kɔvu, nga aij nü a ziri, o nwée rikne, ikwu-ɔnu a bu nhne etekne.” <sup>11</sup> Nye wam

mahia nü o zá nhne zi ichne  
nú nhne a gbaru n'ókwukwo  
nga a zi ikere nü nhne a  
jeeme nga aí nü anü zi.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nü a zá  
noogwnu éhni aí n'esilawuru  
ele ji éhni be nootu nhne zi  
olu k'agida. Ele ji éhni be  
nootunu n'éhni be, neekpe  
éhni be ikpe n'iwu ke be  
nyernu, bu ele nwée akoniche.  
<sup>13</sup> Kóvu nü oknomokno aí zá  
neewhe hne a nwernu rikne,  
oknomokno aí bu n'érnu  
Chiokike nyernu aí, bu ke  
duru nü hne anü zi. <sup>14</sup> Hne  
o bu nü érnu aí zi n'esilawuru  
anü, a gáwhele a. A vuru izi  
oma Karaísi vakwnusi anü.  
<sup>15</sup> A zá neeji érnu ele berere  
rnúrnu naanya risi. Ernu  
kam wheru hne Chiokike  
nyernu. Kóvu a neele anya nü  
ókwnata mkpoma anü jooso  
oso, ma a nwe rikne rnú agida  
érnu n'esilawuru anü du hne  
Chiokike nyernu aí. <sup>16</sup> Nga  
wam, a jeenwe rikne kpo  
okwo izi oma nü mba berere  
whe anü. Kóvu a jéiji érnu ele  
berere rnúrnu nyaa risi.

<sup>17</sup> Lele kpa ókwukwo nsó  
kwuru, "Nye óbula ke jeeme  
oknomokno, o mee oknomokno  
nu nhne Nyenwe aí  
rnúrnu." <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nü  
nye naaja éhni a mma bu  
nhne etekne, kóvu nye wam  
Nyenwe aí naaja mma bu  
nhne.

## 11

*Polu nü ele izi  
aghalaaghala*

<sup>1</sup> O jaamasí m o búru nü  
anü jeenwe rikne nagidne

iwhnirniwhno m, bikno, anü  
gweru m. <sup>2</sup> Mkpoma m zi  
nú hne anü zi lele Chiokike,  
anü nü lele nyerinya máa  
nyerukna zi snam me kweru  
o nísi otu badnú, ke bu  
Karaísi. <sup>3</sup> Kóvu ogwnu nootu  
m nü be joolulu mkpoma  
anü, lele kpa agwó wam jiri  
aghigho rnawhu Ivu, mee  
anü gharu o gweru kpakara  
mkpoma anü kpenu Karaísi.  
<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nü anü jiri éso  
nahoru nye wam ke znirni  
anü Jizósi berere búo Jizósi ke  
a znirni anü, nü enine berere  
nu izi oma berere ke búo ke a  
znirni anü.

<sup>5</sup> Kóvu o búo nü m zi m  
mati kakwo ele izi ka anü kaa  
nú be ka m mma. <sup>6</sup> Nyele  
ma, m máam kpa be kwu  
óka so n'ónu, kóvu m magwú  
m nhne, a mernu ka whuya  
iwhne hne anü zi ige óbula ma  
nú ónodi óbula.

<sup>7</sup> M nágé m anü nhne óbula  
nga me znirni anü izi oma  
Chiokike, m gwednarnu m  
éhni m éli ma anü búru ele  
be gwelizóru olu. Kí o bu  
nhne ojo me mernu sa? <sup>8</sup> M  
nahíaru m ógbako Chiokike  
berere nhne me jiri noornu  
érnu n'esilawuru anü. <sup>9</sup> Ige  
me nü anü zi, m kpáknage  
m anü éhni nü iwai nga me  
zi nü mkpa, rúmu nda ele  
hi nü Masidonia va gweyarú  
kpakara nhne zi m mkpa.  
Lele kpa me neeme, m jóobu  
ivu nyee anü tna móbu ekile.  
<sup>10</sup> Hite n'ezi óka Karaísi ke zi  
nú rime m, o zá badnú óbula  
ke zi n'ákaya jeenwe rikne  
kpusni ónu m, kpa me naanya

risi. <sup>11</sup> Ndaa nhne me jiri kwu kpa? Me whnúge anu n'anya sa? Chiokike magwú nu m whnúrnu m anu n'anya.

<sup>12</sup> M jaazi köriri neeme kpa me neeme, ma ele izi ka gharu o nwe oghere be noo-pio gweru luu ɔnu, kaa nu be nu aj neeme otu nhne. <sup>13</sup> Be bu ele izi aghalaghala, be búo ezi, be ji ərnu be naagha ɔgha, ma be nu lele ele izi Karaïsi n'ezi. <sup>14</sup> O jí anu anya, Setani n'iwhuru a gbanwornu ehni a lele enine izi ke iwhne. <sup>15</sup> O búo okne nhne ɔ bürü nu ele ərnu a gbanwornu ehni be ma be nu lele ele ərnu ome mma. Be jeeji aka ərnu be kwu be ɔgwo ərnu.

*Awhnúwhnu Pölu lele  
nye izi Karaïsi*

<sup>16</sup> M nookwu kwno a berere, ɔ zá nye kwu m nye iwhnirniwhno. ɔ bürü nu ɔ bu nhne me bu, anu gweru m kpam, ma m gweru m nhne mati luu ɔnu. <sup>17</sup> Nhne me nookwu kitna búo nhne Nyenwe aj pioru me kwu, ke gbasiri olu ɔnu ka, m nookwu lele nye iwhnirniwhno. <sup>18</sup> Agida ele badnú noolu ɔnu lele kpa ele badnú noolu, m jeeme kpam. <sup>19</sup> Anu bu ele ji ovu oso n'ɔnu nagidne ele iwhnirniwhno, ɔ bu n'ezi nu anu bu ele nwernu akoniche. <sup>20</sup> Anu nagidneru ele mernu anu lele ɔhi, nahoru anu nhne, kwnaghari anu, gwuzote ehni a, gbó anu aka nu nti. <sup>21</sup> Ka nootu m iwhnerne nu a nwée rikne mee anu kpam.

Kovu ɔ bürü nu nye ɔbula luu ɔnu nhne ɔbula, m jeeme masi kpam. M nookwu lele nye iwhnirniwhno. <sup>22</sup> Be bu ele Hiburu? M bu m masi. Be bu ele Izireli? M bu m masi. Be bu ele hi n'avnúrnu Ebereham? M bu m masi. <sup>23</sup> Be bu ele ərnu Karaïsi? Əra naagba m sa? M bu m nye ərnu Karaïsi kakwo be. M noornu ərnu kakwo be. M lala m ikelu agida ige kakwo be, be pnjarnu m nhne k'agida kakwo be, agida ige ɔ gwnarnu mati m nwú. <sup>24</sup> Mgba isne ele Ju pnjarnu m nri eto nu tolu ɔnu mbjinibini. <sup>25</sup> Ele Rom liri m isisi mgba eto, be tūru m akaworugwu otu mgba, ɔgbo me zi nu rime a kpuru mgba eto, m daziri m nu rime mini iwhnephnie nu abalj. <sup>26</sup> Kpa me neezne izne ige ɔbula, m neeze budnu nu rime mini, ma n'aka ele buznu, m neeze budnu n'aka ele Ju ma n'aka ele búo ele Ju. Nhne oze budnu nu rime eli-ɔhna, ma nu rime eli-ikpa, neeze budnu n'okne abaji, neeze budnu n'aka rümu nda aghalaghala. <sup>27</sup> M noornu ərnu, nöodoli ndoli, ma n'oka anyarna abalj, ma wiri ɔgwnugwnu nu akpiri ɔkpo bekwnu, m dazila m agida ige nwée w提醒 you to use the correct page number for the end of the block.riri, ma nu iyi ɔtutu, m nwée m iwo o kpusni eto. <sup>28</sup> Be gweme kpakara nhne ka, nhne naakpa m kpakara ɔbochi bu nhne gbasiri ɔgbako Chiokike. <sup>29</sup> Ndaa nye rikne gwüru ke rikne gwülam? Ndaa nye dnabnarnu nu

mmehie ke mkpoma lála m mini, neerne m békwnu?

<sup>30</sup> O búru nhne be luu ounu, m jeeji kpakara nhne neegesi nü m bu nye nwée rikne noolu ounu. <sup>31</sup> Chiokike nü Nda Nyenwe aij Jizosi, nye nwe oznarni okwnukokwnu, magwü nü m nookwu ezi ɔka. <sup>32</sup> Nga me zi nü Damasikosi, nye nēechi əli, nye zi nü mkpururu Eze Arëtasi, bitaru ele neese ounu-mgbo əli-ohna, be nwudne m. <sup>33</sup> Kóvu be yisiri m nü rime nkita garü n'onunu zi nü mkpo əli-ohna kwuhala m n'eli a, o bu kpa me jiri gbawhunahoru a.

## 12

### Owhnurninya Polu

<sup>1</sup> M joolu ounu, o bu n'ezi nü o zá nhne zi nü rime a. Kóvu m jookwu ɔka gbasiri nhne me whnurnu nü nhne Nyenwe aij kpumennu m. <sup>2</sup> M maam otu nye Karaïsi nri nü awha əno wheru ewhe, nye be gwelizoru zne oligwe k'eto. (O búru nü o bu n'anø-ehni móbú o búo n'anø-ehni, m máam, Chiokike kpoi ma. <sup>3</sup> Berere, m máam ma o bu n'anø-ehni ma o búo n'anø-ehni, Chiokike kpoi ma.) Nhne me magwü bu nü <sup>4</sup> be gwelizoru badnú ka zne Paradasj. O nürnu nhne ke be jáagbali n'okwukwo, nhne ounu badnú jéenwe rikne kwu. <sup>5</sup> M jeeji nyerukna ka noolu ounu, m jéiji ehni m noolu ounu, okwolem nhne neegesi nü m bu m nye nwée rikne. <sup>6</sup> O búru nü me luu ounu m jóobu nye iwhnirniwhno, kwnornu

nü m nookwu ezi ɔka. Kóvu m jóolu ounu, o jáamasí m badnú əbula gweru m kakwo kpa o gweruru m hite nü nhne o whnurnu me mernu nü ke o nürnu me kwuru. <sup>7</sup> Lele kpa o búo ɔma me vulizo ehni m olu kwnornu okne nhne me whnurnu, be nyernu m nhne igbugbu n'ehni m. O bu nye izi ke Setani, ma o kpakna m ehni ma m gharu m o luu ounu. <sup>8</sup> M rijor m Nyenwe aij nhne gbasiri a mgba əto, ma o gweme a n'ehni m. <sup>9</sup> Ka bu nhne o saru m, "Oru m zunnen jí, iknernema m zuru ozu nga i nwée rikne." Kam kpayarú, mkpoma nooso m n'ounu me luu ounu nü m nwée m rikne, ma rikne Karaïsi whuya iwhne nü rime m. <sup>10</sup> Kam kpayarú, m bu m nye nwée rikne. Ele badnú naakpasí m iwhnerne, be ta m awhnúwhnu, be kpagburu m. Kpakara nhne igbugbu me gawheru kwnornu Karaïsi jiri m rüwho. Nga me nwée rikne, iknernema zi m n'ehni.

### Ele Körnti meturu Polu nü mkpoma

<sup>11</sup> Anü mernu m mee lele nye iwhnirniwhno. Anü bu ele kwesiri o kwu nhne ɔma gbasiri m, kwnornu nü ele izi anü wam, ke anü kaa nü be ka m mma, béle m osno. O bu n'ezi nü o zá nhne me bu. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu n'ezi, nhne neegesi nhne nye izi whuya iwhne n'esilawuru anü. Be bu ərnu elekema, nü ərnu ndu-ehni nü ərnu rikne zi ədo nü ədo me jiri ndidi

rnü. <sup>13</sup> Ndaa nhne me mernu ögбako Chiokike ele berere ke me méne hne anu zi? O bu nü m kwéle m o búru nhne ivu rinya hne anu zi? Anu gbarunu m nhne ojo ka.

<sup>14</sup> Ka joobu mgba eto me jiknernu o vakwnusi anu. M jóoburu ivu rinya hne anu zi. Anu zi m mkpa, o búo nhne anu nwernu. O búo rümu naakpabitau ele mürnu be ékwnu, kovu ele nda nü nne naakpabitau rümu be ékwnu. <sup>15</sup> O jaaması m o nyega anu nhne me nwernu. Owe! M jeenye iwhuru m nü risi anu ma m yisinu m anu aka. Ka o jeeme anu bó whnụ m n'anya, lele kpa me whnụrnu anu n'anya k'agida? <sup>16</sup> Anu jeekweru, nü m búo m ivu rinya nyee anu. Hne me bu nye aghigho, m ji m aghigho nwudne anu. <sup>17</sup> Ndaa? Ele me ziyannu anu, m jiri be nahoru anu nhne sa? <sup>18</sup> M riasnornu m Taitosi o va, ya nü nye Karaïsi berere, anu jaakaa nü Taitosi nahoru anu nhne? Me nü ya a jíle otu enine mee nhne lele nü a bu otu badnụ?

<sup>19</sup> Anu neeche nü a noopio o goru ehni aij nü hne anu zi? Óza! A nookwu oka nü ruwhnu Chiokike lele ele Karaïsi, kpakara nhne a neeme bu ma anu búru ele zi kwem lele ele a whnụrnu n'anya. <sup>20</sup> Ogwnu nötou m nü me vadu n'esilawürü anu, m joowhnu nü anu zi ichne, ke búo nhne me lerus anya a. Anu joowhnu masi nü m zi m ichne, ke

búo nhne anu lerus anya a. Ogwnu nötou m nü m joowhnu oknorno nü okwno-awüyü, mkpoma békwnu nü okewa, önü-ojo, izno, oknomokno nü mkpakpo. <sup>21</sup> Ogwnu nötou m nü me va berere nü Chiokike m jeegwedna m eli nü ruwhnu anu, m jaakwa ekwna kwnornu agida ele mernu mmehie ke kwéle o tuhnasna, hite nü nhne zá richna be mernu, ke bu ome oyi n'apna tū iwhnerne.

## 13

*Odo aka nü nsni ipne-aznu*

<sup>1</sup> Ka joobu mgba eto me naava lekasi anu. "Kpakara nhne be bnornu badnụ, jeenweriri ele akebne lawürü möbu eto," lele kpa ɔkwukwo nsø kwuru. <sup>2</sup> Lele kpa me kannu anu nga me varu ke mgba lawürü, ele mehieru n'ige wheru ewhe, nü kpakara ele berere, m nookwu a berere kpa me zi ikere, me va kwno, kpakara be jaata awhnụwhnu mmehie be. <sup>3</sup> Hne anu noopio nhne ke neegesi nü Karaïsi ji m nookwu oka, o búo nye nwée rikne n'esilawürü anu kovu o jeegesi iknernema a hne anu zi. <sup>4</sup> O bu n'ezi nü be gburu a n'enwe rikne, kovu o zi bùdnu hite nü iknernema Chiokike. A bu ele nwée rikne nü rime Karaïsi, kovu hne anu zi a joosno a ziri bùdnu n'iknernema Chiokike.

<sup>5</sup> Anu nyosnama ehni anu lekasi ma anu zi köriri bùdnu n'okwnata mkpoma. O bu nü anu máa Karaïsi Jizosi wu nü

rime anụ? Okwolem ma anụ dnarnụ adna. <sup>6</sup> M kweru m nụ anụ jaamahịa nụ a býo ele dnarnụ adna. <sup>7</sup> A naariasno Chiokike, anụ mée nhne ojo. O býo ma ele badnụ kaa nụ a bu ele ọma, koyu ma anụ mee nhne ke kwesiri, o býbedi nụ a nụ lele ele dnarnụ adna. <sup>8</sup> A jéenwe rikne mee nhne megidne ezi ọka, koyu dasinu ezi ọka n'ikwnu. <sup>9</sup> Mkpoma nooso aị n'ọnụ nga a nwée rikne, koyu nụ anụ nwernu rikne. A neekpe ma anụ bụru ele zuru ozu. <sup>10</sup> Kam kpayarụ, me naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo ka kpa me zị ikere, ma o bụru me va, m jéeme anụ nhne rikne hite n'iknernema Nyenwe aị nyernu m, rikne o wulizo anụ olu lele ọro, o býo o kwnadna anụ akwnadna.

### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>11</sup> N'ipne-aznụ, rụmu nda m, anụ dazikwaru nkari. Anụ gbalị dụ ozuzu. Anụ bno nsnị nụ nhne me noorio anụ, anụ bụru ele nwernu otu m kpoma, anụ wuru n'udno. Chiokike ke ọwhnun'anya nụ udno dazigidnenu anụ.

<sup>12</sup> Anụ bekwurita ibne anụ lele rụmu nda. <sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele nsọ Chiokike neebekwu anụ. <sup>14</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi, ọwhnun'anya ke Chiokike, nụ owugidne ke Enine Nsọ dazinu kpakara anụ.

# Okwukwo izi Połu gbaznennu Ele Galasia Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka

Hite n'opanizo okwukwo izi Połu gbaznennu ọgbako Chiokike ke zi nü Galasia, o mernu be mahia nhne lawuru ke zi mkpa. Ke mbom, bu ma be mahia nü o bu ezi nye izi Karaisi, ke ebo bu nü izi ọma o nookpo okwo a bu ezi ọka. Ka bu kwnornu nü agida ele badnu naakaa nü Połu bu nye izi aghalaghala nü nye nookpo okwo izi ọma aghalaghala.

Połu bu nye izi Karaisi n'ezi ọka, nye Nyenwe aị nyernu ẹrnu o zni ele búo ele Ju izi ọma. Połu kannu Pita nü o bu nye ruwhnu lawuru, kwnornu nü o kwémana o snornu ele búo ele Ju ele zá naabita Iwu Mozizi ri wiri nga o whnurru ele hi nü Jerusèlem va.

Połu kwusiri a rikne nü okwolem hite n'okwnata mkpoma nhne Chiokike jeeji znohia badnu. Ka whuyaru iwhne nü búdnu Ebereham, nye nahiaru mkwna Chiokike hite n'okwnata mkpoma.

## Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka

Ezi nye izi nü ezi izi ọma (1:1-10)

Chiokike hoñiaru Połu lele nye izi Karaisi (1:11-24)

Połu naagbanu izi ọma akebne (2:1-21)

Oznohia kwolem hite n'okwnata mkpoma (3:1-4:31)

Ele Enine Nso nü ọwhnun'anya noodu (5:1--6:10)

Odo aka nü nsnị ipne-aznụ (6:11-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Połu, nye izi Karaisi ke hige n'aka badnu móbu nü rikne ke badnu, kóvu hite nü Jizosi Karaisi nü Chiokike Nda, nye mernu Jizosi hi n'enwu lizo, <sup>2</sup> nü kpakara rümu nda ele me nü be zi naagbaznenu kpakara ọgbako Chiokike ke zi nü Galasia okwukwo.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nü udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nü ke hi n'aka Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi dazinu anu.

<sup>4</sup> Karaisi gweru búdnu a nyee kwnornu mmehie aị ma o dohia aị n'ige ojo ka lele kpa echiche Chiokike Nda aị pioru. <sup>5</sup> Ozarni zinu a okwnukokwu. Amim.

## Izi ọma berere zíla

<sup>6</sup> O gbagwojiri m anya nü anu ghasarü nye wam sukwuru anu bna n'oru ke Karaisi, zne izi ọma berere.

<sup>7</sup> N'ezi, izi ọma berere zíla, kóvu agwna ele badnu naak-pahie anu anya, noopio o gbanwo izi ọma Karaisi.

<sup>8</sup> Kóvu o buru aị móbu enine izi hi n'oligwe va zni anu izi ọma berere ke búo ke a znirni anu, Chiokike vü a ọnu okwnukokwu. <sup>9</sup> Lele kpa a kwuru nü mbom, m nookwu kwno a berere, o buru nü nye ọbula zni anu izi ọma ke zi ichne nü ke anu

nahiaru, Chiokike vu a ɔnu ɔkwnukokwnu.

<sup>10</sup> Ka o neegesi nü m noopio ruwhnu ɔma ke badnụ, býo ke Chiokike? M noopio nhne jaamasị badnụ sa? Ọ býru nü m noopio ruwhnu ɔma ke badnụ, m jóobu nye izi Karaísi.

### *Chiokike sukwuru Połu*

<sup>11</sup> Me kanu anu, rýmu nda m, izi ɔma me nöokpo okwo a býo nhne hi n'aka badnụ.

<sup>12</sup> M náhjage m a n'aka badnụ, ọ býo badnụ znirni m a, kóvu Jizosí Karaísi kpumernu a nyee m.

<sup>13</sup> Anu nýrnu kpa me wuru býdnu nü mbom n'okpukpe ele Ju, nü kpa me kpaknarnu ɔgbako Chiokike ehni k'agida, gbalị ma o whu. <sup>14</sup> M be m ele Ju ibne m ɔsno ele me nu be bý ebiri n'okpukpe ele Ju, m ji m kpakara mkpoma yisi n'omen'eli ele nda aij ɔknani. <sup>15</sup> Kóvu Chiokike býtaru m ichne hite nu rýwho nne m, o sukwuru m hite n'oru a. Nga ɔ masiri a, <sup>16</sup> o kpumennu m Nnwø a, ma m nwernu m rikne zni ele býo ele Ju izi ɔma gbasiri a. Ige wam, m znége ma me nu badnụ obula tnü ɔtnutnu gbasiri a. <sup>17</sup> M znége m Jerusélem zne ɔ whnụ ele be m ɔsno býru ele izi, kóvu m zneru m Arebià, m lahna Damasíkosi.

<sup>18</sup> Nga awha eto whemernu, m zneru m Jerusélem zne mahia Pita, me nu a daziri nri nu ɔbochi isne. <sup>19</sup> M whnúge m nye izi berere okwolem Jemisi nwene Nyenwe aij

Jizosí. <sup>20</sup> Nhne me gbannu anu n'okwukwo bý ezi ɔka, Chiokike magwụ nü ɔ býo aghalaghala. <sup>21</sup> Omekwo, m zne n'eli ke zi nü rime Siriya nü Silisia. <sup>22</sup> Ọ zá nye Karaísi ke zi nü ɔgbako Chiokike ke zi nü Judiya magwụ nye me bý ruwhnu nü ruwhnu. <sup>23</sup> Kóvu nü be nýrnu ɔtnutnu, "Nye wam ke naakpakna aij ehni neezni izi ɔma ɔkwnata mkpoma wam ɔ gbalíri o mee ma o whu nü mbom." <sup>24</sup> Be znarní Chiokike kwnornu m.

## 2

### *Ele izi berere nabnanyarnu Połu*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nri nü awha eno whemernu, m lahna m Jerusélem, me nü Banabasi, m kwuru Taitosi zne. <sup>2</sup> M zneru m kwnornu nü Chiokike kpumennu m me zne. N'iznuznu ke me nü ele risi gbaru ichne, m kowaru m izi ɔma me znirni ele býo ele Ju, ɔ zi ɛrnu me rnýrnu móbu ke me nýornu kítña bý bý nhne etekne. <sup>3</sup> Taitosi nye me nü a sno, ɔ bý n'ezí nü ɔ bý nye Giriki, be kwnágidnene a ɔ kpa nka. <sup>4</sup> Agwna rýmu nda aghalaghala gbebnarnu va o nyosna kpa a jiri nwernu ehni aij nü rime Karaísi Jizosí, be pioru ma a býru ɔhi iwü ele Ju. <sup>5</sup> A nyége be oghere ria ria ma a bitannu anu ezi ɔka ke izi ɔma chím chím.

<sup>6</sup> Agwna ele nü lele be bý ele risi. Nhne obula be bý zá m mkpa, kwnornu nü Chiokike lé badnụ anya nü ruwhnu n'ikpe. Ọ zá nhne

ele ka tukwasiri nü izi me znirni.<sup>7</sup> Koyu be whnurnu nü Chiokike nyernu m izi oma me zni ele búo ele Ju, lele kpa o nyernu Pita ernal o zni ele Ju izi oma.<sup>8</sup> Chiokike wam ke noornu ernal n'izi oma Pita znirni ele Ju lele nye izi, bu masi nye noornu ernal n'izi oma me znirni ele búo ele Ju lele nye izi.<sup>9</sup> Nga Jemisi nü Pita nü Joni, ele nü lele ele risi whnurnu nü Chiokike nyernu m ernal ka zi ichne, be gbasiri me nü Banabasi akarikwnunga ke neegesi nü a bu otu. Be kweru a zne zni ele búo ele Ju izi oma, be zne zni ele Ju izi oma.<sup>10</sup> Nhne be noorio kpöi bu, a chenwanya ele mboni, ki bu nhne me mernu wara wara.

### *Polu bigboru Pita n'Antjoku*

<sup>11</sup> Nga Pita vaduru Antjoku, m bigboru m a nü ruwhnu ohna kwnornu nü o dnahieru.<sup>12</sup> Su ele Jemisi ziyan va, Pita nü ele búo ele Ju neeriko wiri. Koyu nga be vaduru, o kwéle o sno be ri wiri, kwnornu nü ogwnu ele be kparu nka tñru a.<sup>13</sup> Ele Ju ke gwnarnu snornu a kpa ichne ichne kwnornu nü ruwhnu lawuru a, ke kpayaru Banabasi sno be nü ruwhnu lawuru be.

<sup>14</sup> Nga me whnurnu nü be méne lele ezi oka ke izi oma, m kanu Pita nü ruwhnu kpakara be, "I bu nye Ju, koyu i noowu bñdnu lele ele búo ele Ju, o búo lele nye Ju. Ndaa kpa i naakwnagidne ele búo ele Ju be snornu omen'eli ele Ju?"

### *Oznohia bu hite n'oru*

<sup>15</sup> N'ezi, a bu ele Ju hite n'omumu ai, a búo ele mmechie lele kpa be nookwu ele búo ele Ju.<sup>16</sup> Koyu a magwü nü badnu nü Chiokike mernu udno hite n'okwnata mkpöma nü Jizosi Karaisi, o búo nome nhne iwu kwuru. A kweru nü Karaisi Jizosi ma ai nü Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpöma nü Karaisi. O búo nome nhne iwu kwuru, kwnornu nü o za nye obula bu nye oma hite nome nhne iwu kwuru.

<sup>17</sup> O buru nü nga a noopio ma ai nü Karaisi ziri n'udno, a whnu ehni ai nü a bu ele mmechie lele ele berere, ka o neegesi nü Karaisi naadasi mmechie n'ikwnu? Chiokike kwé.<sup>18</sup> O buru nü me panizo noowu nhne me kwnadnarnu akwnadna, ka neegesi nü m bu m nye noolulu iwu.<sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nü hite n'iwu m nwurnu enwu hne iwu zi, ma m ziri m bñdnu nü rime Chiokike.<sup>20</sup> Be gweru m yisinu Karaisi kpogidne ai n'olu ogba a, m za m bñdnu ke m, koyu Karaisi wu nü rime m. Bñdnu ke me zi n'anq-ehni bu ke me zi n'okwnata mkpöma ke Nnwø Chiokike, nye whnurnu m n'anya gweru bñdnu a nyee kwnornu m.<sup>21</sup> M za m neelewhu oru Chiokike anya, kwnornu nü o buru nü ome mma bu hite n'iwu, enwu Karaisi nwurnu bu nhne etekne.

## 3

*Iwu mobu okwnata*

### *mkpoma*

<sup>1</sup> Anụ ele Galasia iwhnirniwhno, nyele kpahieru anụ anya? Nụ ruwhnu anụ bụ hne me gesiri anụ nụ be kpogburu Jizosi Karaisi n'ogba. <sup>2</sup> M pioru m o mahia otu nhne n'aka anụ. Anụ nahiaru Enine Nso hite n'ome nhne iwu kwuru, sọbu hite n'okweru nhne anụ nurnu? <sup>3</sup> Anụ bụ ele iwhnirniwhno kpa? Anụ panizoru n'Enine ke Chiokike, anụ naagbalị o wu bjudu kitna hite nụ rikne ke aka anụ? <sup>4</sup> Kpakara awhnụwhnu anụ taru o bụ nhne etekne? N'ezi, o bụ kwnornu nụ nhne etekne? <sup>5</sup> Chiokike nyernu anụ Enine a, rnụ ेrnü ndu-ehni n'esilawuru anụ. O bụ kwnornu nụ anụ mernu nhne iwu kwuru sọbu nụ anụ kweru nhne anụ nurnu? <sup>6</sup> Lele kpa Ebereham "kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnusinu a nụ o bụ nye mee mma." <sup>7</sup> Anụ mahia nụ kpakara ele nwernu ọkwntata mkpoma bụ rụmu Ebereham. <sup>8</sup> Okwukwo nsọ kwuru nụ hne zi nụ ruwhnu nụ Chiokike jeeme ma ya nụ ele bùo ele Ju ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpoma, znirni Ebereham izi ọma, kaa, "Hite nụ rime i, m joogozi kpakara mba ke ọwa." <sup>9</sup> A whnurnu nụ Chiokike nqogozi kpakara ele ke jeekweru lele kpa Chiokike goziri Ebereham, nye kweru nụ ya.

<sup>10</sup> Ovu ọnu zinu kpakara ele neeche nụ Chiokike joogwnu be lele ele ikpe mána kwnornu nụ be naabita Iwu.

Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "Ovu ọnu zinu kpakara ele zá naabita kpakara nhne be gbaru n'Iwu, neeme masi be." <sup>11</sup> O dnornu aị anya nụ o zá nye ya nụ Chiokike zi n'udno hite n'Iwu, kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, "Nye mee mma jeehi n'okwnata mkpoma a ziri budnu." <sup>12</sup> Koyi Iwu knóge aka n'okwnata mkpoma, lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, "Nye neeme kpakara nhne ka jaazi bjudu nụ rime be." <sup>13</sup> Karaisi gbahiaru aị hite n'aka ọvu ọnu ke iwu, o ghonu aị ọvu ọnu. Okwukwo nsọ kwuru, "Be vuru nye ọbula be kpokwnusiri n'olu isisi ọnu." <sup>14</sup> Karaisi mernu ka ma ngozi wam Chiokike kweru Ebereham mkwna bùru ke ele bùo ele Ju hite nụ Karaisi Jizosi, ma a hite n'okwnata mkpoma nahoru mkwna Enine Chiokike.

### *Iwu nụ mkwna*

<sup>15</sup> Rụmu nda m, m jeeji nhne anya nqowhnu noogbu esni. O zá nye nwernu rikne o lulu njo-ehni badnụ lawuru gbaru, mọbu tukwasị nhne n'olu a. <sup>16</sup> Kitna, Chiokike kweru Ebereham nụ nnwọ a mkwna wam. Okwukwo nsọ kwúge agida rụmu, koyi "nnwọ i," ke bụ otu badnụ, nye bụ Karaisi. <sup>17</sup> Nhne me nookwu bụ ka, iwu wam ke be nyernu riwhu awha eno nụ nri eto kpa mkwna Chiokike kweru Ebereham whemernu, nwé rikne lulu mkwna Chiokike kweru mọbu mee a o gharu o zi ire. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nụ o bùru

nü nhne okehia ka kno aka n'iwu, o búma mkwna, kóvu Chiokike kwnornu n'oru a, o nyernu a Ebereham hite nü mkwna.

<sup>19</sup> Kini bù nhne be kwno nyee iwu? Be nyernu a kwnornu odatake ke badnụ tem dù nga Nnwọ wam jaava bù nye mkwna wam nootu aka. Chiokike nyernu iwu hite n'aka ele enine izi, o nyee a nye ibno. <sup>20</sup> Nye ibno zá mkpa hne otu badnụ zi, Chiokike bù otu.

<sup>21</sup> Ka o neegesi nü iwu megidnernu mkwna Chiokike? Óza rìa rìa! Kwnornu nü o bùru nü be nyernu iwu ke jeenyé budnu, ome mma jøoburu hite n'iwu. <sup>22</sup> Kóvu ɔkwukwo nsø kwuru nü kpakara ɔwa bù ɔhi mmehie, ma nhne Chiokike kweru mkwna o nyee hite n'òkwnata mkpøma nü Jizøsi Karaïsi bùru ke ele kweru ekwe.

<sup>23</sup> Tütü sụ ɔkwnata mkpøma varu, a bù ele ikelu ke iwu, be gbagidnernu aị ɔnuhna dù nga be kpumernu ɔkwnata mkpøma. <sup>24</sup> Iwu wam bù nye neelegidne aị anya, kwuru aị vakwnusi Karaïsi, ma aị nü Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'òkwnata mkpøma. <sup>25</sup> Kpa ɔkwnata mkpøma varu, a zíma nü mkpururu nye neelegidne aị anya, ke bù iwu.

### A bù rùmu Chiokike

<sup>26</sup> Kpakara anu bù rùmu Chiokike hite n'òkwnata mkpøma nü Karaïsi Jizøsi. <sup>27</sup> Kpakara anu ele be wuru mini bna nü Karaïsi jooworu

budnu ikne Karaïsi lele iwo. <sup>28</sup> O zá nhne zi ichne nü hne nye Ju nü nye Giriki zi, mòbu hne ɔhi nü nye búo ɔhi zi, mòbu hne nyerukna nü nyerinya zi. Kpakara anu bù otu nü rime Karaïsi Jizøsi. <sup>29</sup> O bùru nü anu bù ele Karaïsi, anu bù rùmu Ebereham, ele jeekehia mkwna wam Chiokike kweru Ebereham.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Nhne me nookwu bù kòriri ka, nye ɔbula ke jeeri mkpe nda a hne o bù watakiri, o zá nhne zi ichne hne ya nü nye ɔhi zi, o bù n'ezi nü ya nwe kpakara nhne.

<sup>2</sup> Ele berere jaazi neelegidne a anya, neezni a nhne, tem dù ige nda a karu. <sup>3</sup> Kpam masi, nga a bù rùmu takiri, a bù ɔhi renwu ojo mati mati ke ɔwa.

<sup>4</sup> Kóvu nga ige dàru, Chiokike ziyaru Nnwọ a, nye nyerinya mñrnu nü mkpururu Iwu Mozizi, <sup>5</sup> ma o gbahià ele zi nü mkpururu iwu, ma a bùru rùmu Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nü anu bù rùmu a, Chiokike ziyaru Enine Nnwọ a nü rime mkpøma aị, Enine ke naakwna, "Papa, Nda m."

<sup>7</sup> Kam kpayarù i búma ɔhi, kóvu nnwọ, hne i bù nnwọ, Chiokike mernu i bùru nye jeeri mkpe a.

### Nhne meturu Poju nü mkpøma

<sup>8</sup> Nü mbom, nga anu máa Chiokike, anu bù ɔhi nhne búo chi. <sup>9</sup> Kóvu kítña, anu magwù Chiokike, mòbu Chiokike magwù anu. Ndaa kpa anu jaalahnakwnusi

rēnzu ojo mati mati ke nwēe rikne, o zá nhne be ji be neeme? Kini kpayarü anu jōoburu kwno ɔhi be berere?  
<sup>10</sup> Kini kpayarü anu naabitā ɔbochi zi ichne, ma ɛnwa, ma ige nū awha? <sup>11</sup> Ogwnu anu nōotu m. O jōobu nū ɛrnu m nū risi anu bū nhne etekne sa?

<sup>12</sup> Rūmu nda m, m naariasno anu, anu nū lele me, m nū m lele anu ele būo ele Ju. O zá nhne ojo ɔbula anu mernu m nga me znirni anu izi ɔma nū mbom.  
<sup>13</sup> Anu chenwanya o bū ɛhni igbugbu mernu me daziri zni anu izi ɔma nū mbom.  
<sup>14</sup> O bū n'ezi nū ɛhni igbugbu m būnnu anu nhne ɔrnurna, anu lédnage m anya mōbu zusa m. Kōvu anu kwubnanyarnu m lele nū m bū m enine izi Chiokike, lele nū m bū m Karaïsi Jizosi n'iwhuru a.  
<sup>15</sup> Kini mernu ovu ɔso n'ou ke anu nwerneru nū mbom? M jaagbanu anu akebne, o būru nū o kweru o mee, anu znernu ahnahia mkpuru anya anu lawūru chiṭa m be.  
<sup>16</sup> M għola nye irno anu kwnornu nū m kannu m anu ezi ɔka sa?

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara ele neegesi nū nhne għasiru anu neemetu be nū mkpoma, be zá neeme a kwnornu nhne ɔma anu. Nhne be noopio bū ma be gweme anu hne a zi, ma anu menu be kpa be neemenu anu.  
<sup>18</sup> O būru ɔma o għeru mkpoma anu neeme nhne būru ɔma ige ɔbula, o būo ngħiex me nū anu zi kpoi.  
<sup>19</sup> Rūmu takiri m, ele rime

neeme m kwnornu be lele kpa rime neeme nyerinya noomu nnwō. M zi m nū nhne igbugbu ka tem oyiyi Karaïsi ziri nū rime anu.  
<sup>20</sup> O kanu m mma o būru nū me nū anu zi kħtna, m znernu m amahja kpa me znernu ɔbita ɔnu kwunu anu ɔka. Kwnornu nū mkpoma naala m mini hne anu zi.

### Haga nū Sera

<sup>21</sup> Anu kanu m, anu ele noopio o zi nū mkpururu iwu, anu máa nhne iwu wam kwuru?  
<sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nū be għbaru a n'qkwukwo nsø, kaa nū Ebereham nwernu rūmu rukna lawūru, nnwerne ɔhi murnu otu, nnwerne ke būo ɔhi murnu ke berere.  
<sup>23</sup> Nnwō ke nnwerne ɔhi murnu bū ke o murnu kpa be murnu ele berere. Kōvu nnwō ke nnwerne ke būo ɔhi murnu bū nnwō Chiokike kweru mkwina a.

<sup>24</sup> Ka bū nhne ɔma atu, ele rinya lawūru ka bū ɔgħa-njoeħni lawūru. Otu bū Haga, ke hi nū rugwu Sajna, nye rūmu a bū ele ɔhi.  
<sup>25</sup> Haga nū lele rugwu Sajna ke zi nū Arebja, o nū kwno lele ċeli Jeruselem tna, ke ya nū kpkara rūmu a bū ɔhi nū mkpururu iwu.  
<sup>26</sup> Kōvu Jeruselem ke zi n'olu būo ɔhi, o bū nne aji.  
<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nū be għbaru a n'qkwukwo nsø, kaa, "Nwudna, ji nyerinya ke nwée nnwō,

ji nyē mūge nnwō,  
 għwera okne nkoli siwama luu, mkpoma so i n'ou,  
 ji nyē rime nnwō mélele,

kwnornu nü nyerinya ke be  
ghasarü jeenwe agida  
rümü,  
kakwo nyerinya ke  
nwernu ənzi."

<sup>28</sup> Kitna, rümü nda m, lele Aziki, anü bù rümü Chiokike kweru nü mkwna. <sup>29</sup> N'ige wam, nnwò wam be mürnu lele kpa be mürnu ele berere kpaknarnu nnwò wam be mürnu hite nü rikne Enine əhni. O zì köriri kpam kitna.

<sup>30</sup> Kóvu kini bù nhne əkwukwo nsò kwuru? "Chihala əhi nyerinya wam nü nnwò a, kwnornu nü nnwò nnwerne əhi nü nnwò nnwerne ke búo əhi jéeri otu mkpe." <sup>31</sup> Ke bù nü, rümü nda m, a búo rümü nnwerne əhi, kóvu a bù rümü nnwerne ke búo əhi.

## 5

### *A nwernu əhni ai nu rime Karaisi*

<sup>1</sup> Karaisi mernu a nwernu əhni aì. Kam kpayarü, anü gwuzosi rikne, anü kwé anü bùru kwno əhi berere.

<sup>2</sup> Anü bnote nsnj, mawa Polu naakanu anü, anü kwé be kpa anü nka, kwnornu nü anü mee kpam, o zá mbarnana Karaisi bnannu anü ria ria. <sup>3</sup> Me kwu kwno a berere, nye obula ke kweru be kpa a nka jaabitari kpakara iwu. <sup>4</sup> Anü ele noopio be nü Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'iwu, anü kewahalaru əhni anü hne Karaisi zì. Anü zima n'oru Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Kóvu a neele anya nü aì nü Chiokike jaazi n'udno hite n'əkwntata ovu. Ka bù nhne a neese hite n'Enine. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nü rime Karaisi

Jizosí, o zá nhne zì ichne nü əkpa nka nü əkpáge nka, kóvu əkwntata ovu aì ke noornu ərnu n'əwhnun'anya bù nhne zì mkpa.

<sup>7</sup> Anü neemekwa nkari nü mbom, nyele kpahieru anü anya, kaa, anü bnó nsnj nhne ezi oka nookwu? <sup>8</sup> Nhne nü kpa híge n'aka nye wam sukwuru anü. <sup>9</sup> "Nhne whü brédi mati neeme kpakara brédi whü əwhu." <sup>10</sup> M tükwasiri m Nyenwe aì mkpoma nü anü jéekwe anya hie anü, anü mee nhne berere. Kóvu nye obula ke naakpakna anü əhni jeeri nhne o kpasiri, nye o masiri a o bùru. <sup>11</sup> Rümü nda m, o bùru nü m zì köriri m neezni nü əkpa nka zì mkpa, kini kpayarü be naakpakna m əhni? O bùru nü m zì m nookwu nü əkpa nka zì mkpa, izi gbasiri əgba Karaisi jöoburu rugwu əkpobi əchi. <sup>12</sup> O jaaması m o bùru nü ele wam naakpakna anü əhni jöowhoga, mee əhni be okiri badnú.

<sup>13</sup> Rümü nda m, Chiokike sukwuru anü bùru ele nwernu əhni be. Kóvu anü kwékwdia o nwernu əhni anü mee, anü mee nhne anə-əhni anü noopio. Kóvu anü gweru əwhnun'anya znenu ibne anü izi. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara nhne be nyernu n'iwu chikotaru risi n'otu nhne ka, "I jöowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya, lele əhni i." <sup>15</sup> O bùru nü anü jaazi naatagbu, nəodoka ibne anü, anya dü anü əli o zì anü gbukwo əhni anü.

*Anü kweru Enine  
nəechi anü*

<sup>16</sup> Nhne me naakaa bù ka, anù wuru bùdnu n'Enine, anù jéemezu nhne anò-éhni noo-pio. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nü nhne anò-éhni noopio neemegidne nhne Enine Chiokike noopio. Nhne Enine Chiokike noopio neemegidne nhne anò-éhni noopio. Be neemegidne ibne be, anù gharù o mee nhne anù noopio. <sup>18</sup> Kòvu, o bùru nü Enine noodu anù, anù zá nü mkpururu iwu.

<sup>19</sup> Èrnu ke anò-éhni whuyaru iwhne, ke bù, ome ọyi, ogba ikoro, nhne zìla rìchna, <sup>20</sup> ọkwa rẹnwu nü amusu, irno, ọlu ọgwunu, ọkpa ichne ichne, okwno-awùwa, onuma, akanchni, obna otu, <sup>21</sup> ọwho-anya, okne manya, okne otne eri, nü nhne nü kpa. Ka bù nhne me nòodò anù aka nü nsní kítna, lele kpa me dòru anù nü mbòm, kaa nü ele neeme nhne nü kpa, jéekehìa igwe n'eli-eze Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> Kòvu mkpuru ke Enine neegweya bù ọwhnun'anya, snarnìma, udno, ndidi, ovu ọma, ọburu ọma, ok-wesi ọkwnata mkpòma, <sup>23</sup> ọzi wohnernerne, badnù nwùkwaru éhni a, o zá iwu ke megidnernu nhne nü kpa. <sup>24</sup> Ele ke Karaìsi Jizòsi bù ele gweru anò-éhni be nü nhne nòogwunu be kpogidne n'olu ogba. <sup>25</sup> O bùru nü a zì bùdnu nü rime Enine, ngwa ma a zne izne nü rime Enine. <sup>26</sup> Ngwa ma a gharù oknomokno, gharù naakpasu ibne aì ovu owe éhni, gharù enwe ọwho-anya hne ibne aì zì.

## 6

*A vurita ivu ibne aì*

<sup>1</sup> Rùmu nda m, o bùru nü badnù ọbula mee mme-hie, anù ele gwuzosiri rikne nü rime enine gweru wohnernerne znikwata a nkari. Anya dù masi anù ẹli, o zì anù dnabna n'orurna. <sup>2</sup> Anù vurita ivu ibne anù. O bùru nü anù neeme kpam, anù jeemezu iwu Karaìsi. <sup>3</sup> O bùru nü badnù ọbula neeche nü o bù nhne nga o zá nhne o bù, o nooduwu éhni a. <sup>4</sup> Nye ọbula tule èrnu a, ige wam, o jeenwe rikne mee oknomokno n'èrnu a. O zá nye ji èrnu a tì n'èrnu nye berere, <sup>5</sup> kwnornu nü nye ọbula jòornu èrnu zìnu a.

<sup>6</sup> Nye ọbula be znirni izi ọma ke Karaìsi whnù nü ya nü nye znirni a nhne kehìarù nhne bùru ọma.

<sup>7</sup> Anù dùwhu éhni anù. Kwnornu nü o zá nye jòokpoli Chiokike mgbai. Mkpuru ọbula badnù kpasíri bù nhne o jòoghori. <sup>8</sup> Nye ọbula ke kparù mkpuru n'anò-éhni a, jeehite n'anò-éhni a ghòru ènwu, kòvu nye kparù mkpuru n'Enine, jeehi n'Enine a ghòru bùdnu kwó okwo lele mkpuru.

<sup>9</sup> Anù kwékò rikne gwù anù n'ome nhne bùru ọma, kwnornu nü ige vawa nga a jooghoru mkpuru, o bùru nü rikne gwúge aì. <sup>10</sup> Kam kpayarù, lele kpa a nwernu oghere, a ziri neemenu kpakara ele badnù nhne bùru ọma, ke kakwo, ele zì n'ezi-nù-ọro ke ọkwnata mkpòma.

*Odo aka nụ nsní ipne-aznụ*

<sup>11</sup> Kịtna, m ji m aka m naagba ọkwukwo izi. Le kpa mkpuru ọkwukwo me naagba hna ezi.

<sup>12</sup> Ele neeme oknomokno n'anq-ehni bụ ele naakaa be kpa anụ nka. Ka bụ ma be gharụ ọ kpakna be ehni kwnornu ẹnwu n'ogba Karaịsi. <sup>13</sup> O bụbedi be ele be kparụ nka zá naabita iwu. Be noopio be kpa anụ nka ma be mee oknomokno nụ nhne zi n'anq-ehni anụ. <sup>14</sup> Chiokike kwékọ me mee oknomokno hne ọ búo n'ogba Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi, nye be kwnornu ehni a kpogidne ọwa n'ogba hne me zi, kpogidne masị m n'ogba hne ọwa zi. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọkpa nka nụ ọkpáge nka búo nhne. Nhne bụ nhne bụ bùdnu ikne. <sup>16</sup> Udno nụ obirizi zịnu kpakara ele noosno iwu ka nụ bùdnu be, be nụ kpakara ele bụ Izireli ke Chiokike.

<sup>17</sup> Hite kitna zne ruwhnu, ọ zá nye kpakna m ehni berere, kwnornu nụ m vu m n'ehni m ẹnya ke neegesi nụ m bụ m nye izi Jizosi.

<sup>18</sup> Rụmu nda m, oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi dazịnu enine anụ. Amịm.

Ibekwu ipne-aznụ (6:21-24)

## Ọkwukwo izi Pôlu gbaznennu Ele Efesosi Nhne gbasiri Ọkwukwo izi ka

Nu Ọkwukwo izi Pôlu gbaznennu ele Efesosi, o naakanụ ọgbako Chiokike nhne gbasiri olile anya be nwernu. Risi ikwu-ọnụ Pôlu bụ nü Karaịsi nwurụnụ enwu n'olu ọgba ma o znohia aị hite nü mmehie. Koyu nu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizø, o daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, hne o zi n'eichi owa. O jechi masi ọwa ke vazne nü ruwhnu.

Karaịsi mernu ele Ju nu ele býo ele Ju býru otu, kwnornu nu o kwnadnarnu mkpô irno ke kewarụ be (2:14). Ka neegesi nu Chiokike jeehite n'Enine a mee mkpôma ele Karaịsi býru otu, mee be ziri n'udno n'esilawụru be, (4:3), ma ele Karaịsi býru otu. Ka bu nhne zi mkpa n'ọkwukwo izi, ka mernu Pôlu gbarụ a k'agida neegesi nu o býru oma ma ele Karaịsi ziri n'otu. A nwernu otu Nyenwe aị, ọkwnata mkpôma aị bu otu, ọwuwu mini aị bu otu, ke neeme ele Karaịsi ghø otu anq-ehni.

### Nhne zi n'ọkwukwo izi ka

Obekwu ikwu (1:1-2)  
Karaịsi nu ọgbako a (1:3---3:21)  
Býdnu ikne hite nu Karaịsi (4:1---6:20)

### Obekwu ikwu

<sup>1</sup>Mawa, Pôlu, nye izi Karaịsi Jizosí hite n'echiche Chiokike, naagbaznenu ele Chiokike ke zi n'Efesosi Ọkwukwo, ele kw-nagwụ mkpôma nü Karaịsi Jizosí.

<sup>2</sup>Oru nü udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda ai nü Nyenwe aị Jizosí Karaịsi dazinu anu.

### Ngozi ke enine

<sup>3</sup>A nootunu Chiokike nu Nda Nyenwe aị Jizosí Karaịsi mmamma, nye jiri kpakara ngozi ke oligwe kesi aị n'enine nü rime Karaịsi.  
<sup>4</sup>Chiokike beru ọsno hörükwo aị ma a býru ele ke a kwnornu Karaịsi, su o kpuru owa, ma a býru ele zi nsø, ele nwée ọru nu ruwhnu a kwnornu ọwhnun'anya a.

<sup>5</sup>O beru ọsno hörü aị, o kwubnanya aị lele rụmu a hite nü Jizosí Karaịsi lele kpa o jiri masi a.  
<sup>6</sup>Ngwa ma a ja Chiokike kwnornu agida ọru a ke o nyernu aị etekne hite nü Nnwø a o whnurnu n'anya.

<sup>7</sup>Chiokike gbahiaru aị hite n'ovnarna Karaịsi wusiri, nu o gbarụ mmehie aị kwnornu n'oru a zi agida,  
<sup>8</sup>bý ke o nyernu aị n'okwnamarna, ya nu akoniche nü oghohia a.  
<sup>9</sup>Chiokike mernu a mahia nhne miri emi ke echiche a lele kpa o jiri masi a hite nü Karaịsi. O marnu mmumma<sup>10</sup> o mezu echiche a ka nga ige a dýru. Ka bu ma o gwebnanya kpakara nhne zi n'oligwe

n'owa n'otu nü mkpururu risi Karaïsi.

<sup>11</sup> Chiokike hɔrukwo aij ma a b̄uru ele ke a nü rime Karaïsi, hne o beru osno kpebi kpakara nhne lele kpa echiche a jiri zi. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma a znarni a kwnornu igwugwu a. A bu ele mb̄om neele anya Karaïsi. <sup>13</sup> Anu bu masi ele Karaïsi nga anu nurnu ezi ɔka wam, ke bu izi ɔma ke ɔznochia anu. Anu kweru nhne anu nurnu, Chiokike hniasiri anu iri Enine Nso nü anu bu ke a lele kpa o kweru mkwna. <sup>14</sup> Enine Nso wam zi nü rime aij, a maam nü Chiokike jeenyeriri aij kpakara nhne b̄uru ɔma nga Chiokike jaagbahjäkwo ele ke a. N'ige wam, a jaaznarni Chiokike kwnornu igwugwu a.

### *Okpukpe Poju*

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayarū, nga me nurnu nhne gbasiri ɔkwnata mkpoma anu nü Nyenwe aij Jizosi, ya nü ɔwhnun'anya anu nwernu hne r̄umu Chiokike zi, <sup>16</sup> m gwépugam aka nü o tunu Chiokike mmamma nü risi anu. M zi m neekpenu anu okpukpe kpakara ige. <sup>17</sup> M naariasno Chiokike ke Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaïsi, Nda ke igwugwu, o mee anu nwehia enine akoniche, kpumenu anu ehni a ma anu mahia a nkari nkari. <sup>18</sup> M noorio masi ma Chiokike kpume anya ke ovu anu, ma anu ghohia olile anya o nyernu ele o sukwuru, nü ekwnu ngozi zi igwugwu o

kweru ele ke a nü mkwna. <sup>19</sup> M noorio masi ma anu mahia iknernema a ke nwée atu bu ke o nyernu aij ele kweru nü Karaïsi. O bu okne iknernema ka <sup>20</sup> ke Chiokike jiri mee Karaïsi hi n'enwu lizo, mee o daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, <sup>21</sup> hne kakwo kpakara ɔchichi nü rikne nü iknernema nü ele nwe. Rewhna a kakwo kpakara nhne ke nwernu rewyna, o búo n'ige ka kpoi, kóvu n'ige ke jaava. <sup>22</sup> Chiokike bitaru kpakara nhne nü mkpururu ɔchi Karaïsi, mee a o b̄uru risi kpakara nhne ma ɔgbako Chiokike naahia ngozi. <sup>23</sup> ɔgbako Chiokike bu ehni Karaïsi, Karaïsi jihiaru n'ɔgbako Chiokike. Karaïsi bu nye mezuru kpakara nhne n'apna obula.

## 2

### *Hite n'enwu bna nü budnu*

<sup>1</sup> Nü mb̄om, anu nü lele ele nwurnu ɔnwu, ele be kewamarnu hne Chiokike zi kwnornu nü anu bnóne nsni, mee nhne ojo. <sup>2</sup> N'ige wam anu wuru budnu ojo lele ele zi n'owa. Anu snornu badnu ojo wam ke n̄echi kpakara r̄enwu ojo n'owa. Setani bu r̄enwu ojo wam ke noornu ɔnu nü mkpoma ele zá noobnonu Chiokike nsni kitna. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara aij wuru budnu n'esilawuru be n'ige wheru ewhe lele kpa nhne noogwnu ano-ehni aij. A snornu ele berere mezu nhne echiche ojo aij pioru,

kam kpayarü, a bürü ele ke ovu owe ehnı Chiokike dnakwasıri.

<sup>4</sup> Koutu Chiokike bu nye obirizi k'agıda. Owhnun'anya a zi agıda hne a zi. <sup>5</sup> O bu n'ezi nu a bu ele nwürnu ɔnzu nu rime mmehie, koutu Chiokike mernu aij nu Karaısi ziri budyu nga o mernu Karaısi hi n'enwu lizo. Chiokike znöhiaru anu kwnornu nu oru a. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike mernu a snornu Karaısi hi n'enwu lizo. O mee aij nu Karaısi Jızosı daziri əli nu hne kakwo n'oligwe. <sup>7</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma kpakara ele badnu mahıa n'ige vazne nu ruwhnu ekwnu ke oru a ke nwée atu ke o jiri ovu ɔma a gesi aij nu rime Karaısi Jızosı. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike jiri oru a znöhia anu hite n'okwnata mkpoma nu Karaısi. O búo kwnornu nhne ɔbula ke anu mernu. Oznohia anu bu nkesi hi n'aka Chiokike. <sup>9</sup> O búo ernu ɔma ɔbula anu rnürnu, o zá nye ji a mee oknomokno. <sup>10</sup> A bu ernu aka Chiokike. O kpuru aij ma aij nu Karaısi Jızosı ziri n'otu rnü ernu ɔma Chiokike beru ɔsno kwabiitanu aij.

### *A bu otu nu Karaısi*

<sup>11</sup> Anu chenwanya nu mbom anu ele búo ele Ju hite nu ɔmumu anu. Anu bu ele ke ele Ju be kparu nka neeedna anya, nookwu anu ele be kpáge nka. Okpanka bu ke be jiri aka kpa n'anö-ehni. <sup>12</sup> N'ige wam, be kewamarnu anu hne Karaısi zi, anu búo ele Izireli, ke

kpayarü, anu nwée igwe nu mkwna Chiokike kweru o znöhia Izireli. Anu wuru budyu n'owu ka lele ele nwée olile anya, anu máa Chiokike nu mbom. <sup>13</sup> Anu bu ele be kewamarnu hne Chiokike zi nu mbom, koutu kitna, Chiokike mernu anu nu Karaısi ziri n'otu, mee ması anu va nu ruwhnu a hite n'ovnarna Karaısi wüsiri kwnornu anu.

<sup>14</sup> Karaısi mernu udno ziri n'esilawuru ele Ju nu ele búo ele Ju nga o mernu ele Ju nu ele búo ele Ju otu badnu. O mernu ka nga o jiri anö-ehni a kwnadna mkpö irno ke kewamarnu ele Ju nu ele búo ele Ju. <sup>15</sup> Karaısi luluru iwu ele Ju hite n'enwu a ma o gweru ele Ju nu ele búo Ju ele kweru mee otu badnu ikne, mee ma udno ziri n'esilawuru be. <sup>16</sup> Karaısi mernu ele Ju nu ele búo ele Ju nu Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'enwu o nwürnu n'olu ɔgba, mee be bürü otu badnu. Ka gwemernu irno n'esilawuru ele Ju nu ele búo ele Ju. <sup>17</sup> Karaısi varu zni anu izi ɔma udno, anu ele búo ele Ju nu aij ele Ju ması. <sup>18</sup> Hite nu Karaısi, kpakara aij nwernu oghere o znekwnusi Chiokike Nda aij hite n'otu Enine.

<sup>19</sup> Kam kpayarü, anu ele búo ele Ju búma ele izne, koutu anu gholam rümu Chiokike nu ele ezi-nu-oro Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> O wukwasıri anu lele ɔro n'olu ntü-eli ele izi nu ele ɔwhnurninya, hne Karaısi Jızosı n'iwhuru a bu risi nsükala ɔro. <sup>21</sup> Ya bu ngalaba

jigwu ṽoro n'otu, ṽoro wam noosopiya bürü Oro Nṣo be bitaru nṣo nyee Nyenwe aij.<sup>22</sup> Be wukotaru anu n'otu nü rime Karaïsi, ma anu bürü Oro Nṣo hne Enine Chiokike wu.

### 3

*Polu nye ernu  
ele búo ele Ju*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarù, mawa Polu, m bụ m nye ikelu kwnornu Karaïsi Jizosi nü kwnornu risi anu ele búo ele Ju neekpenu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> N'ezi, anu nurnu nhne gbasiri kpa Chiokike nyernu m erner o mee anu ele búo ele Ju mahia oru a. <sup>3</sup> Chiokike mernu m mahia nhne miri emi ke badnụ máa nü mbom, lele kpa me gbaru a n'okwukwo mati nü mbom.

<sup>4</sup> Nga anu gwnurnu ka anu joowhnu nü Chiokike mernu m ghohia nhne miri emi gbasiri Karaïsi. <sup>5</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike kpumene ele badnụ nhne ka, koyu kitna Enine Chiokike kpumennu a ele izi nü ele ɔwhnurninya ele ɔ hoñiaru. <sup>6</sup> Nhne miri emi wam bu anu ele búo ele Ju ele kweru nü ele Ju ele kweru ghotoru otu ano-ehni. Anu joosno masi ele Ju kehia nhne Chiokike kweru be nü mkwna hite nü Karaïsi Jizosi kwnornu nü izi oma.

<sup>7</sup> Chiokike nyernu m erner ke o zni izi oma ka kwnornu ovu oma a. O mernu ka hite nü rikne a noornu erner nü rime m. <sup>8</sup> O bụ n'ezi nü m kwésile m, koyu Chiokike nyernu m oru a n'esilawuru ele ke a, o zni anu ele búo

ele Ju izi oma ke okne nhne gbasiri Karaïsi ke ele badnụ nwée rikne ghohiali.<sup>9</sup> O nyee kwno m erner o mee kpa ele badnụ jaamahia kpa o jeeme nhne miri emi ka. Chiokike nye keru kpakara nhne kpusnirni nhne miri emi ka n'anya ele badnụ agida ige wheru ewhe.<sup>10</sup> Echiche a bu ma kpakara rikne ke nèechi èchi n'oligwe mahia akoniche Chiokike ke hna ezi hite n'ogbako a.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bu nhne Chiokike vu nü mkpoma su ɔ kpuru ɔwa. Kitna, o mezuru a hite nü Karaïsi Jizosi Nyenwe aij.<sup>12</sup> Aij nü Karaïsi bu otu, a kweru nü ya, kam kpayarù, a nwernu mkpoma siri rikne o zne nü ruwhnu Chiokike, énwe ogwnu.<sup>13</sup> M naariasno anu, anu bikno kwé rikne gwu anu kwnornu awhnunwhnu me naatanu anu, ke jeegweyanu anu igwugwu.

*Karaïsi whnurnu aij n'anya*

<sup>14</sup> Kam kpayarù, me gwu mpnerne ochi kpenu Chiokike Nda,<sup>15</sup> nye jiri kpakara ezi-nü-oro ke zi n'oligwe nü ɔwa rəwhna be.<sup>16</sup> M noorio Chiokike ma o hite n'ekwnu ke ngozi a, nyee anu iknernema hite n'Enine a ma mkpoma anu si rikne,<sup>17</sup> ma Karaïsi hite n'okwnata ovu wuru nü rime mkpoma anu, ma anu gba egwnugwnu, gwuzoru chim chim n'owhnun'anya a.<sup>18</sup> M noorio masi ma anu nü kpakara ele Chiokike mahia ɔwhnun'anya Karaïsi nwernu hne a zi, kpa ɔ hna nü rude, nü ogologo

a, nụ kpa o hna n'olu, nụ omimi a,<sup>19</sup> ma anụ mahịa ọwhnun'anya ka ke kakwo nhne badnụ etekne nwernu rikne ghohiali. M noorio ma Chiokike mejihịa anụ nụ kpakara nhne Chiokike bu.

<sup>20</sup> A ja Chiokike, nye nwernu rikne o mee kakwo kpa a nwernu rikne rịo mobu rị hite nụ iknernema a ke noornu ेrnu nụ rime aị. <sup>21</sup> Ngwa ma aị ọgbako Chiokike ele o mernu aị nụ Karaisi Jizosi bürü otu, ja Chiokike hite n'otu ebiri dụ n'ebiri berere, ọwa kwnurnu ọwa. Amịm.

## 4

### *A bụ otu nụ rime Karaisi*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, nye ikelu kwnornu Nyenwe aị, naariasno anụ, anụ wu bjudu kwesiri ikwu Chiokike sukwuru anụ. <sup>2</sup> Nhne ọbula anụ neeme, anụ gweru ovu hieru eli nụ ọzi wohnernerne nụ ndidi naabnanya ibne anụ kwnornu anụ whnurnu ehni anụ n'anya. <sup>3</sup> Anụ gbalị o bita ọzi n'otu ke Enine hite noowu n'udno n'esilawuru anụ. <sup>4</sup> Ele Chiokike bụ otu ano-ehni, a nahiaru otu Enine, lele kpa Chiokike sukwuru anụ n'otu olile anya. <sup>5</sup> A nwernu otu Nyenwe aị, ọkwnata mkpoma aị bụ otu, ọwuwu mini aị bụ otu. <sup>6</sup> A neekpenu otu Chiokike bụ Nda kpakara badnụ, nye neechi kpakara badnụ, o noornu ेrnu hite nụ kpakara badnụ, nye zi nụ rime kpakara badnụ.

<sup>7</sup> Karaisi nyernu nye ọbula nụ rime aị rikne o rnụ ेrnu

lele kpa o kpebiri a. <sup>8</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ,

"Nga ọ laru olu,

o doru agida ele irno  
a n'ohi, be snornu a  
n'aznụ,  
o nyee ele badnụ nkesi."

<sup>9</sup> Kini bụ n'ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru nụ ọ laru n'olu? O bụ nụ Karaisi beru osno hiedna n'owa ka. <sup>10</sup> Nye wam hiednarnu n'owa bụ masi nye laru hne kakwo n'olu n'oligwe, ma o jihịa kpakara nhne. <sup>11</sup> Karaisi bụ nye wam, nye nyernu ele badnụ rikne o rnụ ेrnu, mernu agwna badnụ ele izi, ele berere ele ọwhnurninya, ele berere ele naagaghari nookpo okwo izi ọma, ele berere ele nooznu atnurnu nụ ele neezni nhne. <sup>12</sup> O mernu ka ma o jiknernu ele Chiokike ma be rnunu a ेrnu, ma ọgbako Chiokike nooso, gwuzosi rikne, <sup>13</sup> tem a dụ n'ọzi n'otu ke ọkwnata ovu, nụ ọ mahịa Nnwọ Chiokike, ma a bürü ele sozuru nụ badnụ, ele dürü nụ nhne ọtutu ke zuru ozu nụ rime Karaisi.

<sup>14</sup> Ige wam a jóobuma rụmu takiri. Ele aghigho nụ ele nooduwhu ele badnụ jéegweru iznizni aghalaghala ọbula ruwhere noovughari duwhu aị, lele kpa abaka-mini nụ ruwhere noovughari ọgbo n'olu mini. <sup>15</sup> Tnunuma, a gweru ọwhnun'anya nookwu ezi ọka, ma a nooso lele Karaisi Nyenwe aị nụ nhne ọbula. <sup>16</sup> Karaisi neeknekota ele ke a n'otu, lele kpa rüknnani jikötaru kpakara

nhne zi n'ehni badnu n'otu. O bürü nhne obula zi n'ehni noornu ernu a, kpakara ehni jooburu nhne gwuzosiri rikne n'owhnun'anya.

### *Büdnu ikne nü rime Karaïsi*

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarü, m ji m rëwhna Nyenwe aï nöodo anü aka nü nsni, anü wúma büdnu lele ele máa Chiokike, hite n'ori ɔriri ke nwée mbnarna. <sup>18</sup> Ele ka nwée rikne o ghøhia nhne gbasiri Chiokike. Be kewamarnu be hne Chiokike zi kwnornu nü be máa Chiokike, be bu ele risi rikne. <sup>19</sup> Iwhnerne o mee nhne búo oma tú be. Be bu ele neeme nhne ojo ke gwnurnu be, ma be neeme nhne so ize n'anya lele kpa o nöogwnusi be rikne.

<sup>20</sup> Kóvu ki búo nhne anü muhiaru gbasiri Karaïsi. <sup>21</sup> N'ezi, anü nurnu nhne gbasiri a, be znirni anü ezi ɔka zi nü Jizozi. <sup>22</sup> Be znirni anü sigbasi büdnu ɔknani wam anü noowu. Badnu ɔknani wam neeji kpakara nhne nöogwnu anü nooduwhu anü, noolulu masi büdnu anü. <sup>23</sup> Kitna, anü gharü Chiokike ma o gbanwo echiche anü. <sup>24</sup> Anü wuru büdnu ikne ke Chiokike nyernu anü, ma anü bürü ele ke Chiokike, ele mee mma, ele zi masi nsö n'ezi.

<sup>25</sup> Kam kpayarü, anü gháma aghalaghala, nye obula kwunu ibne a ezi ɔka, kwnornu nü a nü lele nhne zi n'otu ehni. <sup>26</sup> O bürü nü ovu we anü ehni, anü mékø mmehie, anü kwékø ovu owe ehni anü daziri tem

ehnam dna. <sup>27</sup> Anü nyékø Ekwensu oghere nü büdnu anü o rnawhu anü. <sup>28</sup> Nye buznu znúma buznu, o gweru aka a rnü ernu kwesiri ma o yinu ele zi nü mkpa aka.

<sup>29</sup> Anü kwé ɔka búo oma hi n'önü anü whuya, kóvu anü kwu ɔka bürü oma ke jeeme badnu gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata mkpoma a. Ige obula, anü kwu nhne bürü oma nü nsni ele badnu ma be wulizø be olu lele oro. <sup>30</sup> Anü mée Enine Nso Chiokike ovu owe ehni, bu ke Chiokike jiri hniasi anü iri nü anü bu ke a tem dù n'ige anü jeenwernukwo ehni anü. <sup>31</sup> Anü gweme kpakara mkpoma nlulu, nü önüma, nü ovu owe ehni, ya nü ɔlu ɔgwnu nü ɔkaja nü irno mkpoma. <sup>32</sup> Kóvu anü nwe ovu oma, whnù ibne anü n'anya, naagbarunu ibne anü lele kpa Chiokike gbarunu anü kwnornu Karaïsi.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Lele rümu Chiokike whnurnu n'anya, anü wu büdnu lele Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Anü wuru büdnu ɔwhnun'anya, lele kpa Karaïsi whnurnu aï n'anya, gweru büdnu a kwanu Chiokike ariohna ke nwernu ɔknarna oma kwnornu aï.

<sup>3</sup> Anü kwé be whnù ewhere, mòbu nhne zìla richna, mòbu anya-kwu n'esilawuru anü. Nhne ele ka kwésile ele Chiokike zi nsö. <sup>4</sup> Anü kwú ɔka tú iwhnerne, mòbu ɔka iwhnirniwhno, mòbu ɔka bnána nü nhne,

ke kwésile, tnunuma, anu tunu Chiokike mmamma.  
<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nu anu magwu nu o za nye naagba ewhere, mobu nye zila richna, mobu nye anya-kwu, ke nu lele okwa rēnu, nwernu igwe nu nhne oma ke eli-eze Karaisi nu Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Anu kwéko badnu obula gweru oka etekne rnavhu anu. Chiokike jaata ele za noobnonu a nsn̄i awhn̄uwhnu kwnornu nu nhne nu kpa.  
<sup>7</sup> Kam kpayar, anu nu ele nu kpa méko nhne.

<sup>8</sup> Anu zi n'ochichiri nu mbom, kovu kitna anu bnarnu n'iwhne Nyenwe aij, anu wu bñdnu kwesiri ele zi n'iwhne. <sup>9</sup> Ele zi n'iwhne naamí mkpuru oma ke ovu oma, ome mma nu ezi oka.  
<sup>10</sup> Anu piohia, neeme masi nhne jaakpasu Nyenwe aij ovu oso n'onu. <sup>11</sup> Anu snó ernu ochichiri ke nwernu mkpuru bnáge nu nhne kekó nhne, kovu anu bigbo be, ma nhne ojo be mernu whuya iwhne. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nu o nootu iwhnerne o kwu nhne ele za noobnonu Chiokike nsn̄i neeme nu mgwugwa. <sup>13</sup> Kovu iwhne jeeme kpakara nhne whuya iwhne. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nhne obula ke iwhne kpumernu búma nhne zi nu mgwugwa. Kam kpayar, be kar,

"Tnenya, ji nye neezni anyarna,

ji nye nu lele nye nwurnu onwu, lizo,  
 Karaisi joomukwasi i iwhne a."

<sup>15</sup> Anya du anu eli kpa anu noowu bñdnu anu. Anu wú bñdnu lele ele iwhnirniwhno, kovu lele ele nwernu akoniche. <sup>16</sup> Anu gweru oghere obula anu nwernu rnu ernu oma, kwnornu nu ele badnu noornu ernu ojo k'agida n'ige ka. <sup>17</sup> Anu buo ele iwhnirniwhno, tnunuma, anu yisi ehni piohia, neeme masi nhne Nyenwe aij pioru. <sup>18</sup> Anu nwó manya ke naabna n'anya, ke joolulu bñdnu anu. Tnunuma, anu gharu Enine Chiokike ma o mejihia ovu anu. <sup>19</sup> Anu gweru eri oma, eri oznarni nu eri mkpoma oso n'onu kanu ibne anu oka, gweru kpakara mkpoma anu gwnunu Nyenwe aij eri, <sup>20</sup> nootunu Chiokike bu Nda mmamma ige obula kwnornu kpakara nhne nu rewyna Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaisi. <sup>21</sup> Ele Chiokike bita ehni be nu mkpururu ibne anu kwnornu nu anu nosobisinu Nyenwe aij Karaisi.

### Nzi nu nnwerne

<sup>22</sup> Ele bu nnwerne anu bita ehni anu nu mkpururu nzi anu lele nu anu bitaru ehni anu nu mkpururu Nyenwe aij. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nu nzi bu risi nnwerne lele kpa Karaisi bu risi ogbako Chiokike. Ogbako Chiokike nu lele ano ehni Karaisi. Karaisi bu Nye Oznobia ogbako a. <sup>24</sup> Lele kpa ogbako Chiokike zi nu mkpururu Karaisi, kpam masi, nnwerne obula bita ehni a nu mkpururu nzi a nu kpakara nhne.

<sup>25</sup> Ele bu nzi, anu whnu nnwerne anu n'anya lele kpa Karaisi whnurnu ɔgbako a n'anya nwu kwnornu a,<sup>26</sup> ma o mee a ɔ ziri nsø, o gweruru ikwu-ɔnu Chiokike nü mini snu a, mee a, ɔ ziri r̄ichna.<sup>27</sup> Karaisi mernu ka ma o chetenu ɔgbako wam n'ehni a, lele nhne zi igwugwu, nwée rune, mɔbu ruwhnu dɔliri ɔdili, mɔbu nhne ojo berere, tnunuma, ɔgbako ke zi nsø, ke nwée ɔtna.<sup>28</sup> Kpam masi, nzi kwesiri ɔ whnu nnwerne a n'anya lele kpa ɔ whnurnu ehni a. Nye ɔbula ke whnurnu nnwerne a n'anya whnurnu ehni a n'anya.<sup>29</sup> O zá badnụ ɔbula ke snornu ehni a irno, kɔvu o nqoznu, neelekwa ehni a anya nkari. O bu masi kpa Karaisi neelekwa ɔgbako Chiokike,<sup>30</sup> a bu nhne zi n'ehni Karaisi.<sup>31</sup> Kam kpayaru, nyerukna jaaghara nda a nü nne a, takwnusi n'ehni nnwerne a, be lawuru ghø otu badnụ.<sup>32</sup> Ka bu nhne miri emi k'agida, kɔvu m nookwu gbasiri Karaisi nü ɔgbako Chiokike.<sup>33</sup> Nyerukna ɔbula n'esilawuru anu, whnu nü o whnurnu nnwerne a n'anya lele kpa ɔ whnurnu ehni a, nnwerne masi, whnu nü ɔ nqoso nzi a anya.

## 6

### Rumu takiri nü ele murnu be

<sup>1</sup> Rumu takiri, anu noobnonu ele murnu anu nsnj lele kpa Nyenwe aij pioru, kwnornu nü ɔ buru oma o mee kpam.<sup>2</sup> Lele kpa

be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, "Sɔbisinu nda i nü nne i." Ke bu nhne mbom ke Chiokike nyernu n'iwu ke nwernu mkwna.<sup>3</sup> I mee kpam, nhne jaagakwanu i nkari, ma i ziri bjudnu ogologo n'owa.<sup>4</sup> Ele bu nda, anu mee nhne jaakpasu r̄umu anu ovu owe ehni. Tnunuma, anu gweru ikwu-ɔnu Chiokike nqoznu, neezni be.

### Ele ɔhi nü ele nwe be

<sup>5</sup> Ele ɔhi, anu noobnonu ele nwe anu nsnj, anu so be anya, nqotu ɔgwnu be. Anu gweru mkpoma anu neeme a lele anu neemenu a Karaisi.<sup>6</sup> Anu bnonu be nsnj, ɔ búo ke anya nqowhnu kpoi lele ele neeme nhne naaması badnụ, kɔvu noobnonu be nsnj lele ele ɔhi Karaisi, ele neeme nhne Chiokike pioru hite nü mkpoma anu.<sup>7</sup> Anu gweru ovu oma nqornu ɛrnu lele nü anu bu ɔhi Nyenwe aij, búo ke badnụ.<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nü anu magwụ nü Nyenwe aij jokwu nye ɔbula ɔgwo ɛrnu oma a, ma ɔhi mɔbu nye búo ɔhi.

<sup>9</sup> Kpam masi, anu ele nwe ɔhi, anu mee masi ele ɔhi anu kpam. Anu kpasi be ɔgwnu, hne anu mahiaru nü Nyenwe anu nü be zi n'oligwe. O zá neele badnụ anya nü ruwhnu.

### Mgwna ɔgwnu Chiokike

<sup>10</sup> Ka bu ɔka ipne-aznu m, anu gbası rikne nü Nyenwe aij nü okne iknernema ke a.<sup>11</sup> Anu woru kpakara mgwna ɔgwnu Chiokike nyernu anu, ma anu nwernu rikne o gwuzogidne kpakara

nhne ke Ekwensu neeziya.  
<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nü a zá noolu ögwnu megidne ele badnụ etekne. Koyu a noolu ögwnu megidne kpakara ele ọchichi, megidne kpakara rikne, megidne kpakara ele nwe ọwa ke ọchichiri ka, megidne ele rẹnwu ojo ke zi n'olu.  
<sup>13</sup> Kam kpayaru, anụ woru kpakara mgwna ögwnu Chiokike nyernu anụ ma anụ nwernu rikne o gwuzo n'obochi ojo, nga anụ mezuru kpakara nhne, o gwuzoru chịm chịm.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ jiknernu o lụ ögwnu, anụ suru ezi oka n'ikwnu anụ ke nü lele ajni. Anụ woru ome mma ke nü lele mbno nü mkpoma anụ. <sup>15</sup> Anụ gweru masi ojiknernu o kpọ okwo izi ọma ke udno woru n'ochi lele okoro-ochi. <sup>16</sup> Tükwası n'olu ka, anụ gweru ọkwnata mkpoma nü Chiokike ke nü lele ekpeke anụ jeeji mesni kpakara mkpakkü békwnu ke Ekwensu naagba megidne anụ. <sup>17</sup> Anụ kpuru ọznohia nü risi anụ ke nü lele okpu-ögwnu. Anụ gweru ama-ögwnu ke Enine neenye, ama-ögwnu wam bụ ikwu-ọnụ Chiokike. <sup>18</sup> Anụ neekpe okpukpe lele kpa Enine noodu anụ ige ọbula n'ọnodi ọbula. Anụ neese nse kpa anụ neekpe okpukpe, anụ gwuzosi rikne kpa anụ neekpenu kpakara ele Chiokike okpukpe.

<sup>19</sup> Anụ neekpenu m okpukpe masi ma Chiokike nyee m ikwu-ọnụ ke me kwesiri o kwu ige ọbula me

kpumernu ọnụ m, ma m gweru ọnụ rikne mee ele badnụ mahia nhne miri emi ke izi ọma,<sup>20</sup> ke me bụ nye izi a n'oro ikelu. Anụ kpenu m okpukpe ma m kpọ m okwo izi ọma énwe ogwnu lele kpa me kwesiri.

### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>21</sup> Taikikosi bụ nnwọ nda aị a whnurnu n'anya nye be kwesiri o kwnata mkpoma n'erunu Nyenwe aị jaakanu anụ kpakara nhne gbasiri m, ma anụ mahia kpa me nü, nü nhne me neeme. <sup>22</sup> Ka bụ nhne me kwno neeziyanu anụ ya, ma anụ mahia kpa a nü, ma o kasi anụ mkpoma.

<sup>23</sup> Udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nü Nyenwe aị Jizosı Karaısı dazinu ele kweru nü Karaısı, o mee anụ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya kpa anụ naakwnata mkpoma nü Karaısı. <sup>24</sup> Oru ke Chiokike dazinu kpakara ele whnurnu Nyenwe aị Jizosı Karaısı n'anya n'ezi.

# Okwukwo izi Polu gbaznennu Ele Filipai Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka

Polu gbaru okwukwo izi ka nga o zi n'ikelu nootunu ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Filipai mmamma kwnornu nkesi nu okpukpe be. Ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Filipai bu ogbako mbom Polu miteru n'eli ele Iropu. O kannu ele Karaisi zi nu Filipai nu be kwesiri o ta awhnuywhnu lele kpa Karaisi taru, nu kpa Polu naata awhnuywhnu ige wam. O buru kpam, ele Filipai gweru a lele ngozi be nahiaru hite n'okwnata mkpoma be nwernu nu Karaisi.

Agwna ele zi nu Filipai nookwu nu ele badnu kwsiri o bita Iwu Mozizi, o buo kpam, nu be nwée ozhohia. Polu kanu be neeze ele nu lele nkita (3:2-11). Snarnima nu ovu oso n'onu jihiaru okwukwo izi ka, kwnornu nu Polu muhiaru kpa o gweru onodi obula o whnurnu ehni a mee nhne buru oma. Ovu soru a n'onu k'agida kpa o chenwanyarnu ovu oma ogbako Chiokike zi nu Filipai gesiri a. Polu kaa nu ele ke Chiokike kwsiri o wu n'udno, neeche echiche lele kpa Karaisi neeche.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**  
Obekwu ikwu nu okpukpe (1:1-11)

Nhne budnu bunu Polu (1:12-30)  
Nhne atu ke Karaisi (2:1-18)  
Nhne gbasiri Timoti nu Epafroditusi (2:19-30)  
Ele Chiokike nabnanyarnu (3:1--4:9)  
Polu nootunu ele Filipai mmamma (4:10-20)  
Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (4:21-23)

<sup>1</sup> Polu nu Timoti, ele izi Jizosi Karaisi, naagbaznenu kpakara rumu Chiokike ke zi nu Karaisi Jizosi ele wu nu Filipai, be nu ele neelekota be, nu ele ernu okwukwo. <sup>2</sup> Oru nu udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda aij nu Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaisi dazinu anu.

*Okpukpe nu otu mmamma*  
<sup>3</sup> M nootunu Chiokike mmamma ige obula me chenwanyarnu anu. <sup>4</sup> M ji m snarnima neekpenu kpakara anu okpukpe ige obula <sup>5</sup> kwnornu nu me nu anu bu ele ernu n'izi oma hite n'obochi mbom tem du kitna. <sup>6</sup> M kwnataru m ovu nu ka, nu nye wam ke panjorou ernu oma nu rime anu, joornuzu ernu wam tem du n'obochi Karaisi Jizosi jaava.

<sup>7</sup> O kwesiri me vuru nhne ka nu mkpoma gbasiri anu, hne anu zi nu ovu m, ma m zi m n'ikelu, ma m zi naagbanu izi oma akebne, mobu naakwnagidne a, kpakara anu neekehja igwe n'oru Chiokike nyernu m. <sup>8</sup> Chiokike bu nye akebne m, kpa o noogwnu m o whnu anu anya hite n'owhnun'anya Karaisi Jizosi.

<sup>9</sup> Ka bụ okpukpe m, ma ọwhnun'anya anụ n'ehni ibne anụ naaba aba, hite nhne ọmuma nụ oghohia, <sup>10</sup> ma anụ nwernu rikne ọ mahịa nhne ke kakwo mma, ma anụ ziri snam, nwée ọtna tem dù n'obochi Karaịsi jaava. <sup>11</sup> Mkpuru ke ome mma ke hi nụ Jizosi Karaịsi va jihịa nụ rime anụ, ma igwugwu nụ oznarni bürü ke Chiokike.

*Ikelu Pôlu mernu izi ọma gbasa*

<sup>12</sup> Rụmu nda m, m pioru ma anụ mahịa nụ nhne ọbula ke dnakwasiri m, mernu izi ọma gbasa. <sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele nse zi n'oro eze nụ kpakara ele berere mahiaru nụ m zi m n'ikelu kwnornu Karaịsi. <sup>14</sup> Ikelu be türü m mernu ele kakwo n'esilawuru rụmu nda ajị nụ Nyenwe ajị nwe ọnụ rikne o kwu ikwu-ọnụ Chiokike n'ovu siri rikne, be nwée ogwnu.

<sup>15</sup> O bụ n'ezi nụ agwna be nookpo okwo izi ọma n'owhanya nụ omegidne, kovu ele berere nookpo okwo izi ọma Karaịsi kwnornu ovu ọma. <sup>16</sup> Ele ipne-aznụ neeme kpam n'owhnun'anya, kwnornu nụ be magwụ nụ m zi m hna kwnornu izi ọma. <sup>17</sup> Ele ke mbom nookpo okwo Karaịsi kwnornu nhne be jeerihịa nụ rime a, o búo n'ezi ọka, ma be mee nhne joogbu m ighbugbu kpa me zi n'ikelu. <sup>18</sup> Kini mee? Ma be kpotoru okwo izi ọma n'ezi ọka mōbu n'aghịgho, nhne zi mkpa bụ be nookpo okwo Karaịsi. Ka bụ risi nhne me kwno nōonwudna.

M jaazịkoriri nōonwudna. <sup>19</sup> M maam nụ kpa anụ neekpenu m okpukpe, hite n'oyi aka ke Enine Jizosi Karaịsi, kpakara nhne dnakwasiri m jooburu nhne jeeme m whuya n'ikelu. <sup>20</sup> Ka bụ nụ olile anya m siri rikne, nụ iwhnerne jótou m n'apna obula, kovu m jeenwe ovu siri rikne ma kitna ma ige ọbula nụ be jeegwelizọ Karaịsi olu n'ehni m, hite nụ bùdnu mōbu n'enwu. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nụ kpa me zi bùdnu, m bụ m ke Karaịsi, me nwụ, o bụ mbnarna. <sup>22</sup> O bürü me ziri bùdnu n'anq-ehni, o jooburu ernal ke jaami mkpuru. Ndaa ke me jeegweru? M māam ke ka mma. <sup>23</sup> Nhne lawuru ka zi nōodoka m, o nōogwnu m me la ma me nụ Karaịsi daziri, bụ ke kakwo mma. <sup>24</sup> Kovu o zi mkpa me daziri bùdnu kwnornu anụ. <sup>25</sup> Ka dnornu m anya, m magwụ m nụ m jaadaziri, me nụ anụ jaazigidne, ma anụ so oso, nwe snarnima n'okwnata ovu anụ. <sup>26</sup> Ka bụ me nụ anụ ziri, ovu ọso n'ọnụ anụ nụ rime Karaịsi jaazi agida kwnornu m.

<sup>27</sup> Nhne nụ nhne ọbula mene, anụ wu bùdnu ke kjesiri izi ọma Karaịsi. Me va o whnụ anụ mōbu m vágé m, mōbu m nūrnū m nhne gbasiri anụ hne me zi, m jaamahịa nụ anụ gwuzosiri rikne n'otu enine, nōolu ogwnu lele otu badnụ kwnornu okwnata ovu ke izi ọma. <sup>28</sup> Anụ kwé ele neemegidne anụ kpasi anụ ogwnu n'apna ọbula. Ka joobu

nhne jeegesi be nü Chiokike joolulu be, kovu Chiokike jooznohia anu.<sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nü Chiokike nyernu anu oghere, o búo o kweru nü Karaïsi kpöi, kovu o tanu a awhnúwhnu.<sup>30</sup> Me nü anu nöolu otu ogwnu. Anu whnúrnu kpa me luru ogwnu wam n'ige wheru ewhe, kitna anu nöonu nü m zi köriri m naagba otña.

## 2

### *Badnu ogwedna ehni a ẹli*

<sup>1</sup> O bürü nü ogba inwe zinu aij nü Karaïsi, o bürü nü ọsnuta mkpoma hite n'owhnun'anya a, o bürü nü omekorita zi n'Enine Nso, o bürü nü ovu oma obula nü obirizi,<sup>2</sup> anu mee ma ovu oso n'onu m zu ozu, anu nwe otu echiche, otu ɔwhnun'anya, anu ziri n'otu enine nü echiche.<sup>3</sup> O zá nye obula mee nhne kwnornu nhne o jeenwehia möbu ovu ojo, kovu hite nü badnu ogwedna ehni ẹli, nye obula kweru nü nye berere ka a mma.<sup>4</sup> O zá nye obula ke lebna anya nü nhne ke a kpöi, kovu nü nhne gbasiri ele berere.

<sup>5</sup> Nye obula nwe ovu ke Karaïsi Jizosi.

<sup>6</sup> Nye, o bụ n'ezi nü o bụ Chiokike  
méne a lele nhne anya  
rikne nü ya nü  
Chiokike hna.

<sup>7</sup> O sigbasiri kpakara nhne o nwernu,  
o gweru ọnodi ke nnwo  
izi,  
be mee a lele badnu  
etekne.

<sup>8</sup> O whuya iwhne lele badnu etekne,  
o gwedna ehni a ẹli,  
o bno nsnị du n'enwu,  
bu enwu ke olu ogba.  
<sup>9</sup> Kam kpayarụ, Chiokike jiri  
gwelizo a olu kakwo  
kpakara nhne,  
nyega a rəwhna ke kakwo  
kpakara rəwhna,  
<sup>10</sup> ke bu nü rəwhna Jizosi  
kpakara mpnerne Ọchi  
joogbu,  
nhne ke zi n'oligwe, ma  
n'owa, ma nü mkpu-  
ruru Ọwa,  
<sup>11</sup> kpakara riro jookwuhia  
nü Jizosi Karaïsi bu  
Nyenwe aị,  
ma be nyee Chiokike Nda  
igwugwu.

### *Noonwu lele mbø*

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarụ, ele me whnúrnu n'anya, anu noobno nsnị lele kpa anu neeme, o búo nü ruwhnu m kpöi, ke kakwo, nga me zila ndündu. Anu gweru ogwnu nü Ọznu biri biri rnúhia Ọznohia anu.  
<sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nü o bụ Chiokike nye nöornu ẹrnu nü rime anu, nye neeme anu kweru hite nü mkpoma anu, neeme nhne lele kpa echiche a jiri zi.

<sup>14</sup> Kpa anu neeme kpakara nhne, anu gweme otamu nü agirigo,<sup>15</sup> ma anu bürü ele nwée otña, ele zi snam, rümu Chiokike ele nwée Ọru nü rime ebiri ele ojo ka hiri aghi, hne anu noonwu lele mbø n'owa.<sup>16</sup> Anu jikwaru ikwu-  
onu ke bùdnu ka aka rikne,  
ma m gweru m anu mee  
oknomokno n'obochi Karaïsi,  
ke jeegesi nü m gbáge m ẹso

etekne, mɔbu o doğbu ehni  
m n'ērnu búo nhne etekne.  
<sup>17</sup> O bùbedi nü be jowusi  
ɔvnarna bùdnu m lele arjhona  
manyà n'omezu arjhona,  
lele kpa ərnu ɔkwnata ovu  
anu bù arjhona anu kwannu  
Chiokike, ovu nōoso m n'ōnu,  
m sno m anu nōonwudna.  
<sup>18</sup> Anu n'iwhuru anu snornu  
m nwe ovu ɔso n'ōnu nü  
nōonwudna.

*Nhne gbasiri Timoti  
nu Epafroditusi*

<sup>19</sup> M neele anya nü Nyenwe  
aị jeekwe me ziyau anu  
Timoti ige mati, ma ovu sɔ m  
n'ōnu nga me joonu izi gbasiri  
anu. <sup>20</sup> M nwée m nye berere  
nu lele ya, nye nhne gbasiri  
anu neemetu nü mkpoma  
n'ezi. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nü nye  
obula neele anya nü nhne  
ke a, o búo ke Karaïsi Jizosi.  
<sup>22</sup> Koyu anu magwu nü Timoti  
gesiri ehni a lele nnwɔ nü nda  
a, o znenu m izi, snornu m  
rnü ərnu izi ɔma. <sup>23</sup> M neele  
anya nü m jeeziya a ige mati  
kpa nhne jaaganu hna me zi.  
<sup>24</sup> M kwnataru m Chiokike  
ovu nü me n'iwhuru m jaava  
whnu anu ige mati.

<sup>25</sup> Koyu m whnurnu m nü  
o bùru ɔma me zihnahie  
Epafroditusi, nnwɔ nda m,  
nu nye ərnu nü nye ogwnu  
ibne m, nye bù masi nye izi  
anu, nye anu ziyannu m o  
lebna anya nü mkpa naakpa  
m. <sup>26</sup> O nōogwnusi a rikne o  
whnu anu anya, kwnornu  
nu anu nurnu nü o riaru ehni  
igbugbu. <sup>27</sup> N'ezi, o riaru ehni  
igbugbu, o gwnarnu mati o  
nwü. Koyu Chiokike dønnu a

obirizi, o búo ya kpoi, koyu  
ma me, o zi me nwe nhne  
igbugbu n'olu nhne igbugbu.  
<sup>28</sup> Kam kpayaru, ovu nōoso  
m n'ōnu k'agida o ziya a. Nga  
anu jowhnu a, ovu joso anu  
n'ōnu, mkpoma jáala m mini  
berere. <sup>29</sup> Anu gweru okne  
ovu ɔso n'ōnu nabnanya a nü  
rewhma Nyenwe aị, anu sɔ  
ele nü lele ya anya k'agida.  
<sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nü o gwnarnu  
mati o nwü nü ərnu Karaïsi.  
O gweruru bùdnu a n'aka a  
noornu ərnu kpa anu nwée  
rikne rnü.

### 3

*Ezi ome mma*

<sup>1</sup> N'ipne-aznū, rümu nda  
m, anu nwudna ənwendna nü  
Nyenwe aị. O zá noogbu m ig-  
bugbu o gbanu anu otu nhne  
ka berere, ka bù ma o bunu  
anu ɔma.

<sup>2</sup> Anu neezeru ehni anu  
kwnornu rümu nkita, ele  
aruru-eli wam, ele noogbuja  
ano-ehni. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nü aị  
ele be kparu nka n'ezi, bù  
ele neekpenu Chiokike hite  
n'Enine a, ele ji Karaïsi Jizosi  
naanya risi, ele zá nōotukwasí  
ano-ehni mkpoma.

<sup>4</sup> O bù n'ezi nü m nwernu  
m nhne nü lele ka me ji  
nōotukwasí mkpoma. O bùru  
nù badnù obula nwernu nhne  
o jiri tükwasí mkpoma n'anō-  
ehni, m nwernu m karukwo.  
<sup>5</sup> Be kparu m nka nga me  
gbaru n'obochi əsato, nye  
Izireli, nye avnurnu Benjamini,  
m bù m nye Hiburu n'ezi. Nü  
nhne gbasiri iwu, m bù m nye  
Farisi, <sup>6</sup> nye nwernu bekwnu

nü mkpoma, naakpakna ögбако Chiokike ेहни. Nü nhne gbasiri ome mma ke hi n'iwu, m nwée m ोтна.

<sup>7</sup> Koyu kpakara nhne ke bnannu m iru, bu nhne me gwnurru nü nhne etekne kwnornu Karaisi. <sup>8</sup> Owe! M gwnurru m kpakara nhne lele nhne etekne ma m mahia m nhne ke kakwo bu ो mahia Karaisi Jizosi Nyenwe m, nye me kwnornu nü a whu mwhu kpakara nhne. M gwnurru m be lele nhne bnána nü nhne ma m rihia m Karaisi nü iru, <sup>9</sup> ma me nü ya bürü otu, hne me nwée ome mma ke aka m ke hiri n'iwu, koyu ome mma ke hiri n'ókwnata ovu nü Karaisi, ka bu ome mma ke hi n'aka Chiokike hite n'ókwnata ovu. <sup>10</sup> M pioru m ो mahia Karaisi nü iknernema olizo n'enwu a, ma m kehia m igwe n'awhnúwhnu a, nü lele ya n'enwu a, <sup>11</sup> ो bürü nü o jeekwe omume, ma m du m n'olizo n'enwu ke ele nwürnu զnwu.

### Ogbazne nü ruwhnu

<sup>12</sup> Ka zá neegesi nü m nwehjala m kpakara nhne ka, möbu nü m dula m ozu ozu. Koyu m naagbalí ma m nwudne m nhne wam, ke bu nhne Karaisi kwno nwudne m. <sup>13</sup> Rümu nda aij, m zá m noogwnu ेहни m nü m ji m a n'aka. Koyu ka bu nhne me neeme, m neechezu kpakara nhne ke zi m n'aznu, noodosni aka m nü nhne ke zi m nü ruwhnu. <sup>14</sup> M naagbalí neezne nü ruwhnu, ma m

gbahia m nhne n'eso, ke bu nhne Chiokike kwno sukwu m zne oligwe kwnornu Karaisi Jizosi.

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayarü, kpakara aij ele sozuru lele ele Karaisi nwernu mkpoma ka. O bürü nü nye ögula n'esilawuru anu ri nhne zi ichne, Chiokike jeeme a o dno anu anya nkari nkari. <sup>16</sup> Ngwa ma a yisi ेहни jikwaru kpakara nhne a nwernu nkari.

<sup>17</sup> Rümu nda m, anu snornu ele sno nhne atu m, anu hnata ele noowu bündnu lele kpa a znirni anu ama. <sup>18</sup> Lele kpa me kannu anu agida ige, kpa me ji anya-mini ékwna naakanu anu kitna, agida ele badnu noowu bündnu lele ele irno ke ögba Karaisi. <sup>19</sup> Okwukwo bündnu be bu mwhu, chi be bu ruwhu be, nhne iwhnerne bu igwugwu be. Kpakara mkpoma be tukwasiri nü nhne zi n'owa. <sup>20</sup> Koyu a bu rümu oligwe. A zi neese Nye Oznohia aij ke jeehi n'oligwe va, nye bu Karaisi Jizosi. <sup>21</sup> O jeegweru iknernema wam o jiri megbu kpakara nhne, biتا be nü mkpururu ochi a, gbanwo ano-ेहни aij ka ke nwée rikne, mee a ो nü lele ke a n'igwugwu.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Rümu nda m, anu bu ele me whnurru n'anya, ele ो noogwnu m ो whnu anya, anu bu ovu օso n'օnu m nü օgwo ेrnü m. Anu gwuzosi rikne nü Nyenwe aij, ele me whnurru n'anya.

*Ezni*

<sup>2</sup> M naariasno Udia nü Sintike, be ziri n'udno, kwnornu nü anü ele ke Nyenwe aij. <sup>3</sup> M naariasno masi i, nye erner ibne m, yinu ele rinya ka aka ma be ziri n'udno. Kwnornu nü be sno m dogbu ehni be n'erner okpo okwo izi oma, be nü Kilementi nü ele erner ibne m ele berere, ele be gbaru rëwhna be n'okwukwo ke budnu.

<sup>4</sup> Anü nwüdnna ɔnwudna nü Nyenwe aij ige obula. M kwu kwno a berere, anü nwüdnna ɔnwudna. <sup>5</sup> Anü mee ma kpakara ele badnü mahia ovu oma anü. Nyenwe aij zi ndündu. <sup>6</sup> Mkpoma lá anü mini kwnornu nhne obula, kovu anü gweru okpukpe nü ɔtu mmamma chete kpakara nhne naakpa anü nü ruwhnu Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Udno Chiokike ke kakwo kpakara ɔghohia chekwata ovu anü nü echiche anü nü rime Karaïsi Jizosi.

<sup>8</sup> N'ipne-aznü, rümu nda ai, anü naari ɔriri nhne bu ezi ɔka, nhne obula bu nhne nwernu igwugwu, nhne obula ke bürü oma, nhne obula ke zi richna, nhne obula ke be whnurnu n'anya, nhne obula ke nwernu otnutnu oma, o bürü nhne obula ke ka mma, ke kwesiri ɔznarni. <sup>9</sup> Kpakara nhne anü mühraru, ke anü nahiaru nü ke anü nurnu n'omu m, mobu ke anü whnurnu nü rime m, anü neeme be. Chiokike ke udno jaadazinu anü.

*Polu tñnu ele Filipai  
mmamma*

<sup>10</sup> M nöonwudna ɔnwudna nü Nyenwe aij kwnornu nü anü gwnaknernu erner anü ke gbasiri m. Nhne gbasiri m neemetü anü nü mkpoma, kovu anü nwée oghere o gesi a. <sup>11</sup> M zá m nookwu ka kwnornu nü mkpa naakpa m, kovu nü m maam kpa o daziri nü rüwho ojiji n'önodi obula me whnurnu ehni m. <sup>12</sup> M magwü m kpa o zi nü mkpa, m magwü m kpa o zi nü ige me nwejiri nhne. M mühraru m nhne tugwaru otugwa ke rüwho ojiji n'önodi obula, mobu agwnü wiri mobu nü rüwho jiri ej, o nwernu agida nhne mobu lele nye nhne kogwu. <sup>13</sup> M jeemeli kpakara nhne hite nye wam ke neeme m gbası rikne.

<sup>14</sup> O bürü oma nü anü snornu m kehja igwe n'awhnüwhnu m. <sup>15</sup> N'ezi, okwolem anü ele Filipai bu ele yinnu m aka nga me panizoru neezni izi oma. Nga me hi nü Masidonia nöowhuya, o zá ɔgbako Chiokike obula ke snornu m nü nhne gbasiri okesi nü ɔnahoru nhne, okwolem anü. <sup>16</sup> O bübedi nga me zi nü Tësalonika, anü gweyanü m nkesi ige obula me zi nü mkpa. <sup>17</sup> Ka zá neegesi nü m noopio nkesi, kovu m noopio nhne jeeme anü nwehja nhne bürü oma. <sup>18</sup> M nahiaru m kpakara nhne anü ziyaru, tükwası kwno n'olu a. Anü gweyanü m kpakara nhne ke zi m mkpa, ke me nahiaru m n'aka Epafroditusi. Kpakara be bu nhne nwernu ɔknarna oma,

arijohna ke nqoso Chiokike ovu n'qnu ke o nahoru.<sup>19</sup> Chiokike m jeenye anu kpakara nhne ke zi anu mkpa, hite n'agida ekwnu a ke zi igwugwu nu Karaisi Jizosi.

<sup>20</sup> Chiokike Nda aij nwe igwugwu du okwnukokwnu. Amim.

*Obekwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>21</sup> Anu bekwu kpakara ele ke Chiokike ke zi nu Karaisi Jizosi. Rumu nda ele me nu be zi neebekwu anu.<sup>22</sup> Kpakara ele Chiokike zi nsø neebekwu anu, ke kakwo ele zi n'ezi-nu-oro Siza.

<sup>23</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaisi dazinu enine anu. Amim.

# Okwukwo izi Połu gbaznennu

## Ele Kolosi Nhne gbasiri

### Okwukwo izi ka

Kôlozi bu əli-ohna ke zi mkpa nü rime Esia Mati. Połu nye gbaru okwukwo izi ka znélele Kôlozi, koyu o nurnu nü ele Karaïsi zi pii gwuzosiri rikne n'okwnata ovu be (1:3-7; 2:6,7). Be nurnu izi oma hite n'önü otu nye be kwu Epafarasi nye wu pii (1:7; 4:12,13), koyu ya nü Połu zi nü ikelu (Failemoni 23) n'ige Połu gbaru okwukwo izi ka (1:14; 4:3,10,18).

Agida ele zi nü ogbako Chiokike ke zi nü Kôlozi búo ele Ju (1:27), ke kpayarü agida okpukpe zi ichne ichne nü omen'eli noopio o megbu be. Połu pioru be mahia nü Karaïsi zi n'oligwe nêechi kpakara rikne ke zi n'owa (3:1). Ka neegesi nü be jeekpenu Karaïsi kpoi.

Karaïsi bu oyiyi ke Chiokike, nye be whnú anya.

Karaïsi bu nye risi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru.

Q masiri Chiokike o mee kpakara nhne wuru nü rime Karaïsi.

O mernu ka ma ya nü kpakara nhne ziri n'udno (1:15,19,20a).

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Otu mmamma (1:3-14)

Badnu nü ərnu Karaïsi (1:15---2:19)

Büdnu ikne nü rime Karaïsi (2:20---4:6)  
Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (4:7-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Połu, nye izi Karaïsi Jizosi lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zi, nü nnwö nda aij Timoti, <sup>2</sup> naagbaznenu rumu Nda aij ele zi nsø, ele kwesiri okwnata mkpoma nü Karaïsi, ele ke zi nü Kôlozi okwukwo. Oru nü udno ke Chiokike Nda aij dazju anu.

### Połu tûru mmamma

<sup>3</sup> A nootunu Chiokike mmamma, Nda Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaïsi, neekpenu anu okpukpe ige obula.

<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nü a nurnu nhne gbasiri okwnata mkpoma anu nü Karaïsi Jizosi nü əwhnun'anya anu nwernu hne kpakara ele nsø Chiokike zi.  
<sup>5</sup> Olile anya ke be bîtannu anu n'oligwe neenye anu okwnata mkpoma nü əwhnun'anya ka. Anu nurnu nhne gbasiri olile anya ka n'ezi əka ke izi oma, <sup>6</sup> bu izi oma ke vakwnusiri anu. Izi oma ka naamiya mkpuru, nooso masi nü kpakara əwa, lele kpa o neeme n'esilawuru anu hite n'əbochi anu nurnu a, ghohia masi oru Chiokike n'ezi. <sup>7</sup> Anu nurnu izi oma ka n'önü Epafarasi nye izi ibne aij a whnurnu n'anya, nye bu nye ərnu Karaïsi nye kwesiri okwnata mkpoma n'önü aij.

<sup>8</sup> Q kannu aij nhne gbasiri əwhnun'anya anu ke Enine Chiokike nyernu anu.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kpayarü, hite n'əbochi a nurnu nhne gbasiri

anụ, a zị neekpenu anụ okpukpe, noorio Chiokike ma anụ mahịa echiche a nkari nkari hite nü kpakara akoniche nü oghohia ke Enine Chiokike neenye.<sup>10</sup> A noorio ma anụ wuru bûdnu ke jeegweyanụ Nyenwe aị igwugwu, neeme nhne jaamasị Nyenwe aị n'apna ọbula, naamị mkpuru ọma zị ọdo n'odo. Ka jeeme anụ nooso, naamahịa Chiokike nkari nkari.<sup>11</sup> Anụ bûru ele gbasiri rikne hite nü kpakara rikne nü iknernema ke zị igwugwu Nyenwe aị ma anụ nwehịa ọsnuta mkpoma nü ndidi. Anụ gweru ovu ọso n'ọnụ<sup>12</sup> nootunu Nda aị mmamma, nye mernu anụ nwernu igwe n'esilawuru rumu Chiokike zị nsọ n'eli-eze ke iwhne.<sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nü Chiokike dohiaru aị n'aka nye wam n'eichi nü rime ọchichiri, kwubnanya aị n'eli-eze ke Nnwọ a, nye ọ whnurnu n'anya.<sup>14</sup> O nyernu aị ogbahia ke bû ọgbaru mmehie.

### *Karaisi kakwo kpakara nhne*

<sup>15</sup> Karaisi bû oyiyi ke Chiokike, nye be whnú anya. Karaisi bû nye risi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru.<sup>16</sup> Chiokike keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, kpakara nhne ke zị n'oligwe nü owa, nhne anya noowhnu nü nhne anya zá noowhnu, be bû ele dazi nü ngadna eze, móbú ele nwernu rikne nü ele n'eichi ẹchi nü ele nwernu iknernema. Chiokike keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a,

ma kpakara nhne nyee a igwugwu.<sup>17</sup> O zị tütu nhne ọbula, kpakara nhne jikötaru n'otu nü rime a.<sup>18</sup> Ya bû risi ẹhni a, ke bû ọgbako Chiokike. Ya bû ọpanizo nü mkpuru mbom ke ele hiri n'enwu lizo, ma ọ bûru nye risi kpakara nhne.<sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nü ọmasiri Chiokike o mee ma kpakara nhne ọ bû, wuru nü rime Karaisi.<sup>20</sup> O mernu ka ma ya nü kpakara nhne ziri n'udno, ma nhne ke zị n'owa ma nhne ke zị n'oligwe, ma ya nü be mee udno hite n'ovnarna a ke ọwusaru n'olu ọgba.

<sup>21</sup> Nü mbom, anụ bû ele zị ikere hne Chiokike zị nü ele irno n'ovu anụ kwnornu n'ernu ojo anụ.<sup>22</sup> Kóvu kitna, o mernu anụ nü ya ziri n'udno hite n'enwu Karaisi nwurnu n'anọ-ẹhni, ma o gweru anụ chete nü ruwhnu a, ele zị nsọ, nwée oru móbu nhne be bnornu be,<sup>23</sup> ọ bûru nü anụ gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, ele gwuzo kwem, anụ kwé nhne ọbula gweme anụ n'olile anya izi ọma ke anụ kweru. Ka bû izi ọma ke anụ nurnu, be kpóru okwo a nü kpakara mkpururu oligwe, ke me Pôlu bû nye izi a.

### *Ernu Pôlu*

<sup>24</sup> M noonwudna ọnwudna kitna kwnornu awhnúwhnu me taru nü risi anụ, m ji m anọ-ẹhni m mezu nhne ke gwnarnu gbasiri awhnúwhnu Karaisi taru, kwnornu ẹhni a, ke bû ọgbako Chiokike.<sup>25</sup> M ghôru m nye izi ọgbako Chiokike hite n'ernu Chiokike

nyernu m me zni anu ikwû-  
onu Chiokike n'ozuzu oke  
a. <sup>26</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike ka  
bu nhne ke tugwaru otugwa  
agida ige nû agida ebiri, kitna,  
o kpumennu a ele nsô a. <sup>27</sup> O  
masiri Chiokike o mee ele ke a  
mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa  
ke bu nû ekwnu ke zi igwugwu  
bu ke ele búo ele Ju. Ekwnu  
ka bu Karaïsi nû rime anu,  
bu olile anya nû anu jeekehia  
igwe n'ebube a.

<sup>28</sup> A nookpo okwo gbasiri  
Karaïsi, noodo ele badnû aka  
nu nsni, neezni nye obula hite  
n'akoniche Chiokike nyernu  
ai, ma a gweru nye obula  
chete nû ruwhnu Chiokike  
nû ozu oke kwnornu Karaïsi.  
<sup>29</sup> Kam kpayarü, m ji m  
kpakara rikne Karaïsi nyernu  
m ke noornusi érnu rikne, m  
nödogbu ehni m n'érnu ka.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> M pioru m anu mahia kpa  
me nödogbu ehni m n'érnu  
kwnornu anu nu ele zi nû  
Laodisia, nu kpakara ele  
whnûlele m anya. <sup>2</sup> Ka bu ma  
be kwnagidne be n'ovu, ziri  
masi n'otu n'owhnun'anya, ma  
be nwehia kpakara ekwnu ke  
ogohobia ke zuru ozu, ka jeeme  
be mahia nhne tugwaru  
otugwa ke Chiokike, ke bu  
Karaïsi. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara nhne ke  
tugwaru otugwa zi nû rime  
a, ke bu akoniche nû nhne  
omuma. <sup>4</sup> M naakanu anu ka,  
anu kwé nye obula duwhu  
anu hite n'ikwu-onu ke nooso  
n'lonu. <sup>5</sup> O bu n'ezi nu me  
nu anu zîla n'anq-ehni, kôvu  
me nu anu zi nu enine. O

nooso m kpa me noowhnu nu  
anu noowu bûdnu lele kpa  
o kwesiri, noogwuzo kwem  
n'okwnata ovu ke zi nu Karaïsi.

### Karaïsi neegweya bûdnu n'ezi

<sup>6</sup> Lele kpa anu nahiaru  
Karaïsi Jizosi lele Nyenwe  
ai, anu dazigidne noowu  
bûdnu nu rime a. <sup>7</sup> Anu gba  
egwnugwnu nu rime a, anu  
wulizo ehni anu lele qro kpa  
o bu ntû-eli qro, gbasî rikne  
n'okwnata ovu lele kpa be  
znirni anu, ôtu mmamma  
jihia ovu anu.

<sup>8</sup> Anu kwé badnû obula  
duwhu anu hite nû ikwu-onu  
etekne nû aghigho ikwu-onu  
bnâna nu nhne, ke knosiri aka  
n'omen'eli ke ele badnû nu  
rênwu ojo mati mati ke owa  
ka, búo ke Karaïsi.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nu kpakara  
nhne Chiokike bu wu nu  
rime Karaïsi n'anq-ehni a.  
<sup>10</sup> Chiokike mernu anu sozu  
nu badnû nu rime Karaïsi,  
nye bu risi kpakara ele  
nwernu rikne nu ele ochichi.  
<sup>11</sup> Be kparu anu nka nu rime  
a, ke bu ogweme mmechie  
anu, o búo nka ke be jiri aka  
ele badnû kpa, kôvu nka ke  
Karaïsi n'iwthuru a kparu.  
<sup>12</sup> Hne be likotaru anu nu ya  
n'owuwu-mini, be gwelizokota  
anu hite n'okwnata ovu anu  
n'iknernema Chiokike, nye  
mernu Karaïsi hi n'enwu lizo.

<sup>13</sup> Anu bu ele nwurnu  
onwu nu rime mmechie,  
anu bu ele búo ele Ju be  
kpála nka. Kôvu Chiokike  
mernu anu snornu Karaïsi  
ziri bûdnu, kpa o gbarunu

ai kpakara mmehie ai.<sup>14</sup> O dokaru kpakara ọkwukwo be gbaru nü kpakara iwu ke megidnernu ai, o gweme be, kpogidne be n'ogba Jizosi.<sup>15</sup> Chiokike nahoru kpakara ele ọchichi nü ele nwernu rikne iknernema, kpasị be iwhnerne nü ruwhnu ọhna, neegesi nü o megburu be hite n'ogba Jizosi.

<sup>16</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ kwé nye ọbula gweru nhne anụ neeri mōbu nhne anụ noonwo, mōbu nü anụ zá naabita mmemem okpukpe, mōbu enwa ikne, mōbu Obuchi Ozukwa Inwe, kpe anụ ikpe.<sup>17</sup> Kpakara nhne ka bụ enine nhne ke jaava, koyu risi nhne bụ Karaisi. <sup>18</sup> Anụ kwé nye ọbula ke ọ naamasị o gwedna ehni a eli nü okpenu ele enine izi mee anụ bürü ele kwésile, ọ bụ n'ezi nü nye wam ka nü ọ whnurnu ọwhnurninya gbasiri be, ovu ke badnụ a mernu a ọ bürü nye nganga n'etekne.<sup>19</sup> Nye wam bụ nye gwemernu ehni a nü Karaisi, nye bụ risi ehni, nye mernu kpakara rụknani nü rękpu ọchi nü aka knekota n'otu. Kpa ọ nooznu kpakara ehni, o nooso lele kpa Chiokike neeme a nooso.

<sup>20</sup> Anụ snornu Karaisi nwụ enwu, o mernu anụ nwernu ehni anụ whoga nü rikne ręnwu ojo matị matị ke ọwa ka. Kini mernu anụ noowu będnu lele nü anụ bụ ke ọwa, naabita iwu be?<sup>21</sup> Bụ ke karu, "Anụ kpá ka aka, anụ rátu a riro, anụ kpá kiyari aka."<sup>22</sup> Kpakara iwu ka

gbasiri nhne ke joowhu kpa ele badnụ jiri be rnụ ẹrnu mōbu rikwo be, iwu ele ka kno aka nü nhne ele badnụ nyernu n'iwu nü iznizni be.<sup>23</sup> Kpakara iznizni nü kpa nü lele nhne nwernu akoniche, ke bụ okpenu Chiokike lele kpa badnụ karu be kpenu a, ogwedna ehni be n'eli, nü ome anọ-ehni nhne rikne, koyu be nwée rikne bnosni echiche ojo ke ovu.

### 3

#### *Owu będnu zị nsọ*

<sup>1</sup> Hne ọ bụ nü anụ nü Karaisi hiri n'enwu lizọ n'otu, anụ biتا ovu anụ nü nhne zị n'olu, hne Karaisi dazi n'eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike.<sup>2</sup> Anụ neeche echiche nü nhne zị n'olu, ọ bú nü nhne zị n'owa.<sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nü anụ nwurun ọnwu, będnu anụ nü Karaisi bụ nhne tugwaru otugwa nü rime Chiokike.<sup>4</sup> Nga Karaisi nye bụ będnu anụ joowhuya iwhne, anụ joosno a whuya iwhne, kehịa igwe n'igwugwu a.

<sup>5</sup> Anụ mee ma kpakara nhne ke bụ nhne ọwa nwụ enwu, kpakara ome ọyi, ọzi rịchna, egwnurnu nhne ojo, echiche ojo nü anyakwu, ke nü lele ọkwa ręnwu.<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarụ, ovu owe ehni Chiokike naadnakwasị kpakara ele zá noobno nsnị.<sup>7</sup> Ka bụ kpa anụ wuru będnu nga anụ bụ ele ke ọwa.<sup>8</sup> Koyu kịtna, anụ gweme kpakara nhne ka nü rime anụ, ovu owe ehni, ọnuma, irno ovu, ọkaja, nü ikwu-ọnụ

zîla rîchna nü mgbele-önü anu. <sup>9</sup> O zá nye óbula ghanu ibne a aghalaghala, hne anu gwemernu badnú öknani wam nü kpakara érnu ojo a. <sup>10</sup> Anu worulem badnú ikne lele iwo. Chiokike neeme anu ziri ikne ma anu mûhia nhne gbasiri nye kpuru anu. <sup>11</sup> O zá nhne zí ichne nü hne nye Giriki móbu nye Ju zí, nye be kparú nka nü nye be kpáge nka, nye izne, nye nü lele anóhia,\* qli móbu nye búo qhi, kóvu Karaísi bu kpakara nhne, nye zí masi nü rime kpakara badnú.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarú, lele kpa ele Chiokike hôhiaru, ele nsó a, ele o whnúrnú n'anya, anu woru obirizi, ovu ómá, ogwedna éhni anu éli, զzi wohnernerne nü զsnuta ovu lele iwo. <sup>13</sup> Anu naagidne ibne anu, gbarunu ibne anu nhne óbula be mehieru anu. Anu gbarunu ibne anu lele kpa Chiokike n'iwhuru a gbarunnu anu. <sup>14</sup> Tükwasí n'olu kpakara nhne ka զwhnun'anya, bu nhne ke neeknegidne kpakara be n'otu n'apna ke zuru ozu.

<sup>15</sup> Anu kweru ma udno ke Karaísi nêechi ovu anu, lele ele bu otu badnú, ele Chiokike sukwwuru bna n'udno. Anu nôotu mmamma. <sup>16</sup> Anu kweru ma ikwu-önü Karaísi gweru ekwnu a wuru nü rime anu, kpa anu ji akoniche neezni ibne anu nhne, neezni be ezni. Anu nôogwnu eri ómá,

eri զznarni, nü eri mkpoma օso n'önü, gweru ovu anu nôotunu Chiokike mmamma. <sup>17</sup> Nhne óbula anu neeme, օ bu n'ikwu-önü móbu nhne aka neeme, anu mee kpakara nhne nü rëwhna Nyenwe aí Jizösi, nôotunu Chiokike Nda mmamma hite nü a.

### *Ezi-nu-oro nye Karaísi*

<sup>18</sup> Ele bu nnwerne, anu biتا éhni anu nü mkpururu nzi anu, kpa o kwesiri ele noosno Nyenwe aí.

<sup>19</sup> Ele bu nzi, anu whnú nnwerne anu n'anya, anu mée be nhne rikne.

<sup>20</sup> Ele bu rümu, anu noobnonu ele mürnu anu nsni nü kpakara nhne, ka bu nhne Nyenwe aí noopio.

<sup>21</sup> Ele nda, anu mékó rümu anu ovu owe éhni, o zí inwe gwü be.

<sup>22</sup> Ele qli, anu noobnonu ele nwe anu n'owa nsni nü kpakara nhne, anu neeme be, o búo nga be neele anu anya ma anu búru ele ómá be, kóvu ma nga be zá neele anu anya. Anu gweru ovu anu nôoso be anya n'ezi, nôotu ogwnu Nyenwe aí. <sup>23</sup> Nhne óbula anu neeme, anu gweru kpakara ovu anu mee be lele ele nôornunu Nyenwe aí érnu, o búo lele ele nôornunu ele badnú érnu.

<sup>24</sup> Anu magwü nü anu jeekehja mkpe n'aka Nyenwe aí lele զgwo érnu, hne o bu Karaísi bu nye anu nôornunu érnu. <sup>25</sup> Nye óbula ke nôornu érnu ojo jaanahja զgwo érnu ojo n'aka Chiokike.

\* **3:11** nye nü lele anóhia զkwukwo ke mbom kwuru: nye Sikitia

Chiokike zá neele badnú  
anya nü ruwhnu.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ele nwe ele ohi, anú mee  
ohi anú nhne bûru ọma nü  
nhne kwesiri, kwnornu nü  
anú nwernu Nyenwe anú ke  
zí n'oligwe.

### *Agida ezni*

<sup>2</sup> Anú gwéme aka n'okpe  
okpukpe, neese nse, nootu  
mmamma. <sup>3</sup> Anú kpenu aị  
okpukpe masị, ma Chiokike  
gbamanu aị ọnuhna o zni izi  
ọma, ma a kpô okwo nhne  
tugwaru otugwa ke Karaịsi.  
Ka bụ nhne mernu me zí  
n'ikelu. <sup>4</sup> Anú kpe okpukpe  
ma m kpô m okwo izi ọma  
ka kpa ele badnú jooghohia a,  
ka bụ ertext{ernu} me kwesiri ọ rnú.  
<sup>5</sup> Anú gweru akó kpa agwa  
oma n'esilawuru ele býo ele  
Karaịsi. Anú gweru oghere  
obula anú nwernu mee nhne.  
<sup>6</sup> Anú mee ma ọtnurita ọtnutnu  
anú bûru nhne nwernu ovu  
ọma, ke nooso n'òn lele arùa,  
ma anú mahia nhne anú  
jaasa nye obula.

### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>7</sup> Taikikosi, nnwø nda a  
whnùrnu n'anya nü nye ertext{ernu}  
Nyenwe aị ke kwesiri ọkwnata  
ovu, nye izi ibne aị, jaakanu  
anú kpakara nhne gbasiri m.  
<sup>8</sup> M neeziyanu anú ya ma anú  
mahia kpa a zí, ma o mee ovu  
si anú rikne. <sup>9</sup> Ya nü Onesimosi  
sno naava, nye bụ nnwø nda  
a whnùrnu n'anya kwesiri  
ọkwnata ovu, nye bụ masị otu  
nü rime anú. Be jaakanu anú  
kpakara nhne ke neeme hna.

<sup>10</sup> Arisitakosi, nye me nü a  
zí n'ikelu neebekwu anú, ma  
Maki, nnwø nwene Banabasi.  
Anú nùrnu nhne gbasiri a,  
anú nabnanya a nga ọ varu.  
<sup>11</sup> Jizosì, nye be kwu Jositosi  
neebekwu anú. Ka kwolem  
ele Ju ibne m me nü be sno  
noornu ertext{ernu} ẹli-eze Chiokike,  
be neeme ovu si m rikne.

<sup>12</sup> Epafarasi, nye bụ otu nü  
rime anú nü nye izi Karaịsi  
Jizosì neebekwu anú. Ọ zí  
naagba ọtna n'okpukpe nü  
risi anú, naariasno Chiokike  
ma anú gwuzosi rikne n'ome  
nhne bụ echiche a, bûru masị  
ele sozuru nü badnú. <sup>13</sup> M  
naagbanu a akebne nü ọ  
noornusi ertext{ernu} rikne kwnornu  
anú nü ele zí nü Laodisia nü  
Hirapolis. <sup>14</sup> Enyi aị Lukwu  
wòdibia a whnùrnu n'anya,  
nü Demasi neebekwu anú.  
<sup>15</sup> Anú bekwunu m rümu nda  
ele zí nü Laodisia, nü Nimfa,  
ma ọgbako Chiokike zí n'oro a.

<sup>16</sup> Kpa anú gwnùrnu  
okwukwo izi ka, anú whnù  
nü be gwnùrnu a n'ogbako  
Chiokike ke zí nü Laodisia.  
Anú gwnu masị ọkwukwo izi  
me gbannu ele Laodisia.

<sup>17</sup> Anú kanu Akiposi,  
“Whnù nü i rnukworu ertext{ernu} i  
naahiaru n'aka Nyenwe aị.”

<sup>18</sup> Mawa, Polu, ji aka m gba  
obekwu ikwu ka. Anú chen-  
wanya nü m zí m n'ikelu. Oru  
Chiokike dazinu anú.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Polu gbaznennu  
Ele T̄esalonika  
Nhne gbasiri  
Okwukwo izi ka**

Polu panizoru ɔgbako Chiokike ke zi n̄u T̄esalonika (2:13,14) nga o noornu ərnu o ji nooznu ehn̄i a. N̄u rime əli-ohna ka zi mkpa n̄u rime Girisi bu hne agida ele naakwa r̄enwu gh̄oru ele Karāisi (1:9). Be bu ele kwesiri okwnata mkp̄oma, ke mernu izi ɔma Nyenwe āi gbasar̄u n̄u kpakara əli wam (1:8). Eleghi anya okwukwo izi ka jooburu okwukwo izi mbom Polu gbaru, m̄obu okwukwo mbom be gbaru n̄u T̄esitamenti Ikne.

Nga agida ele badn̄u lizoru megidne Polu, o gbazne At̄ensi. Omekwo, o zizne Timoti zne lekwa kpa ele Karāisi nooso (3:6-10). Nga Timoti hiehnarnu, o nyernu Polu ɔtnutnu b̄uru ɔma gbasiri ele Karāisi zi n̄u T̄esalonika.

Kpa be zi neese ɔvuva Nyenwe āi, agwna be z̄ima noornu ərnu. Mkp̄oma naala ele berere mini kwnornu n̄u agwna be nw̄urnu, k̄ovu Nyenwe āi yávage. Polu gbal̄i o mee ma be mahia nhne jeeme nga Nyenwe āi jaava (4:13-15), n̄u kpa be kwesiri o wu b̄udnu be (5:1-11).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**  
Obekwu ikwu (1:1-3)

Nhne at̄u ke okwnata mkp̄oma ele T̄esalonika (1:4---3:13)  
Budnu ke nooso Chiokike ovu n̄onu (4:1-12)  
Nhne be jeele anya āi Nyenwe āi jaava (4:13---5:11)  
Ezni ipne-azn̄u n̄u obekwu ikwu (5:12-28)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Polu n̄u Saīlası n̄u Timoti naagba okwukwo gbaznenu ɔgbako Chiokike ke zi n̄u T̄esalonika n̄u r̄ewhna ke Chiokike Nda n̄u Nyenwe āi Jiz̄osi Karāisi.

<sup>2</sup> Uđno n̄u oru dazinu anu. <sup>3</sup> A nootunu Chiokike mmamma n̄u risi kpakara anu ige əbula, neekpenu anu okpukpe. <sup>4</sup> A neechenwanya ərnu anu ige əbula n̄u okwnata ovu anu n̄u ruwhnu Chiokike Nda āi, n̄u ərnu əwhnun'anya anu, n̄u əsuta mkp̄oma anu ke hi n̄u olile anya anu nwernu n̄u Jiz̄osi Karāisi.

*Nhne at̄u ke okwnata ovu*

<sup>4</sup> Ele me whn̄urnu n'anya, Chiokike whn̄urnu anu n'anya, ka kpayar̄u o jiri h̄oru anu b̄uru ele ke a. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu n̄u izi ɔma a znirni anu vágé n̄ikwu-ənu etekne, k̄ovu o ji iknernema n̄u okwnagidne ke Enine Ns̄o mee anu mahia ezi əka. Anu magw̄u kpa a wuru budnu āi n̄esilaw̄uru anu. <sup>6</sup> Anu gh̄oru ele m̄uhiaru nhne hite n'ole āi n̄u Nyenwe āi anya. O bu n'ez̄i n̄u anu taru agida awhn̄umwhnu, k̄ovu anu jiri ovu əso n̄onu nabnanya izi a znirni anu hite n'Enine Ns̄o. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayar̄u, anu jiri b̄uru ele

be ji gbu atu n'esilawuru ele kweru ekwe nu kpakara Masidonia nu Akaya.<sup>8</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike hiri n'onu anu gazu kpakara ohna, o buo nu Masidonia nu Akaya kpoi. Okwnata ovu anu nu Chiokike zuru kpakara owa, o za nhne berere a jookwu gbasiri a.<sup>9</sup> Be nookwu nu anu nabnanyarnu ai nkari, nu kpa anu sigbasiri o kwanu renu neekpenu Chiokike ke zi bjudnu nu ezi oka.<sup>10</sup> Anu zi neese Nnw̄o a ke hi n'oligwe, nye o mernu o hi n'enwu lizo, Jizosi nye dohiaru ai n'ovu owe ehni Chiokike ke naava.

## 2

### *Ernu Polu nu T̄esalonika*

<sup>1</sup> R̄umu nda ai, anu magw̄u nu ige ai nu anu dazikotaru n'otu buo nhne etekne.<sup>2</sup> O bu n'ezi nu a taru awhn̄uwhnu nu nhne iwhnerne nu Filipai kpa anu magw̄u, kovu Chiokike yinu ai aka o zni izi oma a megidne okne okpagbu.<sup>3</sup> Nhne a noorio anu buo hite nu nhne ojo mobu echiche ojo, a za noopio o ghonu anu aghigho.<sup>4</sup> Tnunuma, a nookwu oka lele ele Chiokike kwnataru ovu yisi izi oma n'aka ai. A za noopio o mee nhne jaamas̄ ele badnu, kovu a neeme nhne jooso Chiokike ovu n'onu, nye magw̄u nhne zi n'ovu ai.<sup>5</sup> Anu magw̄u nu a jile ikwu-onu ke jeeme badnu tne eri, a kp̄usnine ruwhnu ai n'aghigho, ma a rigbu ele badnu, Chiokike bu nye akebne ai.<sup>6</sup> A za noopio

ele badnu znarni ai, mo bu anuwa mo bu ele berere.

O bu n'ezi nu a bu ele izi Karaisi, kovu a kwéle o buru ivu rinya nyee anu.<sup>7</sup> Kovu a nu lele nyerinya neechi nnwo rema n'esilawuru anu, nye anya d̄uru eli, ji wohnernerne nooznu rumu a.<sup>8</sup> Owhnun'anya a nwernu hne anu zi kp̄ayar, o masiri ai anu snornu ai kehia igwe, o buo n'izi oma Chiokike kpoi, kovu o buru nu o kwe omume, nu bjudnu ai masi kwnornu nu anu zi ai mkpa.<sup>9</sup> Rumu nda m, m magw̄u m nu anu jeechenwanya, kpa a jiri aka aijawururnu ernu iwhnehnie nu abal, ma a gharu o buru ivu rinya hne anu zi kpa a nookpo okwo izi oma Chiokike n'esilawuru anu.

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike bu nye akebne ai ma anuwa masi, kpa a wuru bjudnu zi ns̄o, nu ome mma ke nwée oru n'esilawuru anu ele kweru ekwe.<sup>11</sup> Anu magw̄u nu a mesnornu anu lele kpa nda neemesno rumu a.<sup>12</sup> A zi naakwnagidne anu, noosnuta anu ovu ma anu noowu bjudnu lele kpa ele Chiokike sukwuru, ma anu bna n'eli-eze a nu igwugwu a.

<sup>13</sup> Kam kp̄ayar, a nootunu Chiokike mmamma ige obula kwnornu nu anu nahoru ikwu-onu Chiokike ke anu nurnu n'onu ai. Anu gwérule a lele nu o bu ikwu-onu ke badnu, kovu o bu ikwu-onu Chiokike ke noornu ernu nu rime anu ele kweru ekwe.<sup>14</sup> Anu buru ele sno ochi ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Jidiya, ele ke Karaisi Jizosi.

Anu taru awhnuwhnu n'aka ele ēli anu lele kpa ogbako Chiokike taru awhnuwhnu n'aka ele Ju. <sup>15</sup> Ka bu ele gburu Nyenwe āi Jizosi nu ele ̄ohnurninya, chihala āi. Be mejoru Chiokike mee masi ele badnu nhne rikne. <sup>16</sup> Ka bu ma a gharu o kwunu ele buo ele Ju ikwu-̄onu Chiokike, ma Chiokike znohia be. Be zi nootukwasi mmehie nu risi be, tem ovu owe ēhni Chiokike dnakwas̄i be.

### *O noogwnu Pōlu o zne T̄esalonika*

<sup>17</sup> K̄ovu r̄umu nda āi, nga a whogaru hne anu zi ige mati n'anɔ-̄ehni, o buo nu echiche, o noogwnusi āi rikne o whnu anu anya. <sup>18</sup> O masiri āi o vakwnusi anu, agida ige, mawa Pōlu pioru o va, k̄ovu Ekwensu bnosnirni āi. <sup>19</sup> Anu bu olile anya nu igwugwu nu ovu oso n'̄onu a nwernu nga Nyenwe āi Jizosi jaava, <sup>20</sup> N'ezi, anu bu igwugwu nu ovu oso n'̄onu āi.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Kpa a nwée rikne naagidne a berere, a kpebi o daziri nu Atensi n'iwhuru āi. <sup>2</sup> Kam kpayaru, a ziyaru Timoti nnwo nda āi nu nye sno āi noornu ̄ernu Chiokike naagbasa izi ̄oma Karaisi, ma o kwnagidne anu, mee masi ma ̄okwnata ovu anu si rikne. <sup>3</sup> Anu kwé nhne ̄ornurna mee nye obula whoga n'̄onodi a. Anu magw̄u nhne ̄ornurna joodonu nye Karaisi obula. <sup>4</sup> Nga āi nu anu zi, a kannu anu nu be jaakpakna āi ̄ehni.

Anu whnurnu nu ka mezuru. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayaru, kpa me nwée rikne gwuzoli nu mkpoma m nu nhne gbasiri anu, m ziya Timoti ma m mahia m kpa anu nu n'okwnata ovu. Ovu laru m mini ma nye ̄ornurna wam o kwnamana anu n'okwnata ovu, ma ̄ernu āi nu risi anu buru nhne etekne.

### *Izi nkasi ovu Timoti gweyaru*

<sup>6</sup> Nga Timoti hi hne anu zi hiehna, gweyannu āi ̄otnutnu ̄oma gbasiri ̄okwnata ovu nu ̄ohnun'anya anu, o kannu āi nu anu neechenwanya nhne buru ̄oma gbasiri āi ige obula, nu o noogwnu anu o whnu āi anya lele kpa o noogwnu masi āi o whnu anu anya. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayaru, r̄umu nda āi, a nwernu ̄okasi ovu nu rime awhnuwhnu āi kwnornu ̄okwnata ovu anu. <sup>8</sup> N'ezi ̄oka, a nwernu b̄udnu ikne kwnornu nu anu gwuzo kwem nu rime Nyenwe āi. <sup>9</sup> A jéenwe rikne t̄unu Chiokike mmamma kpa o kwsiri kwnornu nu ovu oso n'̄onu a nwernu nu ruwhnu Chiokike nu risi anu. <sup>10</sup> A zi neekpe okpukpe iwhnehnie nu abalı ma a nwe rikne whnu anu anya ma a nyee anu nhne ke zi anu mkpa n'okwnata ovu.

<sup>11</sup> K̄itna, a neekpe Chiokike Nda āi n'iwhuru a nu Nyenwe āi Jizosi gbamanu āi apna ma a vakwnusi anu. <sup>12</sup> Nyenwe āi mee ma ̄ohnun'anya anu ba aba k'agida nu risi nye obula, lele kpa ̄ohnun'anya āi zi nu risi anu. <sup>13</sup> Chiokike gba

anu inwe ma anu ziri snam, ziri masi nsɔ n̄u ruwhnu Chiokike Nda aij nga Nyenwe aij Jizosi n̄u ele nsɔ a jaava.

## 4

### *Budnu ke jooso Chiokike ovu n'ɔnu*

<sup>1</sup> Ke ipne-azn̄u, r̄umu nda aij, a r̄iasno anu wuru budnu ke jooso Chiokike ovu n'ɔnu, lele kpa a noowu. Bikno, anu neeme kpam neezne n̄u ruwhnu kwnornu Nyenwe aij Jizosi. <sup>2</sup> Anu magw̄u nhne a znirni anu bu hite n̄u r̄ewhna Nyenwe aij Jizosi.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bu nhne Nyenwe aij noopio ma o b̄ita anu nsɔ, ma anu whoga n̄u nhne obula ke z̄ila r̄ichna lele ome ɔyi, <sup>4</sup> ma nye obula m̄uhia kpa o jeejikwaru ehni a\* n̄u apna ke zi nsɔ n̄u igwugwu, <sup>5</sup> o b̄uo ome nhne t̄u iwhnerne ke noogwnu be lele kpa ele máa Chiokike neeme. <sup>6</sup> O zá nye mejo nwene a n̄u nhne n̄u kpa m̄obu ghogbu a. Nyenwe aij jaata kpakara ele neeme nhne ojo ka awhn̄uwhnu lele kpa a kannu anu, do masi anu aka n̄u nsni. <sup>7</sup> Anu magw̄u n̄u Chiokike súkwule aij ma a b̄uru ele z̄ila r̄ichna, kovu ma a wuru budnu zi nsɔ. <sup>8</sup> Kam kpayaru, nye obula ke juru ɔdo aka n̄u nsni ka júla badnu, kovu Chiokike nye nyernu anu Enine Nsɔ a.

<sup>9</sup> N̄u nhne gbasiri ɔwhnun'anya ke r̄umu nda, o z̄ila mkpa a gbanu anu ɔkwukwo, kwnornu n̄u anu

magw̄u n̄u Chiokike znirni anu whn̄u ibne anu n'anya. <sup>10</sup> N'ezi, anu whn̄urnu kpakara r̄umu nda ele zi n̄u Masidonia n'anya. A naarijasno anu neemek̄o kpam neezne n̄u ruwhnu.

<sup>11</sup> Anu gbal̄i noowu budnu zi wohnerne, neeme nhne ke gbasiri anu, anu rn̄usi ɔrnu rikne lele kpa a znirni anu, <sup>12</sup> ma ele b̄uo ele ke Chiokike nooso anu anya, anu gharu o dnakwaru n̄ehni nye obula.

### *Nyenwe aij vawa*

<sup>13</sup> R̄umu nda aij, o b̄uo oma anu ziri n̄u óma ama n̄u nhne gbasiri ele nw̄urnu ɔnwu, ma o gharu gbu anu ɔbugbu lele ele nw̄ee olile anya. <sup>14</sup> A kweru n̄u Jizosi nw̄urnu ɔnwu, hi masi n̄enwu lizo, kpam masi, a kweru n̄u Chiokike jeeme ele nw̄urnu ɔnwu n̄u rime Jizosi joosno a va. <sup>15</sup> Lele kpa ikwu-ɔnu Nyenwe aij kwuru, n̄u aij ele zi budnu, tem du ige Nyenwe aij jaava, jéenwe rikne beru ele nw̄urnu ɔnwu ɔsno. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu n̄u Nyenwe aij n̄iwhuru a jeegweru okne nkoli hi n̄oligwe hiedna, n̄u nkoli nye risi enine izi, n̄u ɔdidna ɔkwodu Chiokike. Ele nw̄urnu n̄u rime Karaisi jeebe ɔso lizo. <sup>17</sup> Omekwo, be jeegwelizo aij ele zi budnu neese a n̄u be n̄u rime erumeru znekwnusi Nyenwe aij n̄olu. Aij n̄u Nyenwe aij jaazi kpam ɔkwnukokwnu.

<sup>18</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu gweru

\* **4:4** kpa o jeejikwaru ehni a m̄obu, kpa ya n̄u nnwerne a joowu

ikwu-önü ka naakasitaru  
ibne anü mkpoma.

## 5

### *Jiknernu kwnornu əbochi Nyenwe aij*

<sup>1</sup> K̄itna, r̄umu nda aij, o z̄la mkpa o gbanu anü əkwukwo gbasiri ige nü əbochi nga nhne ele ka jeeme, <sup>2</sup> kwnornu nü anü magwü nkari nkari nü əbochi Nyenwe aij jaava lele nye buznu n'abali. <sup>3</sup> Nga ele badn̄ neeche "Udno nü eloji-iyi," aghom jaavakwnusi be n'ibir, lele kpa rime neeme nnwerne zi rime, be jéenwe rikne gbanahoru a.

<sup>4</sup> K̄ovu anü z̄la nü rime əchichiri r̄umu nda aij, ke jeeme əbochi wam vakwnusi anü n'ibir lele nye buznu. <sup>5</sup> Hne anü b̄u r̄umu ke iwhne nü r̄umu ke əbochi, a wú budnu ke abalı m̄obu ke əchichiri. <sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarü, a nü lele ele berere, ele neezni anyarna, k̄ovu a b̄u ele tnegwü etne nü ele anya d̄uru eli.

<sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nü ele anyarna neezni anyarna n'abali, ele manya, manya noogbu be n'abali. <sup>8</sup> Kpa a b̄u r̄umu ke iwhne, a b̄uru ele anya d̄uru eli, ele wogwu əkwnata ovu nü əwhnun'anya lele mbno mkpoma, a gweru olile anya əznohia kpuru nü risi lele okpu-ogwnu. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu Chiokike súkwule aij ma a ta awhn̄uhnu ke ovu owe əhni a, k̄ovu ma a nwehja əznohia hite Nyenwe aij Jiz̄osi Karāisi. <sup>10</sup> Jiz̄osi Karāisi nw̄urnu ənwu nü risi aij, ma a snornu a z̄iri budnu, a tne etne m̄obu a zi

n'anyarna. <sup>11</sup> Kam kpayarü, anü naakasi ibne anü ovu, noowu ibne anü lele əro lele kpa anü neeme n'ezı.

### *Ezni ipne-aznu ke P̄olu*

<sup>12</sup> K̄itna r̄umu nda aij, a naarijasno anü, anü sobisinu kpakara ele n̄oornu ərnu n'esilawuru anü, b̄u ele n̄oznu anü nü rime Nyenwe aij. <sup>13</sup> Anü nyee be igwugwu ke agida, anü whn̄u be n'anya kwnornu ərnu be. Anü wuru n'udno n'esilawuru əhni anü. <sup>14</sup> R̄umu nda aij, anü gbalı do ele ime mgwü aka nü nsn̄i, anü kwnagidne ele n̄otu iwhnerne, anü yinu ele nw̄ée rikne aka, anü gweru enwerne ovu mesno kpakara badn̄ nhne. <sup>15</sup> O zá nye ji nhne ojo kw̄uhnata nhne ojo. K̄ovu anü gbalı ma anü nwe mkpoma əma n'ehni ibne anü ma kpakara ele badn̄ ige əbula.

<sup>16</sup> Anü nw̄udna ige əbula. <sup>17</sup> Anü kpe okpukpe ige əbula. <sup>18</sup> Anü n̄otu mmamma n'onodi əbula, kwnornu nü ka b̄u nhne Chiokike noopio n'aka anü nü rime Karāisi Jiz̄osi.

<sup>19</sup> Anü mésni békwnu ke Enine Nso. <sup>20</sup> Anü lédna izi əwhnurninya anya. <sup>21</sup> Anü tule kpakara nhne, anü nw̄ukwaru nhne ke b̄uru əma aka rikne, <sup>22</sup> k̄ovu zeru kpakara nhne ke b̄uo əma.

<sup>23</sup> Chiokike ke udno n'iwhuru a jaabitा anü ns̄o n'apna ke zuru ozu. Chiokike bita enine anü, nü mkpuru ovu nü anq-əhni anü n'apna nw̄ée əru tem du ige Nyenwe

aị Jiz̄osi Karaịsi jaava. <sup>24</sup> Nye wam sukwuru anụ bụ nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu, o jeeme nhne ka.

<sup>25</sup> R̄umu nda aị, anụ bikno, kpenu aị okpukpe. <sup>26</sup> Anụ bekwutaru ẹhni anụ lele ele sno Karaịsi. <sup>27</sup> M ji m r̄ewhna Nyenwe aị naakaa anụ gwnụ ọkwukwo izi ka nụ nsnị kpakara r̄umu nda.

<sup>28</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jiz̄osi Karaịsi dazigidnenu anụ.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Poju gbaznennu  
Ele T̄esalonika  
Nhne gbasiri  
okwukwo izi ka**

Poju panizoru nootunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu ɔkwnata m kpoma n̄u ɔwhnun'anya ele T̄esalonika ke nooso oso ige ɔbula (1:3). O bụ n'ezi n̄u be naagawhe agida mmekpēhni, Poju naakanu be n̄u Chiokike nootule ɔkwnata m kpoma be nwernu n̄u hne ɔz̄i, ɔzá naata be awhn̄uwhnu (1:4,5).

Be whn̄urnu okwukwo izi ke otu badn̄u karu n̄u Poju gbaru, ke nookwu n̄u Nyenwe aij val̄em (2:2). Kovan Poju noodo be aka n̄u nsn̄i be kwéko nye ɔbula duwhu be, kwnornu n̄u Nyenwe aij jáava tem "nye ojo wam" whuya iwhne (2:3).

Poju jiri okpukpe mesni okwukwo izi ka (3:16).

**Nhne zi n̄'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Otu mmamma n̄u okpukpe (1:3-12)

Nyenwe aij yáavage (2:1-12)

Buru nye be kwasiri ɔkwnata m kpoma (2:13-17)

Kpe okpukpe, rn̄u masi ɛrnu (3:1-15)

Okpukpe ipne-azn̄u (3:16-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Poju, n̄u Sajiasi n̄u Timoti naagba okwukwo

gbaznenu ɔgbako Chiokike ke zi n̄u T̄esalonika, anu ele Chiokike Nda aij n̄u Nyenwe aij Jiz̄osi Karāsi. <sup>2</sup> Oru n̄u udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda aij n̄u Nyenwe aij Jiz̄osi Karāsi dazigidnenu anu.

*Otu mmamma n̄u okpukpe*  
<sup>3</sup> A kwasiri nootunu Chiokike mmamma n̄u risi anu ige ɔbula, ke kakwo kwnornu n̄u ɔkwnata ovu anu nooso oso kpakara ɔbochi lele kpa ɔwhnun'anya anu nooso masi oso n'ehni ibne anu. <sup>4</sup> A ji anu noolu ɔnu n'esilawuru ɔgbako Chiokike kwnornu n̄u ɔkwnata ovu anu gwuzo kwem n̄u ruwhnu ɔkpakna ehni n̄u nhne ɔrnurna anu naagawhe.

<sup>5</sup> Ka neegesi n̄u ikpe Chiokike zi snam, ke kpyar, be joogwnusi anu n̄u ele kwasiri ɔ bna eli-eze Chiokike ke anu kwno naata awhn̄uwhnu. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike bu nye zi snam. O jaakpakna ele naakpakna anu ehni. <sup>7</sup> O jeeme anu ele be naakpakna ehni zukwaru inwe, ma aila masi. Ka joobu nga Nyenwe aij Jiz̄osi jaava hite n'oligwe, ya n̄u ele enine izi a zi rikne n̄u lele bekwnu noowu va-a-a. <sup>8</sup> O jaata kpakara ele máa Chiokike awhn̄uwhnu n̄u ele zá noobno nsn̄i izi ɔma gbasiri Nyenwe aij Jiz̄osi. <sup>9</sup> O jaata be awhn̄uwhnu ɔkwnukokwnu, chima be n̄u ruwhnu Nyenwe aij n̄u igwugwu ke iknernema a. <sup>10</sup> N'ɔbochi ɔ jaava, ele ke a zi ns̄o n̄u kpakara ele kweru n̄u ya jeenye a igwugwu, jaa a mma. Anu joosno ele

kweru ekwe kwnornu n̄u  
an̄u kweru izi ọma a znirni  
an̄u.

<sup>11</sup> Ka b̄u nhne a vu n'ovu  
neekpenu an̄u okpukpe ige  
Ọbula, ma Chiokike aị gwnusi  
an̄u ele kwesiri osukwu ikwu  
a, hite n'iknernema a mee  
kpakara nhne ọma an̄u vu  
n'echiche mezu n̄u kpakara  
nhne an̄u neeme b̄uru nhne  
hi n'okwnata ovu. <sup>12</sup> Ka b̄u ma  
be znarni r̄ewhna Nyenwe aị  
Jiz̄osi kwnornu n̄u an̄u, ma  
an̄u kwnornu ya, hite n'oru  
Chiokike aị n̄u Nyenwe aị  
Jiz̄osi Karāsi.

## 2

### *Badnu wam ke noolulu Iwu*

<sup>1</sup> Nhne gbasiri ọvuva ke  
Nyenwe aị Jiz̄osi Karāsi n̄u  
kpa a jeeznekwnusi a, a  
naariasno an̄u r̄umu nda aị,  
<sup>2</sup> mkpoma lák̄o an̄u mini,  
ogwnu t̄uko an̄u kwnornu  
agwna izi ọwhnurninya, m̄obu  
izi berere, m̄obu ọkwukwo izi  
be naakaa n̄u a gbaru, ke  
naakaa n̄'obochi Nyenwe aị  
jehiehna whelem. <sup>3</sup> An̄u  
kwé nye Ọbula duwhu an̄u  
n'apna Ọbula, kwnornu n̄u  
Ọbochi Nyenwe aị jehiehna  
jáava tem okne olulu wam  
n̄u nye wam noolulu iwu  
va. Nye wam b̄u nye  
Chiokike jaata awhn̄uwhnu  
okwnukokwnu, <sup>4</sup> O joovulizo  
ehni a olu megidne kpakara  
chi ele badnu neekpenu.  
O joogwuzote ehni a n'Oro  
Ns̄o Chiokike kaa n̄u ọ b̄u  
Chiokike.

<sup>5</sup> An̄u chenwanya n̄u m  
kannu m an̄u nhne ka nga me  
n̄u an̄u zi. <sup>6</sup> An̄u magw̄u nhne  
noobnosni a ma ọ gharu ọ  
whuya iwhne k̄itna, k̄ovu be  
jeegesi nye ojo wam n'ige  
kwesiri. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu n̄u rikne  
nye wam noolulu iwu noornu  
er̄nu n̄u mgw̄ugwa k̄itna, k̄ovu  
nye wam ke noobnosni a jaazi  
k̄oriri noobnosni a tem  
be gweme a n'apna. <sup>8</sup> Ige  
wam be jookpume nye wam  
noolulu iwu, nye Nyenwe  
aị Jiz̄osi jeeji inwe ke ọnu  
a gbu n̄u hite n'onwu va  
a-a ke ọvuva a. <sup>9</sup> Nga nye  
wam noolulu iwu jaava,  
Ekwensu jeegesi er̄nu ndu  
ehni ọ kpahie anya zi ọdo  
n'odo n̄u nhne elekema n̄u  
er̄nu t̄u n'anya, <sup>10</sup> n̄u kpakara  
er̄nu ojo o jeeji nooduwhu  
ele noonwu ọnwu. Be whu  
etekne kwnornu n̄u be kwéle  
o kweru ezi ọka ma Chiokike  
znohia be. <sup>11</sup> Kam kpayaru,  
Chiokike ziznenu be rikne  
o mee nhne b̄uo ọma ma be  
kweru aghalaghala, <sup>12</sup> ka  
b̄u ma kpakara ele kwéle o  
kweru ezi ọka, ele whn̄urnu  
aruru-eli n'anya b̄uru ele ikpe  
Chiokike marnu.

### *Gwuzosi rikne*

<sup>13</sup> K̄ovu a nootunu Chiokike  
mmamma ige Ọbula kwnornu  
an̄u r̄umu nda aị, ele Nyenwe  
aị whn̄urnu n'anya. Hite  
n'opanizo, Chiokike hohiaru  
an̄u ma ọ znohia an̄u hite  
n'er̄nu Enine Ns̄o ke neeme  
an̄u ziri ns̄o, kwnornu n̄u  
an̄u kweruru ezi ọka. <sup>14</sup> Kam  
kpayaru, o sukwuru an̄u hite  
n'izi ọma aị, ma an̄u kehia

igwe n'igwugwu Nyenwe aij Jiz̄osi Karāisi. <sup>15</sup> R̄umu nda aij, anu gwuzoru kwem, anu jikwasi nhne a znirni anu rikne, hite n'ikwu-̄onu m̄obu ̄okwukwo izi a gbaru.

<sup>16</sup> Kitna, Nyenwe aij Jiz̄osi Karāisi n'iwhuru a n̄u Chiokike Nda aij, nye whn̄urru aij n'anaya, hite n'orū o nyernu aij n̄u olile anya b̄uru oma, mee a gwuzosi rikne, <sup>17</sup> gba anu inwe, mee anu gbas̄i rikne n̄u kpakara ̄ernu ̄oma n̄u ikwu-̄onu.

### 3

#### Anu kpenu aij okpukpe

<sup>1</sup> Ke ipne-azn̄u, r̄umu nda aij, anu kpenu aij okpukpe ma izi Nyenwe aij gbarsa k'agida, nwernu masi igwugwu a lele kpa o z̄i n'esilawuru anu. <sup>2</sup> Kpe masi ma Chiokike dohia aij n'aka ele ojo n̄u ele aruru-eli, kwnornu n̄u o b̄uo kpakara badn̄u nwernu ̄okwnata ovu. <sup>3</sup> Koyu Chiokike bu nye kwasiri ̄okwnata ovu, o jeenye anu rikne, kpusni anu hite n'aka nye ojo wam. <sup>4</sup> A t̄ukwasiri Nyenwe aij mkp̄oma n̄u anu z̄i k̄oriri neeme neezne n̄u ruwhnu kpakara nhne a nyernu anu n'iwu. <sup>5</sup> Nyenwe aij duru mkp̄oma anu du n'owhnun'anya Chiokike n̄u ̄osnuta mkp̄oma ke z̄i n̄u rime Karāisi.

#### O dō aka n̄u nsni gbas̄i ime mgw̄u

<sup>6</sup> R̄umu nda aij, a ji r̄ewhma Nyenwe aij Jiz̄osi Karāisi neenye anu iwu, anu zeru

nnwo nda ̄obula ke bu nye ime-mgw̄u, nye zá noowu b̄udnu lele kpa nhne a znirni anu. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu n̄u anu magw̄u kpa anu kwasiri o snornu nhne atu aij. A b̄uo ele ime-mgw̄u nga aij n̄u anu z̄i. <sup>8</sup> A r̄ige wiri nye ̄obula ke a kwúla ̄ogwo. Tn̄unuma, a dogburu ̄ehni aij n'ērnu iwhnehnie n̄u abalj, noornu ̄ernu ma a gharu o b̄uru ivu r̄inya nyee anu. <sup>9</sup> Ka b̄uo n̄u a nwée rikne nahorū anu nhne, koyu ma a b̄uru ele anu j̄omuhia nhne n'aka be. <sup>10</sup> Nga aij n̄u anu z̄i, a znirni anu nhne ka, "O b̄uru n̄u nye ̄obula j̄óornu ̄ernu, o r̄i wiri."

<sup>11</sup> A noonu n̄u agwna ele badn̄u dazi etekne, be mée nhne ̄obula, ele nookwu oka gbásila be. <sup>12</sup> A ji r̄ewhma Nyenwe aij Jiz̄osi Karāisi neenye be iwu, be gbas̄i rikne, rn̄uhia nhne be jeeri. <sup>13</sup> Rikne gw̄u anu r̄umu nda aij n'ome nhne b̄uru ̄oma.

<sup>14</sup> Nye ̄obula ke zá naabitā nhne a gbaru n'okwukwo izi ka, anu hnata nye wam ama. Anu n̄u nye wam mékō nhne ̄obula, ma iwhnerne tu a. <sup>15</sup> Koyu anu mée be ele irno anu, anu zni be ezni lele r̄umu nda.

#### Obekwu ikwu ipne-azn̄u

<sup>16</sup> Kitna, Nyenwe aij ke udno n'iwhuru a nyee anu udno ige ̄obula n'apna ̄obula. Nyenwe aij dazigidnenu kpakara anu.

<sup>17</sup> Mawa, Polu, ji aka m gba obekwu ikwu ipne-azn̄u ka. Ka bu nhne neegesi n̄u

mawa gbaru obekwu ikwu  
ipne-aznụ ke me gbaru.

<sup>18</sup> Oru Nyenwe aị Jizosi  
Karałsi dazigidnenu kpakara  
anụ.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Poju gbaznennu  
Timoti  
Nhne gbasiri  
Okwukwo izi ka**

Timoti snornu Poju zne izne, rnü masi ərnu izi əma Karaisi. Timoti nü Poju nwernu otu əkwnata mkpoma, kam kpyarü, Timoti nü lele nnwo ke Poju murnu (1:2). Timoti bu nye ərnu ke Poju kwnatarü mkpoma k'agida.

O bu n'ezi nü Poju gbaznennu Timoti okwukwo izi ka, kovu o kwuru agida nhne ke gbasiri kpakara əgbako Chiokike. Poju kahiaru kpa be jeeji noohoru ele risi əgbako Chiokike. O kaa nü ele Karaisi kwasiri neekpenu ibne be okpukpe. A nwernu otu Chiokike nü Karaisi Jizosi, nye nwernu rikne o kwuru aij znekwnusi Chiokike.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)  
Budnu əgbako Chiokike (1:3-  
-3:13)

Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke  
okpukpe aij (3:14-16)

Poju znirni Timoti ezni  
(4:1---6:21)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Poju, nye izi Karaisi Jizosi lele kpa Chiokike Nye Oznohia aij nyernu n'iwu nü ke Jizosi Karaisi nye bu olile anya aij.

<sup>2</sup> M naagbaznenu Timoti nnwo m n'ezi n'okwnata ovu okwukwo.

Chiokike Nda aj, nü Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaisi nyee i oru, obirizi nü udno.

*Anu zero iznizni  
aghalaghala*

<sup>3</sup> Lele kpa me kannu i nga me neezne Masidonia, daziri n'Efesosi ma i bnosni ele zni iwu aghalaghala ma be kwusi o zni nhne nü kpam. <sup>4</sup> Be túwhuma ige o zni ətnutnu ruwhere nü osnusno əmumu kwó okwo. Kpakara nhne ka, tnunuma be jeeme ərnu Chiokike ke hi n'okwnata ovu neezne nü ruwhnu, be noovuya okewa. <sup>5</sup> Ka bu ma i zni ele badnụ be whnurita n'anya hite nü mkpoma zi snam nü ovu bürü əma nü ezi əkwnata ovu. <sup>6</sup> Agwna ele badnụ kpawhulem, snornu ikwu-onu etekne. <sup>7</sup> Be noopio ə bürü ele zni iwu, kovu be máa nhne be nookwu, o bu n'ezi be nookwusi a rikne.

<sup>8</sup> A magwụ nü iwu bürü əma, ə bürü badnụ mekwa a nkari. <sup>9</sup> A magwụ nü be kwnóge ele mee mma bitä iwu, kovu ele noolulu iwu nü ele risi rikne, ma ele máa Chiokike, nü ele mmehie, ele zìla rìchna, ele tú ogwnu Chiokike, ma ele noogbu badnụ, ele noogbu nne nü nda be, <sup>10</sup> ele neeme əyi, nü omekorita nyerukna nü ibne a, nü omekorita nyerinya nü ibne a, ele neerne əhi, ele aghalaghala, ele kwú ezi əka n'ikpe, nü kpakara nhne əbula ke neemegidne iznizni ka zi snam. <sup>11</sup> Iznizni ka bu izi əma wam ke zi igwugwu ke hi n'aka Chiokike nye nwe

ingozi. Chiokike nyernu m izi ọma ka n'aka me bita.

*Oru Nyenwe aij  
nyernu Polu*

<sup>12</sup> M nootunu Karaisi Jizosi Nyenwe aij mmamma nye nyernu m rikne, nye gwnüsiri m nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu, mee m bürü nye noornu a ernalu.

<sup>13</sup> O bụ n'ezi nụ m bụ m nye nookwulu a nụ mbom nụ nye kpaknarnụ ele ke a ehní, nụ nye mee nhne rikne, kovu o donu m obirizi kwnornu nụ m mernu m kpakara nhne ka nụ óma ama nụ ókwe ekwe.

<sup>14</sup> Nyenwe aij wükwasiri m oru a zị agida nụ ọkwnata ovu nụ ọwhnnun'anya a ke zị nụ rime Karaisi Jizosi.

<sup>15</sup> Ka bụ ikwu-ọnu ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu, ke nye ọbula kwesiri o kweru, Karaisi Jizosi varu n'owa o znohia ele mmehie, me bụ nye risi ele mmehie. <sup>16</sup> Ka bụ nhne kpahiaru Chiokike jiri donu m obirizi, me nye risi ele mmehie ma Karaisi Jizosi gesi osnuta ovu a zị ogologo ma m bürü m nhne atu nyee ele jeekweru nụ ya ma be nwehia bñdnu kwó okwo. <sup>17</sup> Kítña, eze ke zị ọkwnukokwnu, nye nwú ọnwu, nye be whnú anya, nye ya nụ nsnunu a bụ Chiokike, ya nụ nsnunu a nwe igwugwu nụ ọson'anya tim tóm. Amím.

<sup>18</sup> Timoti nnwọ m, m neenyi i iwu ka lele kpa ọwhnurninya be whnurnu gbasiri i n'ige wheru ewhe, snornu nhne be kwuru gbasiri i, ma i nwernu rikne lụ ọgwnu ọma lele nye Karaisi.

<sup>19</sup> Jikwasi ọkwnata ovu i rikne nụ ovu zị snam. Agwna ele badnụ ghasarụ be, ke kpahiaru ọgbo ọkwnata ovu be kpuru. <sup>20</sup> N'esilawürü be bụ Hajmenousi nụ Alekizanda ele me sigbasiri n'aka Setani ma be muhia gharu o kwulu Chiokike.

## 2

*Kpa be kpe okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Ke mbom, m naakaa, anụ kpe okpukpe nụ risi kpakara ele badnụ, noorio aririo, nootunu Chiokike mmamma. <sup>2</sup> Anụ kpenu ele eze nụ kpakara ele zị n'ochichi okpukpe, ma a wuru bñdnu udno nụ bñdnu buru ọma, nootu ogwnu Chiokike.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bụ nhne bürü ọma, ke nooso Chiokike Nye Oznohia aij mkpoma n'ọnu, <sup>4</sup> kwnornu nụ Chiokike noopio ma o znohia kpakara ele badnụ, ma be mahia ezi ọka.

<sup>5</sup> Ótu Chiokike zị, otu nye ibno zị n'esilawürü Chiokike nụ badnụ. Nye ibno wam bụ Karaisi Jizosi, <sup>6</sup> nye gweru ehní a nyega ma o bürü nhne ọgbahia ke kpakara badnụ. Chiokike gesiri aij ka n'ige kwesiri. <sup>7</sup> Ka bụ nhne mernu Chiokike hohiaru m ma m bürü nye ọnokpo okwo nụ nye izi. Ka bụ ezi ọka, o búo aghalaghala, Chiokike hohiaru m ma m bürü m nye zni nhne ke ezi ọka ọkwnata ovu ke ele búo ele Ju.

<sup>8</sup> M noopio nụ rime ọgbako ọbula ele rukna chilizo aka lawürü zị nsø n'okpukpe énwe ovu owe ehní nụ agigo.

<sup>9</sup> M noopio ele rinya masi yiri eyi lele kpa o kwesiri, ke bürü ọma n'anya. Ele rinya kpá risi gburu okne ọnou, mọbu tūru golu mọbu palí, mọbu woru iwo gburu okne ọnou, <sup>10</sup> koyu rnụ ेrnu ọma, bụ ke kwesiri ele rinya ele ka nü be neekpenu Chiokike.

<sup>11</sup> Ele rinya kwesiri o daziri bii, mọhia nhne hite n'orube risi. <sup>12</sup> M kwéle m nyerinya zni nhne mọbu ziri nü risi nyerukna, o kwesiri o daziri bii. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nü Chiokike beru ọsno kpü Adam, omekwo, o kpü Ivu. <sup>14</sup> Setani dühiele Adam, koyu o duhieru nyerinya wam, o ghẹ nye mmehie. <sup>15</sup> Koyu Chiokike jọoznobia ele rinya hite n'omumu nnwọ\* o bürü nü be jeenwe ọkwnata ovu, nü ọwhnun'anya, nü ọzi nsọ nü anya udno.

### 3

#### *Ele risi ọgbako Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Ka bụ ikwu-ọnu ke kwesiri be kwnata ovu. O bürü nü nye ọbula ke pioru o bürü nye risi ọgbako Chiokike, o noopio nhne bürü ọma. <sup>2</sup> Kitna, nye risi ọgbako Chiokike jọoburu nye nwée ọtna, nye nwernu otu nnwerne, nye anya udno, nye mkpoma dürü ẹli, nye be ọnosonu anya, nye nookwubna ele izne, nye nwernu rikne o zni nhne, <sup>3</sup> nye nwó okne manya, nye mée nhne rikne, enwerne badnụ, nye zá nookno ọka, nye whnúge ịwai n'anya.

\* **2:15** hite n'omumu nnwọ mọbu nü ọmumu nnwọ

<sup>4</sup> Nye risi ọgbako Chiokike jooburiri nye nwernu rikne chikwa ezi-nü-oro a nkari, rụmu a jọoburu ele noobnonu a nsnị, nqoso a anya. <sup>5</sup> (O bürü nü nye ọbula nwée rikne chikwa oro a nkari, ndaa kpa o jeenwe rikne legidne ọgbako Chiokike anya?) <sup>6</sup> O jọoburu nye varụ ikne n'ogbako Chiokike, o zì o mee oknomokno, dnabna n'otu ikpe ọmuma wam lele Ekwensu. <sup>7</sup> O jọoburu nye nwernu rẹwhna ọma n'ederezi, o zì o dnabna nü nhne iwhnerne nü mbiتا Ekwensu.

<sup>8</sup> Ele dikneni masi jọoburu ele be ọnosonu anya, ele ezi ọka, ele nwó okne manya, ele zá noopio iru zíle ezi. <sup>9</sup> Be jeeji mkpoma bürü ọma jidnesi ezi ọka ke Chiokike nyerunu aị rikne gbasiri ọkwnata ovu. <sup>10</sup> Be jeebe ọsno kpa be iru, o bürü nü o zá nhne ke megidnernu be, be bürü dikneni ọgbako Chiokike.

<sup>11</sup> Ele nnwerne be masi jọoburu ele nwernu ọson'anya, ele zá nookwu ọka etekne, koyu ele ovu ọma, ele be kwesiri o tükwasí ovu nü kpakara nhne.

<sup>12</sup> Nye dikneni jooburiri nye nwernu otu nnwerne, nye neechikwa rụmu a nü ezi-nü-oro a nkari. <sup>13</sup> Ele noornu ेrnu be nkari jeenwehịa ovulizọ n'olu bürü ọma, be joogwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu ke zì nü rime Karaishi Jizosí.

*Nhne tugwaru otugwa  
ke okpukpe aị*

<sup>14</sup> M naagbanu i ọkwukwo ka, o bu n'ezi nu m neele anya nu m jaava wara wara.

<sup>15</sup> Koyu o bürü me gbu okwnu, m naagba ma i mahia kpa ele badnu jaabita ehni be nu ezi-nu-oro Chiokike ke bu ọgbako Chiokike ke zi bñdnu, ke bu nsnusnu oro nu ntü-eli ezi ọka. <sup>16</sup> A zá neesigha ọka, nhne tugwaru otugwa ke okpenu Chiokike zi agida,

Jizosi whuyaru iwhne n'ano-ehni,

Enine Nsø gbaru akebne a,

ele enine izi whnñrnu a, be kporu okwo a n'esilawuru kpakara mba,

ele badnu kweru a n'owa, Chiokike kwuru a la n'oligwe n'igwugwu.

## 4

*Pölu znirni Timoti ezni*

<sup>1</sup> Enine Nsø kwuru kpa o dnornu anya nu ige ipne-aznu nu ele badnu joowhoga n'okwnata ovu snornu enine ke nooduwuhu nu nhne ele reñwu ojo neezni. <sup>2</sup> Ka bu iznizni ke ele ruvhnu lawuru neezni n'aghala, ele jiri rugwe békwnu da akoniche be. <sup>3</sup> Be kwéle ele badnu lü nnwerne möbu gbø nzi, be kanu ele badnu be ri agwna wiri, ke Chiokike keru ma ele kweru ekwe gweru ọtu mmamma ri, bu ele mahiaru ezi ọka. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nu kpakara nhne Chiokike keru bürü ọma, o zá ke badnu jéeri, o bürü nu o gweru a,

tü mmamma. <sup>5</sup> Be ji ikwu-önü nu okpukpe Chiokike biña wiri nsø.

<sup>6</sup> O bürü nu i kanu rumu nda kpakara nhne ka, i jooburu nye izi Karaisi Jizosi ọma, nye be jiri ezi ọka ke okwnata ovu nu iznizni ọma ke i snornu znü. <sup>7</sup> O zá nhne i ji ọtnutnu ruwhere etekne nu ọka ele nnwerne okno badnu mee, znuhia ehni i ma i bürü nye nootu ogwnu Chiokike.

<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nu ọznuke ke anó-ehni nwernu iru mati, koyu ọmahia Chiokike bnarnu iru nu kpakara nhne, o vugwu mkwna ke bñdnu ka nu bñdnu ke jaava.

<sup>9</sup> Ka bu ikwu-önü ke be kwesiri o tükwasí ovu, ke badnu kwesiri o kweru. <sup>10</sup> Ka bu risi nhne a kwno noodoli n'érnu, naagba ọtna, nu olile anya aí zi nu Chiokike ke zi bñdnu, Nye Oznohia ke kpakara badnu, ke kakwo ke ele kweru ekwe.

<sup>11</sup> Zni kpakara nhne ka, nyee iwu ma ele badnu mee nhne i neezni. <sup>12</sup> I kwé nye ọbula ledna i anya kwnornu nu i bu nnwø ikoro. Koyu bürü nhne atu ke ele kweru ekwe, ma n'ikwu-önü, nu bñdnu, nu ọwhnun'anya, nu okwnata ovu, nu ozi snam.

<sup>13</sup> Tem m va, gweru ehni i yisi nu ogwnu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø nu rime ọgbako Chiokike, nookpo okwo, neezni nhne. <sup>14</sup> Iléwhu nkesi i anya, ke be nyernu hite n'izi ọwhnurninya wam nga ele okno badnu tükwasiri i aka nu risi.

<sup>15</sup> Anya dū i ḥeli gbasiri kpakara nhne ka, gweru ḥehni i yisi neeme be ma kpakara ele badnū whnū nū i nooso oso. <sup>16</sup> Ledu anya nū būdnu i nū kpakara nhne i neezni. Gbalị neeme kpakara nhne ka, kwnornu nū i mee kpam, i jøoznohia ḥehni i ma ele noonu nhne i neezni.

## 5

### Kpa a jeemesno ele badnū

<sup>1</sup> I bígbó nye okno badnū rikne rikne, kóvu kwunu a ḥoka lele nū o bū nda i. Mesno rūmu ikoro lele rūmu nwene. <sup>2</sup> Mesno ele rinya okno badnū lele nū be bū nne i, gweru ḥozzi rīchna sō rūmu oknornokno anya lele rūmu nwene i rinya.

<sup>3</sup> Lekota ele rinya nzi be nwūrnu ele zì nū mkpa anya nkari. <sup>4</sup> Kóvu o būru nū nyerinya nzi a nwūrnu nwernu rūmu mōbu rūmu rūmu a, rūmu be beru ḥosno muhia kpa be kpenu Chiokike, hite n'olekasi ele mūrnū be anya, lele kpa ele mūrnū be jiri lekasi be. Ka bū nhne ḥoso Chiokike ovu n'ónu. <sup>5</sup> Nyerinya nzi a nwūrnu ke nwée badnū ḥobula neelekwasi Chiokike anya, neekpe okpukpe iwhnehnie nū abalị ma Chiokike yisinu a aka. <sup>6</sup> Kóvu nyerinya nzi a nwūrnu ke noowu būdnu ke ḥoso a n'ónu nwūrnu ḥonwu kpa o zì būdnu. <sup>7</sup> Kanu be mee kpakara nhne ka, ma be mee nhne būru ḥoma. <sup>8</sup> O būru nū nye ḥobula nwée rikne legidne ele ḥoro a, ke kakwo

ele ezi-nū-oro a, nye wam ḥonahorulam ḥokwnata ovu, nye māa Chiokike ka nye wam mma.

<sup>9</sup> Nyerinya ke nzi a nwūrnu ke gbaru nri awha isunu, be gwnusi a n'esilawuru ele nzi be nwūrnu, nye kwesiri nzi a kwnata a ovu,\* <sup>10</sup> nye be jiri ḥeru ḥoma a mahia, nye ḥooznu rūmu a nkari, neelekota ele izne nkari, snornu ele nsō snū ḥochi be, nye neeyinu ele zì nū mkpa aka, ḥoornu agida ḥeru ḥoma.

<sup>11</sup> Kóvu i gbásí rēwhna oknornokno nye nzi a nwūrnu n'okwukwo. Kwnornu nū ḥaga anō-ḥehni kpalizoru be, be jéenwe rikne gwuzonu Karaisi, be pio o gboru nzi berere. <sup>12</sup> Be būru ele ikpe marnu, kwnornu nū be luluru mkwna be kweru nū mbom. <sup>13</sup> Tukwasí n'olu ka, be būru ele nwée nhne be mee, be neezne n'oro n'oro noozno izno, nookwu nhne gbásila be, nookwu nhne be kwésile o kwu. <sup>14</sup> Kam kpayaru, m neeznikwa ele oknornokno ele nzi be nwūrnu, be gboru nzi berere, muhia rūmu, legidne ḥoro be anya o zì be nyee nye irno wam oghere o kaja be nū ḥobako Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> Agwna ele rinya wam snornulem Setani.

<sup>16</sup> O būru nū nyerinya ḥobula nwernu nnwerne nzi a nwūrnu n'oro a, o yinu be aka, o kwé ḥobako Chiokike vuru ivu nye wam, kóvu ma ḥobako Chiokike lebna anya n'oyinu ele rinya nzi be nwūrnu ele zì nū mkpa aka.

\* 5:9 mōbu nye nwernu otu nzi

<sup>17</sup> Ele okno badnu, ele neelegidne ṥgbako Chiokike anya kjesiri be s̄onu be anya okpukpu lawūru, ke kakwo ele n̄ōkpo okwo izi ȏma, neezni nhne. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu n̄u ṥkwukwo n̄so kwuru kpa, “I kn̄esni ȏnu ehni ke n̄oozosa ikpa,” n̄u “Nye ȏrnu kjesiri ṥgwo ȏrnu a.” <sup>19</sup> I kwéko nhne ȏbula be bnornu nye okno badnu, okwolem ma be nwernu ele akebne lawūru mōbu eto. <sup>20</sup> Bigbō nye okno badnu ȏbula mernu mmehie n̄u ruwhnu ȏhna, ma ele berere muhia nhne.

<sup>21</sup> M noogwuzo n̄u ruwhnu Chiokike n̄u Karaisi Jizosi n̄u ele enine izi Chiokike hohiaru neenye i iwu ka, bita kpakara nhne ka me nyernu i, i lé badnu anya n̄u ruwhnu kpa i neeme be.

<sup>22</sup> I mée wara wara nootukwasi ele badnu aka, i snó ele berere n̄u mmehie be. Koyu bita ehni i n̄so.

<sup>23</sup> I nwóma mini kpɔi, koyu nwó manya mati kwnornu n̄u r̄uwho i n̄u ehni igbugbu i naarija ige ȏbula.

<sup>24</sup> Mmehie agwna ele badnu kpumernu, beru be ȏsno neezne n̄ikpe, koyu mmehie agwna ele berere sno be n̄azn̄u. <sup>25</sup> Kpam masi, ȏrnu ȏma whuyaru iwhne, ȏbunu n̄u be whóge iwhne, be nwée rikne kpusni be.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Nye ȏbula ke bū ȏhi whnu n̄u ȏn̄oso nye nwe a anya lele kpa o kjesiri, ma be gharu ȏkaja r̄ewhna Chiokike n̄u iznizni a. <sup>2</sup> Ele ȏhi ke ele

nwe be kweru n̄u Chiokike lédna be anya, kwnornu n̄u be bū r̄umu nda. Tn̄unuma, be rn̄unu be ȏrnu ka mma kwnornu n̄u ele neerihja mbnarna n̄eru be bū ele kweru ekwe, ele be whn̄urnu n̄anya. Ka bū nhne i kjesiri neezni, ma be neeme masi be.

### *Qwhnu ȏwai n̄anya*

<sup>3</sup> O būru n̄u nye ȏbula neezni iznizni aghalaghala, ke kwéle n̄u n̄iznizni ke nootu ogwnu Chiokike n̄u iznizni ke zi snam ke Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaisi, <sup>4</sup> nye wam bū nye oknomokno. Koyu ȏmáa nhne ȏbula. Echiche a býo ȏma, ka noodubna n̄u okno ȏka, n̄u ȏwho-anya, ȏlu ogwnu, ȏka ojo, anya ojo, <sup>5</sup> ȏdogbuta zi n̄esilawūru ele ovu ojo, ele tuwhuru ezi ȏka. Be neeche n̄u okpenu Chiokike bū apna be jeeji neenwehja iru ke be.

<sup>6</sup> Koyu okpenu Chiokike n̄u r̄uwho ojiji bnarnu mbnarna k'agida. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu n̄u ȏzá nhne a vuru va n̄owá, a nwée masi rikne vuru nhne ȏbula whoga n̄u rime a. <sup>8</sup> Koyu ȏbunu n̄u a nwernu wiri oriri n̄u iwo o kpusni eto aij, ka kjesiri o ji aij r̄uwho. <sup>9</sup> Ele noopio ȏbunu ele eze naadnabna n̄u rime ȏrnurna n̄u mbíta, n̄u agida nhne iwhnirniwhno ke naakpakna be ehni, ke noodubna ele badnu n̄u mwahu. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu n̄u ȏwhnun'anya ȏwai bū mgbaręgnugwnu kpakara nhne ojo zi ȏdo n̄u ȏdo. Agwna ele noopio ȏwai k'agida kpawhuru n̄okwnata ovu,

gweru agida nhne igbugbu  
mekasi əhni be əhni.

*Lü Ogwnu Ọma  
ke Okwnata Ovu*

<sup>11</sup> Koyu, ji badnụ ke Chiokike, gbanahorụ kpakara nhne ka. Tnunuma, snornu ome mma, ọtu ogwnu Chiokike, okwnata ovu, ọwhnun'anya, ndidi nụ ọzi wohnernerne. <sup>12</sup> Lü ogwnu ọma ke okwnata ovu. Jikwasi bñdnu kwó okwo aka ke Chiokike nyernu i nga i kwuhiaru okwnata ovu i nkari nụ ruwhnu agida ele akebne. <sup>13</sup> Nụ ruwhnu Chiokike nye neenye kpakara nhne bñdnu, nụ Karaisi Jizosi, nye gbaru akebne ọma nụ ruwhnu Pontiosi Paileti, m neenye i iwu, <sup>14</sup> bita nhne ka ma i gharu o nwe ntupo nụ ọtna tem Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaisi va, <sup>15</sup> nye Chiokike jeegweya n'ige ke a, nye nwe ngozi, nye n̄echi kpoi, Eze kakwo ele eze, nụ Nyenwe kakwo ele nwe. <sup>16</sup> Chiokike ke zi bñdnu okwnukokwu, nye wu n'ihne ke ọ zá nye nwernu rikne vadu ndundu, nye ọ zá nye whnuleru anya, mōbu whnuli a anya, ọson'anya nụ rikne bñru ke a tim tóm. Amim.

<sup>17</sup> Dō ele eze ke ọwa ka aka nụ nsnị be býo ele oknomokno, be túkwasi ékwnu be ovu, ke jáazi tim tóm, koyu be túkwasi Chiokike ovu nye naasama aka a neenye aij kpakara nhne bñru ọma ke a neeri. <sup>18</sup> Dō be aka nụ nsnị, be mee nhne bñru ọma, be bñru ele baru aba n'ome nhne bñru

oma, ele ovu ọma ke neekesi ele badnụ nhne be nwernu. <sup>19</sup> Be mee kpam, be nqotu ntueli bñru ọma ke zi kwem n'ige naava, ma be nwehia bñdnu ke bñ ezi.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti, legidne nhne be yisiri i n'aka anya nkari. Whoga nụ nhne ọbula ke neegweya ikwu-ọnụ ke neemegidne ogwnu Chiokike nụ ọka iwhnirniwhno ke nụ lele nụ o nwernu akoniche, koyu o nwée. <sup>21</sup> Agwna ele badnụ snornu a kpawhu n'okwnata ovu.

Oru Chiokike dazinu anu.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Poju gbaznennu  
Timoti  
Nhne gbasiri  
okwukwo izi ka**

Nü Okwukwo izi ke Ebo ka ke Poju gbaznennu Timoti, bu ke o gbaru lele okwukwo izi nda naagbanu nnwo o whnurnu n'anya (1:2,3), Poju pioru ma Timoti bürü nye ögwnu oma ke Karaïsi, o nwe ndidi nga o naata awhnuywhnu lele nye Karaïsi (2:1,3). Poju gbadiyaru nne Timoti nü nne nne a, ele nwernu ögwnata mkpoma nü Karaïsi. Poju karu Timoti chenwanya nü ya Poju tükwasiri a aka a lawuru nü risi, ke neegesi nü Enine Chiokike noodu a nü erno a.

Agwna ele kweru nü Nyenwe aij dnabnarnu nü mbiita nye irno, kovu Poju doru Timoti aka nü nsni o gbanahoru kpakara ornurna ke nooduwhu rumu ikoro (2:20-26; 3:1-9). O kanu Timoti o ziri kwem neezni izi oma, o bu n'ezi nü agida ele badnu jéekweru (4:2).

Poju magwu nü ige mati o joonwu enwu kwnornu ögwnata ovu a, kovu o nwernu ögwo erno (4:6-8). O bürü nü a sno Karaïsi nwu enwu, a joosno a ziri bñdnu, o bürü nü a nwe ndidi, a joosno a chi lele eze (2:11,12a).

**Nhne zì n'okwukwo ka**

Obekwu ikwu nü okpukpe o kpenu Timoti (1:1,2)  
Iwhnerne Nyenwe aij túko i (1:3-18)  
Bürü nye ögwnu oma Karaïsi (2:1-26)  
Kpa ele badnu joowu bñdnu be n'ige ipne-aznu (3:1-9)  
Bürü nye be kwasiri ögwnata mkpoma (3:10--4:8)  
Ezni ke aka Poju nü obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (4:9-22)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Poju, nye izi Karaïsi Jizosi hite n'echiche Chiokike, o ziyanu m me zni ele badnu gbasiri mkwna bñdnu ke zi nü Karaïsi Jizosi.

<sup>2</sup> M naagbaznenu Timoti nnwo m me whnurnu n'anya okwukwo.

Oru, obirizi nü udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda aij nü Nyenwe aij nü Jizosi Karaïsi dazinu i.

*Iwhnerne Nyenwe aij túko i*

<sup>3</sup> M nootunu Chiokike mmamma, nye me neekpenu hite n'ovu zi snam lele kpa ele nda m kpennu a, neekpe okpukpe iwhnehnie nü abal, neechenwanya i n'okpukpe m. <sup>4</sup> Me chenwanya anyamini ékwna i, o noogwnu m o whnuy i anya ma ovu so m n'onu. <sup>5</sup> M neechenwanya ögwnata ovu i n'ezi, ke beru osno ziri nü rime nne nne i, Loisi, nü nne i Unisi, m kweru m nü o zi masi kpam nü rime i.

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayar, gwakne bekwnu ke nkesi Chiokike, ke o nyernu i nga me tükwasiri i aka m nü risi. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu

nü Chiokike nyége aị enine ke ogwnu, kovu enine ke iknernema nü ọwhnun'anya nü anya udno.

<sup>8</sup> Bikno, iwhnerne okpo okwo nhne gbasiri Nyenwe aị túko i, mọbu iwhnerne me nye ikelu a. Kovu snornu m ta awhnụwhnu n'izi oma hite n'iknernema Chiokike nyernu i. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike znohiaru aị, sukwu aị ma a wuru bùdnu zì nsø. Ka búo hite nü nhne ọbula ke a mernu, kovu o bụ mmumma a hite n'oru a. Ka bụ oru ke o nyernu aị nü Karaịsi Jizosi sụ ọwa panizorū. <sup>10</sup> Kítña, o mernu ka whuya iwhne nga Nye Oznohia aị Karaịsi Jizosi whüyüarū iwhne, nye megburu ẹnwu gweyanu aị bùdnu ke kwó okwo, ke noonwu n'iwhne ke izi ọma. <sup>11</sup> Me jiri bùru nye nookpo okwo izi ọma ka, nü nye izi nü nye zni nhne. <sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarū, me naata awhnụwhnu nü rime ikelu. Kovu iwhnerne zá nqotu m, kwnornu nü m magwụ m nye me kweru nü ya, m magwụ m masi nü o nwernu rikne o bita nhne me yisiri a n'aka\* du ọbochi wam.

<sup>13</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu nü ọwhnun'anya Karaịsi Jizosi, bita kpakara nhne i nurnu n'ọnu m, ma be bùru nhne atu ke iznizni zi snam. <sup>14</sup> Enine Nsø yinu i aka bita nhne ọma wam be yisiri i n'aka.

<sup>15</sup> I magwụ nü kpakara ele zì nü Esia ghasarū m, ma Figelusi nü Hamogenisi.

<sup>16</sup> Nyenwe aị dònụ ezi-nü-oro Onesiforosi obirizi kwnornu nü o mesiri m ovu rikne, ijigba be tñru m zá nqotu a iwhnerne. <sup>17</sup> Nga o zì nü Rom, o piosiri m rikne tem o piohịa m. <sup>18</sup> Nyenwe aị dònụ a obirizi n'obochi ikpe. I magwụ nkari nkari kpa o yinu m aka n'apna zì ọdo n'odo n'Efesosí.

## 2

### *Nye ogwnu ọma ke Jizosi*

<sup>1</sup> Timoti nnwo m, gbasiri rikne n'oru ke Karaịsi Jizosi. <sup>2</sup> Kpakara nhne i nurnu me kwuru nü ruwhnu agida ele akebne, zni ele kwesiri be kwnata be ovu, ele jeenwe rikne zni masi ele berere. <sup>3</sup> Nwe okasi ovu n'awhnụwhnu lele nye ogwnu ọma ke Karaịsi Jizosi. <sup>4</sup> O zá nye ọbula ke bụ nye ogwnu ke neeme nhne nye búo nye ogwnu neeme, ma o mee nhne joso ny'e risi a ovu n'ọnu. <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, o zá nye naagba ẹso ke jeenwe rikne kpuru okpu mmeri o bùru nü o gbáge ẹso lele kpa iwu ẹso kwuru. <sup>6</sup> Nye ernalu ekwu ke noornu ernalu nkari kwesiri o beru oso ri mkpuru mbom ke hi n'ekwu a whuya. <sup>7</sup> Tule nhne me nookwu, Nyenwe aị jeenyenye i ọghohia nü kpakara nhne.

<sup>8</sup> Chenwanya nü ka bụ izi ọma m, Jizosi Karaịsi nye hiri n'avnurnu Devidi, hiri n'enwu lizo. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nü izi ọma ka, m naata awhnụwhnu dù kpa be tñru m ijigba lele nye

\* **1:12** nhne me yisiri a n'aka mọbu nhne Chiokike yisiri n'aka m

noolulu iwu, kɔvu be túge ikwu-ɔnu Chiokike ijigba.  
 10 Ka bù nhne mernu me neenwe nkasi ovu kwnornu ele wam Chiokike hohiaru, ma be nwehia oznohia ke zi nü Jizosi Karaṣi nü igwugwu kwó okwo.

11 Ka bù ikwu-ɔnu ke kwe-siri ɔkwnata ovu,  
 O bùru nü a snornu a nwü,  
 a joosno a zìri bùdnu.  
 12 O bùru nü a nwe ndidi,  
 a joosno a chi lele eze.  
 O bùru nü a gónahoru a,  
 o joogonahoru aij.  
 13 O bùru nü a nwée ɔkwnata  
 ovu,  
 o jeekwesi koriri ɔkwnata  
 ovu,  
 kwnornu nü o jóogonahoru  
 ehni a.

*Nye ərnu ke Chiokike  
 naakweru*

14 Chenwanyanu be kpakara nhne ka. Dò be aka nü nsnj nü ruwhnu Chiokike gbasiri ɔdogbuta n'ikwu-ɔnu, o zá mbnarna ɔbula zì a, o noolulu ele noobno nsnj.  
 15 Gbalí gweru ehni i gesi nü ruwhnu Chiokike lele nye ərnu Chiokike nakweru, nye iwhnerne zá nötou, nye nwerneru rikne zni ikwu-ɔnu ke ezi ɔka nkari. 16 Zeru ɔka iwhnirniwhno nü ɔka etekne, kwnornu nü ele nookwu a neegweme ehni be hne Chiokike zì. 17 Iznizni be naagbasa lele békwnu ɔkochi, \* ke Haimenousi nü Filetusi zì n'esilawuru ele neezni a. 18 Ka bù ele kpawhuru n'ezi ɔka. Be nookwu nü olizo n'enwu ele

nwurnu ɔnzu whelem, be naakwnadna ɔkwnata ovu agwna ele badnu. 19 Kpa ɔ zì, ntü-eli Chiokike gwuzo kwem, ke nwernu akara ka, "Chiokike magwü ele ke a," nü "Nye ɔbula ke noosukwu rēwhna Nyenwe aij, hi nü nhne ojo whuya."

20 N'oro hna okpotokpo, o búo agbugba wiri golu nü agbugba wiri siliva bù nhne zì a kpöi, kɔvu okiko isisi nü rizna, agwna be ji noornu ərnu zì mkpa, agwna be ji noornu ərnu zìla okne mkpa.  
 21 Kɔvu o bùru nü badnu ɔbula snusnama ehni a nkari, be jeeji a noornu ərnu zì mkpa, ke zì nsø, be jiknernu a, Nyenwe a jeeji noornu ərnu ɔma ɔbula.  
 22 Gbanahoru kpakara nhne ojo ke noogwnu ele ikoro. Gbasnoru ome mma, nü ɔkwnata ovu, nü ɔwhnun'anya nü udno, jì nü kpakara ele neekpenu Nyenwe aij nü mkpoma zì rıchna. 23 I kwú ɔka ɔbula ke iwhnirniwhno nü agirigo nwée risi, kwnornu nü be noovuya okno ɔka. 24 Nye izi Nyenwe aij jóburu nye nookno ɔka, tnünuma, o jooburiri nye neegesi nye ɔbula ovu ɔma, nye nwerneru rikne zni nhne, nye nwerneru ndidi. 25 O jeeg-weru wohnernerne neezni ele neemegidne a nhne, neele anya nü Chiokike jeeme be tūhnasna, o dubna be n'ezi ɔka, 26 ma be mahia nhne, gbanahoru mbiṭa Ekwensu sninu be, kpa o gidnernu be ma be mee nhne o pioru be

\* 2:17 mɔbu lele mbam mbam

mee.

### 3

#### *Obochi ipne-aznū*

<sup>1</sup> Koyu hnata ka ama, ige tu ogwnu k'agida vawa n'obochi ipne-aznū. <sup>2</sup> Ele badnu jooburu ele whnurnu ehni be n'anya, ele whnurnu iわi n'anya, ele oknomokno, ele nganga, ele noolulu ele badnu, ele zá noobnonu ele murnu be nsni, ele nwée ovu oту mmamma, ele zá nso, <sup>3</sup> ele nwée əwhnun'anya, ele zá naagbarunu ele badnu nhne be mernu be, ele nookwulu, ele nwée rikne jikwaru ehni be, ele nü lele anohia, ele nhne bürü oma zá naaması, <sup>4</sup> ele neere ele badnu, ele risi rikne, ele nqowhu nü nganga, ele whnurnu nhne so n'onu n'anya karu əwhnū Chiokike n'anya, <sup>5</sup> ele nwernu ədi ogwnu Chiokike koyu be gonahoru rikne a. Ji nü be nwékə nhne əbula.

<sup>6</sup> Be bu ele ji aghigho nooduhu ezi-nü-qro, duwhu ele rinya nwée rikne, ele rinya mmehie noovughari lele ele nwornu manya nü egwnurnu nhne ojo. <sup>7</sup> Ele rinya nü kpa zi noomu nhne, koyu be nwée rikne muhia ezi qka. <sup>8</sup> Lele kpa Janisi nü Jambirisı gwuzogidnernu Mozizi, ele ka neemegidne ezi qka, ele mkkoma be nwurnu onwu, ele əkwnata ovu be bu nhne etekne. <sup>9</sup> Koyu be jéenwe rikne zne nü ruwhnu, lele kpa iwhnirniwhno ele wam whuyaru iwhne, ə bu ması

kpa iwhnirniwhno ele ka joowhuya iwhne.

#### *Polu znirni Timoti ezi ipne-aznū*

<sup>10</sup> Kitna, Timoti, i magwü kpakara nhne me znirni nü kpa me wuru bñdnu m. I magwü nhne me neeme nü nhne me kweru nü ya, nkasi ovu m, nü əwhnun'anya m, nü ndidi, <sup>11</sup> nü kpa me nagidnernu əkpagbu, nü awhnüwhnu. I magwü kpakara nhne me whnurnu n'Antjoku, nü Aïkoniom, nü Lisitira, kpa me nagidnernu əkpagbu. Koyu Nyenwe aï döhiaru m nü rime kpakara be. <sup>12</sup> Me kanu i ezi oka, nye əbula ke joowu bñdnu ke nqotu ogwnu Chiokike nü rime Karaısı Jızosı jaata awhnüwhnu. <sup>13</sup> Koyu ele ojo nü ele ka nü be bu nhne be búla, jaazi nqojokari bujo, nooduhu ele badnu, be nooduhu ması be. <sup>14</sup> Koyu dazigidne nü nhne me znirni i nü nhne i kweru, hne i magwü nye i muhiaru nhne n'aka a. <sup>15</sup> Hite n'ige i bu nnwo matı, i magwü nhne əkwukwo nso kwuru, ke nwernu rikne mee i i bürü nye nwernu akoniche. Ka joodubna i n'oznobia hite n'okwnata ovu ke zi nü Karaısı Jızosı. <sup>16</sup> Kpakara nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso hi n'echiche Chiokike whuya, be bürü oma n'ogweru zni nhne, bigbo, dö aka nü nsni nü əznuznu ke ome mma, <sup>17</sup> ma badnu ke Chiokike bürü nye

zuru ozu, nye be jiknernu noornu kpakara ərnu ɔma.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> M gwuzo m nü ruwhnu Chiokike nü Karaisi Jizosi nye jeekpe ele zi bùdnu nü ele nwùrnú ənwù ikpe nga o jaava lele eze, neenye i iwu ka.

<sup>2</sup> Kpø okwo izi ɔma, ziri gnarnagnarna n'ige kwesiri nü ige kwésige, bna mbna, bigbo, kwnalizo mkpoma, gweru agida ndidi nü anya duru eli neezni nhne. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nü ige jaava nga ele badnú jékweru iznizni bùru ɔma. Tnunuma, be jaachikota ele neezni nhne, ele jeezni be nhne ke nsní nooko be eko noopio. <sup>4</sup> Be jéekwe o bno nsní n'ezi ɔka, kovu snornu ətnutnu ruwhere. <sup>5</sup> Kovu bùru nye anya duru eli ige əbula, naagidne awhnúwhnu, rnú ərnu nye nòokpo okwo izi ɔma, rnú kpakara ərnu ke kwesiri nye izi Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Kitna, ige be joowusi bùdnu m lele arjohna manya dülam, ige me joonwu ənwu valém.

<sup>7</sup> M lükwolem ɔgwunu ɔma wam, m gbazulem əso wam, m bitala m ɔkwnata ovu wam.

<sup>8</sup> Kitna, Nyenwe aị bitannu m okpu-eze ke ome mma, ke nye ikpe ziri ezi jeenye m n'obochi wam, o jéenye me nü nsnunu m, kovu o jeenye kpakara ele noopio əwhnú a anya nga o joowhuya iwhne.

### Iznuznu Pölu nü Timoti

<sup>9</sup> Me wara wara va.  
<sup>10</sup> Demasi whnúrnú nhne owa n'anya, ə ghasa m zne Tësalonika. Kirëskensi znernu

Galasia, Taịtosi zne Dalimatta. <sup>11</sup> Me nü Lukwu kpoi zi. Nga i jaava kwuru Makì va, kwnornu nü o jeenyinu m aka n'érnu me noornu. <sup>12</sup> M ziznernu m Taịkikosi Efeso. <sup>13</sup> Nga i jaava chìyanu m iwo me chìsaru n'oro Kaposi nü Torasi, nü ɔkwukwo, ke kakwo mkpa ɔkwukwo.

<sup>14</sup> Alekizanda nye ərnu rugwe mernu m nhne ojo k'agida. Nyenwe aị jookwu a ɔgwo ərnu a. <sup>15</sup> Anya du eli hne ə zi, kwnornu nü ə bu nye neemegidne izi aị.

<sup>16</sup> Nga me gwuzo n'ikpe n'oziri nōogoru ənu m, ə zá nye əbula ke sno m, kpakara ele badnú gbanahoru m. Chiokike bikno, gwnúko nhne ka megidne be. <sup>17</sup> Kovu Nyenwe aị dagwunu m, nyee masi m rikne, me jiri kpø okwo izi ɔma nü nsní kpakara ele bùo ele Ju. Be döhiaru m n'ənu odum. <sup>18</sup> Nyenwe aị joodohia m nü kpakara nhne ojo, duru m n'udno bna n'ochichi eli-eze oligwe. Ya nwe igwugwu ɔkwnukokwnu. Amiṁ.

### Obekwu ipne-aznú ke Pölu

<sup>19</sup> Bekwu Prisila nü Akwila nü ezi-nü-oro Onesiforosi.

<sup>20</sup> Erasitosisi daziru nü Korinti, Tirofimosi naaria ehni iga-bugbu, m ghasa a nü Miletosi.

<sup>21</sup> Gbalì va su okirika du. Ebulusi neebekwu i, ma Pudesi, Lajnosı, nü Kalaudia nü kpakara rümu nda.

<sup>22</sup> Nyenwe aị dazinu i. Oru Chiokike dazinu anu.

# Okwukwo izi Połu gbaznennu Taịtosi Nhne gbasiri Okwukwo izi ka

Połu kwuru nhne gbasiri Taịtosi nü hne zị ichne ichne nü rime okwukwo izi o gbaru. O karu nü ya nü Taịtosi sno rnü ərnu izi oma nü Esia Mati nü Girisi (2 Kɔrinti 2; Galasia 2:3). Połu kannu a, o hoḥia ele risi nü ele jeelekota ḥgbako Chiokike anya nü Kiriti.

Połu kannu Taịtosi o whnu ele risi nü ele neelekota ḥgbako Chiokike bu ele, ele badnụ nookwu ọka oma (1:5-9). Kpakara ele sno Nyenwe aị joḥbu ele bitaru ẹhni be snam, ele zá neesigha ọka (1:10-2:9).

Połu kwuru ọka gbasiri ele zị ichne ichne nü rime ḥgbako Chiokike ke zị nü Kiriti. O karu nü a nwernu rikne o wu bjudnu ikne kwnornu nü Chiokike ziyaru Jizosi Karaisi, Chiokike znoḥiaru aị, snuma aị hite nü rikne Enine Nso, mee aị a panizo bjudnu ikne ke nwernu olile anya bjudnu kwó okwo. Chiokike znoḥiaru aị kwnornu nü o bu nye obirizi, o buo kwnornu nhne oma ḥbula a mernu.

## Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka

Obekwu ikwu nü okpukpe

Połu kpenu Taitosi (1:1-4)

Ezni ele risi ḥgbako

Chiokike (1:5-16)

Ezni ke ḥgbako Chiokike

(2:1---3:11)

Ezni ke o znrni Taịtosi nü obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ (3:12-15)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Połu nye izi ke Chiokike nü nye izi Jizosi Karaisi. Ernu m bu o mee ele Chiokike hoḥiaru nwe ḥokwnata ovu, ma be mahia ezi ọka ke noodubna n'otu ogwnu Chiokike, <sup>2</sup> ma be nwehia olile anya bjudnu kwó okwo, hne Chiokike zá naagha aghalaghala, bu ke o kweru mkwna su ọwa panizoru. <sup>3</sup> O mernu ikwu-onu a whuya iwhne n'ige ke a hite nü ḥgbasa izi oma, bu ke o yisiri n'aka m lele nhne Chiokike Nye Oznohia aị nyernu n'iwu. <sup>4</sup> M naagbanu i Taịtosi nnwọ m n'ezi n'okwnata ovu ke a kwekötaru okwukwo.

Oru, nü udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda aị nü Jizosi Karaisi, Nye Oznohia aị.

## Ernu Taịtosi nu rime Kiriti

<sup>5</sup> Nhne mernu me gharuru i nü Kiriti bu ma i bikwata nhne ke kwesiri ḥbikwa, hoḥia ele okno badnụ nü rime eli-ohna ḥbula, lele kpa me kannu i. <sup>6</sup> Nye okno badnụ kwesiiri o bu nye nwée ọtna, nye lụ otu nnwerne, nye nwernu rụmu be tükwasiri mkpoma, nye kpáhie agwa, ele mée risi rikne. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nü nye risi joḥbu nye nwée ọtna lele nye izi Chiokike, nye mée n'iche ovu a, wé ovu ẹhni wara wara, nye zá nqonwo manya gbu ḥgbu, nye mée nhne rikne, nye nwée ọwhanya. <sup>8</sup> O joḥbu nye neelekota

ele izne, nye whnurnu nhne ọma n'anya, nye zá neemewhe nhne ike, nye zí snam, ziři nsø, nye neejikwaru ēhni a. <sup>9</sup> O jikwaru ọka wam ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu rikne lele kpa be znirni a, ma o mesi ele berere ovu rikne hite n'iznizni a zí snam, gesi masi ele neemegidne a nhne ojo be.

<sup>10</sup> Agida ele kwé ekwe nooduwhu ele berere hite nü ikwu-önü etekne, ke kakwo ele knesnigwụ omen'eli ele Ju aka rikne. <sup>11</sup> Be kwesiri o mee be kpusni ọnu be, ele noolulu agwna ezi-nü-oro, ele neezni nhne be kwésile o zni, kwnornu ịwai. <sup>12</sup> Otu nye ọwhnurninya be, nye Kiriti, karu kpa, "Ele Kiriti bụ ele aghalaghala, ele ovu ojo lele anohia, ele ime-mgwụ, nü ele okne nkoli." <sup>13</sup> Nhne o kwuru bụ ezi ọka, ka kpayarụ bigbosị be rikne, ma be gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, <sup>14</sup> ma be gharu iznizni aghalaghala ele Ju nü iwu ele badnụ ke hi n'aka ele whogaru n'ezi ọka. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne zí rīchna n'anya ele zí rīchna, kovu nye ruru ọru nü nye kwé ekwe, o zá nhne zí rīchna, kwnornu nü akoniche be nü echiche be ruru ọru. <sup>16</sup> Be karu nü be magwụ Chiokike, kovu ेrnua be neegesi nü be nōgonahoru a. Ele so ize, ele risi rikne, ele nwée rikne mee nhne ọma ọbula.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Gbali zni iznizni zí snam. <sup>2</sup> Ele okno badnụ nwernu anya udno, ele nwernu ọso n'anya, ele zá neemewhe nhne ike, ele zí kwem n'okwnata ovu be, nü ọwhnun'anya nü ndidi. <sup>3</sup> Ele okno badnụ ele rinya masi wuru bñdnu lele ele zí nsø, ele zá noobno ele berere nhne, ele zá noonwo manya gbu ogbu, ele neezni nhne bñru ọma, <sup>4</sup> ma be zni ele nnwerne ikne anya udno, whnụ nzi be nü rñmu be n'anya. <sup>5</sup> Be kwesiri ọ bñru ele zá neemewhe nhne ike, ele zí rīchna, ele rinya neelegidne oro be anya nkari, ele noobnonu nzi be nsnj, ma ele badnụ gharu ọ kaja ikwu-önü Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Kpam masi, neezni rñmu ikoro ma be bñru ele zá neemewhe nhne ike. <sup>7</sup> Nü kpakara nhne i neeme, gesi ēhni i nye ọma atu n'ērnu ọma. Nü nhne i neezni gwuzosi rikne nü rime a, nye anya dñru eli. <sup>8</sup> Ikwu-önü bñru ọma ma nye ọbula ke neemegidne i tñ iwhnerne hne be nwée nhne ojo be jeeji nookwugidne ai.

<sup>9</sup> Zni ele ɔhi be bnonu ele nwe be nsnj nü kpakara nhne, neeme nhne jooso be n'önü, be sá ọka nga be nookwunu be ọka. <sup>10</sup> Be znú nhne ele nwe be, kovu be gesi nü be jootukwasí be mkpoma, neegesi nhne ọma ke zí nü iznizni Chiokike Nye Oznohia ai nü kpakara nhne.

<sup>11</sup> Oru Chiokike ke neegweya oznohia whuyaru iwhne

hne kpakara ele badnụ zi,<sup>12</sup> neezni aị a sigbasi nhne noogwnu ano-ehni aị n'owa, nụ bùdnu ke zá nootu ogwnu Chiokike, a wuru bùdnu ele zá neemewhe nhne ike, ome mma, nootu ogwnu Chiokike nü rime ọwa ka.<sup>13</sup> A nwernu olile anya zi ngozi, bụ ọ whuya iwhne igwugwu ke Chiokike hna ezi nü Nye Oznohia aị Jizosí Karaísi.<sup>14</sup> O bụ nye gweru ehni a nyee n'qonodi aị ma ọ gbahia aị nü rime nhne ojo, bitannu ehni a ele ke a, ele zi ríchna, ele ovu neerne békwnu n'érnu ọma.<sup>15</sup> Zni kpakara nhne ka, naakwnagidne, bna mbna nü kpakara rikne i nwernu. I kwé badnụ ọbula ledna i anya.

### 3

#### *Bùdnu nye Karaísi*

<sup>1</sup> Chenwanyanụ ele badnụ be biتا ehni be nü mkpuru ele risi nü ele néechi ẹchi, noobno nsnị, jikneru ọ rnụ ेrnụ ọma,<sup>2</sup> be kwúkọ ọka ojo megidne badnụ ọbula, be bùru ele udno, ele agwa ọma, ele ovu hieru ẹli hne kpakara ele badnụ zi.

<sup>3</sup> N'ige mbom, a bụ ele iwhnirniwhno, ele zá noobno nsnị, ele be duwhuru, noosno agida nhne ojo zi ọdo nü ọdo ke noogwnu aị, a wuru bùdnu ojo, kwno awụwa, be snornu aị irno, aịla sno masị be irno.<sup>4</sup> Kòvu nga ovu ọma nü ọwhnun'anya Chiokike Nye Oznohia aị whuyaru iwhne,<sup>5</sup> ọ znohia aị, ọ bùo kwnornu ेrnụ ọma a rnurnu, kòvu

kwnornu obirizi a. Hite n'osnusnu ke ọmu berere, Enine Nso nyernu aị bùdnu ikne.<sup>6</sup> Chiokike wukwasiri aị Enine Nso k'agida hite nü Jizosí Karaísi Nye Oznohia aị.<sup>7</sup> Hne o gwnurnu aị lele ele mee mma hite n'oru, a bùru ele neekehia olile anya bùdnu kwó okwo.<sup>8</sup> Ka bụ ọka kwesiri ọkwnata ovu. M naakaa, jí kwusi a rikne ma ele kweru nü Chiokike bùru ele anya dàru ẹli, neeme nhne bùru ọma. Kpakara nhne ka bùru ọma naabna iru hne ele badnụ zi.

<sup>9</sup> Kòvu zeru ajiji iwhnirniwhno, nü ogwnu rèwhna ębñurnu, oknorno, ọlu ogwnu kwnornu iwu, be bnána iru, be bụ nhne etekne.<sup>10</sup> Dò nye ọbula ke neegweya okewa aka nü nsní mgba lawuru, i mekwo, gharu a.<sup>11</sup> I magwụ nü badnụ kí bụ nye aghorome, nye mmehie, ọ bụ nye naama ehni a ikpe.

#### *Ezni ipne-aznu*

<sup>12</sup> Nga me jeeziya Ateması nü Taikikosi, hna anu zi, gbalị vakwnusi m nü Nikopolisi, kwnornu nü m jaadazı pii n'ige okirika.<sup>13</sup> Gbalị yisinu Zenasi nye ogwnu iwu nü Apolosi aka n'izne be, whnụ nü be nwehiaru nhne ọbula be pioru.<sup>14</sup> Ele ke aị mūhia kpa be jeeji ige be rnụ ेrnụ ọma, rnūhia nhne zi mkpa, be wúkọ badnụ bnána nü nhne.<sup>15</sup> Kpakara ele me nü be zi neebekwu i. Bekwu kpakara ele whnurnu aị n'anya nü rime ọkwnata ovu.

Oru Chiokike dazinu kpakara  
anụ.

## Okwukwo izi Połu gbaznennu Filemoni Nhne gbasiri Okwukwo izi ka

Filemoni bu otu nye zi mkpa n'ogbako Chiokike ke zi nü Kolosi, nye nwe ohi ke rəwhna a bu Onesimosi. Ohi ka hiri n'oro nye nwe a gbawhu. Kpa o kpawhuru, ya nü Połu nye zi n'ikelu whnütaru. Hite n'aka Połu, Onesimosi ghə nye Karaisi. Połu gbaznennu Filemoni okwukwu izi ka naarijasno a, o kwubnaharnarñ ohi a, nye Połu neezihnahienu a. Połu naarijasno a, o naabnarnarñ a lele nnwø nda nü rime Karaisi, o búo lele ohi.

### Nhne zi n'o kwukwo izi ka

Qapanizo (1-3)

Öwhnun'anya Filemoni nü okwnata ovu a (4-7)

Öriyasno nü risi Onesimosi (8-22)

Okwukwo (23-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Połu, nye ikelu kwnornu Karaisi Jizosi, nü nwene aị rukna Timoti, naagbaznenu enyi aị nü nye ərnu ibne aị, Filemoni, okwukwo izi. <sup>2</sup> A naagbaznenu masinu nwene aị rinya Afia nü nye əgwnu ibne aị Akiposi nü əgbako ke zi n'oro i. <sup>3</sup> Oru nü udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nü Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi dazinu anu.

*Połu nootunu Chiokike mmamma*

<sup>4</sup> M nootunu Chiokike mmamma ige əbula me neechenwanya i n'okpukpe m, <sup>5</sup> kwnornu nü m noonu nhne gbasiri əwhnun'anya i hne kpakara rümu Chiokike zi nü okwnata ovu i nü Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi.

<sup>6</sup> M neekpe ma əkwnata ovu i noornusi ərnu rikne n'esilawüru rümu nda ma i mahia kpakara nhne əma ke a nwernu a ji noornu ərnu nü rime Karaisi. <sup>7</sup> Öwhnun'anya i nyernu m mkpoma əso n'ənu k'agida su nwene m rukna, bu ke mernu ovu ele nsə ziři bùdnu ikne, gbata kwno m inwe.

### Połu riasnoru nu risi Onesimosi

<sup>8</sup> M nwernu manya rikne nü rime Karaisi o kanu i mee nhne ke kwesiri. <sup>9</sup> Koyu əwhnun'anya mernu me riasno i, lele əkpa badnū me bu, Połu nye okno badnū, koyu kitna, nye ikelu kwnornu Jizosi Karaisi. <sup>10</sup> M noorio i kwnornu Onesimosi nnwø m rukna nü rime Karaisi, nye ghərū nnwø m kpa me zi n'ikelu. <sup>11</sup> Nü mbom, o bnage nü nhne əbula nyee i, koyu kitna o bnarnu iru nyee i, ma mawa masi.

<sup>12</sup> M neeziyanu i ya hite n'ovu m, lele nye zi m okne mkpa. <sup>13</sup> O znernu amasi m o bita a hna me zi ma o yinu m aka n'ənodi i kpa me zi n'ikelu kwnornu izi əma. <sup>14</sup> Koyu m jéeme nhne ovu i kwéle, kpa nhne əma əbula i jeeme jeehi n'ovu i whuya, o búo nhne be kwnagidnernu i

mee. <sup>15</sup> O j̄obu nü Q̄nesimosi wh̄ogaru ige mat̄i, ma i kwubnanya a n'ehni i Ȳkwnukokwnu. <sup>16</sup> O b̄uma lele Ȳhi, o kakwo Ȳhi, k̄ovu lele nnw̄o nda be whn̄urnu n'anya. O zi m mkpa k'ez̄i, k̄ovu o zi i mkpa kakwo lele badn̄u nü lele nnw̄o nda nü rime Nyenwe aij.

<sup>17</sup> O b̄uru nü i kwuru m nye Ȅernu ibne i, kwubnanya a lele kpa i jeegweru m. <sup>18</sup> O b̄uru nü o nwernu nhne ojo Ȳbula m̄obu Ȳgwo ke o ji i, gwn̄usi a nü risi m. <sup>19</sup> Mawa P̄olu, ji aka m naagba nhne ka, m j̄okwu i be. I magw̄u nü j̄i n'iwhhuru i j̄igwu m Ȳgwo b̄udnu i. <sup>20</sup> Bikno, nwene m rukna, menu m nhne ka kwnornu nü Nyenwe aij, mee ovu s̄o m n'q̄nu lele nwene rukna nü Karaisi. <sup>21</sup> M t̄ukwasiri m mkpoma nü i joobno nsn̄i kpa me naagba Ȳkwukwo ka nü i jeeme kakwo nhne me noorio i.

<sup>22</sup> Kpam masi, b̄itanu m otu q̄nu Ȳro, kwnornu m neele anya nü Chiokike jaaza kpakara okpukpe anu mee m hiehnakwnusi anu berere.

### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>23</sup> Epafarası nye me nü a zi n'ikelu kwnornu Karaisi Jiz̄osi neebekwu i, <sup>24</sup> ma ele Ȅernu ibne m Mak̄i, Ar̄isitakosi, Demasi nü Lukwu. <sup>25</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aij Jiz̄osi Karaisi daz̄inu enine anu.

## Okwukwo izi Ele Hiburu Nhne gbasiri Okwukwo izi ka

*Okwukwo izi Ele Hiburu* bụ ke be gbaznennu ele Karaïsi ele be neemegidne, ele zị nụ ogwu nụ be jaaghasa ọkwnata mkpoma nụ Karaïsi. Nye gbarụ ọkwukwo ka naakanu be nụ Jizosi Karaïsi bụ ezi oyiyi Chiokike n'iwhuru a. O neegesi nhne ka, ke mbom, Jizosi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike ke zị ọkwnukokwu, nye muhiaru obno nsnị hite n'awhnụwhnu o gawheru. Lele Nnwọ Chiokike, Jizosi kakwo kpakara ele ọwhnurninya ke Tésitamenti Oknani, ma ele enine izi, ma Mozizi n'iwhuru a. Ke ẹbo, Chiokike karu nụ Jizosi bụ nye arıohna, nye ọbula ke kweru nụ ya, jeenwehịa ọznohia nụ mmehie.

Nye gbarụ ọkwukwo izi ka kwuru ọka gbasiri ele dikne ke ọkwnata ovu, ele gwuzoru kwem dù n'enwu. Be lekwasi Jizosi anya, nụ ruwhnu awhnụwhnu nụ ọkpagbu be kpagburu be. O jiri ọdo aka nụ nsnị nụ ezni mesni ọkwukwo izi a.

### Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo izi ka

Karaïsi bụ oyiyi Chiokike zuru ozu (1:1-3)

Karaïsi kakwo ele enine izi (1:4---2:18)

Karaïsi kakwo Mozizi nụ Josua (3:1---4:13)

Karaïsi bụ nye risi arıohna kakwo (4:14---7:28)

Ọgba-njọ-ehni Karaïsi  
kakwo (8:1---9:22)  
Ariohna Karaïsi kakwo  
(9:23---10:39)  
Ọkwnata mkpoma bụ risi  
nhne (11:1---12:29)  
Mee nhne jooso Chiokike  
n'ọnụ (13:1-17)  
Okpukpe nụ ọka ipne-aznụ  
(13:18-25)

### Nnwọ a kakwo ele ọwhnurninya

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike kwunnu ele nda aị ọknani ọka agida ige hite n'ọnụ ele ọwhnurninya n'apna zị ichne ichne. <sup>2</sup> Koyu kitna, n'obochi ipne-aznụ ka, o kwunnu aị ọka hite n'ọnụ Nnwọ a Jizosi, bụ nye o hojiaru ma o bürü nye jeeri kpakara mkpe, nye o hiri n'aka a kpu ọwa. <sup>3</sup> O nwernu igwugwu Nda a. Nnwọ wam bụ nhne Nda a bụ. O ji ikwunu a ke nwernu iknernema jigidne kpakara nhne. O jiri aka a snusnama mmehie ọwa. Nga o mekworu ka, o daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, nye kakwo kpakara nhne n'olu.

### Nnwọ Chiokike kakwo ele enine izi

<sup>4</sup> Nnwọ wam kakwo ele enine izi lele kpa ręwhna a "Nnwọ," ke Chiokike nyernu a kakwo ręwhna be.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nụ o zá enine izi ọbula ke Chiokike kannu, "Ji bụ Nnwọ m."

M gholam Nda i tna." Mọbu, o zí masi enine izi ke Chiokike kannu, "M jooburunu i Nda, i jooburu Nnwọ m."

<sup>6</sup> Nga Chiokike neeziya  
Nnwo a nu rime owa, o kaa,  
“Kpakara ele enine izi  
Chiokike kponu a risi  
eli.”

<sup>7</sup> Ka bu nhne Chiokike  
kwuru gbasiri ele enine izi,  
“Chiokike mernu ele enine izi  
a lele ruwhere,  
ele izi a lele bekwnu  
neerne erne.”

<sup>8</sup> Kovu nhne gbasiri Nnwo  
wam, Chiokike karu,  
“Chiokike, ngadna eze i jaazi  
tim tom,  
Mkpara eli-eze i bu ikpe  
zi snam.

<sup>9</sup> I whnurnu nhne oma n'anya,  
sno nhne ojo irno,  
kam kpayaru, Chiokike,  
bu Chiokike i teru i  
mono ovu oso n'ou,  
bita i nu hne kakwo  
kpakara ele ibne i.”

<sup>10</sup> O kaa,  
“Ji Jihova, i turu ntu-eli owa  
hite nu mbom.  
I ji aka i lawuu kpu  
oligwe.

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara be joowhu, kovu i  
jaazi okwukokwu.

Be jaaka buka lele iwo.

<sup>12</sup> I jaapiakota be lele iwo olu,  
be jaagbanwo be lele  
ikpe,  
kovu i zi kpa i zi nu mbom,  
ou ogwnugwnu awha i  
jeebi ebi.”

<sup>13</sup> O za enine izi qbula ke  
Chiokike kannu,  
“Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m  
tem du nga me jaabita ele  
irno i  
lele nhne i jotukwasi ochi i  
lawuu.”

<sup>14</sup> Ele enine izi, kpakara be  
buo ele o ziyanu o yinu ele  
jeekehia oznohia aka sa?

## 2

### *Okne oznohia wam*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayaru, a jigidne  
ezi oka wam a nurnu aka  
rikne, o zi be vume aij lele  
kpa mini noovume ogbo.

<sup>2</sup> O buu nu ikwu-onu ele  
enine izi kwuru gwuzosiri  
rikne, kpakara mmehie  
nu risi rikne nahiaru ogwo  
ernu awhnuwhnu kwasiri be,

<sup>3</sup> ndaa kpa a jaagbanahoru,  
o buu nu a lewhuru okne  
o znohia hna kpa anya? o  
bu ke Nyenwe aij n'iwthuru  
a beru osno zni, ele nurnu  
a kannu aij nu o bu ezi oka.

<sup>4</sup> Chiokike gbannu be akebne  
hite nu ernu elekema zi ichne  
ichne ke rikne, nu ernu nduehni,  
nu ernu rikne zi ichne  
ichne. o gba masiri akebne  
nga o nyernu ele badnu nkesi  
ke Enine Nso lele kpa o masiri  
a.

### *Jizosi nu lele rymu nne a*

<sup>5</sup> Berere kwno, Chiokike  
bitage ele enine izi ele jaachi  
owa ke jaava, bu owa ke  
a nookwu oka a. <sup>6</sup> Kovu  
be kwuru n'otu hnenum  
n'okwukwo nso,

“Kini bu nhne badnu etekne  
bu, ke i naari orir  
gbasiri a,

nu nnwo ke badnu ke i  
neelekota a?

<sup>7</sup> I mernu a o hietu eli mati  
karu ele enine izi.

I jiri igwugwu nu oson'anya  
kpusi a nu risi lele  
okpu-eze.

<sup>8</sup> I mernu a nye risi kpakara nhne."

Ka neegesi nü ọ zá nhne ọ sigbasiri ọ bítá nü mkpururu óchi a. Kóvu kítña, a whnúge nü kpakara nhne ka zi nü mkpururu óchi a. <sup>9</sup> Kóvu a whnúrnu Jizosí, nye o mernu hietu éli matí karú ele enine izi. O jiri igwugwu nü ọson'anya kpusi a nü risi lele okpu-eze kwnornu nü ọ nwurnu énwu. Hite n'oru Chiokike, o ratürü énwu riro kwnornu kpakara badnú.

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike nwe kpakara nhne, ya ke masíri kpakara nhne hite n'iknernema a. O mernu nhne kwesiri nga o mernu Jizosí zu ozu hite n'awhnúwhnu, ma ọ znohia agídá rúmu Chiokike, mee be snornu a kehía igwe n'igwugwu a. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nü nye bítaru be nsó nü ele be bítaru nsó bụ otu ọro. Kam kpayarú, o sukwu be rúmu nda a zá nötou a iwhnerne. <sup>12</sup> O karú,

"M jookwupiya rëwhna i n'esilawuru rúmu nda m,  
m jaaznarni i n'esilawuru ọgbako Chiokike."

<sup>13</sup> Berere kwno,  
"M jötukwasi a ovu,"  
o kwu kwno,  
"Le me nü rúmu Chiokike nyernu m."

<sup>14</sup> Lele rúmu o sukwuru vugwu anq-éhni nü ɔvnarna, Jizosí ghóru badnú ke vugwu anq-éhni nü ɔvnarna ke nwernu rikne nwü énwu, ma hite n'enwu a, o megbu nye wam bụ Ekwensu ke nwernu rikne énwu, <sup>15</sup> ma ọ döhia ele

zi n'ohi kpakara bñdu be n'ogwnu énwu. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu n'ezi, Jizosí váge o yinu ele enine izi aka, kóvu rúmu avnúrnu Ebereham. <sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarú, ọ zi mkpa Jizosí nü lele rúmu nda a nü apna ọbula, ma ọ bñru nye risi arjohna ke nwernu mkpoma obirizi kwesiri ọkwnata ovu nü ruwhnu Chiokike, ọ bñru masí nye mernu badnú nü Chiokike ziři n'udno hite nü ọgbaru mmehie. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nü o tarü awhnúwhnu nga be rnarnu a ɔrnurna, o nwernu rikne yisinu ele be naarna ɔrnurna aka.

### 3

#### Jizosí kakwo Mozizi

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarú, rúmu nda m, ele zi nsó, ele vu osukwu ikwu oligwe, anu rí ɔríri nhne gbasíri Jizosí, nye izi, nü nye risi arjohna ke ọkwnata ovu aj. <sup>2</sup> Ọ bụ nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu nyee nye hohiaru a, lele kpa Mozizi bñri nye be tükwasiri ovu nü kpakara érnu a n'oro Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Jizosí kwesiri o nwe igwugwu ke kakwo igwugwu Mozizi lele kpa nye wuru ọro nwernu igwugwu karú ọro o wuru.

<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nü kpakara ọro nwernu nye wuru a, kóvu Chiokike wuru kpakara nhne. <sup>5</sup> Mozizi, lele nnwó izi be kwesiri ọ tükwasí ovu nü kpakara ọro a, gbarú akebne nhne be jookwu nü ruwhnu. <sup>6</sup> Kóvu Karaísi kwesiri ọkwnata ovu lele nnwó n'oro Nda a. A bụ ọro a, ọ bñru a bítá mkpoma siri rikne aj, gwuzosi masí

rikne nü nhne a neele anya a.

*Ozukwa inwe ke rümu  
Chiokike*

<sup>7</sup> Lele kpa Enine Nsɔ karu,  
“Tna, o bụru nü anu nurnu  
nkoli a,

<sup>8</sup> anu mée ovu anu si  
rikne,

lele kpa ele Iziréli mernu nga  
be gwuzogidnernu  
Chiokike,  
ige ɔrnurna n'eli-ikpa.

<sup>9</sup> Nga ele nda anu ɔknani  
kparu m iru, kpahia m,  
be whnurnu ərnu m nri  
awha əno.

<sup>10</sup> Ovu weru m əhni kwnornu  
ebiri kam,  
m kaa, ‘Mkpoma be  
noowhu apna,  
be kwége o biتا iwu m.’

<sup>11</sup> Kam kpayaru, m ji m ovu  
owe əhni du risi, kaa,  
‘Be jáabna hne me jeenye  
be ozukwa inwe.’”

<sup>12</sup> Rümu nda m, anya  
du anu eli, o zá nye əbula  
n'esilawuru anu ke jeenwe  
ovu mmehie ke kwé ekwe  
ke jeeme a o whoga nü  
hne Chiokike ke zi buđnu  
zi. <sup>13</sup> Koyu anu kwnagidne  
ibne anu hnebuko əbochi be  
kwuru “Tna.” O zá nye kwe  
aghigho ke mmehie mee ovu  
a si rikne megidne Chiokike.

<sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nü o bụru a jidne  
əkwnata mkpoma a nwernu  
nu mbom du okwukwo, aji nü  
Karaisi jeekekə nhne. <sup>15</sup> Lele  
kpa be gbaru n'okwukwo nsɔ,  
“Tna, o bụ nü anu nurnu nkoli  
a,

anu mékə ovu anu si  
rikne

lele kpa ele Iziréli mernu nga  
be gwuzogidnernu  
Chiokike.”

<sup>16</sup> Ndaa ele nurnu nkoli  
Chiokike mee risi rikne?  
O búo ele Mozizi hiri n'eli  
Ijipiti duhia sa? <sup>17</sup> Ndaa  
ele Chiokike wesanu ovu  
əhni nri awha əno? O búo  
ele mehieru, bu ele iznu be  
dnarnu n'eli-ikpa? <sup>18</sup> Ndaa  
ele Chiokike dürü risi nü be  
jáabna nü hne o jeenye be  
ozukwa inwe? O búo ele  
bnóge nsnj? <sup>19</sup> A whnurnu  
nu be bnáge hne o jeenye be  
ozukwa inwe kwnornu nü  
ókwe ekwe be.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Chiokike kweru aji mkwana o bna n'ozukwa inwe  
a, mkwana wam noogwuzo  
kwem, anu ngwa ma a tu  
ogwnu, o zi otu nyenum  
n'esilawuru anu ba adna nü  
o bna nü rime a. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu  
nu be znirni aji izi əma lele  
kpa be znirni be. Koyu izi  
be znirni be bnágene be nü  
nhne, kwnornu nü ele nurnu  
a jíle əkwnata ovu naahorū a.  
<sup>3</sup> Kitna aji ele kweru bnarnu  
n'ozukwa inwe a lele kpa  
Chiokike kwuru,  
“M ji m ovu owe əhni du risi,  
be jáabna hne me jeenye  
be ozukwa inwe.”

O kwuru ka, o bu n'ezu nü  
ərnu wam kwolem kpa o  
turu ntü-eli əwa. <sup>4</sup> O kwuru  
oka gbásiri əbochi ke əsau  
n'otu hnanum, “Chiokike  
zukwaru inwe n'əbochi ke  
əsau nü kpakara ərnu a.” <sup>5</sup> Nü  
hnam kwno, o kaa, “Be jáabna  
n'ozukwa inwe m.”

<sup>6</sup> A whnūrnu nü ozukwa inwe zinu ele ke Chiokike. Kóvu, ele nūrnu izi ọma wam nü mbom bnáge n'ozukwa inwe wam kwnornu n'ókwe ekwe be. <sup>7</sup> Chiokike bítaru ọbochi berere ele badnú ji naabna n'ozukwa inwe a, kwu a "Tna." Nga agída awha whemernu, o hi n'onu Devidi kwu lele kpa o kwuru nü mbom,

"Tna, o bürü nü anü nūrnu nkoli a,  
anü mée ovu anü si rikne."

<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nü ọ bürü nü Josúa duru be bna n'ozukwa inwe, Chiokike bó kwule ọka gbasiri ọbochi ozukwa inwe berere. <sup>9</sup> Ka neegesi nü ozukwa inwe berere zinu rumu Chiokike lele kpa Chiokike zukwaru inwe kpa o kekworu ọwa n'obochi ke ẹsau. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke bnarnu n'ozukwa inwe ke Chiokike, noozukwa inwe nü kpakara ẹrnú a lele kpa Chiokike zukwaru inwe n'érnu a. <sup>11</sup> A yisi ẹhní ma a bnazne n'ozukwa inwe a, ọ zì nye ọbula ba adna kwnornu nü ókwe ekwe lele kpa rumu Iziréli dnarnu.

<sup>12</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike zì bùdnu noornusi ẹrnú rikne. Ọ zì bùko kakwo ama-ogwnu ruwhnu lawuru. Ọ nòodubna, neekewa mkpuru ovu nü enine, ma ọkpukpu nü omio. Ọ nòotupiya echiche ovu nü agwa ke badnú. <sup>13</sup> Ọ zá nhne be keru eke ke tugwaru otugwa n'anya Chiokike, kpakara nhne gbe anya

n'anya nye wam a jaasa ajiji gbasiri ẹhní aí.

### *Jiz̄osi bu nye risi ar̄iohna*

<sup>14</sup> Hne a nwernu nye risi ar̄iohna hna ezi kpa, nye beru ọsno zne nü ruwhnu Chiokike n'oligwe, Jiz̄osi Karaísi Nnwò Chiokike, a jidnesi okwuhja ke ọtukwasi ovu aí aka rikne. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nü a nwée nye risi ar̄iohna ke nhne gbasiri aí zá neemetu n'ovu, kóvu a nwernu nye risi ar̄iohna nye be kparu iru n'apna ọbula lele aí, kóvu o méne mmehie. <sup>16</sup> Ngwa ma a gweru ovu siri rikne vadu ngadna oru ke Chiokike ma a nahja obirizi nü oru jeeyinu aí aka n'ige mkpa.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Nye risi ar̄iohna ọbula bu nye be hohiaru n'esilawuru ele badnú, be bíta a ichne ma ọ dnasni anya badnú nü ruwhnu Chiokike, naakwanu be ar̄iohna nü nkesi kwnornu mmehie. <sup>2</sup> O nwernu rikne gweru ovu ọma mesno ele nwée rikne nü ele máa nhne n'apna ọbula, kwnornu nü ya n'iwhuru a zá rikne. <sup>3</sup> Kam kpayarú, ọ naakwa ar̄iohna kwnornu mmehie ke a, nü ke ele berere. <sup>4</sup> O zá nye gweru igwugwu o chni ẹhní a nye risi ar̄iohna, kóvu nye Chiokike sukwuru lele kpa o sukwuru Eróni. <sup>5</sup> Kpam masí, Karaísi nyége ẹhní a igwugwu ke nye risi ar̄iohna. Kóvu Chiokike kwuru nhne gbasiri a,

"Jí bu Nnwò m,  
M ghōlam Nda i tna."

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike kwu kwno nü hne berere,  
“İbü nye arjohna ɔkwnukokwnu,  
n'ahiri ke Mekizedeki.”

<sup>7</sup> Nga Karaïsi zi bñdnu n'owa, o ji okne ékwna nü anya-mini río arírio a n'okpukpe nyee Chiokike, bu nye nwernu rikne o dohia a n'enwu. O nñrnu okpukpe a, kwnornu nü o gwednarnu ehni a eli. <sup>8</sup> O bu n'ezi nü Jizosi bu Nnwø Chiokike, kovu, o muhiaru obno nsní hite n'awhnñwhnu o taru. <sup>9</sup> Nga be mernu a o ziri snam, o ghøru nye risi ɔznohia ɔkwnukokwnu ke kpakara ele joobno nsní. <sup>10</sup> Chiokike mernu a o búru nye risi arjohna n'ahiri Mekizedeki.

### Odnahala aznú

<sup>11</sup> A nwernu agida nhne a jookwu gbasiri Karaïsi nye risi arjohna n'ahiri Mekizedeki, kovu a jóokwu a kwnornu nü anu jéenwe rikne ghøhia be. <sup>12</sup> Kitna, anu kwesiri o búru ele jeezni nhne, kovu o zi köriri mkpa be neezni anu nhne mbom ke ikwonoru Chiokike. O búru nü mini-rëma bu nhne anu zi köriri noonwo, o búo wiri siri rikne. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nü nye obula ke noonwo mini-rëma bu watakiri, o nwée rikne mahia nhne oma nü nhne búo oma. <sup>14</sup> Wiri siri rikne bu ke ele soru oso, bu ele be znurnu o mahia nhne zi ichne nü hne nhne oma nü nhne ojo zi.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ngwa ma a zne ruwhnu, a sigbasi iznizni mbom ke

Karaïsi zne nü ozu ozu, a zóma o tu ntü-eli otuhnasna nü mmehie berere hite n'ome nhne ke neegweya énzu, kweru nü Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Ka bu iznizni ke owu mini nü ke ɔbniakwası aka nü risi, nü ke ohi n'enwu lizø, nü ke ikpe zi ɔkwnukokwnu. <sup>3</sup> Chiokike kwe, a jeeme nhne ka. <sup>4</sup> O bu nhne kwé omume nü ele mahiaru iwhne ke Chiokike dnahnala, jeehiehna, bu ele raturu nkesi oligwe riro, bu ele kehiaru igwe nü rime Enine Nsø. <sup>5</sup> Ele ka bu ke raturu nhne oma ke ikwonoru Chiokike riro ya nü iknernema ke ɔwa ke jaava, <sup>6</sup> be hi nü ya dnahnala. O bu nhne jéekwe omume o kwuhnaya be, o nü lele be nookpogidne Nnwø Chiokike n'olu ɔgba berere, naakpası a iwhnerne nü ruwhnu ɔhna.

<sup>7</sup> Eli ke nwornu mini ke noozokwası a, naamipiya mkpuru ke bnannu ele ékwu iru, o nahia ngozi Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> Kovu eli ke nooru igwnu nü akikara bnáge iru obula. Be jøovu a ɔnu, n'ipne-aznú, békwnu jeerne a.

<sup>9</sup> Kovu ele me whnurnu n'anya, o bu n'ezi a nookwu kpa, a tükwasiri ovu nü nhne kakwo mma gbasiri anu, bu ngozi ke ɔznohia nü mmehie. <sup>10</sup> Chiokike zá neeme nhne ojo. O jéechezu ɔrnu anu ya nü ɔwhnun'anya anu gesiri rëwhna a, zi köriri neegesi hne ele ke Chiokike zi. <sup>11</sup> A noopio ma nye obula mee köriri kpam dù okwukwo, ma olile anya anu ziri kwem. <sup>12</sup> A píole anu

buru ele ime-mgwụ, kovu anu nụ lele ele kweru ekwe nwe masị ndidi tem du o nahia mkwna Chiokike kweru.

### *Mkwna Chiokike zi kwem*

<sup>13</sup> Nga Chiokike kweru Ebereham mkwna, o jiri ehni a du risi kwnornu nụ o zá nye berere kakwo a. <sup>14</sup> O kaa, "N'ezi ọka, m joogozi i, nyee i obuba masị." <sup>15</sup> Ebereham jiri ogologo nkasi ovu nwehia mkwna wam Chiokike kweru a.

<sup>16</sup> Ele badnụ neeji nye kakwo be du risi, neemesi ọka be rikne, kam buru mbimambi ọka nụ ọdogbuta. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike, ma o gesi ele jeekehia mkwna, nụ o jáagbanwo mkwna wam, jiri rēwhna a du risi. <sup>18</sup> Chiokike nyernu aị mkwna a nụ o du risi a, nhne lawuru ka gbánwo agbanwo kwnornu nụ Chiokike jáagha aghalaghala, aị ele gbazneru jigidne olile anya ke zi nụ ruwhnu aị aka o zi inwe gwụ aị. <sup>19</sup> A nwernu olile anya ka lele nkno ke mkpuru ovu, ke zi ji nụ kwem, ke dubnarnụ aị n'aznụ ikpe obnosni nụ rime hne zi nsø, <sup>20</sup> hne Jizosí beru aị ọsno bnazne, buru nye risi arıohna ọkwnukokwnu n'ahiri Mekizedeki.

## 7

### *Mekizedeki, nye arıohna*

<sup>1</sup> Mekizedeki ka bu eze Salém, nye arıohna ke Chiokike ke Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. O zuteru Ebereham nga o hiri ọgwnu ke o gburu ele eze neehiehna, o

gozi Ebereham. <sup>2</sup> Ebereham nyee a otu nga nụ nri nga kpakara nhne o gweyaru. Rēwhna a ke mbom bu "Eze Ome Mma," ke ebo bu "Eze Salém," ke bu "Eze Udno." <sup>3</sup> O zá ọtnutnu gbaka gbasiri nda a mōbu nne a, mōbu avnūrnu a, ọmumu a, mōbu ẹnwu a, lele Nnwọ Chiokike, o bu nye arıohna ọkwnukokwnu.

<sup>4</sup> Le nye kwu ka, ke nda aị Ebereham nyegarụ a otu nga nụ nri nga kpakara nhne o luhiaru n'ogwnu. <sup>5</sup> N'ezi ọka, iwu karu rụmu Livai ele arıohna nahoru rụmu nda be otu nga nụ nri nga. O bu n'ezi nụ be bu rụmu Ebereham. <sup>6</sup> Koyu Mekizedeki híge nụ avnūrnu Livai, koyu o nahoru Ebereham otu nga nụ nri nga, gozi masị nye wam nahiaru mkwna Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> N'ezi, nye wam ke goziri kakwo nye wam o goziri. <sup>8</sup> Hna, badnụ etekne ke joonwu ọnwu nanarnu otu nga nụ nri nga. Koyu hne berere, Mekizedeki nye be gbaru akebne nụ o jaazi tem nanarnu otu nga nụ nri nga. <sup>9</sup> A jaakaa nụ nga Ebereham kwuru otu nga nụ nri nga, nụ Livai nye nanahoru otu nga nụ nri nga kwuru ke a masị nụ rime Ebereham, <sup>10</sup> kwnornu nụ Livai zi nụ rụwho Ebereham nda a nga Mekizedeki zuteru Ebereham.

### *Jizosí bu nye arıohna lele Mekizedeki*

<sup>11</sup> Be nyernu ele Izireli iwu hite n'ele arıohna Livai. O buru nụ iwu ke mernu rụmu Livai buru ele arıohna mernu

badnụ zu ozu, o zá mkpa nü nye arıohna berere jaava n'ahiri Mekizedeki, búo n'ahiri Eroni. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nü kpa be gbanwornu ele arıohna, kpam masi bù kpa be jiri gbanwo iwu kam. <sup>13</sup> Nye a nookwu oka bù Nyenwe aị, nye hiri n'avnurnu berere, o zá nye ọbula ke hiri n'avnurnu kam bù nye ọkwa arıohna. <sup>14</sup> A magwụ nü Nyenwe aị hiri nü avnurnu Juda whuya, bù ele Mozizi kwúge nhne ọkwa arıohna gbasiri be.

<sup>15</sup> Ka dnornu aị anya nkari nkari, kwnornu nü nye arıohna berere whuya rile Mekizedeki. <sup>16</sup> O búo nye arıohna hite n'iwu ke osnusno ọmumu ke badnụ, kovu o bù nye arıohna hite nü iknernema bùdnu ke kwó okwo. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nü ọkwukwo nsø karu kpa, "Ibù nye arıohna ọkwukokwnu, n'ahiri Mekizedeki."

<sup>18</sup> Be sığbasiri iwu ọknani kwnornu nü o zá rikne, o bnáge iru ọbula, <sup>19</sup> kwnornu nü o zá nhne ke iwu mernu ozu ozu. Kovu a nwernu olile anya ke ka mma ke a jeeji vadu Chiokike ndündu. <sup>20</sup> Chiokike dñru risi gbasiri a, ele berere bñru ele arıohna hne be dñge risi. <sup>21</sup> Jizosi bù nye arıohna Chiokike dñnnu risi, kwu masi nhne gbasiri a, "Jihova dñru risi,

o jáalahna aznụ,

"Ibù nye arıohna ọkwukokwnu."

<sup>22</sup> Kwnornu ọdu risi ka, Jizosi bù mbimambi ke ọgbajo-njø-ehni ke kakwo mma.

<sup>23</sup> Ele arıohna wam zì agida kwnornu nü be nwurnu ọnwu ke mernu be nwée rikne dazigidne lele ele arıohna. <sup>24</sup> Kovu Jizosi zì bùdnu ọkwukokwnu, ẹrnú ke nye arıohna a zá naagbanwo agbanwo. <sup>25</sup> Kam kpayarù, o nwernu rikne o znöhia kpam kpam bù ele hiri n'aka a vakwnusi Chiokike, kwnornu nü o zì bùdnu ọkwukokwnu nōorionu be arırio nü ruwhnu Chiokike.

<sup>26</sup> A nwernu nye risi arıohna nü kpa, nye zì nsø, nwée ntubo, nye mmehie zìla nü rime, nye zì ichne hne ele badnụ ele mmehie zì, nye be gwelizoru olu kakwo kpakara oligwe. <sup>27</sup> Jizosi núnna lele ele risi arıohna ele berere, o zá naakwa arıohna kpakara ọbochi kwnornu mmehie ke a nü ke ele Izireli. Kovu o kwarnu otu arıohna kpói ke zuru ọhna nga o gweru ehni a kwa arıohna. <sup>28</sup> Kwnornu nü iwu mernu ele badnụ ele zúge ozu ele risi arıohna, kovu ikwu-onu wam Chiokike jiri dñ risi ke sno iwu wam n'aznụ mernu Nnwø wam nye zuru ozu ọkwukokwnu.

## 8

*Jizosi bù nye risi  
ọgbajo-njø-ehni ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Ka bù risi kpakara nhne a nookwu, a nwernu nye risi arıohna nü kpa, nye dazi n'akarikwnunga ngadna eze Chiokike n'oligwe. <sup>2</sup> Nye arıohna nü kpa zì nōornu ẹrnú nye arıohna nü Hne Kakwo Nsø n'oligwe, bù ezi Oro-Ęka

Nsø ke Nyenwe aị wuru, o bùla badnụ.<sup>3</sup> Nye risi arıohna ọbula jaakwa arıohna nụ nkesi nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, o zị mkpa nụ nye ka jeenweriri nhne o jeeji kwa arıohna.<sup>4</sup> O bụru nụ o zị n'ọwa, o jóobu nye arıohna rịa rịa, kwnornu nụ agida ele arıohna zị ele naakwa arıohna lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru.<sup>5</sup> Be neezne izi n'Oro Nsø ke nhne atụ lele ke zị n'oligwe. Lele kpa Chiokike kannu Mozizi nga o noowu Oro-eka Nsø, "Whnụ nụ i mernu kpakara nhne lele kpa be gesiri i be n'olu rugwu."<sup>6</sup> Koyu ẹrnu ọkwa arıohna ke Jizosi kakpa ke ele rnurnu ẹrnu nụ mkpururu iwu ọknani. Ogba-njọ-ehni ke o gbaru n'esilawuru Chiokike nụ ele badnụ kakwo mma, kwnornu nụ o gwuzogwu n'olu mkwna ke kakwo mma.

<sup>7</sup> O bụru nụ ogba-njọ-ehni ke mbom zuru ozu, mkpa ke ẹbo be znéne akpa aị.<sup>8</sup> Koyu Chiokike whnurmụ nụ ele badnụ zúge ozu, o kaa, "Obochi vawa, bụ nhne Jihova kwuru,

ngä me nụ oro Izireli nụ  
oro Juda,  
jaagba njọ-ehni ikne.

<sup>9</sup> O jónu lele njọ-ehni,  
me nụ ele nda be gbaru,  
n'obochi me jiri be n'aka m  
dohia be n'eli Ijipiti,  
be kwnátala ovu nụ njọ-ehni  
wam me nụ be gbaru,  
m lemernu m be anya,  
 bụ nhne Jihova kwuru.

<sup>10</sup> Kitna, ka bụ njọ-ehni me nụ  
ele Izireli jaagba

nụ obochi ke jaava, bụ  
nhne Jihova kwuru.  
M jeeyisi iwu m nụ rime  
echiche be,  
m jaagbakwasị be n'olu  
mkpoma be,  
m jooburu Chiokike be,  
be jooburu ele ke m.  
<sup>11</sup> O zá nye n'esilawuru be ke  
jeezni ibne a,  
mōbu kanu nwene a,  
'Mahia Jihova,'  
kwnornu nụ kpakara be  
jaamahia m,  
hite nụ nye zị matị dù  
nye ezi.

<sup>12</sup> M jaagbarunu be ogahie be,  
m jéechenwanya mmechie  
be berere."

<sup>13</sup> Hne o nookwu oka  
ogba-njọ-ehni ikne, Chiokike  
mernu ma ke mbom ziri  
oknani, nhne Ọbula mernu  
oknani joodoka ọdoka, whume  
masi.

## 9

### Okpenu Chiokike n'ọwa

<sup>1</sup> Ogba-njọ-ehni ke mbom  
ke Chiokike nụ rụmu Izireli  
gbaru nwernu iwu osnusno  
okpukpe n'oro nsø ke ọwa.

<sup>2</sup> Be wuru oro okpukpe  
ke mbom ke bụ hne zị nsø.  
Nụ rime ọnụ oro ke mbom,  
nhne zị nụ rime a bụ nhne be  
bita tonji nụ ikpechi nụ brèdi  
arıohna Chiokike.<sup>3</sup> N'aznụ  
ikpe obnosni ke ẹbo bụ hne be  
kwu Hne Kakwo Nsø.<sup>4</sup> Nhne  
zị nụ rime a bụ ojo golu  
ke isensi, nụ Igbe Ogba-Njọ-  
Ehni be wọru golu. Nụ rime  
igbe wam, nhne zị a bụ otu  
ite golu mana, nụ mkpara  
Eröni ke waru ọkwukwo nụ

mbadamba akaworugwu lawūru ke be gbakwasiri iwu wam n'olu be.<sup>5</sup> N'olu igbe, ele enine izi be wūru ọwu zì igwugwu be kwu Cherubim gbasarụ akankwu be kpusnirni ikpechi oru. A jéenwe rikne kowa kpa be kitna.

<sup>6</sup> Nga be bita kworu kpakara nhne, ele arıohna naabna nü hne zì nsø kpakara ọbochi nōornu ेrnú be. <sup>7</sup> Kóvu okwolem nye risi arıohna naabna nü Hne Kakwo Nsø n'aznú ikpe obnosni wam otu mgba n'awha. O jeeji ɔvnarna ke o jeeji kpusni mmechie ke a nü mmechie ele Izireli mernu nü óma ama. <sup>8</sup> Enine Nsø neegesi kpa Oro-Èka Nsø ke mbom nü omen'eli a gwuzo köriri, apna be jeeji naabna nü rime Hne Kakwo Nsø mesnirni emesni. <sup>9</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi n'ige ka, nü nkesi nü arıohna be jiri kwanụ Chiokike arıohna jéenwe rikne mee ele neegweya nkesi arıohna zu ozu. <sup>10</sup> Ka bụ wiri nü manya nü mmemem ke ọsnusna, kpakara omen'eli ele ka bụ nhne anya nōowhnu joogwuzo tem dù ige Chiokike jaagbanwo be.

### *Ovnarna Karaïsi*

<sup>11</sup> Kóvu Karaïsi varu lele nye risi arıohna nhne ke ka mma ke zì hna, Oro-Èka Nsø ke ọ nōornu ेrnú nü rime a kakpa, zu masi ozu. Ọ búo ke be jiri aka wu, ọ búo ke be keru eke n'owaka. <sup>12</sup> Nga Karaïsi bnaznernu

nü rime Hne Kakwo Nsø, ọ bnarnu otu mgba kpoi. O jíle ɔvnarna owu móbu ke nnwò ehni kwa arıohna, kóvu o ji ɔvnarna ke a gbahia kpakara ai ọkwnukokwu. <sup>13</sup> ɔvnarna owu nü ehni nü nnwò ehni nü retnu ke be wekwasiri ele zìla ríchna mernu be zìri ríchna n'olu ehni. <sup>14</sup> O kó búru ɔvnarna Karaïsi, nye hiri n'Enine Nsø ọkwnukokwu gweru ehni a kwa arıohna nwée ेru nü ruwhnu Chiokike, joosnusnama akoniche ai whoga n'érnu ojo ke jaakpaya েnwu, ma a kpenu Chiokike ke zì bùdnu.

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayaru, Karaïsi jiri búru nye agbata ke ọgba-njọ-ehni ikne, ma ele Chiokike sukwuru nwehia mkwna o kehia nhne kwó okwo. Kwnornu nü ọ nwürnu ेnwu ma ọ zì kpa ọ gbahia be nü rime awhnúwhnu ke mmechie be mernu nü mkpururu ọgbanjọ-ehni ke mbom.

<sup>16</sup> Hne iwu oke mkpe zì, be jeegesiri nü nye wam gbaru a nwürnu ọnwu. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nü iwu oke mkpe bụ nhne etekne hne nye gbaru a zì bùdnu, kóvu ọ jaabna n'érnu nga nye gbaru a nwürnu ेnwu. <sup>18</sup> Ka bụ nhne kpayaru nü ọgba-njọ-ehni ke mbom jiri ọwusi ɔvnarna gwuzosiri rikne. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nü nga Mozizi kannu ele Izireli kpakara nhne iwu wam kwuru, o gweru ɔvnarna nnwò ehni gwagidne a mini, gweru hisopu nü wuulu ihie whesi n'okwukwo iwu

wam nü kpakara ele badnü.  
 20 O kaa, "Anü bno nsni, ka  
 bu ɔvnarna ɔgba-njo-ehni ke  
 anü nü Chiokike gbarü, anü  
 bita a." 21 Kpam masi, o  
 whesiri Oro-Eka Nso ɔvnarna  
 nü kpakara agbugba nü nhne  
 be ji zne izi. 22 N'ezi ɔka,  
 o gwnarnü mati ɔvnarna  
 mee kpakara nhne ziri snam  
 n'iwu, kwnornu nü hne  
 be wúsage ɔvnarna, ɔgbaru  
 mmehie zíla.

### *Arjohna Karaısi noovume mmehie*

23 Kam kpayarü, Oro-Eka  
 Nso ke owa ka nü kpakara  
 nhne zi nü rime a, bu oyiyi  
 nhne zi n'oligwe, bu nhne  
 be jeeji ɔvnarna noosnu, kóvu  
 nhne ke oligwe n'iwthurü  
 a pioru arjohna ke kakwo  
 mma karü ɔvnarna anohia.  
 24 Kwnornu nü Karaısi bnáge  
 nhne zi nso be jiri aka wu, ke  
 bu oyiyi ke ɔkwnamarna nhne.  
 Kóvu o bnaznerü nü ruwhnü  
 Chiokike nü risi ai. 25 Nye  
 risi arjohna ele Ju naabna Hne  
 Kakwo Nso otu mgba n'awha  
 gweru ɔvnarna anohia. Kóvu  
 Karaısi znége o ji ehni a kwa  
 arjohna agida ige. 26 O buru  
 kpam, Karaısi znernu ata  
 awhnúwhnü agida ige hite  
 n'opanizo okike owa. Kóvu  
 o whuyarü otu mgba kópoi  
 kwnornu ai n'okwukwo ige  
 ka, gweru ehni a kwa arjohna  
 ma o vume mmehie. 27 Ka  
 bu ezi ɔka, badnü joonwuriri  
 otu mgba, omekwo, ikpe  
 Chiokike sno a. 28 Kpam masi,  
 be jiri Karaısi kwa arjohna otu  
 mgba o vume mmehie agida

ele badnü, o jaava ke mgba  
 lawuü znóhia ele neele anya  
 a hne mmehie zíla a.

## 10

### *Karaısi kwarü arjohna zuru ohna otu mgba*

1 Iwu wam bu enine nhne  
 oma ke jaava, o búo nhne  
 wam, kam kpayarü, o nwée  
 rikne hite nü arjohna ke be  
 naakwa ige obula mee ele  
 naava o kpo risi eli zu ozu.

2 O buru nü ele neekpenu  
 Chiokike zi ríchna nü rime  
 ovu, ikpe mmehie ba mána  
 be. Kpakara ɔkwa arjohna  
 znernu okwome. 3 Kóvu  
 kpakara arjohna wam bu  
 nhne ke neechenwanyanü  
 be mmehie be hite n'awha  
 du n'awha. 4 Kwnornu nü  
 ɔvnarna ehni nü owu nwée  
 rikne vume mmehie.

5 Kam kpayarü nga Karaısi  
 varü n'owá, o karü,  
 "Arjohna nü nkesi ruwhnü  
 oma másige i,  
 kóvu i bitannu m ano-ehni  
 o bnonu i nsni.

6 Ovu zá nooso i n'ouü  
 kwnornu arjohna ɔkporne  
 békwnu móbu arjohna  
 mmehie.

7 Mkaa, 'Chiokike, le, m valém  
 o mee nhne i pioru me  
 mee,  
 lele kpa be gbarü nhne  
 gbasiri m n'okwukwo  
 nso.'

8 Ke mbom, o karü, i píole  
 arjohna nü nkesi ruwhnü  
 oma, móbu arjohna ɔkporne  
 békwnu móbu arjohna mmehie,  
 o bu n'ezi nü iwu wam  
 karü be mee kpam. 9 O kaa,  
 "Chiokike, le, m valém o mee

nhne i pioru me mee." O gwemernu nhne ke mbom ma o zi kpa o gwuzote nhne ke ebo. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nü Jizosi Karaïsi mernu nhne Chiokike pioru o mee, o snusnamarnu mmehie aij hite n'arjohna ke o jiri ehni a kwa otu mgba ke zuru ohna. <sup>11</sup> Nye okwa arjohna obula noogwuzzo kpakara obochi noornu ernu a, naakwa otu arjohna agida ige. Koyu kpakara arjohna ka nwée rikne noovume mmehie. <sup>12</sup> Koyu nga nye arjohna ka kwaru arjohna ke zi okwnukokwnu kwnornu mmehie, o daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike. <sup>13</sup> Hite n'ige wam, o zi neese ige Chiokike jaabiita ele irno a lele nhne ogbakwasi ochi a. <sup>14</sup> Hite nü otu arjohna, o mernu ele zi snam hite nü mmehie zu ozu okwnukokwnu.

<sup>15</sup> Enine Nsø naagbanu aij akebne ka hite nü nhne o kwuru nü mbom,

<sup>16</sup> "Ka bu njo-ehni ke me nü be jaagba,

n'obochi ke jaava, bu nhne Jihova kwuru, m jeeyisi iwu m nü rime ovu be,

m jaagbakwası be n'echiche be."

<sup>17</sup> O kaa kwno berere, "M jéechenwanya aruru-eli be, nü mmehie be berere."

<sup>18</sup> Kitna, o gbarunnu be kpakara mmehie be, arjohna berere zá kwnornu mmehie. <sup>19</sup> Kam kpayaru, rumu nda m, a nwernu ovu siri rikne o bnazne nü Hne Kakwo Nsø hite n'ovnarna Jizosi. <sup>20</sup> O gbamannu aij apna ikne ke

zj bjudnu hite n'ikpe obnosni wam ke bu anq-ehni a. <sup>21</sup> Anwernu nye risi arjohna ke kakwo, nye neelegidne oro Chiokike anya. <sup>22</sup> Ngwa ma a gweru mkpoma zi richna nü ezi okwnata ovu, nü ovu ikpe mána vakwnusi Chiokike, ya nü ehni be jiri mini zi richna snusnama. <sup>23</sup> Ngwa ma a knetası olile anya ke okwnata ovu aij aka rikne, kwnornu nü nye kweru aij mkwna jaabiita mkwna o kweru. <sup>24</sup> A gbalı mee nhne joovulizoq ıwhnun'anya n'ovu ibne aij hite n'orunu ernu oma. <sup>25</sup> A ghasa ogbako rumu nda n'otu lele kpa agwna ele badnu neeme. Koyu a kwnagidne ibne aij ke kakwo kpa obochi wam naava ndundu.

<sup>26</sup> O buru nü a jaazi koriri neeme mmehie hne a nurnu ezi oka wam, o zá arjohna berere be jaakwa kwnornu aij. <sup>27</sup> Koyu nhne ke gwnarnu bu olile anya ke tu ogwnu ke ikpe, ya nü ke okne bekwnu ke jeerne ele neemegidne Chiokike. <sup>28</sup> Nye obula ke dnarnu Iwu Mozizi nwurunu enwu hne badnu lawuru möbu eto gbagidnernu a akebne, be dónnu a obirizi.

<sup>29</sup> Anu le kpa ikpe wam jaazi rikne bu awhnuwhnu nye wam jaata bu nye lednarnu Nnwø Chiokike anya, nye kpóge ıvnarna Ogbanjø-ehni ke Chiokike nhne, ke snusnamarnu mmehie a, nye lednarnu Enine Nsø ke oru anya. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nü a magwu nye karu, "Mawa nwe mmegwnahja,

m jeemegwnarnu." Jihova kwuru berere, "Jihova jeekpe ele ke a ikpe." <sup>31</sup> O bụ nhne tū ogwnu o dnabna n'aka Chiokike ke zì bùdnu.

<sup>32</sup> Anụ chenwanya ọbochi ele ke wheru ewhe kpa anụ snurnu ovu kpa iwhne Karaishi mukwasiri anụ nụ rime kpakara awhnụwhnu.

<sup>33</sup> Agwna ige anụ bùru ele be kpasiri iwhnerne n'ohna, ige berere anụ dasiri ele berere be neemegbu emegbu n'ikwu. <sup>34</sup> Anụ dònnu ele zì n'ikelu obirizi. Nga be nahorū anụ nhne anụ nwernu, ovu soro anụ n'onu kwnornu nụ anụ magwụ nụ anụ nwernu erekwu ke jaazi ọkwnukokwnu n'oligwe.

<sup>35</sup> Anụ túwhu ovu osi rikne anụ, o jeenwe ọgwo ेrnü zì agida. <sup>36</sup> Anụ snüta ovu ma anụ nwernu rikne mee nhne Chiokike pioru, nahia masi nhne o kweru nụ mkwna.

<sup>37</sup> Kwnornu,

"Ige mati,

nye wam jaava bụ nye jaava, o joogbu ọkwnu.

<sup>38</sup> Koyu, nye mee mma ke m jeehi n'okwnata ovu ziri bùdnu,

o bùru nụ nye ọbula lahna aznụ,

nhne gbasiri a joso m ovu n'onu."

<sup>39</sup> Koyu a býo ele naalahna aznụ, whu etekne, a bụ ele kweru du n'oznobia mkpuru ovu.

## 11

*Ele dikne ke ọkwnata ovu*

<sup>1</sup> Okwnata ovu bụ ọdnabnernu nụ nhne a neele anya, nụ

otukwasi ovu nụ nhne ke a whnúge anya zì. <sup>2</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, ele gbaka nahiaru ruwhnu ọma n'aka Chiokike.

<sup>3</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, a ghøhiaru nụ Chiokike jiri ikwu-onu a ke owa, ke kpyarü, nhne a noowhnu anya hi nụ nhne a whnúge anya whüya.

<sup>4</sup> Ebeli jiri ọkwnata ovu kwanu Chiokike arjohna ke ka arjohna Keni nwene a mma. Hite n'okwnata n'ovu a, Chiokike gbarü akebne nụ o bụ nye mee mma kwnornu nu Chiokike nahoru nkesi a. Hite n'okwnata n'ovu a, o zì koriri nookwu oka o bụ n'ezi nụ o nwurnu ɔnwu.

<sup>5</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, Inoku nwúna ɔnwu, koyu Chiokike kwururu a nụ bùdnu, be whnúna a, kwnornu nụ Chiokike kwururu a. Koyu su Chiokike kwururu a, be gbarü akebne a nụ o mernu nhne soro Chiokike ovu n'onu. <sup>6</sup> Hne ọkwnata ovu zìla, be nwée rikne mee nhne joso Chiokike ovu n'onu. Kwnornu nụ nye jaavakwnusi Chiokike jeekweriri nụ Chiokike zì, nụ o bụ nye nòokwu ele noopiosi a rikne ọgwo ेrnü.

<sup>7</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, Noa turu ọgbo nga Chiokike dory a aka nụ nsnị nhne ke zì nụ ruwhnu, o whnúna anya, o tū ọgbo o jiri znochia ele oro a. O marnu ọwa ikpe, kehia ome mma hite n'okwnata ovu.

<sup>8</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, Ebereham bnornu nsnị nga Chiokike sukwuru a zne eli

ke o jeekehịa nü mkwna, o whoga neezne hne o máa.  
<sup>9</sup> Hite n'ókwnata ovu, o wuru n'eli Chiokike kweru a mkwna lele nye izne. O wuru n'oro-eka, ya nü Aziki nü Jekopu, ele ya nü be kehjäu otu mkwna wam.  
<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nü Ebereham neele anya eli ke nwernu ntü-eli, ke Chiokike bu nye nka nü nye wuru a.

<sup>11</sup> Hite n'ókwnata ovu, Sera nahjäu rikne o tū rime nga o wheru ige, o bu n'ezi nü o nwée nnwō\* kwnornu o karu nü o bu nye kwesiri ókwnata ovu bu nye kweru mkwna. <sup>12</sup> Hite n'otu badnū ka, Ebereham, o bu n'ezi o nü lele nye nwürnu ḥonwu, hne avnürnu a hna lele mbø ke oligwe nü lele rızna ke zi nü ngeri osimini hna ke nwée ḥonu ḥogwnugwnu.

<sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele ka nwürnu nü rime ókwnata ovu. Be náhjäge nhne Chiokike kweru mkwna, koyu be whnürnu be hite nü hne zi ikere, gweru be, kwuhjäu nü be bu ele izne nü ele neewhe ewhe n'owa.

<sup>14</sup> Nga ele badnū nookwu kpa, ka neegesi nü be neele anya eli ke aka be. <sup>15</sup> N'ezi oka, o bürü nü be naari ḥoriri gbasiri eli ke be hiri whuya, be znernu alahna aznū. <sup>16</sup> Kitna, be neele anya eli ke ka mma, eli ke oligwe. Kam kpayarū, iwhnerne zá neeme Chiokike ma be sukwu a Chiokike be, kwnornu nü o bitannu be otu eli.

<sup>17</sup> Hite n'ókwnata ovu, Ebereham gweru Aziki kwa arjohna nga Chiokike kparu a iru. Nye wam nahjäu mkwna wam jiri otu nnwō kpöi o nwernu kwa arjohna. <sup>18</sup> O bu n'ezi nü Chiokike karu, "Hite nü Aziki, i jeenwe agida rümu." <sup>19</sup> Ebereham kweru nü Chiokike nwernu rikne mee Aziki hi n'enwu lizo, n'ezi oka, o nahoru nnwō a lele nye hi n'enwu lizo.

<sup>20</sup> Hite n'ókwnata ovu, Aziki goziri Jekopu nü Iso, nookwu oka gbasiri ngozi ke zi nü ruwhnu. <sup>21</sup> Hite n'ókwnata ovu, Jekopu goziri rümu Josefus lawuru nga o noonwu ḫenwu. O dnabnernu nü mkpara a kpö risi eli nyee Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> Hite n'ókwnata ovu, Josefus nga o noonwu ḫenwu kwuru nhne gbasiri okwne-hala ke rümu Izireli n'eli Ijipiti, nyee be iwu gbasiri ḥokpukpu a.

<sup>23</sup> Hite n'ókwnata ovu, ele mürnu Mozizi tugwaru a enwa eto kwnornu nü o bu nnwō zi ichne, ogwnu iwu eze túla be.

<sup>24</sup> Hite n'ókwnata ovu, Mozizi, nga o sopiyaru nü badnū, kwéle be sukwu a nnwō adna Fero. <sup>25</sup> O snornu rümu Chiokike ta awhnūwhnu kanu a mma kakwo o nwe ovu oso n'önü ke mmehie ige mati. <sup>26</sup> O gwnürnu nhne iwhnerne ke Karaïsi nhne zi okne ḥonu ahja kakwo kpakara ḥeknu ke Ijipiti, kwnornu nü o neele anya ḥogwo ḫernu

\* **11:11** móbú hite n'ókwnata ovu, Ebereham ghoru nda, o bu n'ezi o mernu okno badnū, Sera n'iwhuru a nwée nnwō

ke zi nü ruwhnu. <sup>27</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, o sigbasiri eli Ijipiti, o túla ogwnu ovu owe əhni ke eze, kwnornu nü o gwuzoru kwem lele nye whnurnu Chiokike wam be whnú anya, anya.

<sup>28</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, o miteru Iriri Ogawhe nü ovnarna be wesaru ma enine izi ənwu wam ke gburu kpakara nnwo mbom be murnu gharu o gbu nnwo mbom ele Izireli. <sup>29</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, rumu Izireli wheru Osimini Ihie lele eli etekne, nga ele Ijipiti pioru ma be whe, mini riri be.

<sup>30</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, oghiri mkpo Jeriko dnarnu, nga ele Izireli gbaru a gburugburu obochi əsau.

<sup>31</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, nwerinya ewhere Rehabu ziri bñdnu, be gbukotala ya nü ele irno Chiokike, kwnornu nü o tugwaru ele znernu o nyokahja eli wam.

<sup>32</sup> Ndaa nhne me jookwu, kwnornu nü ige zila me jookwu nhne gbasiri Gidion, nü Baraki, nü Samsini, nü Jefita, nü Devidi nü Sameli, nü kpakara ele əwhnurninya.

<sup>33</sup> Ele hiri n'okwnata ovu lugbu eli-eze, rnü ərnu əma, nahja mkwna, kpusni ənu odum, <sup>34</sup> kpachni bekwnu noonwu onwu, gbanahoru ama-ogwnu, be nwée rikne, kovu be ghoro ele dikne, ele dikne n'ogwnu, chihala ele ogwnu eli berere. <sup>35</sup> Ele rinya nahjaru ele ke be hiri n'ənwu lizo. Be taru ele berere awhnuwahu, kovu be kwéle

be dəhia be, ma be lizo n'ənwu ke ka mma. <sup>36</sup> Be mernu ele berere nhne rümu, pnia be hna, owe, be knernu ele berere eriri, yisi be n'ikelu.

<sup>37</sup> Be tñru be akaworugwu, be kwobiri be əbo, be jiri ama-ogwnu gbu be, be woru akpukpo owu nü atnurnu gbaghari, be ghø ele mboni, be kpakna be əhni, megidne be.

<sup>38</sup> Ele owa kwésile ele ka. Be gaghari lele ele nwée oro n'eli-ikpa nü rugwu mati, be wuru nü rime mkpewu nü ənunu eli.

<sup>39</sup> Kpakara ele ka nwernu ətnutnu əma kwnornu n'okwnata ovu be, kovu be náhiage mkwna wam.

<sup>40</sup> Chiokike bitannu aij nhne ka mma. Chiokike mernu ma aij nü be zukota, ma a bñru ele zuru ozu n'otu.

## 12

### Chiokike naapnia rümu a nhne

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayaru, hne a nwernu agida ele akebne gbaru aij gburugburu, a tuwhu kpakara nhne ke noobnosni aij nü mmehie ke naatakwnusi n'əhni aij, ma a gweru əkasi mkpoma gba əso ke zi aij nü ruwhnu.

<sup>2</sup> A neelegidne Jizosi anya, nye tñru ntü-eli nü nye mekwakworu okwnata ovu aij. Nye kwnornu ovu əso n'ənu ke zi a nü ruwhnu li nhne igbugbu ke əgba, gweme iwhnerne, o daziri eli kitna n'akarikwnunga ngadna eze Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Anu tule nhne gbasiri nye wam

ke liri nhne igbugbu ke ogba  
nu omegidne ke ele mmehie,  
rikne bo gwu anu, anu dna  
n'apna.<sup>4</sup> Nu rime ogwnu anu  
noolu megidne mmehie, anu  
yóoluge ogwnu du n'owusa  
ovnarna anu n'enwu.<sup>5</sup> Anu  
chezuru ikwu-onu okasi ovu  
wam ke Chiokike nookwu  
anu lele rumu,

"Nnwó m, i lédna odo aka nu  
nsni ke Jihova anya,  
ovu lákwadia anu mini  
nga o bigboru anu.

<sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nu Jihova naata  
ele o whnurnu n'anya  
awhnúwhnu,  
naapniä nye obula o  
kwuru nnwó a nhne."

<sup>7</sup> Anu nabnarnu awhnúwhnu  
anu naata lele odo aka nu  
nsni ke nda noodo rumu a.  
Anu whnulele nnwó ke nda  
a zá noodo aka nu nsni sa?  
<sup>8</sup> O bürü nu Chiokike zá noodo  
anu aka nu nsni lele ele  
berere, anu búo rumu a, kovu  
anu bu rumu oyi.<sup>9</sup> Nda aï  
k'owa noodo aï aka nu nsni, a  
noobnonu be nsni. A kwesiri  
o bnonu Nda aï ke enine aï  
nsni karukwo ma a ziri budnu.  
<sup>10</sup> Nda aï k'owa naapniä aï  
nhne ige mati n'ovu oso n'onu  
be, kovu Chiokike naapniä aï  
nhne kwnornu mbnarna ke  
aï, ma a snornu a kehia ozi  
nsø a.<sup>11</sup> O zá odo aka nu nsni  
obula ke nooso oso n'ige wam,  
kovu o zi igbugbu. Omekwo,  
o mijpiya ezi mkpuru ke ome  
mma nu udno nu rime ele  
gawheru nu rime a.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarü, anu mee  
aka ke dnarnu adna lizo nu  
mkpnerne ochi ke nwée rikne  
gwuzoru kwem.<sup>13</sup> Anu zne

izne n'apna ke snirni asnì o zi  
ele nwée ochi ba dna n'apna,  
tnunuma, be gwö be.

### *O do aka nu nsní*

<sup>14</sup> Gbalì ma jì nu kpakara  
ele badnu ziri n'udno, ziri  
masi nsø, kwnornu nu o  
zá nye joowhnu Chiokike  
anya su o zíla nsø.<sup>15</sup> Anu  
whnur nu o zá nye dnahalaru  
n'oru ke Chiokike. O zi  
nye nu lele egwnugwnu luga  
nlulu n'esilawuru anu ke  
joovuyanu anu mkpa, hite nu  
a mejo agida badnu.<sup>16</sup> Anu  
whnur nu o zá nye neeme  
oyi móbu nye zá noosonu  
Chiokike anya lele Iso, nye  
kwnornu otu mgba wiri  
re qnodi qpnarna a.<sup>17</sup> Anu  
mahiaru, omekwo, o pioru o  
nahoru ngozi nda a, oghere  
zíla kwnornu nu o nwée  
rikne gbanwo nhne o mernu,  
o bu n'ezi nu o jiri anya-mini  
ékwna piosi ngozi wam rikne.

<sup>18</sup> Anu vaduge nu rugwu ke  
anu jeemetu aka, lele rugwu  
Saina ke neerne békwnu, nu  
ochichiri, okne ogwnu nu  
okne ruwhere,<sup>19</sup> nu odidna  
ke okwodu nu odidna nkoli ke  
ele nurnu a, riasno nkoli wam  
kwúma berere.<sup>20</sup> Kwnornu  
nu be gwúzolige iwu wam  
ke karü, "O búbedi anohia  
vadu rugwu wam metu a  
aka, be gweru ara tugbu a."<sup>21</sup> Nhne Mozizi whnurnu zi  
okne ogwnu, o kaa, "Ógwnu  
turu m, ehni nooznu m biri  
biri."

<sup>22</sup> Kovu anu vaduru rugwu  
Zayoni, bu Jeruselem ke  
oligwe, eli-ohna ke Chiokike  
ke zi budnu, nu ele enine izi,

o zá nye nqogwnuli qnu, ele neetne eri onwudna.<sup>23</sup> Anú vadulem ogbako Chiokike ke r̄umu be beru ɔsno m̄, ele be gbaru r̄ewhna be n'oligwe, vakwnusi masi Chiokike, nye neekpe kpakara ele badn̄ ikpe, n̄u enine ke ele ome mma zuru ozu.<sup>24</sup> Anú vakwnusiri Jiz̄osi, nye ibno ke ɔgba-nj̄o-ehni ikne, n̄u ɔvnarna ke owhesa, ke nookwu nhne ke ka mma kakwo ɔvnarna Ebeli.

<sup>25</sup> Anya d̄u anú əli, anú whn̄u n̄u anú ghárula o n̄urnu nhne nye wam nookwu. O b̄uru n̄u ikpe marn̄ ele wam bn̄one nsn̄i nhne nye wam zi nqodo be aka n̄u nsn̄i n'qwa kwuru, ndaa kpa a jaagbanahoru, o b̄uru n̄u a bn̄one nsn̄i nhne nye wam zi n'oligwe nqodo aijaka n̄u nsn̄i nookwu?<sup>26</sup> Nkoli a mernu ɔwa zn̄u biri biri n'ige wam, k̄ovu kitna, o kweru mkwna kaa, "Berere kwno, m jeeme o búo ɔwa kp̄oi zn̄u biri biri, k̄ovu oligwe masi."

<sup>27</sup> "Berere kwno" neegesi n̄u o jeegweme kpakara nhne nooznu biri biri bu nhne be keru eke, ma nhne ke zá nooznu biri biri gwuzosi rikne.

<sup>28</sup> Hne a nanahoru elize ke zá nooznu biri biri, a t̄unu Chiokike mmamma, kwnakwu a kpa o j̄oso a n'qnu, n̄u ogwnu n̄u qso anya.<sup>29</sup> Kwnornu n̄u Chiokike bu békwnu neerne erne.

## 13

Kpa be wu b̄udnu

### jaaması Chiokike

<sup>1</sup> Anú nqowhnu ehni anú n'anya lele r̄umu nda.<sup>2</sup> Anú chézu elek̄ota ele izne, kwnornu n̄u agwna badn̄ lek̄otaru enine izi hne be māa.<sup>3</sup> Anú chenwanya ele zi n'ikelu lele n̄u anú n̄u be zi n'ikelu. Anú chenwanya ele naata awhn̄uwhnu lele n̄u anú n̄u be sno naata awhn̄uwhnu.

<sup>4</sup> Anú s̄obisinu olulu nzi n̄u nnwerne. Anú méru ɔkpata nzi n̄u nnwerne kwnornu n̄u Chiokike jeekpe ele neeme oyi n̄u ele ewhere ikpe.<sup>5</sup> Anú kwé ɔwhnun'anya īwai n̄echi mkp̄oma anú, nhne anú nwernu ji anú r̄uwho, kwnornu n̄u Chiokike karu, "M jáaghasa anú r̄ia r̄ia, m jáasa anú aka r̄ia r̄ia."

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayaru, a ji ovu siri rikne kaa,  
"Jihova bu nye neenyinu m  
aka,  
ogwnu zá nqotu m nhne  
badn̄ jeeme m."

<sup>7</sup> Anú chenwanya ele  
risi anú wheru ewhe, ele  
kwunnu anú ikwu-qnu  
Chiokike, kpa be wuru b̄udnu  
be, kpa be nw̄urnu ənw̄u,  
anú snornu ɔkwnata ovu be.<sup>8</sup> Jiz̄osi Karaishi zi kpa o zi,  
ekile, tna, d̄u ɔkwnukokwnu.

<sup>9</sup> Anú kwékwadia iznizni  
ikne ɔbula zi ichne ichne  
kwnapu anú n'apna. O ka  
mma mkp̄oma aij gwuzosi  
rikne n'oru Chiokike, o búo  
n̄u omen'eli wiri zi ichne  
ichne ke zá naabnanu ele  
neeri a mbnarna ɔbula.<sup>10</sup> A  
nwernu ojo ke ele naakwa

ariohna n'Oro-Eka Nso nwéé  
rikne ri nhne zì nü olu a.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nü nye risi  
ariohna neegwebna ɔvnarna  
anohia be gburu lele ariohna  
mmehie nü rime Hne Kakwo  
Nso, kovu be nookporne  
okpna anohia wam békwnu  
n'aznù əli-ohna. <sup>12</sup> Kam kparyu,  
Jizosi taru awhnuyuhnu  
n'aznù əli-ohna ma o gweru  
ovnarna a bita ele badnù nsò.  
<sup>13</sup> Ngwa ma a znekwnusi a  
n'aznù əli-ohna vuru masi  
iwhnerne a. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nü a  
nwéé əli-ohna ke jaadazigidne  
hna, kovu a neele anya əli ke  
naava nü ruwhnu.

<sup>15</sup> Ngwa ma a znarni  
Chiokike ige əbula, ma o  
buru ariohna hite nü Jizosi,  
ka bu nhne nkesi ke hi aij  
n'ovu, hite n'önü nookwuhja  
nü o bu Nyenwe aij. <sup>16</sup> Anü  
chenwanya, neeme nhne  
oma ya nü neekesi ele badnù  
nhne anü nwernu, kam bu  
ariohna ke nöoso Chiokike ovu  
n'önü. <sup>17</sup> Anü bno nsnj, anü  
bita ehni anü nü mkpururu  
ele risi anü, kwnornu nü  
be neelegidne anü anya lele  
ele jaasa ajiji nü ruwhnu  
Chiokike, ma be rnü ərnu  
be n'ovu oma, o búo nü ovu  
owe ehni, ke zá bnanü anü  
mbnarna əbula.

### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznù*

<sup>18</sup> Anü kpenu aij okpukpe.  
A magwü nü ovu aij zì richna  
kwnornu nü a pioru o mee  
nhne buru oma ige əbula.  
<sup>19</sup> M naarijasno anü kpenu m  
okpukpe ma m vakwnusi m  
anü wara wara.

<sup>20</sup> Kitna, Chiokike udno nye  
mernu Nyenwe aij Jizosi hi  
n'enwu lizo, nye bu Okne  
Nye Znù Atnurnu wam, hite  
n'ovnarna ɔgba-njø-ehni kwó  
okwo, <sup>21</sup> nyee anü kpakara  
nhne buru oma o mee echiche  
a. O gweru masi aij mee  
nhne masiri a, hite nü Jizosi  
Karaïsi nye nwe igwugwu  
okwnukokwnu. Amim.

<sup>22</sup> Rümu nda m, anü bno  
nsnj n'ikwu-önü ezni ke me  
kwuru, kwnornu nü ɔkwukwo  
me gbaru zá ogologo.

<sup>23</sup> Anü mahja nü nnwö nda  
ai Timoti whüyalam n'ikelu. O  
buru o va ngwa ngwa, me nü  
a joosno va lekasi anü.

<sup>24</sup> Anü bekwu kpakara ele  
risi anü nü kpakara rümu  
Chiokike. Ele İtali neebekwu  
anü.

<sup>25</sup> Oru Chiokike dazju  
kpakara anü.

# Okwukwo izi Jemisi Nhne gbasiri Okwukwo izi ka

Okwukwo izi Jemisi jihiaru n'agida ezni o nyernu kpakara r̄umu Chiokike gbasarū nū “rime kpakara ọwa.” Jemisi ji agida nhne anya nōowhnu n'obochi neezni nhne ke enine, neegesi kpa nye Karaïsi kwesiri o ji akoniche wu b̄udnu n'ọwa. Jemisi kwuru ọka gbasiri ọba eze, ọwa, ɔrnurna, agwa ọma, okewa, ɔkwnata mkpoma, riro, akoniche, okno ọka, oknomokno, ọzi wohnernerne, okpe ele berere ikpe, nganga, ndidi nū okpukpe.

Okwukwo izi ka nookwu mkpa ọ zì nū badnū nwernu ɔkwnata mkpoma nū nhne ọbula o neeme, lele kpa o kwesiri nye neekpenu Chiokike.

## Nhne zì n'okwukwo izi ka

Opanizo (1:1)

Okwnata mkpoma nū akoniche (1:2-8)

Odna ọwa nū eze (1:9-11)

Ornurna (1:12-18)

Onurnu nū omume (1:19-27)

Ọdo aka nū nsnị gbasiri okewa (2:1-13)

Okwnata mkpoma nū ẹrnu (2:14-26)

Nye Karaïsi nū riro a (3:1-18)

Nye Karaïsi nū ọwa (4:1---5:6)

Ezni zì ọdo nū ọdo (5:7-20)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Jemisi, nye izi ke Chiokike nū ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaïsi, neebekwu kpakara ele ke Chiokike, ke bụ avnurnu nri nū ẹbo ele Chiokike zì nū rime kpakara ọwa.

Okwnata ovu n'ige ɔrnurna

<sup>2</sup> R̄umu nda m, o bụru nhne snarnima ige ọbula anu dnabnarnu nū nhne ɔrnurna zì ọdo n'odo. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nū o bụ ọkpa ɔkwnata ovu iru jeegweya ndidi. <sup>4</sup> Ndidi rnuzu ẹrnu a, ma anu bụru ele zuru ozu, o zá nhne kogwu. <sup>5</sup> O bụru nū o zì nye nwéé akoniche, nye wam r̄io n'aka Chiokike, nye neenye kpakara badnū hite nū mkpoma ọma a, o zá naakpasị iwhnerne. O jeenye a. <sup>6</sup> Nye wam jeeji ɔkwnata ovu nōorio, o nwékọ mkpoma lawuru. Nye nwernu mkpoma lawuru nū lele abaka-mini osimini, nga ruwhere neewhe, o nōotulizo a olu. <sup>7</sup> Nye ki chékọ nū o jeenwehịa nhne ọbula n'aka Nyenwe aị. <sup>8</sup> O bụ nye mkpoma lawuru, o gwúzole kwem nū kpakara apna a.

Odna ọwa nū eze

<sup>9</sup> Nnwọ nda ke bụ nye mboni nwudna nga Chiokike gwelizoru a olu. <sup>10</sup> Nnwọ nda ke bụ nye kwu nwudna nga Chiokike gwednarnu a ẹli. Kwnornu nū nye kwu jaagawhe lele igwugwere ọhia. <sup>11</sup> Nga ẹhnam wasiri n'orne bekwnu a, o chnagbu achara, igwugwere a dnahnala, mma a kwome masị. Kpam masị,

nye eze jaagawhe nü kpakara  
ērnu a.

### *Ornurna*

<sup>12</sup> Ngōzi jaazinu nye wam ovu a siri rikne nü ige ornurna, kwnornu nü o megbu ornurna, o jeenwehia būdnu kwó okwo ke Chiokike kweru ele whnurnu a n'anya mkwna. <sup>13</sup> Nga be naarna anu ornurna, nye wam kákwdia, "Chiokike naarna m ornurna," kwnornu nü o zá nye nwernu rikne rna Chiokike ornurna, Chiokike rná badnụ ornurna. <sup>14</sup> Kóvu be naarna badnụ ornurna nga nhne ojo ke mkpoma nooto a, ma o duwhu a. <sup>15</sup> Nga nhne ojo ke mkpoma wam turu rime, o muhia mmehie, mmehie masi sopiya, o muhia enwu.

<sup>16</sup> R̄umu nda m me whnurnu n'anya, anu kwé be duwhu anu. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara nkesi oma nü nhne būru oma neehi n'oligwe naava, n'aka Nda ke keru iwhne, nye zá naagbanwo lele kpa enine naagbanwo. <sup>18</sup> Chiokike pioru o gweru ikwu-önü ke ezi ɔka a muhia aij, ma a būru mkpuru mbom ke kpakara nhne o keru eke.

### *Onurnu nü omume*

<sup>19</sup> R̄umu nda m me whnurnu n'anya, anu mahia ka, kpakara badnụ ziri gnarnagnarna n'önurnu, kóvu o búo n'okwu ɔka. O wé masi ehni wara wara. <sup>20</sup> Nye ovu owe ehni nwée rikne mee nhne jaaması Chiokike. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nü ka, anu gweme kpakara rune nü

kpakara agwa ojo ke jipihiaru mkpoma anu. Anu gweru ehni anu bīta nü mkpururu Chiokike, nahoru ɔka wam ke nwernu rikne o znohia mkpuru mkpoma anu.

<sup>22</sup> Anu būru ele neeme nhne ɔka wam kwuru, anu búko ele nöonu önü kpoi, needuwhu ehni anu. <sup>23</sup> Nye obula ke nöonu ikwu-önü wam kpoi, kóvu o zá neeme eme, nü lele badnụ ke neelekiri ruwhnu a nü nyno, whnu ruwhnu a kpa o nü, <sup>24</sup> o lekirikwo ehni a, ngangam, o whoga, chezume ɔkpa badnụ o bū. <sup>25</sup> Kóvu nye obula ke neelegidne anya n'iwu wam zuru ozu ke neeme badnụ nwernu ehni a, ke naadazigidne nü rime a, o búo nye nöonu önü neechezu masi, kóvu nye neeme nhne iwu wam kwuru, Chiokike joogozi nye wam n'ērnu a.

<sup>26</sup> O būru nü nye obula bū nye neekpenu Chiokike, kóvu o knésige riro a eriri, o nöoghonu mkpoma aaghigo, okpenu Chiokike a bū nhne etekne. <sup>27</sup> Okpenu Chiokike ke zi snam, ke be mérula emeru nü ruwhnu Chiokike bū Nda aij, bū ka, o chenwanya r̄umu nwée nda nü nne, nü ele rinya nzi be nwurnu nü mmekpēhni be, nü badnụ o bīta ehni a r̄ichna hite nü nhne ojo k'owa ka.

## 2

### *Ole badnụ anya nü ruwhnu*

<sup>1</sup> R̄umu nda m, lele ele kweru nü Nyenwe aij Jizoşı Karaısı, nyenwe igwugwu,

anụ lékọ badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu hite nụ ya naakpa ike. <sup>2</sup> O bụru nụ nye kwu ke gbagwụ arị mkpaka golu, woru iwo marnụ mma va n'ögбako anụ, nye mboni ke wogwu nkukara iwo va masị, <sup>3</sup> o bụru nụ anụ sôbisinu nye wam wogwu iwo marnụ mma, kanụ a, “Daziri nụ ngadna ka,” koyu kanụ wömboni wam, “Gwuzoru hna, mōbu daziri n'eli etekne n'ochi m,” <sup>4</sup> anụ kpála ike, bụru masị ele ikpe ɔriri ojo marnụ?

<sup>5</sup> Anụ bnote nsnị, rümu nda m me whnūrnu n'anya, Chiokike hɔrulam ele mboni ke ɔwa ka, mee be bụru ele kwu n'okwnata ovu be, be bụru masị ele o jeenye əli-eze wam o kweru ele whnūrnu a n'anya mkwna. <sup>6</sup> Koyu anụ lednarnụ wömboni anya. O býo ele kwu wam neemegbu anụ? O býo be nöopnurnu anụ zne ɔro ikpe? <sup>7</sup> O býo ele kwu noolulu rëwhna ɔma nye wam nwe anụ?

<sup>8</sup> O bụru anụ biتا iwu Eze aị ke oligwe ke be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsø, “Whnụ nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehni i,” anụ mekwarụ nkari. <sup>9</sup> Koyu o bụru nụ anụ le badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu, anụ mehiel'em. Iwu jeegesi nụ anụ dnarnụ iwu. <sup>10</sup> Nye ɔbula ke jaabitा kpakara iwu, koyu dna otu kpɔi, o dnanam kpakara iwu wam. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye wam karu, “I mékọ ɔyi,” kamasiри, “I gbúkọ badnụ.” O bụru nụ i méne ɔyi, koyu i gburu badnụ, i bụ nye

dnarnụ iwu. <sup>12</sup> Anụ kwu, mee masị lele ele Chiokike jeeji iwu ke neeme badnụ nwernu ehni a kpe ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye nwée mkpoma obirizi, Chiokike jóodonu a obirizi nga o jeekpe a ikpe. Obirizi nöonwudna n'ikpe ɔmuma.

*Okwnata ovu nwée ərnu  
bụ nhne etekne*

<sup>14</sup> Rümu nda m, ndaa mbnarna ɔbnarnu o bụru nụ nye ɔbula kaa, “M nwernu m okwnata ovu,” koyu ərnu a gésile a? Okwnata ovu kpɔi o jooznohia a? <sup>15</sup> O bụru nụ rümu nne rukna mōbu rümu nne rinya nwée iwo, mōbu wiri oriri, <sup>16</sup> mbnarna kini bụ nhne o bnarnu, o bụru nụ otu badnụ n'esilawuru anụ kanụ a, “Lekwarụ anya, o nyee i iwo i joowo, chị i iyi, nụ wiri i jeeji riji rüwho,” koyu o nyéne a nhne ke zi anöehni mkpa. <sup>17</sup> O bụ masị kpa okwnata ovu ke nwée ərnu bụ nhne nwürnu ɔnwu.

<sup>18</sup> Koyu otu nyenum jaakaa, “Otu badnụ nwernu okwnata ovu, nye berere nwernu ərnu ɔma.” Gesi m okwnata ovu i ke nwée ərnu, m jeegesi i ərnu ɔma m hite nụ okwnata ovu m. <sup>19</sup> I kweru nụ otu Chiokike, o bụru ɔma. Ele ręnwu ojo kwe masiri, be naama rururu tụ ogwu. <sup>20</sup> Jí nye iwhnirniwhno! I pioru o mahia nụ okwnata ovu ke nwée ərnu bụ nhne etekne? <sup>21</sup> Gweru Ebereham nda aị nụ nhne atụ. Be gwnüsiri a nụ nye mee mma hite n'ərnu ɔma a, nga o jiri Aziki nnwọ a rukna kwa arıohna n'olu

ojo arıohna. <sup>22</sup> I whnurnu nü ọkwnata ovu a nü ेrnu a rnukotaru ेrnu. Ọkwnata ovu a zuru ozu hite n'ेrnu ọma a. <sup>23</sup> Nhne be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsø mezuru ke kwuru, "Ebereham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnusinu a nü o bụ nye mee mma." Be sukwu a enyi ke Chiokike. <sup>24</sup> Anụ whnurnu nü be gwnurnu badnụ nü nye mee mma hite n'ेrnu ọma a, o búo hite nü ọkwnata ovu kpoi.

<sup>25</sup> Kpam masi, gwedu Rehabu nwerinya ewhere nü nhne atu. Be gwnurnu a nü nye mee mma hite n'ेrnu ọma, nga o kwubnanyarnu ele varu o dna ndidna hi n'eli Izireli, zihala be n'apna berere. <sup>26</sup> Lele kpa anoghni bu nhne nwurnu ọnwu hne enine zila, kpam masi, ọkwnata ovu bu nhne nwurnu ọnwu hne ेrnu zila.

### 3

#### *Ledu riro i anya*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, kpakara anụ biko ele zni nhne. Kwnornu nü anụ magwụ nü ele zni nhne jeenwe agida ikpe kakwo ele berere.

<sup>2</sup> Kpakara aị naadnahie n'agida nhne. Nye za naadnahie nü ikwu-ọnu bu nye zuru ozu, nwe masiri rikne o chikota kpakara েhni a. <sup>3</sup> A neekne ọnu iyinya eriri ma be mee nhne a pioru be mee, zne masi hne a pioru be zne. <sup>4</sup> A gwedu ogbo mini lele nhne atu, o bu n'ezi nü o zi okpotokpo, okne ruwhere noovughari a, koyu

nü nye risi ogbo ji amarna mati nötughari ogbo penupe obula nye risi ogbo pioru. <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, riro bu nhne mati zi n'ehni aị, o nötou ọka k'agida. Le kpa igbogo hna ezi bu ke békwnu mati mernu o nwuzo békwnu. <sup>6</sup> Riro bu békwnu. O jihiaru nü agida nhne ojo n'esilawuru nhne zi aị n'ehni. Riro bu nhne neemeru badnụ, noomusi bùdnu békwnu hite nü békwnu eli ręnwu.

<sup>7</sup> Badnụ nwernu rikne znü, znü masilam kpakara nhne be keru eke, móbu anohia ke zi ogwnu zi ichne ichne, nü ọnunu obula, móbu aznụ zi nü mini, nhne obula noopnu opnu. <sup>8</sup> Koyu nü o za nye nwernu rikne znü riro. O bu nhne ojo ke za naadazi bidim. Nhne gbu badnụ zi nü rime a. <sup>9</sup> A ji riro naaznarni Nyenwe aị nü Nda aị Chiokike. A ji masi a noovu badnụ ọnu bu nye be kpuru n'oyiyi ke Chiokike. <sup>10</sup> Otu mmamma nü oyu ọnu neehi nü otu ọnu wam noowhuya. Rumu nda m, o búo ọma o zi kpam. <sup>11</sup> Be tufia mini so n'ònụ nü mini lu nlulu n'otu omi? <sup>12</sup> Rumu nda m, isisi figi o nwernu rikne miňya mkipuru isisi olivu? Móbu isisi vařni o nwernu rikne miňya mkipuru isisi figi? Mini arua, o nwernu rikne gbahia mini so n'ònụ?

#### *Akoniče zi ichne ichne*

<sup>13</sup> O bürü nü o nwernu nye zi n'esilawuru anụ ke nwernu akoniče nü oghohia, o gesi a hite nü bùdnu a, hite masi

nü agwa ọma nü ogwedna ehni a ẹli ke hi n'akoniche. <sup>14</sup> Koyu ọ bụru nü mkpoma anụ jihiaru nü okwno-awụwa, nü ovu nlulu, nü aka-nchni, anụ kpá nganga. Anụ mée ezi ọka ghọ aghalaghala. <sup>15</sup> Akoniche ke nü kpam híge n'oligwe va, ọ bụ ke ọwa. Enine Chiokike zíla nü rime a. Ọ bụ nhne ke rẹnwu ojo neezni. <sup>16</sup> Hne okwno-awụwa nü okewa zi, ogba aghara ghara jaaziri. <sup>17</sup> Koyu akoniche ke hi n'oligwe va, beru ọsno ziri ríchna, omekwo, o nwe udno, o nwernu mkpoma ọma, naadnakota n'otu, o nwernu obirizi nü ẹrnu ọma, o nwéé aghigho, ọkwu ezi ọka. <sup>18</sup> Ele neeme udno naakpa mkpuru udno. Be joogohohia mkpuru ke imerne ọma.

## 4

### *Enyi ke ọwa*

<sup>1</sup> O bụ kini noovuya ọlu ogwu nü ọdogbuta n'esilawụru anụ? Be hi nü nhne ojo ke noogwnu mkpoma anụ, ke noolu ọgwnu nü rime anụ. <sup>2</sup> Anụ pioru nhne, koyu anụ nwéhiala a, anụ jiknernu o gbu badnụ. Anụ piosi nhne rikne, anụ nwéé rikne nwehịa be, anụ jiknernu noodogbuta, noolu ọgwnu. Anụ nwéé nhne anụ pioga kwnornu nü anụ ríola n'aka Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Anụ nōorio, koyu anụ zá nanahịa kwnornu n'oriri ojo ke mkpoma anụ, ma anụ gweru a mee kpa o jiri masi anụ.

<sup>4</sup> Anụ ele kwé be tükwasí anụ ovu! Anụ máa nü nye

obula ke whnurnu nhne ọwa n'anya k'agida nye wam bụ nye irno ke Chiokike? Nye ọbula ke pioru ọ bụ enyi ke ọwa neeme ehni a nye irno ke Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Anụ chékọ nü nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsø bụ etekne, "Chiokike neelegidne Enine Nsø a o yisiri nü rime anụ anya k'agida." <sup>6</sup> Koyu Chiokike neenye aị oru k'agida. Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, "Chiokike noogwuzogidne ele oknomokno, koyu o neenye rụmu mboni oru."

<sup>7</sup> Anụ bìta ehni anụ nü mkipururu Chiokike. Anụ nyigidne Ekwensu, ọ jaagbawhu hne anụ zi. <sup>8</sup> Anụ kpayabetu Chiokike ndündu, ọ jaakpayabetu anụ ndündu. Anụ kwnosnama aka anụ, anụ ele arụru-eli. Anụ snusnama mkpoma anụ, anụ ele mkpoma lawụru. <sup>9</sup> O gbu anụ igbugbu, anụ ru ọwa, anụ gba mkpe! Rumu anụ ghọ erekwa. Snarnima anụ ghọ ọ gbaru ruwhnu. <sup>10</sup> Anụ gwedna ehni anụ nü ruwhnu Chiokike, o jeegwelizọ anụ olu.

### *Anụ kpékọ ibne anụ ikpe*

<sup>11</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ kája ibne anụ. Nye ọbula ke naakaja nnwọ nda a, mọbu neekpe a ikpe, ọ naakaja iwu, neekpe masi iwu ikpe. O bụru nü i bụ nye neekpe iwu ikpe, ngam, i búo nye naabíta iwu, koyu nye ikpe iwu. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike kpoi bụ nye neenye iwu nü nye ikpe. Ya nü nsnunu a nwernu rikne

znohia aij mōbu gbumekwo aij.  
I bu nyele ke neekpe badnū  
ibne i ikpe?

*Anu lūu ɔnu nhne  
ekile jōobu*

<sup>13</sup> Anu bnote nsnj, anu ele naakaa, "Tna mōbu ekile, a jeezne mba ka mōbu mba kiyari daziri pii otu awha, gba mgbama ahia, kpa agida iwai."

<sup>14</sup> Anu máa nhne jeeme ekile. Ndāa nhne būdnu anu bu? Būdnu anu nū lele iknorno-mini ke whuyaru, dazi ige mati, omekwo, o whume n'anya. <sup>15</sup> Ka bu nhne anu znernu okwu, "O būru o masi Nyenwe aij, a jaazi būdnu mee ka mōbu mee kiyari." <sup>16</sup> Koyu kitna, anu noolu ɔnu, neeme oknomokno. Kpakara o luu ɔnu ka būo ɔma. <sup>17</sup> Nye mahiaru nhne būru ɔma o mee a, o méne a, o būnnu a mmehie.

## 5

*Be dōru ele eze aka  
nu nsnj*

<sup>1</sup> Anu bnote nsnj, anu ele eze. Anu kwna ɛkwna, si okokoba kwnornu nū nhne igbugbu ke jaadnakwasí anu. <sup>2</sup> ɛkwnu anu roru oro, aki ka tákwolem iwo anu. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara golu nū siliva anu tulam ajari, ajari a joobu nhne akebne megidne anu. O jeerne ano-ehni anu lele békwnu, anu ele kpabitaru ɛkwnu n'oboichi ipne-aznū ka.

<sup>4</sup> Anu bno nsnj, anu kwúla ele anu gnornu ɛrnu n'ekwu anu ɔgwo ɛrnu be. Ogwo ɛrnu be naakwna, nhne o nɔokpokwu anu dulam nsnj Nyenwe

aj Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum. <sup>5</sup> Anu wuru būdnu oriri nu onwunwo n'owa, anu mee lele kpa o masiri anu. Kitna, ehni anu ke gbaru oto jiknernunem, neese ikpe naava ava. <sup>6</sup> Ele aka be zi rīchna bu ele anu marnu ikpe, anu gbu be. Be ménne anu risi rikne.

*Osnuta mkpōma  
nu mmekpēhni*

<sup>7</sup> Rūmu nda m, anu knata mkpōma tem Nyenwe aij va. Nye ɛrnu ɛkwu ji naaknata mkpōma nū mkpūru zì okne ɔnu ahia ke ɛkwu a miji, tem mini ozozo mbom nū ke ipne-aznū zo. <sup>8</sup> Anuwa masi, anu knata mkpōma, dazisi rikne, kwnornu nū ɔvuva ke Nyenwe aij zì ndundu.

<sup>9</sup> Rūmu nda m, anu nwéma mkpōma ojo n'ehni ibne anu, ma Chiokike gharu o kpe anu ikpe. Nye ikpe gwuzogwu n'ɔnu-mgbo jiknernu o va. <sup>10</sup> Rūmu nda m, anu chenwanya nhne ele ɔwhnurninya kwuru nū rēwhna Nyenwe aij. Anu gweru be lele nhne atu nū ɔknata mkpōma nū rime mmekpēhni. <sup>11</sup> Anu maam nū a nookwu ele wam ele ɔwa ɔma kwnornu nū be knataru mkpōma. Anu nūrnu ɔknata mkpōma Jobu, anu maam nū Nyenwe aij dōnnu a obirizi n'ipne-aznū, kwnornu nū Nyenwe aij bu nye obirizi nū nye imerne ɔma.

<sup>12</sup> Rūmu nda m, anu jí oligwe mōbu ɔwa mōbu nhne berere du risi. Oka anu būru owe, owe, mōbu óza, óza, o zì Chiokike kpe anu ikpe.

*Okpukpe be kperu  
n'okwnata ovu*

<sup>13</sup> O zi nye Ọbula n'esilawuru anụ ke zi nụ mmekpēhni? O kpe okpukpe. O zi nye ovu nōoso n'ọnụ? O gwnụ eri Ọznarni. <sup>14</sup> O zi nye Ọbula ke naaria ehleri igitbugbu? O sukwu ele okno badnụ Ọgbako Chiokike, be kpenu a okpukpe, te a mōno olivu nụ rēwhna Nyenwe aị. <sup>15</sup> Okpukpe be jiri Ọkwnata mkpōma kpe jōogwo nye nrīria wam. Nyenwe aị jeeme ehleri si a rikne. O bụru nụ o mehieru, Chiokike jaagbarunu a. <sup>16</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ kwuhianu ibne anụ mmehie anụ, anụ kpenu ibne anụ okpukpe ma be gwọ anụ ehleri igitbugbu anụ. Okpukpe nye mee oma nōornusi ेrnu rikne. <sup>17</sup> Elaija bụ badnụ etekne lele aịwa. O kpesiri okpukpe rikne ma mini gharụ o zo, mini zóle dụ awha ẹto nụ enwa isunu. <sup>18</sup> O kpe kwno okpukpe, oligwe gweya mini ozuzo, eli mịnya mkpụru. <sup>19</sup> Rumu nda m, o bụru nụ otu badnụ n'esilawuru anụ kpahalarụ n'apna ezi Ọka, nye berere kwuhniahie a, <sup>20</sup> anụ mahia nụ nye mernu nye ojo tūhnasna n'apna ojo a, znōhiaru mkpōma a n'enwu. Nye wam kpusnirni agida mmehie.

## Okwukwo izi ke Mbom Pita gbaru

### Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka

*Okwukwo izi ke Mbom Pita gbaru* bụ ke Pita gbaznennu ele Karaïsi naata awhnúwhnu kwnornu be neekpenu Nyenwe aj. Pita kannu be nü agida ele ke Karaïsi noowhnusni anya n'aka ele Rom ele kwége nü Jizosi Karaïsi. Be jaazi köriri naata awhnúwhnu ke kakwo. Kóvu, Pita naakanu be nü be nwe ndidi kwnornu nü kpakara ele sno Nyenwe aj jaata awhnúwhnu kwnornu okwnata ovu be. O kaa nü ka jeeme ọkwnata ovu be si rikne, ke jeenye Nyenwe aj igwugwu n'obochi Jizosi jaava.

Kóvu kwnornu nhne Chiokike mernu hite n'ome Karaïsi hi n'enwu lizo, kpakara ele Karaïsi nwernu olile anya. Lele kpa Karaïsi beru ọsno ta awhnúwhnu, omekwo, be nyee a igwugwu, o bụ masi kpa nye Karaïsi obula jeenwe igwugwu nga Jizosi jaava.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka

Obekwu ikwu nü okpukpe (1:1,2)

Risi olile anya aj (1:3-12)

Owu budnu zi nsø lele ele ke Chiokike (1:13---2:17)

Nhne atu awhnúwhnu Karaïsi (2:18-25)

Awhnúwhnu nye Karaïsi (3:1---4:19)  
Ezni ele risi ogbako Chiokike (5:1-11)  
Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (5:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pita, nye izi Jizosi Karaïsi, naagbaznenu ele Chiokike hohiparu ke gbasarụ kpakara eli Pontosi, Galasia, Kapadosia, Esia nü Bitinia okwukwo izi ka. <sup>2</sup> Chiokike Nda mahiparu anu, gweru aka a horu anu, bita anu nsø hite n'Enine Nso, ma anu noobnonu Jizosi Karaïsi nsni, ma ọvnarna a snusnama anu. Oru nü udno banu anu aba.

### Olile anya ke zi budnu

<sup>3</sup> Ọznarni zinu Chiokike nü Nda Nyenwe aj Jizosi Karaïsi, nye hiri nü obirizi a muhi a i nü budnu ikne. O mernu Jizosi Karaïsi hi n'enwu lizo, ke nyernu aj ọkwnata ovu zi budnu. <sup>4</sup> A bna n'okehi mkpe ke zá noolulu olulu, nü ke be mérula emeru, nü ke zá nqobo obo, ke Chiokike bitannu anu n'oligwe. <sup>5</sup> Chiokike jeeji iknernema a bita anu tem anu nahia ọznhia, kwnornu nü anu tukwasiri a ovu. O jeeme ka whuya iwhne n'ige ipne-aznu. <sup>6</sup> Anu noonwudna ọnwudna kitna kwnornu ka, o bụ n'ezi nü anu naata awhnúwhnu zi odo n'odo n'ige mati ka. <sup>7</sup> Kpakara ɔrnurna ka varu ma be tule ọkwnata ovu anu ma anu zi snam lele kpa be neeji békwnu naagba golu ke noolu olulu. O bụ kpa be neeji békwnu nötule ọkwnata ovu anu, ma anu nwehia ọznarni nü igwugwu n'obochi

be jookpume Jizosi Karaïsi. <sup>8</sup> Nye anu whnurnu n'anya, o bu n'ezi nu anu jile anya anu lawuru whnu a, anu kweru nu ya, o bu n'ezi nu anu jile anya anu lawuru whnu a kitna. Kam kpayaru anu nwernu snarnima k'agida ke onu jyokowali. <sup>9</sup> Anu nahiaru nhne anu kwnataru ovu ke bu oznohia ke mkpuru ovu anu.

<sup>10</sup> Ka bu oznohia wam ele ɔwhnurninya piosiri rikne, nyosna nhne gbasiri a, be whnurnu ɔwhnurninya gbasiri nkesi wam Chiokike jeenye anu. <sup>11</sup> Be pioru o mahia ige wam nu kpa o jooburu bu nhne Enine Karaïsi ke zi nu rime be kwuru, nhne gbasiri awhnunwhnu Karaïsi jaata nu igwugwu ke joosno a. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike kpumennu ele ɔwhnurninya ka nu ərnu be býo ke be, kóvu ke jaabnanu anu iru, bu ke be kwuru hite n'onu ele znirni anu izi oma, hite nu rikne ke Enine Nso ke hiri n'oligwe va. Ka bu nhne ke ele enine izi pioru o lebna anya nu rime a.

### Anu ziri nsø

<sup>13</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu suru ajni n'ovu anu, anya du anu əli, anu neele oru ke Jizosi Karaïsi jeenye anu anya nga be kpumernu a. <sup>14</sup> Lele rýmu ke noobnonu Chiokike nsni, anu láhna nu rime nhne ojo ke noogwnu anu nu mbom nga anu zi lele ele máa nhne. <sup>15</sup> Tnunuma, lele kpa nye wam sukwuru anu zi nsø, anu ziri nsø nu kpakara nhne anu neeme. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nu be

gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, kaa, "Anu ziri nsø, lele kpa me zi nsø."

<sup>17</sup> Oburu nu anu noosukwu Nda ke zá neele badnu anya n'ikpe, bu nye neekpe badnu ɔbula lele kpa ərnu be jiri zi, anu ziri buđnu lele ele izne nootu ogwnu n'owa ka. <sup>18</sup> Anu magwú nu o býo golu móbú siliva ke noolulu olulu bu nhne be jiri gbahia anu hite n'aka nhne ojo ke anu nahiaru n'aka ele nda anu ɔknani, <sup>19</sup> kóvu o bu ɔvnarna Karaïsi ke zi okne onu ahia, lele nnwo atnurnu ke nwéé ɔru móbú ntúpo. <sup>20</sup> Chiokike hoiliaru a tütü su o tûru ntúeli owa. Kóvu o mernu a o whuya iwhne n'obochi ipne-aznú ka kwnornu anu. <sup>21</sup> Anu kweru nu Chiokike hite nu ya, nye o mernu ma o hi n'enwu lizø, nyee a igwugwu, ma olile anya anu nu ɔkwnata ovu ziri nu Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> Hne anu bitaru əhni anu snam hite n'obno nsni n'ezi ɔka, noowhnu ele kweru ekwe n'anya, anu gweru ɔwhnun'anya ke hi n'ovu anu whuya whnu ibne anu n'anya. <sup>23</sup> Be murnu anu berere, o býo hite nu mkpuru ke nooro oro, kóvu hite nu mkpuru ke zá nooro oro, ke bu ikwu-onu Chiokike ke zi ɔkwnukokwnu. <sup>24</sup> Okwukwo nsø kwuru,

"Kpakara badnu nu lele achara,  
igwugwu badnu nu lele okoko achara,  
achara chanwú, okoko a dna-hala,

25 kovu ikwu-önü ke Nyenwe aị jaazi ọkwukokwnu."

Ka bu ikwu-önü ke izi ọma wam be znirni anu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anu gweme kpakara nhne ojo n'ehni anu, irno, nü kpakara aghigho, nü ruwhnu lawuru, nü okwnoawụwa nü ọkaja. <sup>2</sup> Lele rụmu be murnu ikne, akpiri ke mini-rema ke zi snam ke enine, ke bu ikwu-önü Chiokike nöokpo anu békwnu, ma anu nwọ a, sopiya nü badnụ du ọznhia. <sup>3</sup> Kitna, anu raturu a riro whnụ nü Nyenwe aị bürü ọma.

### *Akaworugwu zi bñdu*

<sup>4</sup> Anu vakwnusi Nyenwe aị lele rugwu ke zi bñdu ke ele badnụ jüru, kovu ke Chiokike hohiaru, zi okne önü ahịa n'anya a. <sup>5</sup> Anụwa masi, lele akaworugwu ke zi bñdu, be jiri anu wu Oro Nso ke enine, ma anu bürü ele okwa ariohna zi nsø, ele jaakwa ariohna enine ke Chiokike jaanarnụ hite nü Jizoşı Karaısı. <sup>6</sup> Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, kaa,

"Le, m bitaru m nü rime Zayoni,  
akaworugwu nsükala oro  
me hohiaru ke zi okne  
önü ahịa,  
nye ọbula ke tükwasiri a ovu,  
iwhnerne jótou a."

<sup>7</sup> Nü hne anu ele kweru ekwe zi, akaworugwu ka zi okne önü, kovu hne ele kwé ekwe zi, be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsø, kaa,

"Akaworugwu ke ele noowu  
oro jüru,  
kiyam għolam risi nsükala  
oro."

<sup>8</sup> Be gba kwno,

"Akaworugwu ke jeeme  
badnụ kpobi əchi,  
nü rugwu ke jeeme be  
dnna."

Be dnarnu kwnornu nü be  
kwége ikwu-önü Chiokike,  
lele kpa echiche Chiokike  
zinu be.

<sup>9</sup> Kovu anu bu ele Chiokike  
jiri aka a hohia, ele ariohna  
ke eze, mbam ke zi nsø, ele  
ke Chiokike, ma anu gesi  
oznarni nye wam sukwuru  
anu hite nü rime əchichiri bna  
nü rime iwhne a zi igwugwu.

<sup>10</sup> Nü mbom anu búo ele ke  
Chiokike, kovu kitna, anu bu  
ele ke a, ele nwée obirizi nü  
mbom, kovu kitna, Chiokike  
dönnu anu obirizi.

<sup>11</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya,  
m naarijasno anu, lele ele izne  
nü ele neewhe ewhe n'owa  
ka, anu nyée nhne ojo ke  
nogwnu anu, ke nogolu masi  
ogwnu megidne mkpuru ovu  
anu oghere. <sup>12</sup> Anu wu bñdu  
ke bürü oma n'esilawuru ele  
máa Chiokike, o bu n'ezí nü  
be noobno anu nhne ojo, kovu  
be whnụ ərnu oma anu, ma  
be znarni Chiokike n'obochi o  
jelekasi aị.

### *Bjita ehni anu nü mkpururu ele əchichi*

<sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nü Nyenwe aị,  
anu bjita ehni anu nü mkpuru  
əchichi ke badnụ, móbu  
eze, lele nye risi, <sup>14</sup> móbu  
ele əchi əli ele o ziyaru ə  
ta ele ojo awhnúwhnu, nü ə

znarni nye neeme nhne ọma.  
<sup>15</sup> Ka bụ nhne Chiokike noo-pio, ma anụ hite n'ērnu ọma anụ kpusni ọnu ele iwhnirni-whno. <sup>16</sup> Anụ wu bjudnu lele ele nwernu ẹhni be. Anụ jí ọnodi wam kpusni nhne ojo, koyu anụ ziri bjudnu lele ele izi Chiokike. <sup>17</sup> Anụ sọ kpakara badnụ anya, anụ whnụ rụmu Nda n'anya, anụ tụ ogwnu Chiokike, anụ sòbisinu eze.

### *Awhnụwhnu Karaishi*

<sup>18</sup> Ele ɔhi, anụ gweru ọso anya bìta ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu ele nwe anụ. Anụ ménu nye ovu ọma nụ nye udno kpoi, ma nye aka rikne masi. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nụ Chiokike joogozi anụ ọ bürü nụ anụ tarụ awhnụwhnu hne ọ zá nhne ojo anụ mernu, koyu kwnornu nụ anụ turu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Ndaa igwugwu ke anụ jeenwe, ọ bürü nụ anụ tarụ awhnụwhnu kwnornu nụ nhne ojo anụ mernu? Koyu anụ gwuzogidne n'awhnụwhnu hne anụ mernu nhne ọma, Chiokike joogozi anụ.

<sup>21</sup> O bụ nhne be sukwuru anụ, Karaishi tarụ awhnụwhnu nụ risi anụ, ghasanụ anụ nhne atụ, ma anụ snornu rənu ọchi a.

<sup>22</sup> “O zá mmehie o mernu, ọ zá aghigho be piohiaru n'ọnụ a.”

<sup>23</sup> Nga be mernu a nhne iwhnerne, o mégwnarnuge, nga ọ tarụ awhnụwhnu, ọ kpála rikne, koyu o gweru ẹhni a yisi n'aka nye wam neekpe ikpe bürü ọma. <sup>24</sup> Ya n'iwhuru a jiri ẹhni a vuru

kpakara mmehie aị n'olu ọgba, ma a bürü ele nwurnu ọnwu ghasa mmehie, ziri bjudnu ele mee mma. O jiri ẹnya a gwọ kpakara ẹhni ighbugbu aị. <sup>25</sup> Anụ nụ lele atnurnu ke whuru apna, koyu ke hiehnarnu hne Nye Ọznuznu nụ Nye Risi mkpuru ovu anụ zi.

## 3

### *Ele nzi nụ nnwerne*

<sup>1</sup> Kpam masi, anụ ele bụ nnwerne, anụ bìta ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu nzi anụ. O bùrubedi nụ be bụ ele kwéle ikwu-ọnụ Chiokike, be jeenwe rikne hiri nụ agwa ọma anụ kweru hne anụ kwúle ọka, <sup>2</sup> kpa be joowhnu anụ noowu bjudnu bürü ọma ke zì masi snam n'ọso n'anya.

<sup>3</sup> Anụ kwé mma anụ bürü nhne ke anya n'oowhnu kpoi, ọ búa kpa anụ kparu risi anụ, móbü golu anụ tụ n'ehni, móbü iwo marnụ mma anụ wogwu. <sup>4</sup> Koyu mma anụ bürü agwa ọma wam tugwaru otugwa ke zì nụ rime ovu, ke bụ nhne eyi ke zá nooro oro, ke bụ ọzi wohnernerne nụ enine ke udno, ke zì okne ọnụ ahịa n'anya Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> O bụ kpa ele rinya gbaka zì nsọ ele tukwasiri Chiokike ovu mernu ẹhni be mma, be bitar ẹhni be nụ mkpururu nzi be.

<sup>6</sup> Sera nụ kpam, o bnonnu Ebereham nsnị, noosukwu a, “Nyenwe m.” Anụ bụ rụmu a rinya, ọ bürü nụ anụ jeeme nhne ọma gharu ọ tụ ogwnu nhne ọbula.

7 Kpam masi, anu ele bu nzi, anu jiri oso anya nu akø, anu nu nnwerne anu wuru, hne anu magwu nu be bu ele nwée rikne. Anu nu be jeekehia nkesi bñdnu kwó okwo Chiokike neekesi anu n'etekne. Anu mee kpam, o zi nhne obula bnosni okpukpe anu.

### *Awhnúwhnu kwnornu ome nhne bñru òma*

8 N'ipne-aznù, kpakara anu nwe otu ovu, anu doñu ibne anu obirizi, anu whnù ibne anu n'anya lele rumu nda, anu nwe obirizi n'èhni ibne anu, anu bñru ele be gwednarnu èli. 9 Anu jí nhne ojo kwuhnata nhne ojo, anu gógwna ngugo, kóvu anu noogozi ogozi, kpa Chiokike sukwuru anu ma anu kehia ngozi masi. 10 Kwnornu nu òkwukwo nsø kwuru, "Nye obula ke whnùrnu bñdnu n'anya,

ke noopio obochi òma, o biña ònu a ma o gharù o kwu oka ojo,

biña masi mgbele-ònu a n'aghalaaghala.

11 O gharù nhne ojo, mee nhne bñru òma, pio udno, gbasno a.

12 Kwnornu nu anya lawuru Nyenwe aij zi n'èhni ele mee mma, nsni a nòonu okpukpe be, kóvu ruwhnu Nyenwe aij neemegidne ele neeme nhne ojo."

13 Nyele jeemejo anu, o bñru nu anu gwuzosi rikne nu nhne òma? 14 O bñru nu

anu ta awhnúwhnu kwnornu nu anu mernu nhne òma, ovu so anu n'ònu, ogwnu tú anu kwnornu be, ovu lákwadia anu mini.

15 Anu sòbisinu Karaisi lele Nyenwe aij nu rime ovu anu. Anu jiknernu o sa ajiji nye obula jaasíkwa anu nhne gbasíri olile anya wam zi n'ovu anu hite n'oso anya nu ovu zi wohnererne. 16 Anu biña ovu anu snam, ma ele nookwu nhne ojo kwnornu agwa òma anu kweru nu Karaisi, iwhnerne joòtu be nu nhne ojo be nookwu. 17 O ka mma, o bñru nu o bu echiche Chiokike nu anu tarù awhnúwhnu kwnornu nu anu mernu nhne òma karù kwnornu nu anu mernu nhne ojo. 18 Karaisi nwùrnu otu mgbà kwnornu mmechie aij, nye ikpe mána nwùrnu kwnornu ele ikpe marnu. Karaisi mernu ka ma o duru anu dù hne Chiokike zi. O nwùrnu ènwu n'anø-èhni, kóvu o zi bñdnu n'Ènine, 19 nu rime enine zi bñdnu, o znernu zni ele enine ke zi n'oro ikelu izi òma. 20 Ka bu ele zá noobno nsni, kpa Chiokike ji nkasi ovu neese nga Noa nòotu ogbo ke be jiri znohia badnu ele nu ele, badnu èsato kpoi hite nu mini. 21 Ka neegesi nu òwu mini znohiaru anu, ke bu nòorio Chiokike ovu zi snam hite n'olizo n'enwu ke Jizøsi Karaisi. O búo òsnuma rune ke èhni. 22 Karaisi bu nye larù oligwe daziri èli

\* 3:19 hite nu Enine Nsø

n'akarikwnunga Chiokike, hne kpakara ele enine izi nü öchi risi nü rikne zi nü mkpururu a.

## 4

### *Owunu Chiokike budnu*

<sup>1</sup> Kpam masi, Karaisi taru awhnuwhnu n'anö-ehni a, anu jiknernu o mee kpam masi, kwnornu nye taru awhnuwhnu n'anö-ehni a zima neeme mmechie. <sup>2</sup> Kam kpayarü, o zá noowu budnu a n'owa ka lele kpa agwnürnu nhne ojo ke badnu, kovu lele echiche Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nü ige anu tuwhuru n'ige wheru ewhe noowu budnu lele ele máa Chiokike zulem. Ige wam anu noowu budnu ke zíla richna, agwnürnu nhne ojo, ɔnwo manya, okne otne eri, nü ökwa rənwu. <sup>4</sup> Kitna, o jiri be anya nü anu zá noosno be neeme nhne ojo berere, ke kpayarü be noovu anu onu. <sup>5</sup> Kovu be jaasa ajiji gbasiri ehni be nü ruwhnu nye wam jeekpe ele zi budnu nü ele nwürnu ɔnwu ikpe. <sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarü, be jiri zni ele nwürnu ɔnwu izi ɔma nga be zi, ma be kpe ikpe be hite nü nhne be mernu nga be zi budnu lele badnu, ma be ziri budnu n'enine lele Chiokike.

<sup>7</sup> Mbimambi kpakara nhne zi ndündu. Anu nwe anya udno, anya du anu eli, anu neekpe okpukpe. <sup>8</sup> Ke kakwo, anu nwe ɔwhnun'anya zi omimi n'esilawuru anu, kwnornu nü ɔwhnun'anya nookpusni agida mmechie. <sup>9</sup> Anu jí ntamu nabnanya

ibne anu. <sup>10</sup> Nye ɔbula gweru nkesi ɔ nahiaru n'aka Chiokike znenu ibne a izi, gweru okwesi ɔkwnata ovu neekesi oru Chiokike zi ɔdo n'ɔdo. <sup>11</sup> Nye neezni izi ɔma, o zni a lele nü ɔ bu ikwü-onu ke hi n'ɔnu Chiokike whüya. Nye neezne izi, o mee a lele Chiokike nyernu a iknernema, ma be znarni Chiokike nü rime kpakara nhne hite nü Jizosi Karaisi, nye nwe igwugwu nü rikne tim tɔm. Amiṁ.

### *Awhnuwhnu lele nye Karaisi*

<sup>12</sup> Ele me whnürnu n'anya, o gbagwoji anu anya kwnornu ɔrnurna zi ighbugbu ke naarna anu lele nü ɔ bu nhne ikne neeme anu. <sup>13</sup> Kovu anu nwüdnu, kwnornu nü anu sno Karaisi tako awhnuwhnu, ma anu nwe ovu ɔso n'ɔnu zi agida nga be jookpume igwugwu a. <sup>14</sup> O bürü nü be mernu anu nhne iwhnerne kwnornu nü rewhna Karaisi, ovu so anu n'ɔnu, ka neegesi nü Enine igwugwu, ke bu Enine Chiokike wu nü rime anu. <sup>15</sup> O zá nye ta awhnuwhnu n'esilawuru anu lele nye gburu badnu, möbu nye buznu, möbu nye mernu nhne ojo berere, möbu nye neelebna anya nü nhne gbásila a. <sup>16</sup> Kovu, o bürü nü nye ɔbula ta awhnuwhnu lele nye Karaisi, iwhnerne túko nye wam, kovu o nyee Chiokike ɔznarni kwnornu nü be nookwu a nye Karaisi. <sup>17</sup> Ige valəm nga be jaapanizo ikpe n'ezi-nü-ɔro Chiokike. O

buru be panizo ikpe nü hne a zi, ndaa kpa o jaaziñu ele kwéle izi ọma Chiokike?

18 O buru nü o jaara ehni o znohia ele mee mma, ndaa hne ele máa Chiokike nü ele mme-hie jaazi?

19 Kam kpayarụ, nye obula ke naata awhnúwhnu lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zi, gweru ovu ọma yisi ehni a kpam kpam n'aka Nye Okike nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu. Nye wam zne nü ruwhnu neeme nhne ọma.

## 5

### *Ele okno badnụ nü ele ikoro*

<sup>1</sup> M naarijasno ele okno badnụ zi n'esilawuru anu hne me bu masi nye okno badnụ, m whnúrnu m awhnúwhnu Karaisi taru, m jeekehịa masi igwugwu a nga be jookpume a. <sup>2</sup> Anu znü atnúrnu Chiokike ke zi nü mkpururu anu, neelegidne be anya nü kpakara ovu anu kpa Chiokike pioru a, o búo nü mkpa kpagwụ anu, kovu kwnornu nü o bú nhne kwesiri omume. Anu rnü ernalu anu, o búo kwnornu iru anu jeenwehịa, kovu nü o nhne zi n'ovu anu n'omume. <sup>3</sup> Anu mée be lele nü be bú nhne ke aka anu, kovu anu buru nhne atu be joosno. <sup>4</sup> Nga Nye Risi Oznuznu Atnúrnu varu, anu jaanahịa okpu-eze zi igwugwu ke jaazi noonwu va-a-a tem.

<sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, rumu ikoro, anu bita ehni anu nü mkpururu ele okno badnụ. Kpakara anu woru ọzi wohnernerne n'ovu lele iwo, neeznenu ibne anu izi. Kwnornu nü ọkwukwo nsø kwuru,

"Chiokike noogwuzogidne ele oknomokno, kovu o neenye ele zi wohnernerne n'ovu oru."

6 Kam kpayarụ, anu gwedna ehni anu nü mkpururu aka dikne ke Chiokike, o joovulizø anu olu n'ige ke a.

7 Anu vukwnusi a kpakara mkpa anu, kwnornu nü nhne gbasiri anu neemetu a n'ovu.

8 Anya du anu eli, anu neese nse, nye irno anu bu Ekwensu, naagbagharị lele odum noogbo ogbugbo noopio nye o jeeri. <sup>9</sup> Anu ziri kwem nü ọkwnata ovu anu, anu gwuzogidne a, kwnornu nü rumu Nda anu nü kpakara ọwa naagawhe otu awhnúwhnu wam.

<sup>10</sup> Nga anu taru awhnúwhnu ige mati, Chiokike ke oru nye sukwuru anu bna n'igwugwu a kwó okwo nü Karaisi, joogwuzote anu, nyee anu rikne, gba anu inwe. <sup>11</sup> Kpakara rikne ochichi bu ke a ọkwnukokwnu. Amịm.

### *Obekwu ipne-aznu*

12 Sajlasi nwene aị rukna ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu yinnu m aka gba ọkwukwo izi mati ka, m naarijasno anu naagba akebne nü ka bu ezi oru

Chiokike n'olu hne anụ gwuzo. <sup>13</sup> Ogbako Chiokike ke zi nụ Babiloni,\* ke be hohiakoru anụ nụ ya neebekwu anụ, ma Makị nnwọ m. <sup>14</sup> Anụ gweru ọwhnun'anya Karaisi neebekwu ibne anụ.

Udno dazịnu kpakara anụ ele zi nụ rime Karaisi.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Pita  
gbaru  
Nhne gbasiri  
Okwukwo izi ka**

Nye gbaru okwukwo ka mernu ele noobno a nsnị mahịa nụ nye Karaịsi ọbula kwesiri o wu bùdnu ke nötou ogwnu Chiokike (1:3). Be kwesiri o jikwasi ezi ọka be nyernu be rikne (1:12).

O dörū be aka nụ nsnị gbasiri ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala, nụ ele ojo ka bnanam ọgbako Chiokike nooduwhu ele kweru n'ezi ọka. N'anya Chiokike, otu ọbochi nụ lele otu pokwu awha, otu pokwu awha nụ lele otu ọbochi. Chiokike zá noogbu ọkwnu nụ ọbita mkwna a lele kpa ele badnụ neeche. Kọvu Chiokike nwernu ndidi k'agida kwnornu nụ ọ másila a nụ otu nye mmehie ọbula joowhu etekne.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nụ okpukpe (1:1,2)

Kpa ele sno Nyenwe aị kwesiri o wu bùdnu be (1:3-15)

Igwugwu Karaịsi (1:16-21)

Ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala (2:1-22)

Nyenwe aị jaavarịri berere (3:1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Saịmoni Pita, nye izi nụ nye dazisni anya Jizosí Karaịsi, naagbaznenu anụ

okwukwo izi ka, anụ ele hiteru n'ome mma Chiokike nụ Nye Oznohia aị Jizosí Karaịsi kehịa okwnata ovu zị okne ọnu ahịa lele ke aị.

<sup>2</sup> Oru nụ udno banụ anụ aba kpa anụ neezne nụ ruwhnu naamahịa Chiokike nụ Jizosí Nyenwe aị.

*Osukwu ikwu Chiokike*

<sup>3</sup> Chiokike jiri iknernema a nyee aị kpakara nhne a pioru a jeeji wuru bùdnu nötou ogwnu Chiokike, kpa a zị neezne nụ ruwhnu naamahịa nye wam sukwuru aị bna n'igwugwu a nụ ọma mma a. <sup>4</sup> Hite n'igwugwu a nụ ọma mma a, o nyernu aị agida mkwna zị okne ọnu ahịa, ma hite nụ nhne ele ka, anụ kehịa igwe n'oyiyi ke Chiokike, ma anụ gbanahoru nhne ojo ke ọwa ka noovuya a.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nụ otu nhne ka, anụ gbalị nötukwasi n'olu ọkwnata mkpoma anụ, ọma mma, n'olu ọma mma, anụ tükwasi ọmahia nhne, <sup>6</sup> n'olu ọmahia nhne, anụ tükwasi badnụ knernu ẹhni a, n'olu badnụ knernu ẹhni a, anụ tükwasi ọsnuta ovu, n'olu ọsnuta ovu, anụ tükwasi ọtu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> N'olu ọtu ogwnu Chiokike, anụ tükwasi ọwhnun'anya rụmu nda, n'olu ọwhnun'anya rụmu nda, anụ tükwasi ọwhnun'anya.

<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ bụru nụ anụ nwernu kpakara nhne ka k'agida, be jeeme anụ bụru ele nöornu ẹrnu ọma, naami mkpuru dù ọmahia Nyenwe aị Jizosí Karaịsi. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu nye nwée nhne ka kpuru isni, ọ whnụ

nhne zi ikere, o chezume nü be snüsnamarnu a nü mmehie ückenani a.

<sup>10</sup> Kam kpayarü, rümu nda m, anü ziri gnarnagnarna n'ome ikwu Chiokike sukwuru anü, hohia anü bürü nhne gwuzosiri rikne. O bürü anü mee kpam, anü jáadna ria ria. <sup>11</sup> Kpam, be jeenye anü rikne anü jeeji bna nü rime əli-eze ke zi ückenukokwnu ke Nyenwe aij nü Nye Oznohia aij Jizosi Karaïsi.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarü, me chenwanyannu anü kpakara nhne ka ige əbula, o bu n'ezi nü anü magwü be, anü gwuzosi rikne n'ezi əka wam anü nahiaru. <sup>13</sup> M che m nü o kwesiri ekwesi o chenwanyanu anü be kpa me zi koriri budnu. <sup>14</sup> M magwü m nü ige mati m joowopu anogéhni ka, lele kpa Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaïsi kannu m. <sup>15</sup> M jaagbalı rikne m, whnu nü nga me nwurnu nü anü jaazi neechenwanya be.

### Igwugwu Karaïsi

<sup>16</sup> O búo ətnutnu ruwhere be jiri akoniche tnü, nga a mernu anü mahia əvuva Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaïsi, anya aij lawürü whnurnu dudugna a. <sup>17</sup> O nahiaru əson'anya nü igwugwu n'aka Chiokike Nda, nga akpiri Chiokike jiri okne igwugwu dna, kaa, "Ka bu Nnwö m me whnurnu n'anya, nye nhne a masiri m." <sup>18</sup> A nurnu akpiri ka hi n'oligwe dna, nga aij nü ya zi n'olu rugwu wam zi nsö.

<sup>19</sup> Be mernu ikwu-ənu ele əwhnurninya wam gwuzosi

rikne k'agida, anü bno nsnı nhne be gbarü, kwnornu nü ikwu-ənu be nü lele tonji noonwu nü hne gbarü əchichiri. O jaazi köriri noonwu tem du n'obochi Jizosi jaava, iwhne a joonwu nü rime mkpoma anü. <sup>20</sup> Ke kakwo kpakara nhne, anü mahia nü o zá nhne əwhnurninya əbula be gbarü n'okwukwo nsö ke badnū nwernu rikne kowa risi a hite nü nhne zi n'echiche a. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nü o zá əwhnurninya əbula be jiri echiche badnū vu, kɔvu ele badnū kwuru ikwu-ənu Chiokike kpa Enine Nsö noodoo be kwu.

## 2

### Ele zni nhne aghalaghala

<sup>1</sup> Ele əwhnurninya aghalaghala whuyaru iwhne n'esilawuru ele Izireli, lele kpa ele zni nhne aghalaghala joowhuya iwhne n'esilawuru anü. Ele ka jeeji aghigho gwebnanya iznizni əgha zi ədo n'ədo ke noovuya ənwu, be əgonahoru Nyenwe be bu nye gbahiaru be, ele neegweya əla n'iyyi zi ngwa ngwa nü risi be. <sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnū joosno apna ome əyi be. Kwnornu nü nhne be neeme, ele badnū jookwulu apna ezi əka. <sup>3</sup> Ele zni nhne ka jeeji əwho-anya kwu nhne be chehiaru nü mkpoma be, gweru anü zu ahia. Ele ikpe əmuma be neese be, əla n'iyyi be zá neere anyarna.

<sup>4</sup> Chiokike sığbasila ele enine izi ele mernu mmehie,

kovu tübna be nü rime békwnu rēnwu, hne be tūru be ijigba nü rime ochichiri neese qbochi ikpe.<sup>5</sup> Chiokike sīgbasila ḥwa ḥknani, kovu dōhia Noa, nye mernu be badnū ḥsato, nye neezni izi ḥma ome mma, nga o gweyarū mgba-mini ḫli n'owā ele máa Chiokike.<sup>6</sup> O marnū ḫli Sodom nü Gomora ikpe, gweru békwnu rne be lele rētnu, mee be bürü nhne atū nyee ele joowu būdnu máa Chiokike.<sup>7</sup> O dōhiaru Lötū nye mee mma, nye būdnu zīla richna ke ele noolulu iwū ḫli wam mekparū ḥhni.<sup>8</sup> Nye mee mma wam wuru n'esilawūru be, whnū, nü masi ḥka ojo ke gburu a igbugbu nü mkpōma.

<sup>9</sup> O bürü kpam, Nyenwe aij magwū kpa o jōdohia ele mee mma nü rime ḥrnurna, nü kpa o jaabiṭa ele ojo nü rime awhnūwhnu dū n'obochi ikpe,<sup>10</sup> ke kakwo, ele noosno nhne rūru oru ke anō-ehni be, neeedna ele nēechi ḥchi anya.

Be neezni nhne aghalaghala n'anya rikne, ele oknomokno, ele zá nōotu ogwnu nü ḥkaja ele oligwe.<sup>11</sup> O būbedi ele enine izi ele gbasīri rikne nü ele nwernu iknernema karū ele zni nhne aghalaghala ka, nwée rikne gweru kparī bno ele oligwe nhne nü ruwhnu Nyenwe aij.<sup>12</sup> Kovu ele badnū ka nookwulu nhne be ghōhiage, be nü lele anōhia nsnī ḥnyo, nhne be keru eke neeme kpa o masīri be, be joonwudne be, gbu be lele anōhia, be la n'iyi.

<sup>13</sup> Be jaanahja ḥgwo ḥrnu

nhne ojo be mernu, o nōoso be o mee nhne ojo n'iwhnehnie. Be bu nhne iwhnerne n'esilawūru anū. Nhne zī nü mkpōma be bu nhne ojo kpa be sno anū neeri wiri nōonwo.<sup>14</sup> Ome oyī jiri be n'anya, inwe zá nōogwu be nü mmehie, be nooduwhu mkpōma zá rikne, ele mkpōma be jihiaru n'owho-anya nü ḥrnu ojo, ele be vūru ḥnu.<sup>15</sup> Be ghahieru apna, gharū apna ziri ezi, snornu apna Balam nnwō Boso, nye whnūrnu ḥgwo ḥrnu nhne ojo n'anya.<sup>16</sup> Kovu iyinya a bigboru a nü mmehie a, anōhia kwú ḥka, kwuru ḥka n'ibiri n'nkoli ke badnū, chīma ḥra nye ḥwhnurninya wam.

<sup>17</sup> Ele badnū ka nü lele omi nwée mini, lele erumeru ruwhere mini noovughari, be bitannu be okne ochichiri ḥkwnukokwnu.<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nü ḥnu be nookwu okne ḥka mpako iwhnirniwhno, be naarnabnahna nü rime mmehie ele naagbanahoru būdnu ojo.<sup>19</sup> Be neekwe be mkwna o nwernu ḥhni be, kovu be n'iwhhuru be bu ḥhi agwa ojo noovuya ḥnwu. Kwnornu nü nhne ḥbula ke megburu badnū, nye wam bu ḥhi a.<sup>20</sup> O bürü nü be gbanahoru nhne noolulu ke ḥwa nga be mahiaru Nyenwe aij nü Nye Oznohia aij Jizosi Karaisi, be knegidne kwno be nü rime a, o nwegidne be, ḥnodi be n'ipne-aznū jojobujo karū nü ḥpanizo.<sup>21</sup> O ka mma nü be máa apna ome mma karū nü be

mahiaru a, be dnasnju iwu nsø wam be nyernu be aznø.  
<sup>22</sup> Nhne mernu be gesiri nü elulu wam bu ezi oka, "Nkita nwarnu rugburu gburu lahna nü nhne o nwarnu," nü "Ezni be hnijaru ehni lahnarnu nü rime oroto."

### 3

#### *Obochi Nyenwe aij*

<sup>1</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, ka bu ɔkwukwo izi ke ẹbo me naagbanu anu, m naakpali echiche oma nü rime anu.  
<sup>2</sup> Anu chenwanya ikwu-ɔnu ele ɔwhnurninya zi nsø kwuru, ya nü iwu Nyenwe aij nü Nye Oznohia aij nyernu anu hite n'aka ele izi a.

<sup>3</sup> Anu mahia nü mbom nü ele ɔkwa emo jaava n'obochi ipne-aznø, neezne izne n'anø-ehni be. <sup>4</sup> Be jaakaa, "Ndaa omezu mkwna ɔvuva a? Hite nga ele nda aij nwurnu enwu, kpakara nhne zi kɔriri kpa o zi hite nü okike ɔwa." <sup>5</sup> Be ma ama lewhuru anya n'ige wheru ewhe nü Chiokike kwuru oka, oligwe nü ɔwa ziri. O hiri nü rime mini kehia ɔwa hite nü mini. <sup>6</sup> O bu masi hite nü mini, ke okne mgba-mini ẹli, be jiri lulu ɔwa ɔknani. <sup>7</sup> Kɔvu oligwe nü ɔwa ke zi kijtna bu ke o bitaru hite n'ikwu-ɔnu Chiokike wam, o jeeji békwnu lulu. O bitaru be kwnornu obochi o jeekpe ele máa Chiokike ikpe, lulu be.

<sup>8</sup> Kɔvu ele me whnurnu n'anya, anu chézu otu nhne ka, otu obochi nü hne Nyenwe

ai zi nü lele otu pokwu awha, otu pokwu awha nü lele otu ɔbochi. <sup>9</sup> Nyenwe aij zá naakpa ndnarna n'omezu mkwna a, lele kpa ele badnø neeché, kɔvu o nwernu ogologo ɔsnuta ovu hne anu zi, kwnornu nü o píole nye ɔbula whu etekne, kɔvu ma kpakara badnø hi nü mmehie be whuya.

<sup>10</sup> Kɔvu obochi Nyenwe aij jaava, o joonu lele nye buznu, ele badnø jáazj needle anya a. Oligwe jeeji okne mkpakpø gawhe, kpakara nhne zi n'olu jeeji okne békwnu gbaza. Qwa nü kpakara ɛrnu be rnurnu nü rime a joowho iwhne.

<sup>11</sup> Kpa a mahiaru nü kpakara nhne jaagbaza, ndaa kpa a kwasiri o wu bùdnu? A kwasiri o wu bùdnu zi nsø, ya nü o tø ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>12</sup> Kpa anu needle anya ɔvuva obochi Chiokike,\* anu mee ma o va ngwa ngwa, oligwe jaagba békwnu, kpakara nhne zi n'olu jeeji okne okpe békwnu gbaza. <sup>13</sup> Kɔvu a needle anya oligwe ikne nü ɔwa ikne, lele kpa o kweru mkwna, ɔro ome mma.

<sup>14</sup> Kam kpayaru, ele me whnurnu n'anya, hne anu needle anya nhne ka, anu gbalì ma anu ziri snam, ele nwée ɔtna ɔtna, anu nü Chiokike ziri n'udno. <sup>15</sup> Anu vuru nü m kpøma nü ogologo ɔsnuta ovu Chiokike bu ɔznohia anu, lele kpa nnwø nda aij Polu, nye a whnurnu n'anya gbannu anu n'ɔkwukwo hite

\* **3:12** Mɔbu obochi Nyenwe aij jeekpe ɔwa nü oligwe ikpe

n'akoniche Chiokike nyernu  
 a. <sup>16</sup> Ka bụ nhne o nookwu  
 nụ kpakara ọkwukwo izi a,  
 nga ọ naagba nhne gbasiri  
 nhne ka, o nookwu agida  
 nhne siri rikne n'oghohia, ke  
 ele māa nhne nụ ele ovu be  
 zá kwem nqokowahie, lele kpa  
 be neeme nụ nhne berere zi  
 n'okwukwo nsø, ka bụ ma be  
 la n'iyyi.

<sup>17</sup> Koyu anụ, ele me  
 whnırnu n'anya, anụ magwụ  
 nhne ka, anya du anụ ẹli,  
 ma nhne ojo ke ele noolulu  
 iwu ẹli neezni gharụ o  
 duhie anụ, mee anụ dnah-  
 nala n'ogwuzosi rikne anụ.  
<sup>18</sup> Koyu anụ ziři nooso oso  
 nụ oru nụ nhne ọmuma ke  
 Nyenwe aị nụ Nye Oznohia  
 aị Jizosi Karaisi. Kpakara  
 igwugwu ziřu a, kiřna, du  
 ọkwnukokwu. Amim.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Joni  
gbaru  
Nhne gbasiri  
Okwukwo izi ka**

Joni mernu ma ele Karaïssi mahia nü o buru a kwuhia mmehie aij, Chiokike jaagbarunu aij, vume mmehie aij.

Nhne neegesi nü ele Karaïssi nwernu ɔkwnata mkpoma bu ɔwhnun'anya be nwernu n'ehni badnụ ibne be (3:11-24). Chiokike bu ɔwhnun'anya n'iwhuru a, ele ke a kwesiri o nü lele ya masi (4:1-21). Nhne neegesi nü a nwernu omegbu mmehie bu ɔwhnun'anya a nwernu n'ehni ele berere, a kweru nü Jizosi bu Nnwọ Chiokike, nü o bu Karaïssi wam n'ezi, nü enwu a kwnornu aij bu ezi ɔka (5:1-12).

**Nhne zi n'o kwukwo izi ka**

Ikwu-önü ke neenye budnu (1:1-4)

Chiokike bu iwhne aij,  
Karaïssi bu nhne atu aij  
(1:5---2:6)

Iwu ikne (2:7-17)

Ele irno Karaïssi nü ele ke Chiokike (2:18---3:10)

ɔwhnun'anya Chiokike nü ɔwhnun'anya aij (3:11---4:21)

Omegbu ɔwa (5:1-21)

*Ikwu-önü ke neenye budnu*

<sup>1</sup> Ikwu-önü Chiokike wam ke panizorū nü mbom, bu ke a nurnu, ke anya aij whnurnu, ke

a lerus anya, bu ke a kpaturu aka masi, bu nhne a nöökpo okwo a, bu ikwu-önü ke neenye budnu.<sup>2</sup> Budnu wam whuyaru iwhne, a whnurnu a, gba masi akebne a, a kpö okwo budnu kwó okwo ke zi n'aka Nda, omekwo du aij.<sup>3</sup> A nöökpo okwo nhne a whnurnu, nurnu masi, ma anu snornu aij mekø nhne. Omekorita aij bu ke aij nü Chiokike nü Nnwọ a Jizosi Karaïssi.<sup>4</sup> A gbaru nhne ka n'okwukwo ma ovu oso n'önü aij zu ozu.

*Chiokike bu iwhne*

<sup>5</sup> Ka bu izi a nurnu n'önü a bu masi ke a znrni anu. Chiokike bu iwhne, o zá ochichiri zi nü rime a ria ria.<sup>6</sup> O buru nü a kaa nü aij nü ya neemeke nhne, kovu a neezne izne n'ochichiri, a bu ele aghalaghala, ezi ɔka zila aij n'önü.<sup>7</sup> Kovu, o buru nü a zne izne n'iwhne, lele kpa o neezne izne n'iwhne, a neenwe mekorita n'esilawuru aij, ɔvnarna Jizosi Nnwọ a, noosnusnama kpakara mmehie aij.

<sup>8</sup> O buru nü a kaa nü a nwée mmehie, a nooduhie ehni aij, ezi ɔka zila aij n'önü.<sup>9</sup> Kovu, a kwuhia mmehie aij, Chiokike bu nye kwesiri ɔkwnata ovu nü nye mee mma, o jaagbarunu aij mmehie aij, o snumakwo kpakara aruru-eli aij.<sup>10</sup> Kovu, a kaa nü a méne mmehie, a neeme a nye aghalaghala, ikwu-önü a zila nü rime aij ria ria.

**2**

<sup>1</sup> R̄umu takiri m, m naagbanu anu ɔkwukwo ma anu gharu o mee mmechie. K̄vu, o b̄ru nu nye ɔbula mehieru, a nwernu nye nookwunu aij onu nu ruwhnu Nda aij, r̄ewhna a bu Jiz̄osi Karāisi, nye mee mma. <sup>2</sup> Jiz̄osi bu nye ji ɔvnarna a naawhajie li kwnornu mmechie aij, o b̄uo mmechie ke aij k̄poi, k̄vu mmechie kpakara ele badnu.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bu nhne neegesi nu magwū nye o bu, o b̄ru nu a bīta kpakara nhne o nyernu n'iwu. <sup>4</sup> O b̄ru nu a kaa nu a magwū nye o bu, k̄vu a zá naabita iwu a, a bu ele aghalaghala, ezi ɔka z̄ila aij n'onu. <sup>5</sup> Ka bu nhne neegesi nu a magwū Chiokike, o b̄ru nu a bīta iwu a, ɔwhnun'anya Chiokike zuru ozu n'ovu aij. <sup>6</sup> Nye ɔbula ke kaa nu o zi nu rime a, joowu b̄udnu lele kpa Jiz̄osi wuru.

*Iwu ikne*

<sup>7</sup> Ele me whn̄rnu n'anya, m zá m naagbanu anu ɔkwukwo iwu ikne, k̄vu iwu ɔknani. Iwu ɔknani ka bu ke anu n̄rnu hite nu ɔpanizo. <sup>8</sup> K̄vu m naagbanu anu iwu ikne, ezi ɔka wam zi nu rime Jiz̄osi, nu rime anu, kwnornu nu ɔchichiri naagawhe, ezi iwhne wam n̄oomukwasi aij.

<sup>9</sup> Nye ɔbula ke kaa nu o zi n'iwhe, k̄vu, sno nwene a irno, zi k̄oriri n'ochichiri. <sup>10</sup> Nye ɔbula ke whn̄rnu nwene a n'anya zi n'iwhe wam, o zá nhne jeeme a o k̄pobi ɔchi. <sup>11</sup> Nye ɔbula ke snornu nwene a irno

z̄i n'ochichiri, neezne izne n'ochichiri, o máa hne o neezne kwnornu nu ɔchichiri mernu a okpu isni.

<sup>12</sup> R̄umu takiri m, m naagbanu anu ɔkwukwo, kwnornu nu Chiokike gbarunu anu mmechie kwnornu r̄ewhna Karāisi.

<sup>13</sup> Ele nda, m naagbanu anu ɔkwukwo, kwnornu nu anu magwū Karāisi, nye zi hite n'ɔpanizo.

M naagbanu anu ɔkwukwo, r̄umu ikoro, kwnornu nu anu megburu nye ojo wam.

R̄umu takiri m, m naagbanu anu ɔkwukwo, kwnornu nu anu magwū Nda wam.

<sup>14</sup> Ele nda, m naagbanu anu ɔkwukwo, kwnornu nu anu magwū Karāisi, nye zi hite n'ɔpanizo.

M naagbanu anu ɔkwukwo, r̄umu ikoro, kwnornu nu anu gbasiri rikne, ikwu-onu Chiokike zi nu rime anu, kwnornu nu anu megbulem nye ojo wam.

*Anu whn̄u nhne owa n'anya*

<sup>15</sup> Anu whn̄u owa n'anya, m̄bu nhne zi n'owa. O b̄ru nu nye ɔbula whn̄u owa n'anya, ɔwhnun'anya ke Nda z̄ila nu rime a. <sup>16</sup> Kpakara nhne zi n'owa bu egwnurnu nhne ojo ke badnu, nu egwnurnu nhne ojo ke anya,

nü oknomokno ke mkpoma ke badnü. Nhne ka híge n'aka Nda aij va, o hi n'owá va.  
<sup>17</sup> Owa nü kpakara egwnurnu nhne ojo ke zi nü rime a jaagawhe, kóvu nye obula ke neeme echiche Chiokike jaazi bùdnu ókwnukokwnu.

### *Nye neemegidne Karaïsi*

<sup>18</sup> Rúmu takíri m, ka bu ige ipne-aznú, anú nùrnu nü nye wam neemegidne Karaïsi vawa, me kanú anú, agída ele neemegidne Karaïsi valém. Ka neegesi nü ige wam zi ndündu. <sup>19</sup> Be hiri nü hne a zi whoga, kwnornu nü be nü aij zíla n'otu n'ezi. O búru nü ai nü be zi n'otu, be znernu adazigidnenu aij. Owhoga be neegesi nü aij nü be zíla n'otu.

<sup>20</sup> Kóvu, Nye Nsò wam teru anú móno, ka neegesi nü kpakara anú mahiaru ezi ɔka. <sup>21</sup> M zá m naagbanu anú ókwukwo ka kwnornu nü anú máa ezi ɔka, kóvu kwnornu nü anú mahiaru ezi ɔka. Aghalaghala zíla n'ezi ɔka. <sup>22</sup> Nyele bu nye aghalaghala? O búru nye wam ke gónahoru nü Jizòsi bu Karaïsi. Nye wam bu nye neemegidne Karaïsi. O gónahoru Nda nü Nnwò a. <sup>23</sup> Nye obula ke gónahoru Nnwò máa nye Nda wam bu, nye obula ke magwù Nnwò magwù Nda wam masí.

<sup>24</sup> Anú ledú anya nü nhne anú nùrnu hite nü mbom dazigidnernu nü rime anú. O búru kpam, anú jaadazigidne nü rime Nnwò nü rime Nda. <sup>25</sup> Bùdnu kwó okwo bu nhne o kweru aij nü mkwna.

<sup>26</sup> M naagba ka n'ókwukwo kwnornu ele pioru o duwhu anú. <sup>27</sup> Kóvu Karaïsi teru anú móno Enine Nsò. O kwésile nye obula zni anú nhne, móno o teru anú zi nü rime anú neezni anú kpakara nhne lele kpa otute móno wam zi ire, ma anú dazigidne nü rime Karaïsi.

<sup>28</sup> Kitna, rúmu takíri m, anú dazigidne nü rime a, ma nga o jòowhuya iwhne, ovu si aij rikne o gwuzoru nü ruwhnu a, iwhnerne jótou aij.

<sup>29</sup> Anú magwù nü Karaïsi bu nye mee mma, nye obula ke neeme mma bu nnwò Chiokike.

## 3

### *Rúmu Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Le, kpa Chiokike jiri whnú aij n'anya, o sukwu aij rúmu a. Ka bu nhne a bu n'ezi. Kam kpayarù, ele zi n'owá máa ele a bu, lele kpa be máa nye o bu. <sup>2</sup> Ele me whnúrnu n'anya, a bu rúmu Chiokike kitna, nhne a jòobu whóge iwhne kitna. Kóvu a magwù nga o jaava, a joonu lele kpa o nü, kwnornu nü a joowhnu a kpa o nü. <sup>3</sup> Nye obula ke nwernu olile anya ka neeme ehni a ziři snam, lele kpa o ziři snam.

<sup>4</sup> Nye obula ke neeme mme-hie, noolulu iwú, kwnornu nü mmehie bu olulu iwú.

<sup>5</sup> Kóvu anú magwù nü o whuyaru iwhne ma o gweme kpakara mmehie aij. Ya n'iwhuru a nwéé mmehie.

<sup>6</sup> Nye obula ke zi bùdnu nü rime Karaïsi, zá neemezne

mmehie. Nye neeme mme-hie máa nye Karaïsi bụ, nye wam whnúlele aanya.

<sup>7</sup> R̄umu takiri, anu kwé nye Ọbula duwhu anu. Nye Ọbula ke neeme nhne b̄uru Ọma bụ nye mee mma, lele kpa Karaïsi bụ nye mee mma. <sup>8</sup> Nye Ọbula ke neemezne mmehie bụ nye Ekwensu, kwnornu n̄u Ekwensu bụ nye neeme mmehie hite n'opanizo. Kam kpayarụ Nnw̄o Chiokike jiri whuya iwhne, ma o lulu kpakara ेrnu ke Ekwensu.

<sup>9</sup> Nye Ọbula ke Chiokike m̄urru zá neemezne mmehie, kwnornu n̄u mkp̄ru Chiokike zì n̄u rime a, o jéenwe rikne mee mmehie, kwnornu n̄u Chiokike bụ Nda a. <sup>10</sup> Ka bụ nhne r̄umu Chiokike jiri zì ichne n̄u hne r̄umu Ekwensu zì. Nye Ọbula ke zá neeme nhne b̄uru Ọma b̄uo nnw̄o Chiokike, ma nye Ọbula ke whnúge nwene a n'anya.

### Anu whn̄u ibne anu n'anya

<sup>11</sup> Ka bụ izi anu n̄urru hite n'opanizo, anu whn̄urita ibne anu n'anya. <sup>12</sup> O zá nye n̄u lele Keni, nye Ekwensu neechi o gbu nwene a. K̄ini kp̄ayarụ o jiri gbu a? Kwnornu n̄u ेrnu a b̄uo Ọma, k̄ovu ेrnu nwene a b̄uru Ọma. <sup>13</sup> R̄umu nda m, o gbagwoji anu anya, o b̄uru n̄u ele zì n̄'owa snornu anu irno. <sup>14</sup> A magw̄u n̄u a hiri n̄'enwu bna n̄u b̄udnu, kwnornu n̄u a whn̄urnu r̄umu nda aij n'anya. Nye Ọbula ke zá n̄owhnu n'anya bụ nye nw̄urnu Ọnwu. <sup>15</sup> Nye Ọbula ke

snornu nwene a irno bụ nye noogbu badn̄u. Anu magw̄u nye Ọbula ke noogbu badn̄u nw̄ee b̄udnu kwó okwo n̄u rime a.

<sup>16</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi Ọwhnun'anya, Jiz̄osi Karaïsi gweru b̄udnu a nyee kwnornu aij. A kwesiri o nyee b̄udnu aij kwnornu r̄umu nwene aij masi. <sup>17</sup> O b̄uru n̄u nye Ọbula nwernu ékwnu k̄'owa ka, whn̄u nwene a zì n̄u mkpa, o d̄ola obirizi, nye wam nw̄ee Ọwhnun'anya Chiokike n̄u rime a. <sup>18</sup> R̄umu takiri m, a whn̄u n'anya n̄'onu etekne m̄obu n̄'ikwu-ọnu k̄poi, k̄ovu n̄'ernu n̄'ezi ọka.

<sup>19</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi n̄u a magw̄u ezi ọka, ke neeme mkp̄oma aij si rikne n̄u ruwhnu Chiokike, <sup>20</sup> o b̄ubedi ovu aij naama aij ikpe, Chiokike kakwo ovu aij, o magw̄u kpakara nhne. <sup>21</sup> Ele me whn̄urnu n'anya, o b̄uru n̄u ovu aij mána ikpe, ovu jeesi aij rikne o gwuzo n̄u ruwhnu a. <sup>22</sup> A jaanahor̄u a nhne Ọbula a n̄oorio a, kwnornu n̄u a naabīta iwu a neeme masi nhne n̄oso a ovu n̄'onu. <sup>23</sup> Ka bụ nhne o nyernu n̄'iwu, a kweru n̄u r̄ewhna Nnw̄o a Jiz̄osi Karaïsi, a whn̄urita ibne aij n'anya lele kpa o nyernu aij n̄'iwu. <sup>24</sup> Ele naabīta iwu a zì b̄udnu n̄u rime a, ya n̄u rime be. Enine Ns̄o wam o nyernu aij bụ nhne neegesi n̄u o zì n̄u rime aij.

## 4

Anu tule kpakara enine

<sup>1</sup> Ele me whnūrnu n'anya, anu kwékó kpakara enine, anu tule kpakara enine ma be hi n'aka Chiokike, kwnornu nü agida ele əwhnurninya aghalaghala bnarnu nü rime əwa. <sup>2</sup> Ka bu nhne anu jeeji mahia Enine Chiokike, enine əbula ke kwuhiaru nü Jizosi Karaisi varu n'anq-əhni hi nü Chiokike va. <sup>3</sup> Kóvu enine əbula ke kwéle nü Jizosi hiri nü Chiokike va, enine ka híge nü Chiokike. Ka bu enine nye neemegidne Karaisi, nye anu nūrnu əjaava, əzi n'əwa kitna.

<sup>4</sup> Rúmu takíri m, anu bu rúmu Chiokike, anu megbulem ele irno wam, kwnornu nü nye wam zi nü rime anu kakwo nye wam ke zi n'əwa. <sup>5</sup> Ele ka hi n'əwa, be nookwu hite nü nhne be magwü n'əwa, ele zi n'əwa noobnonu be nsni. <sup>6</sup> A hi hne Chiokike zi va, nye əbula ke magwü Chiokike nöonu nhne a nookwu. Kóvu nye ke máa Chiokike zá nöonu nhne a nookwu. Ka bu nhne a jiri mahia enine ezi əka nü enine aghalaghala.

### Chiokike bu əwhnun'anya

<sup>7</sup> Ele me whnūrnu n'anya, a whnūrita ibne aij n'anya, kwnornu nü əwhnun'anya hi nü Chiokike va. Nye əbula ke nöowhnu n'anya bu nye Chiokike mūrnu, nye wam magwü Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> Nye əbula ke whnú n'anya máa Chiokike, kwnornu nü Chiokike bu əwhnun'anya. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike gesiri aij əwhnun'anya n'esilawuru aij, kpa o ziyaru Nnwø o

mūrnu kpoi n'əwa, ma a nwernu bùdnu hite nü rime a. <sup>10</sup> Ka bu əwhnun'anya, əbuo nü a whnūrnu Chiokike n'anya, kóvu əwhnūrnu aij n'anya ziya Nnwø ma əbuu nhne arjohna be jeeji gbaru mmehie aij. <sup>11</sup> Ele me whnūrnu n'anya, lele kpa Chiokike whnūrnu aij n'anya, a kwesiri əwhnūrita ibne aij n'anya. <sup>12</sup> Əzá nye əbula ke whnūleru Chiokike anya, kóvu əbuu nü a whnūrita ibne aij n'anya, Chiokike wu nü rime aij, əwhnun'anya a zuru ozu nü rime aij.

<sup>13</sup> A magwü nü a wu nü rime Chiokike, nü Chiokike wumako nü rime aij, kwnornu nü ənyeru aij Enine a. <sup>14</sup> A whnūrnu, gba akebne nü Nda ziyaru Nnwø a ma əbuu Nye Oznobia ke əwa. <sup>15</sup> Nye əbula ke kweru nü Jizosi bu Nnwø Chiokike, Chiokike wu nü rime nye wam, nye wam masi wu nü rime Chiokike. <sup>16</sup> Kam kpayarü, a magwü, kweru masi nü əwhnun'anya Chiokike bu n'ezi.

Chiokike bu əwhnun'anya. Nye əbula ke nöowhnu n'anya wu nü rime Chiokike, Chiokike wu masi nü rime a. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike mernu əwhnun'anya a zu ozu n'esilawuru aij, ma a nwernu mkpoma siri rikne n'əbochi ikpe, kwnornu nü a nü lele ya n'əwa ka. <sup>18</sup> Ogwnu zila n'əwhnun'anya. Əwhnun'anya ke zuru ozu nəechihala ogwnu, kwnornu nü ogwnu nü awhnūwhnu nookno aka. Nye

obula ke nōotu ogwnu zúge ozu n'owhnun'anya.

<sup>19</sup> A nōowhnu n'anya kwnornu nū Chiokike beru osono whnū aī n'anya. <sup>20</sup> Nye obula ke karū nū ọ whnūrnū Chiokike n'anya, kovu sno nwene a irno bū nye aghalaghala. Nye obula ke whnūige nwene a n'anya, bū nye ọ nōowhnu anya, nwée rikne whnū Chiokike nye ọ zá nōowhnu anya n'anya. <sup>21</sup> Ka bū nhne o nyernu n'iwu, nye obula ke whnūrnū Chiokike n'anya, joowhnuriri nwene a n'anya.

## 5

### *Okwnata ovu nū Nnwō Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Nye obula ke kweru nū Jizōsi bū Karaisi hi nū Chiokike va. Nye obula ke whnūrnū Nda n'anya whnūrnū Nnwō a n'anya masi. <sup>2</sup> Ka bū nhne neegesi nū a whnūrnū rūmu Chiokike n'anya, ọ bū ọ whnū Chiokike n'anya, neeme nhne o nyernu n'iwu. <sup>3</sup> Ka bū nhne neegesi nū a whnūrnū Chiokike n'anya, ọ būru a bīta nhne o nyernu n'iwu, iwu Chiokike zīla rinya. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nū nye obula ke bū nnwō Chiokike neemegbu ọwa. Okwnata ovu aī nū Chiokike bū nhne neemegbu ọwa. <sup>5</sup> Ndaa nye neemegbu ọwa? Ọ bū nye wam ke kweru nū Jizōsi bū Nnwō Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Jizōsi Karaisi bū nye wam jiri ɔvnarna nū mini va. Ọ búo mini kpōi, kovu ọ varū hite n'ovnarna nū mini. Enine Nsō naagba akebne a, a magwū nū akebne a bū ezi ọka. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nū nhne akebne ẹto zì, <sup>8</sup> Enine, mini nū ɔvnarna.\* Nhne ẹto ka kwerikötaru otu nhne. <sup>9</sup> Ọ būru a kweru nū nhne badnū kwuru, nhne Chiokike kwuru kakwo, kwnornu nū ọ bū akebne Chiokike gbarū gbasiri Nnwō a. <sup>10</sup> Nye obula ke kweru nū Nnwō Chiokike nwernu nhne akebne ka nū mkipoma a. Nye obula ke kwéle nū Chiokike neeme a nye aghalaghala, kwnornu nū o kwéle n'akebne Chiokike gbarū gbasiri Nnwō a. <sup>11</sup> Ka bū akebne wam, Chiokike nyernu aī būdnu kwó okwo, būdnu wam zì nū rime Nnwō a. <sup>12</sup> Ka neegesi nū nye obula ke nwernu Nnwō Chiokike nwernu būdnu kwó okwo, nye obula ke nwée Nnwō Chiokike nwée būdnu.

### *Oka ipne-aznū*

<sup>13</sup> M naagbanu anu ele kweru nū rēwhna Nnwō Chiokike, ma anu mahia nū anu nwernu būdnu kwó okwo. <sup>14</sup> Ka bū nhne neemesi ai ovu rikne ọ vakwnusi Chiokike. A magwū nū a riø nhne obula lele kpa echiche ovu a jiri zì, ọ joonu aī. <sup>15</sup> Ọ būru nū a magwū nū ọ noonoru nhne a noorio a, ovu siri aī

\* **5:8** Agwna ọkwukwo ke be gbarū kpa agida awha whemernu kwu kwno, n'oligwe Nda, Ikwu-ọnu nū Enine Nsō. Nhne ẹto ka nookwu otu ọnu. **8** Nhne akebne ẹto zì n'owha, Enine, mini nū ɔvnarna.

rikne nü a jeenwehịa nhne  
noorio a.

<sup>16</sup> O bụru nü nye ọbula  
whnurnu nwene a mernu  
mmehie ke zá noodubna  
n'ènzu, o kpe okpukpe ma  
Chiokike nyee a bùdnu.  
M nookwu nhne gbasiri  
ele neeme mmehie ke zá  
noodubna n'ènzu. Mmehie  
ke noodubna n'ènzu zì. M zá  
naakaa badnụ kpe okpukpe  
gbasiri a. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara nhne  
búo ọma bụ mmehie, kòvu  
agwna mmehie zá noodubna  
n'ènzu.

<sup>18</sup> A magwụ nü nye ọbula  
Chiokike murnu zá neemezne  
mmehie. Nnwọ Chiokike  
naabịta nye ọbula ke Chiokike  
murnu, nye ojo wam nwée  
rikne mekasi a nhne.

<sup>19</sup> A magwụ nü a bụ rụmu  
Chiokike, kòvu kpakara ọwa zì  
nụ mkpururu nye ojo wam.

<sup>20</sup> A magwụ nü Jizosí Karaísi  
Nnwọ Chiokike varụ, ma a  
mahịa nye wam bụ ezi ọka. A  
zì masị nụ rime nye wam ke  
 bụ ezi ọka, Jizosí Karaísi Nnwọ  
a. Ya n'iwhuru a bụ Chiokike  
n'ezi nü bùdnu kwó okwo.

<sup>21</sup> Rụmu takiri m, anụ  
gweme ehni anụ n'okwa  
rènzu.

# Okwukwo izi ke Ebo Jöni gbaru

## Nhne gbasiri Okwukwo izi ka

Nga Jöni gbaru Okwukwo izi Jöni ke ebo, o gholam nye okno badnu. O gweznenu a “Ny-erinya ọma nü rümü a,” ke bụ ọgbako Chiokike. Okwukwo izi matị ka nookwu oka gbasiri ọwhnun’anya n’ehni ibne be, nqodo be aka nü nsnị gbasiri ele neezni nhne aghalaghala.

**Nhne zi n’o**kwukwo **izi ka**  
Qpanizo (1-3)  
Ezi ọka nü Ọwhnun’anya (4-11)  
Okwukwo (12-13)

### *Obekwu ikwu nü okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Jöni, nye okno badnu, naagbaznenu nwerinya Chiokike hohiaru nü rümü a ọkwukwo, ele me whnūrnu n’anya n’ezi, ọ búo me nü nsnunu m, kovu kpakara ele magwụ ezi ọka.  
<sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nü ezi ọka ke zi nü rime aị, ke jaazigidne aị tim tóm.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nü obirizi nü udno ke hi n’aka Chiokike Nda nü Jizosì Karaisì Nnwò Nda aị va, jaadazinu aị nü ezi ọka nü Ọwhnun’anya.

### *Ezi ọka nü Ọwhnun’anya*

<sup>4</sup> O neenye m ovu oso n’onu kpa me nqowhnu rümü i neezne izne n’ezi ọka lele kpa Nda aị nyernu aị n’iwu.

<sup>5</sup> Kitna, nwerinya ọma, m zá m naagbanu i iwu ikne, kovu o bụ koriri ke a ji hiten mbom. M naarijasno ma a whnūrita ehni aị n’anya.  
<sup>6</sup> Ka bụ Ọwhnun’anya wam, a zne izne noobno nsnị nü nhne Chiokike nyernu n’iwu. Lele kpa anu nurnu n’opanizo, iwu a bụ ma anu zne izne n’owhnun’anya.

<sup>7</sup> Agida ele nooduwuhu ele badnu, ele zá neekweru nü Jizosì Karaisì varu n’ano-ehni, bnarnu nü rime ọwa. Nye nü kpam bụ nye nooduwuhu nü nye neemegidne Karaisì.  
<sup>8</sup> Anu ledi anya, o zi anu tuwuhu nhne anu doğburu ehni anu n’eru, kovu ma anu nwehịa ọgwo eru zuru ozu.  
<sup>9</sup> Nye ọbula ke neezne nü ruwhnu gharu nhne Karaisì znirni maa Chiokike. Kovu nye ọbula ke zi neeme iznizni a magwụ Nda nü Nnwò a.  
<sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke vakwnusiri anu ke gwéyala iznizni ka, anu kwúbnana ọro anu, móbu kanu a, “I valé.” <sup>11</sup> Nye ọbula ke kannu a, “I valé” jeekehịa igwe n’eru ojo a.

<sup>12</sup> M nwernu m agida nhne me jaagbanu anu, kovu m jéeme kpam n’okwukwo nü nki. Tnunuma, m neele anya nü m jaava me nü anu kwu oka ruwhnu nü ruwhnu, kpam, ovu oso n’onu aị joozu ozu.

<sup>13</sup> Rümü nwene i rinya kam Chiokike hohiaru neebekwu i.

# Okwukwo izi ke Eto Jóni gbarú

## Nhne gbasíri Okwukwo izi ka

Nga Jóni gbarú Okwukwo izi Jóni ke eto, o gholam nye okno badnú. O gweznenu nye risi ɔgbako Chiokike, nye rəwhna a bụ Gayosi. Okwukwo izi ka, naaznarní Gayosi kwnornu ərnu əma a hne rümu Chiokike berere zi, nöodo masi a aka nü nsní gbasíri otu nyerukna be kwu Diotirifesi.

### Nhne zi n'ɔkwukwo izi ka

Opanizo (1-4)

Gayosi kwasiri ɔkwnata ovu (5-8)

Diotirifesi mékwala nkari (9-10)

Demetirisi mekwáru nkari (11-12)

Okwukwo (13-15)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, nye okno badnú, naagbaznenu Gayosi enyi m me whnūrnú n'anya nü ezi əka.

<sup>2</sup> Enyi m me whnūrnú n'anya, okpukpe m bụ ma ehni i si rikne, ma kpakara nhne i neeme gakwanú i nkari lele kpa mkpuru ovu i naagakwa nkari. <sup>3</sup> O nyernu m mkpoma əso n'ənu k'agida nga agwna rümu nda varu kanu m nhne gbasíri ɔkwnata ovu i n'ezi əka nü kpai neezne izne n'ezi əka wam. <sup>4</sup> O zá nhne nöoso m ovu n'ənu

kakwo nga me nurnu nü rümu m neezne izne n'ezi əka.

### Gayosi kwasiri ɔkwnata ovu

<sup>5</sup> Ezi enyi m me whnūrnú n'anya, i kwasiri ɔkwnata ovu nü kpakara nhne i neemenu rümu nda, o bụ n'ezi nü be bụ ele izne n'ehni i. <sup>6</sup> Be kannu ɔgbako Chiokike əwhnun'anya i, o jøoburu əma ma i zihala be kpa o kwasiri n'anya Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Be kwnornu rəwhna Karaïsi whoga zni izi əma, be kwéle o nahoru oyi aka hite n'aka ele kwé ekwe. <sup>8</sup> A kwasiri o nabnanya ele ka nkari ma aị nü be snornu rnükota ərnu ezi əka n'otu.

### Diotirifesi mékwala nkari

<sup>9</sup> M gbaznennu m ɔgbako Chiokike ɔkwukwo, kovu Diotirifesi nye noopio o bụru nye risi kwéle obno nsní nü nhne me nookwu. <sup>10</sup> Nga me varu, m jeeme ele badnú mahia nhne o neeme, kpakara nhne o nookwu gbasíri aị nü kpakara aghalaghala a. Tukwasi n'olu nhne ka, o kwéle o nabnanya rümu nda aị. Ele pioru o kwubnanya rümu nda aị, o kwéle be, kovu o chihala be n'ɔgbako Chiokike.

### Demetirisi mekwáru nkari

<sup>11</sup> Enyi m me whnūrnú n'anya, i snó nhne bùo əma, kovu snornu nhne bụru əma. Nye əbulu ke neeme nhne bụru əma hi hne Chiokike zi va. Nye neeme nhne ojo whnúge Chiokike anya ria ria. <sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele badnú nookwu Demetirisi əka əma

hite n'ezi ọka. Aīla masị  
nookwu a ọka ọma, anụ  
magwụ nụ akebne aị bụ ezi.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>13</sup> M nwernu m agida  
nhne me kwesiri ọ gbanụ  
i n'okwukwo, kovu m jéejí  
mkpisi ọkwukwo nụ nki  
naagba a. <sup>14</sup> M neele anya nụ  
m jaava whnụ i anya ige matị,  
me nụ jí kwu ọka ruwhnu nụ  
ruwhnu.

<sup>15</sup> M neekpe ma Chiokike  
nyee i udno. Kpakara ele  
enyi i neebekwu i. Bekwu  
kpakara ele enyi aị n'otu  
n'otu.

## Okwukwo izi Judu gbaru Nhne gbasiri Okwukwo izi ka

Judu gbaru *Okwukwo izi Judu*, nōodo ele badnū aka nū nsnī gbasiri ele neezni nhne aghalaghala, ele karū nū be bụ ele kweru ekwe. Lele 2 *Pita*, Judu, n'okwukwo matī ka, naakwnagidne nye nōogwnu a, o naakaa be gba otna kwnornu ɔkwnata mkpoma ke Chiokike nyernu ele ke a otu mgba be bīta.

### **Nhne zì n'o kwukwo izi ka**

Opanizo (1-2)

Ele neezni nhne aghalaghala (3-16)

Ezni o bīta ɔkwnata mkpoma (17-23)

Ojija zìnu Chiokike (24-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Judu, nye izi ke Jizosi Karaisi, nye bụ kwno nwene rukna Jemisi, naagbaznenu kpakara ele Chiokike sukwuru ɔkwukwo, ele wu nū rime ɔwhnun'anya Chiokike Nda, ele Jizosi bītaru. <sup>2</sup> Obirizi nū udno nū ɔwhnun'anya banu anu ɔba.

### *Ele neezni nhne aghalaghala*

<sup>3</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, m neeyisi rikne naagbanu anu ɔkwukwo gbasiri ɔznohia ke a nwernu igwe nū rime a, o zì mkpa me gbanu anu ma anu yisi ɛhni naagba otna kwnornu nū ɔkwnata ovu ke

Chiokike nyernu ele ke a otu mgba be bīta. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nū agwna ele zá nōotu ogwnu Chiokike rībnanyarnu hne a máa n'esilawūru aī, ele naagbanwo izi ɔma ke oru Chiokike, ma be nwe oghere rnū ɛrnu ojo be, be gɔnahoru Jizosi Karaisi Nyenwe aī nū eze aī. Okwukwo nsɔ kwuru nhne gbasiri be agida ige wheru ewhe nū be jaanahia ɔmuma ikpe.

<sup>5</sup> M neechenwanyanu anu nhne ka, o bụ n'ezi nū anu magwụ kpakara nhne ka, nū Nyenwe aī dōhiaru ele Izireli n'eli Ijipiti, kovu omekwo, gbu kpakara ele kwé ekwe. <sup>6</sup> Anu chenwanya ele enine izi ele bītala ɔnodi be nū mbom, kovu gharu ɔnodi be, Chiokike tūru be ijigba tim tōm nū ɔchichiri, bīta be dù n'okne ɔbochi ikpe wam o jaama be ikpe. <sup>7</sup> Lele kpa Sodom nū Gomora nū kpakara ɛli gbaru be gburugburu, ele wu nū rime be ruru aruru-eli ke ome ɔyi nū nhne zìla rīchna, be taru be awhnūwhnu békwnu noonwu tim tōm, ma be bürü nhne ɔdo aka nū nsnī nyee kpakara ele badnū.

<sup>8</sup> Kpam masi, ele nōoro mboro ojo ka mehieru megidne ano-ehni be, be ledna ochi risi Chiokike anya, ele kajaru ele wu n'oligwe. <sup>9</sup> O bùbedi nye risi ele enine izi Maijeli, nga ya nū Ekwensu nōodogbuta iznu Mozizi, nwée rikne kwu ɔka ojo megidne Ekwensu, kovu o karū, "Nyenwe aī bigbō i." <sup>10</sup> Kovu ele ka naakaja

nhne be máa, be nü lele rümu anohia ojo, neeme nhne noogwnu be, kpakara nhne ka joodoka be.

<sup>11</sup> Awhnúwhnu jaazinu be. Be snornu apna Keni. Be kwnornu iwai dnabna nü mmehie Balam, be bu ele risi rikne lele Kora, be joowhu etekne lele kpa Kora whuru.

<sup>12</sup> Ele ka nü lele rune nü iriri omekorita anu, iwhnerne zá nootu be o mee nhne ojo. Be nooznu ehni be kpó. Be nü lele erumeru oligwe ruwhere neewhesa, be nwéé rikne gweya mini ozozo. Be nü lele isisi mìla mkpuru, o bùbedi n'òkochi, isisi be vnúrnu hite nü egwnugwnu a, ke nwúrnu ɔnzu n'ezi.

<sup>13</sup> Be nü lele okne abakanini ke osimini, be nü ेrnú iwhnerne be noogbo okoto. Be nü lele mbo ghieru apna, ele Chiokike bitannu oghere n'okne òchichiri òkwnukokwnu.

<sup>14</sup> O bu Ìnoku, nye esau hite n'Adam, nye kwuru n'agida ige wheru ewhe, "Le, Nyenwe aij jaava, ya nü agida ele nsò a be jóogwnuli ɔnu, <sup>15</sup> o jeekpe kpakara ele badnù ikpe, o jaama kpakara ele máa Chiokike ikpe, kwnornu kpakara aruru-eli be ruru, nü kpakara ɔka ele mmehie ka máa Chiokike kwuru kwugidne a." <sup>16</sup> Ka bu ele zi naatakpo ntakpo, noobno ele berere nhne, be noosno nhne ojo ke noogwnu mkpoma be, be noovugnadna ehni be, naaznarni ele badnù ma be nwehia nhne be pioru.

<sup>17</sup> Ele me whnúrnu n'anya, anu chenwanya nhne ele izi Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaïsi kwuru. <sup>18</sup> Be kannu anu, "N'ige ipne-aznu, ele joomu anu rümu jaava, ele noosno nhne ojo ke noogwnu mkpoma máa Chiokike be." <sup>19</sup> Ka bu ele neegweya okewa, ele anohni neechi, ele nwéé Enine Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> Kòvu anu, ele me whnúrnu n'anya, anu wulizo ehni anu lele ɔro hite nü ntueli ɔkwnata ovu anu ke zi nsò. Anu kpe okpukpe nü rikne Enine Nsò. <sup>21</sup> Anu bita ehni anu n'òwhmun'anya ke Chiokike, kpa anu noosno, neele anya obirizi ke Nyenwe aij Jizosi Karaïsi jeenyenye anu nü bùdnu kwó okwo.

<sup>22</sup> Anu dònu ele nwernu mkpoma lawuru obirizi. <sup>23</sup> Anu znohia ele berere, dohia be lele ele hi nü rime békwnu. Anu gweru ogwu dònu ele berere obirizi. Kòvu anu sno o bùbedi iwo ke mmehie be gburu hite n'èrnu anohni irno.

### Ojija zìnu Chiokike

<sup>24</sup> Chiokike bu nye ke nwernu rikne o bita anu ma anu gharu o dna, mee ma anu gwuzoru nwéé ɔru, nü mkpoma ɔso n'ònu nü ruwhnu a zi igwugwu. <sup>25</sup> Ya bu Chiokike kpó, Nye Oznohia aij, hite nü Jizosi Karaïsi Nyenwe aij, kpakara igwugwu, nü dudugna, nü rikne nü ɔchi risi zìnu a, hite nü mbòm dù kitna, ɔkwnukokwnu. Amim.

*Odo aka nü nsnì nü ezni*

# Okpume Chiokike kpumennu Joni **Nhne gbasiri Okwukwo ka**

Okwukwo ka neegesi nhne Joni whnurnu gbasiri izi Chiokike nü nhne Jizosi Karaisi mernu (1:2). Izi ka waru ngalaba eto. (1) Rikne ojo noornu ernu n'owa, nye Karaisi jaata awhnuywhnu, nwu masi. (2) Jizosi bu Nyenwe ai, o jeemegbu kpakara ele badnu nü kpakara rikne ke neemegidne Chiokike. (3) Chiokike nwernu ogwo ernu ke o bitannu kpakara ele ke a, ele kwasiri be kwnata be mkpoma, ele dazigidnernu n'okwnata ovu be, ke kakwo ele nwurnu n'ernu Nyenwe ai.

Ka bu izi ke nwernu olile anya nyee ele Karaisi, ele taru awhnuywhnu, nwu kwnornu okwnata mkpoma be nü Karaisi. Okwukwo izi ka nookwu nü o bu n'ezi nü ochichi aka rikne ele Rom zi naakpa rikne, kovu Nnw Atnurnu Chiokike nwe omegbu n'ipne-aznū. Ka mernu be bürü ele kwasiri okwnata ovu du n'enwu.

## **Nhne zi n'Okwukwo ka**

Qwhnurninya Joni (1:1-8)  
Nyenwe ai zi budnu (1:9-20)  
Okwukwo izi ogbako Chiokike esau (2:1---3:22)  
Okpukpe n'oligwe (4:1-11)

Okwukwo ke nwernu akara esau (5:1---6:17)  
Okpukpe nü ruwhnu ngadna eze Chiokike (7:1-17)  
Okwodu esau (8:1---11:19)  
Agwo nü anohia lawuru wam (12:1---13:18)  
Ikpe Chiokike nü ocheckwa a (14:1---15:8)  
Okiko ovu owe ehni Chiokike (16:1-21)  
Be megburu ele irno Chiokike (17:1---20:10)  
Ikpe ipne-aznū (20:11-15)  
Oligwe ikne nü owa ikne (21:1-8)  
Jeruselem ikne (21:9---22:6)  
Karaisi jaava wara wara (22:7-21)

<sup>1</sup> Okpume Jizosi Karaisi, ke Chiokike nyernu a, ma o gesi ele izi a nhne jeeme n'ige mati ke vazne, o zizne enine izi a o gesi nye izi a Joni. <sup>2</sup> Joni gbaru akebne ikwu-onu Chiokike nü akebne Jizosi Karaisi, o kwuru kpakara nhne o whnurnu. <sup>3</sup> Nye owa oma bu nye noogwnu kpakara ikwu-onu ke okwukwo qwhnurninya ka, nü ele nurnu be, bita masi be, kwnornu nü ige zi ndundi.

## *Obekwu ikwu*

<sup>4</sup> Mawa, Joni naagbaznenu ogbako Chiokike esau ke zi n'Esia okwukwo.

Oru nü udno ke Chiokike nye zi, nye zi nü mbom, nü nye ke jaava dazinu anu, hite n'aka enine esau ke zi nü ruwhnu ngadna eze a,<sup>5</sup> ma n'aka Jizosi Karaisi, nye akebne kwasiri be kwnata

a mkpoma, nye mbom ke hi n'enwu lizo, nye ke n'echi ele eze k'owa.

Nye whnurnu ai n'anya, gweru ɔvnarna a snusnama kpakara mmehie ai,<sup>6</sup> o mee ai a buru mbam ele okwa ariohna Chiokike a, nu Nda a, igwugwu nu rikne zinu a hite kitna du n'ige kwó okwo. Amim.

<sup>7</sup>Le, o vawa nu rime erumeru oligwe,

kpakara anya jowhnu a, ma ele duru a ara,

kpakara ele zi n'owa jaagbanu a mkpe.

Owe! Amim.

<sup>8</sup> "Mawa bu Alifa nu Omega," bu nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru. "Mawa bu Opanizo nu Okwukwo, nye zi, nye zi nu mbom, nu nye jaava, Nye Meli Nhne Dum."

### *Nye nu lele Nnwø ke Badnu*

<sup>9</sup> Mawa bu Joni, nye bu nnwø nda anu, nye sno anu nu rime awhnuywhnu, a bu ele eli-eze a, a naagidne awhnuywhnu. Be kwuzneru m nu rime eli ohia esilawuru osimini ke Patimosi, kwnornu nu m kporu m okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike nu nhne Jizosi gbaru ama a.

<sup>10</sup> M zi m nu rime Enine n'obochi Nyenwe ai, m nurnu m okne nkoli n'aznu m ke dnarnu lele okwodu.

<sup>11</sup> Nkoli ka kaa, "Gbası nhne i whnurnu n'okwu-kwo, nhne zi kitna, nu nhne jeeme nu ruwhnu. 20 Ka bu nhne miri emi ke mbo esau wam i whnurnu n'akarikwnunga m, nu nhne be tukwasiri tonji esau wam be wuru golu. Mbo esau wam bu enine izi ɔgbako Chiokike esau, nhne be tukwasiri tonji esau wam i whnurnu bu ɔgbako esau."

ziznenu Sadisi, nu Filadefia, zizne masinu Laodisia."

<sup>12</sup> M tuhnasna ma m whnurnu m nye nookwunu m oka. M whnurnu m nhne be tukwasiri tonji esau be wuru golu. <sup>13</sup> N'esilawuru nhne be tukwasiri tonji esau wam gwuzo otu nye nu lele Nnwø ke Badnu. O wogwu iwo awura duru a eli ochi, o ji ajni su nu mkpoma a. <sup>14</sup> Risi a nu rukeri-ize a noonwu va-a-a lele wulu, naachna va-a-a lele mkipuru-mini, anya a nu lele riro bekwnu. <sup>15</sup> Ochi a lawuru nu lele ola be gbaru bekwnu nu rime ite bekwnu, nkoli a naadna lele agida mini. <sup>16</sup> O ji mbo esau n'akarikwnunga a, ama-ogwnu nwernu ruwhnu lawuru tuga buko neehi n'onu a noowhuya, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ehnam n'esilawuru iwhnehnie.

<sup>17</sup> Nga me whnurnu a, m dna n'eli n'ochi a lele nye nwurnu onwu. Koyu o tukwasiri m akarikwnunga a, kaa, "Ogwnu tuko i, mawa bu Nye Mbom nu Nye Ipne-aznu. <sup>18</sup> M zi m budnu. M nwurnu m enwu, koyu le, m zi m budnu tim tom. M ji m snambí enwu nu eli renwu.

<sup>19</sup> "Gbası nhne i whnurnu n'okwu-kwo, nhne zi kitna, nu nhne jeeme nu ruwhnu.

20 Ka bu nhne miri emi ke mbo esau wam i whnurnu n'akarikwnunga m, nu nhne be tukwasiri tonji esau wam be wuru golu. Mbo esau wam bu enine izi ɔgbako Chiokike esau, nhne be tukwasiri tonji esau wam i whnurnu bu ɔgbako esau."

**2***Izi ele Efesoṣi*

<sup>1</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ögbakο Chiokike ke zi nü n'Efesoṣi ọkwukwo: Hite n'önü nye wam ji mbø esan wam n'akarikwnunga a, nye neezne izne n'esilawuru nhne be tükwası tonji esan wam. <sup>2</sup> M magwụ m nhne anu neeme. Anu noodogbu ehni anu n'ernu nü osnuta mkpoma anu. Anu kwéle o kwubnanya ele aruru-eli, anu kparu ele kwuru ehni be ele izi iru, kovu be búo, anu whnu nü be bu ele aghalaghala. <sup>3</sup> Anu jiri osuta mkpoma nagidne awhnụwhnu anu taru kwnornu ręwhna m, anu kwéle rikne gwu anu.

<sup>4</sup> Kovu m nwernu m otu nhne megidne anu, anu zima n'owhnun'anya lele kpa anu neeme nü mbom. <sup>5</sup> Anu chenwanya hne anu dnarnu. Anu hi nü mmehie anu tühnasna, rnü ərnu mbom anu rnurnu. O bürü nü anu jötuhnasna hite nü mmehie anu, m jaavakwnusi anu wara wara, gweme nhne be tükwası tonji anu nü hne o zi, okwolem ma anu tühnasnarnu. <sup>6</sup> Kovu anu nwernu otu nhne bürü oma, anu sno ərnu ele Nikolata irno lele kpa me snornu a irno.

<sup>7</sup> Nye nwernu nsnj, o nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ögbakο Chiokike. Nye megburu, m jeenyə a rikne o ri mkpuru isisi ke bunifu ke zi n'obna Chiokike.

*Izi ele Sımaina*

<sup>8</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ögbakο Chiokike ke zi nü Sımaina ọkwukwo: Hite n'önü nye wam bu Nye Mbom nü Nye Ipne-aznụ, nye nwurnu, ziři kwno bunifu. <sup>9</sup> M magwụ m awhnụwhnu anu naata. M magwụ m nü anu bu ele mboni, kovu anu bu ele nwernu ekwu k'agida. M magwụ m ọka ojo ele ka nü be bu ele Ju nookwugidne anu, kovu be búo, be bu ele ọro ögbakο Setani. <sup>10</sup> Ogwnu tuko anu kwnornu awhnụwhnu anu jaata. Le Setani jeeysi agwna anu n'ikelu ma be kpa anu iru. Anu jeenwe ọkpagbu nri obochi. Anu bürü ele kwesiri ọkwnta mkpoma du n'enwu, m jeenye anu okpueze ke bu bunifu.

<sup>11</sup> Nye nwernu nsnj, o nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ögbakο Chiokike. Nye megburu, enwu ke ebo jóogbu a.

*Izi ele Pegamosi*

<sup>12</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ögbakο Chiokike ke zi nü Pegamosi ọkwukwo:

Hite n'önü nye wam nwernu ama-ogwnu ke nwernu ruwhnu lawuru zi buko. <sup>13</sup> M magwụ m hne anu wu bu hne ngadna Setani zi. Anu jidnesiri ręwhna m rikne, anu túwhule ọkwnta mkpoma anu nü hne me zi, o bùbedi nga be gburu Antipasi nye akebne m nye kwesiri ọkwnta mkpoma n'esilawuru anu hne Setani wu. <sup>14</sup> Kovu m nwernu m nhne ele nü ele megidne anu. Agwna ele noosno iznizni Balam nye

znirni Balakị kpa o jeeme r̄umu Izireli mmehie hite n'ori nhne be jiri kwanu r̄enwu ariohna n̄u hite n'ome oyi. <sup>15</sup> Agwna ele noosno iznizni ele Nikolata zi masi n'esilawuru anu. <sup>16</sup> Anu hi nu mmehie t̄uhnasna, o búo kpam, m jaavakwnusi anu w̄ara wara, gweru amaḡwnu hi n'qnu m whuya lus̄i ele ka ögwnu.

<sup>17</sup> Nye nwernu nsn̄i, o n̄urnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ögbak̄o Chiokike. Nye megburu, m jeenye a agwna mana ke tugwaru otugwa. M jeenye masi a otu akaworugwu abochna ke be gbakwasiri r̄ewhna ikne n'olu a, o zá nye berere marnu a, okwolem nye wam nahiaru a.

### *Izi ele Taitira*

<sup>18</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ögbak̄o Chiokike ke zi n̄u Taitira ɔkwukwo: Ka bu nhne Nnw̄o Chiokike kwuru, nye wam anya a lawuru n̄u lele békwnu, nye ochi a lawuru noonwu lele ola chnarnu achna. <sup>19</sup> M magw̄u m nhne anu neeme. M magw̄u m ɔwhnun'anya anu, n̄u ɔkwnata mkpoma anu, n̄u izi anu, n̄u ɔsnuta mkpoma anu. M magw̄u m masi n̄u ernerema n'aka Nda m. M jeenye a mb̄o ɔsisi. <sup>20</sup> Nye nwernu nsn̄i, o n̄urnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ögbak̄o Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> K̄ovu m nwernu otu nhne megidne anu. Anu gharuru nwerinya wam bu Jezibeli n'esilawuru anu. Nwerinya ka kwuru ehn̄i a nye ɔwhnurninya Chiokike, neezni ele izi m kpa be mee oyi, n̄u o ri nhne be jiri kwa

r̄enwu, nooduhie ele badnu. <sup>21</sup> M nyernu m a ige ma o t̄uhnasna n̄u mmehie ome oyi, o kwéle. <sup>22</sup> Le, m jootubna n'okpata ya n̄u ele oyi a, be jaata awhn̄uwhnu k'agida, okwolem ma be t̄uhnasnarnu hite n̄u nhne ojo be m̄uhiaru n'aka a. <sup>23</sup> M joogbu r̄umu a, ma kpakara ögbak̄o Chiokike mahia n̄u mawa bu nye wam noonyosna mkpoma n̄u echiche ke r̄umu badnu. M jookwuhnsi nye obula lele kpa erneru a jiri ziri. <sup>24</sup> K̄ovu agwna anu gwnarnu n̄u Taitira, ele snóge iznizni ojo ka, ele máa nhne be nookwu nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Setani, m jeenye anu ivu r̄una berere. <sup>25</sup> K̄ovu anu jidnesi rikne nhne anu ji tem m va.

<sup>26</sup> Nye megburu, bita ikw̄onu m d̄u ɔkwukwo, m jeenye a rikne hne kpakara mba zi.

<sup>27</sup> O jeeji mkpara rugwe n̄echi be, o j̄eliwa be lele kpa be liwa itechi,

<sup>28</sup> lele kpa me nahiaru iknernema n'aka Nda m. M jeenye a mb̄o ɔsisi. <sup>29</sup> Nye nwernu nsn̄i, o n̄urnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ögbak̄o Chiokike.

## 3

### *Izi ele Sadisi*

<sup>1</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ögbak̄o Chiokike ke zi Sadisi ɔkwukwo: Ka bu nhne nye wam ji enine ɛsau Chiokike n'aka a, n̄u mb̄o ɛsau. M magw̄u m nhne anu neeme. M magw̄u m n̄u anu nwernu

r̄ewhna n̄u an̄u z̄i b̄udnu, k̄ovu an̄u nw̄urnu ɔn̄wu. <sup>2</sup> An̄u tnenya, jikwasi nhne ke gwnarnu mat̄i o nw̄u rikne, kwnornu n̄u m whn̄ige m ̄ernu an̄u ke zuru ozu n̄u ruwhnu Chiokike m. <sup>3</sup> An̄u chenwanya nhne an̄u nahiaru, ke an̄u n̄urnu, an̄u mee be. An̄u hi n̄u mmehie an̄u t̄uhnasna. O b̄uru n̄u an̄u jéetnenya, m jaavakwnusi an̄u lele nye buznu, an̄u jáamahia ige me jaava.

<sup>4</sup> K̄ovu an̄u nw̄ernu badn̄u ele n̄u ele n̄u Sadisi ele mérula awura be. Be joowo awura abochna snornu m zne izne kwnornu n̄u be kwesiri. <sup>5</sup> Nye megburu kpa, be joowote a awura abochna, m jóokwnome r̄ewhna a n̄'okwukwo ke b̄udnu. M jookwuhia r̄ewhna a n̄u ruwhnu Nda m ya n̄u ruwhnu ele enine izi a. <sup>6</sup> Nye nw̄ernu nsn̄i, o n̄urnu nhne Enine Ns̄o naakanu kpakara ɔgbako Chiokike.

### *Izi ele Filadefia*

<sup>7</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ɔgbako Chiokike ke z̄i n̄u Filadefia ɔkwukwo: Ka b̄u nhne nye wam z̄i ns̄o n̄u nye ezi ɔka kwuru, nye jigwu snamb̄i Devidi, nye o b̄uru n̄u o gbama ɔnuhna, o zá nye nw̄ernu rikne o gbasni a, nye gbasni ɔnuhna, o zá nye nw̄ernu rikne o gbama a. <sup>8</sup> M magw̄u m nhne an̄u neeme. Le, m gbamannu m an̄u ɔnuhna ke o zá nye nw̄ernu rikne gbasni, kwnornu n̄u an̄u nw̄ernu iknernema mat̄i,

k̄ovu an̄u b̄itaru ikwu-onu m, an̄u góñahorula r̄ewhna m. <sup>9</sup> An̄u j̄owhnu nhne me jeeme ele ɔro ɔgbako Setani, ele ka n̄u be b̄u ele Ju, k̄ovu be b̄uo, be b̄u ele aghalaghala, m jeeme be va dna n̄'eli n̄'ochi an̄u, be jaamahia n̄u m whn̄urnu m an̄u n̄'anya. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu n̄u an̄u b̄itaru ikwu-onu m, sn̄uta ovu, m jaab̄ita masi an̄u n̄'ige ɔrnurna ke jaadnakwası kpakara ɔwa, o rna ele wu n̄'owa ɔrnurna.

<sup>11</sup> Le, m vawa wara wara, an̄u jidnesi nhne an̄u ji rikne, o z̄i nye berere nahoru an̄u okpu-eze an̄u. <sup>12</sup> Nye megburu, m jeeme a nsn̄usnu Oro Ns̄o Chiokike m. O jéehi n̄u rime a wh̄oga berere. M jaagbakwası r̄ewhna Chiokike m n̄'olu a, ya n̄u r̄ewhna ɔhna ikne Chiokike m, ke b̄u Jeruselem ikne, ke hi n̄'oligwe n̄'aka Chiokike m hiedna. M jaagbakwası a r̄ewhna ikne m n̄'olu a. <sup>13</sup> Nye nw̄ernu nsn̄i, o n̄urnu nhne Enine Ns̄o naakanu kpakara ɔgbako Chiokike.

### *Izi ele Laodisia*

<sup>14</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ɔgbako Chiokike ke z̄i n̄u Laodisia ɔkwukwo: Ka b̄u nhne Am̄im kwuru, nye akebne kwesiri be kwnata a mkp̄oma n̄u nye ezi ɔka, nye n̄eichi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru. <sup>15</sup> M magw̄u m nhne an̄u neeme. An̄u kp̄éle b̄ekwnu, an̄u j̄ila iyi. O jooburu ɔma n̄u an̄u kperu b̄ekwnu m̄obu n̄u an̄u j̄iri iyi. <sup>16</sup> K̄ovu kwnornu n̄u an̄u z̄i marna marna, an̄u

kpéle békwnu, anụ jíla iyi, m joogbohala anụ n'önü m.  
<sup>17</sup> Anụ kwuru, "M barụ m eze, m nwernu m erekwu, o zá nhne naara m," kóvu nü anụ máa nü anụ bụ ele nöowhnuji anya, nü ele be kwasiri o dönu obirizi, ele mboni, ele isni nü ele gba eto. <sup>18</sup> Me zni anụ ezni, anụ zunahoru m golu be snúrnu, ma anụ nwernu erekwu, nü awura abochna, ma anụ kpusni eto anụ gbagwu, tna egwunumisi n'anya anụ ma anụ whnúrnu ọsno. <sup>19</sup> M neebigbó kpakara ele me whnúrnu n'anya, naapnja masi be nhne. Anụ gbalị tūhnasna, hi nü mmechie whuya. <sup>20</sup> Le, m gwuzogwu m n'önüuhna, nooznu aka. Nye ọbula ke nürnü nkoli m, gbama önüuhna, m jaabnazne n'oro a, snornu a ri wiri, ya snornu m masi ri wiri.

<sup>21</sup> Nye megburu, m jeenye a rikne o snornu m daziri eli nü ngadna eze m, lele kpa me megburu, m snornu Nda m daziri eli nü ngadna eze a. <sup>22</sup> Nye nwernu nsnị, o nürnü nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ọgbako Chiokike.

## 4

### *Ngadna eze ke zi n'oligwe*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, m whnúrnu m, le, otu önüuhna gbamarnu n'oligwe. Nkoli wam me nürnü nü mbom ke dnarnu lele ọkwodu karu, "Vaa hna, m jeegesi i nhne jeemeriri nü ruwhnu."

<sup>2</sup> Ngangam, m zi m n'Enine, m whnúrnu m nü rime oligwe otu ngadna eze nü

nye dazi n'olu a. <sup>3</sup> Nye wam dazi nü ngadna eze wam, ruwhnu a noogbu marna marna lele akaworugwu jasipa nü sadisi, eke nü egwurugwu hnirni ngadna eze wam gburugburu ke naachna lele emiradi. <sup>4</sup> Nri ngadna eze lawürü nü ẹno berere gbaru ngadna eze wam gburugburu, ele okno badnụ nri lawürü nü ẹno dazi n'olu ngadna eze berere wam woru awura abochna, kpuru okpu-eze golu nü risi be. <sup>5</sup> Amuma nü egbe oligwe nü ọdidna hi nü ngadna eze wam naadna. Tonji esau zi nü ruwhnu ngadna eze wam noonwu békwnu, ke bụ enine esau wam Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Osimini nü lele nyno nöowhnu ọsno zi nü ruwhnu ngadna eze wam.

N'esilawürü ngadna eze wam ya nü gburugburu a bụ nhne ẹno zi bùdnu bụ anya anya ruwhnu nü aznụ zi. <sup>7</sup> Nhne ke mbom nü lele odum, ke ẹbo nü lele nnwọ ehni, ke eto nwernu ruwhnu lele ruwhnu badnụ, ke eno nü lele igno neewhe ewhe. <sup>8</sup> Nhne zi bùdnu ẹno wam, ke ọbula nwernu aka-nkwu isunu, kpakara ehni be bụ anya anya. Be kpúsni ọnụ be iwhnehnie nü abalị, be nöogwu eri naakaa, "Nso, nso, nso

bụ Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum, Nye zi nü mbom, nye zi kítña, nye jaava."

<sup>9</sup> Kpa nhne wam zi bùdnu zi neenye a igwugwu nü ọson'anya, nötunu nye wam

dazigwu nü ngadna eze wam mmamma, nye zi bjudnu ọkwnukokwnu,<sup>10</sup> ele okno badnụ nri lawụru nü ẹno wam dna n'eli nü ruwhnu nye wam dazigwu nü ngadna eze, kpo risi eli nü ruwhnu nye wam zi bjudnu ọkwnukokwnu. Be tibita okpueze be nü ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, kaa,

<sup>11</sup> “I bụ nye kwesiri, Nyenwe aị Chiokike, ọ nahoru igwugwu nü ọson'anya, nü ikeremema, kwnornu nü o bụ jiwa keru kpakara nhne hite nü echiche i, ji nyernu be bjudnu.”

## 5

*Okwukwo nü Nnwọ Atnurwu wam*

<sup>1</sup> M whnurnu m otu ọkwukwo n'akarikwnunga nye wam dazi nü ngadna eze wam, be gbarụ a nhne ruwhnu nü aznụ, be kasiri a akara esan. <sup>2</sup> M whnurnu m otu enine izi nwernu rikne ji okno nkoli neesi okokoba, naakaa, “Ndaa nye kwesiri ọ gbaji akara esan wam nü o kpume ọkwukwo wam?” <sup>3</sup> Koyu ọ zá nye be whnurnu n'oligwe nü ọwa mọbu nü mkpururu ọwa, bụ nye kwesiri o kpume ọkwukwo wam mọbu lebna anya nü rime a. <sup>4</sup> M kwana ékwna k'agida kwnornu nü ọ zá nye be whnurnu kwesiri o kpume ọkwukwo wam mọbu lebna anya nü rime a. <sup>5</sup> Otu

nü rime ele okno badnụ wam kanu m, “I kwnáma ékwna, le, Odum ke ębournu Juda,\* Mgbaręgwnugwnu Devidi,† o megbulem, o nwernu rikne o kpume ọkwukwo wam, nü o tóma akara esan wam.”

<sup>6</sup> Ige wam m whnurnu m otu Nnwọ Atnurnu gwuzo n'esilawụru ngadna eze wam, ma nü esilawụru nhne ẹno wam zi bjudnu ya nü ele okno badnụ wam, lele nü be gburu a ogbu. O nwernu mfu esan, nü anya esan ke bụ enine esan wam Chiokike, ke o zihalaru nü rime kpakara ọwa. <sup>7</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam zne nahoru nye wam dazi nü ngadna eze wam ọkwukwo n'akarikwnunga a. <sup>8</sup> Nga ọ nahoruru a ọkwukwo wam, nhne ẹno wam zi bjudnu nü ele okno badnụ nri lawụru nü ẹno wam dna n'eli nü ruwhnu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam, kpakara be ji obo be n'aka, ya nü obele golu ke isensi jihiaru, ke bụ okpukpe ele nsọ. <sup>9</sup> Be gwnu eri ikne,

“I kwesiri ọ nahoru ọkwukwo wam, nü o tóma akara a, kwnornu nü be gburu i, i gweru ɔvnarna i gbahia ele ke Chiokike hite nü kpakara ębournu, nü iku-ọnu, hite nü mba nü ele badnụ.

<sup>10</sup> I mernu be bürü mbam ele ọkwa arjohna, ke jeekpenu Chiokike, be joobu ele eze nęechi ọwa.”

\* 5:5 Odum ke ębournu Juda Jenesisi 49:9  
11:1, 10

† 5:5 Mgbaręgwnugwnu Devidi Azaya

<sup>11</sup> M le anya, m nurnu m nkoli agida enine izi gbaru ngadna eze wam gburugburu, nụ nhne eno wam zi bụdnu nụ ele okno badnụ, pokwu nụ pokwu nụ pokwu ndasi, nụ pokwu ndasi nụ ndasi. <sup>12</sup> Be noogwnu eri nụ okno nkoli, naakaa,

"Nnwọ Atnurnu wam be gburu kwesiri  
o nahoru rikne, nụ erekwu  
nụ akoniche, nụ ikeremē  
nụ Ọson'anya nụ igwugwu, nụ Ọznarni."

<sup>13</sup> M nurnu m hne kpakara nhne zi bụdnu zi n'oligwe, n'owa, nụ mkpururu Ọwa, kpakara nhne zi bụdnu ke zi n'okno osimini nụ kpakara nhne zi nụ rime be, naakaa, "Oznarni nụ Ọson'anya nụ igwugwu nụ rikne zi nụ nye wam dazi nụ ngadna eze, ya nụ Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tim tom."

<sup>14</sup> Nhne eno wam zi bụdnu, kaa, "Amịm." Ele okno badnụ wam dna n'eli, kpọnu Chiokike nụ Nnwọ Atnurnu risi eli.

## 6

### Akara ẹsau wam

<sup>1</sup> M whnurnu m nga Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tomarnu akara ke mbom. Otu nhne zi bụdnu eno wam ji nkoli dnarnu lele egbe oligwe kaa, "Vaa." <sup>2</sup> M le anya, le otu iyinya rịchna, nye gbagwụ a ji otu mgbata, be nyee a okpu-eze, o whoga noologbu, neemegbu.

<sup>3</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam toma akara ke ẹbo, m nurnu m nhne

eno wam zi bụdnu ke ẹbo, naakaa, "Vaa." <sup>4</sup> Le, iyinya berere naachna ihie ihie, be nyernu nye gbagwụ a rikne o gweme udno n'owa, mee ele badnụ noogbu ibne be, be nyernu a ama-ogwnu hna ezi.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tomarnu akara ke eto, m nurnu m hne nhne eno wam zi bụdnu eto karu, "Vaa." M le anya whnụ iyinya neeji riji, nye gbagwụ a ji nhne be nootu nhne n'aka a. <sup>6</sup> M nurnu m nkoli n'esilawuru nhne eno wam zi bụdnu, naakaa, "Otu ntụtụ ikpa wheti bu ọgwo ẹrnu otu ọbochi, ntụtụ ikpa balị eto ọgwo ẹrnu otu ọbochi. Kọvu anụ lúlu mọno olivu nụ manya vajin."

<sup>7</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam toma akara k'eno, m nurnu m nkoli nhne zi bụdnu k'eno karu, "Vaa." <sup>8</sup> M le anya, otu iyinya ogbu-nụ-orio, ręwhna nye dazi n'olu a bu Enwu, Eli Ręnwu sno a n'aznụ. Be nyernu a rikne hne otu nga nụ nga eno ke Ọwa zi, ma o gweru ama-ogwnu nụ ọkwnunyo gbu be, ma nrịria ojo nụ ojo anohia ke Ọwa.

<sup>9</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tomarnu akara ke isne, m whnurnu m mkpuru ovu kpakara ele be gburu kwnornu ikwu-ọnụ Chiokike nụ ama be gbaru nụ mkpururu ojo arıohna. <sup>10</sup> Be ji okne nkoli neesi okokoba, naakaa, "Nyenwe aj zi nsø, i bu ezi, dù ngele, hne i jeekpe ele zi n'owa ikpe, megwnahia Ọvnarna aj?" <sup>11</sup> Be nyernu nye Ọbula nụ rime be iwo awura abochna, be kanu be,

be zukwaru inwe ige matị, tem ọnụ Ọgwnugwnu ele izi ibne be nụ rụmu nda be, ele be joogbu zute.

<sup>12</sup> Nnwọ Atnurnu wam tomarwu akara ke isunu, okne ẹli otne enye dnarnụ, ehnam ji riji lele ikpe mkpe, ẹnwa chna ihie ihie lele ọvnarna. <sup>13</sup> Mbọ hi n'oligwe naadna n'owa lele ike isisi be kwu figi chná achna naadna nga ruwhere neewhe. <sup>14</sup> Be piakota oligwe lele ọkwukwo, rugwu nụ ẹli ọhia esilawuru whoga n'ọnodi be.

<sup>15</sup> Ele eze ke ọwa nụ ele dikne, ele nẹechi ele ọgwnu ele baru eze, ele dimkpa, nye ọbula, ma ọhi ma nye nwernu ehni a, tugwa nụ rime ọgba nụ iketa rugwu. <sup>16</sup> Be kanu rugwu kwu nụ rugwu matị, "Dnagidne aị, kpusni aị n'anya nye wam dazi nụ ngadna eze, ya nụ ovu owe ehni Nnwọ Atnurnu wam. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ okne obochi ovu owe ehni be valem. Nyele joogwuzoli?"

## 7

### *Be karu 144,000 ele badnụ akara*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ka whemernu, m whnurnu m enine izi ẹno gwuzo nụ ngeri ẹno ke ọwa, knernu ruwhere k'ọwa n'aka, ma ruwhere gharu o whe n'owa, ma n'osimini mọbu n'olu isisi ọbula. <sup>2</sup> M whnurnu m enine izi berere hi n'obosi ehnam nọowhuya, o ji akara Chiokike ke zi bụdnu n'aka a, o ji okne nkoli naakanu ele enine izi ẹno

wam Chiokike nyernu rikne o lulu ọwa nụ osimini, <sup>3</sup> kaa, "Anụ lulu ọwa, mọbu osimini, mọbu isisi, tem a ka ele izi Chiokike akara n'egedege ruwhnu be." <sup>4</sup> M nurnu m ọnụ Ọgwnugwnu ele be karu akara n'egedege ruwhnu be, be bụ otu riwhu nụ nri ẹno nụ pokwu ẹno, hite nụ kpakara ẹbnurnu Iziréli. <sup>5</sup> Be bụ hite nụ ẹbnurnu Juda, nri nụ pokwu lawuru, ẹbnurnu Rubeni, nri nụ pokwu lawuru, ẹbnurnu Gadi, nri nụ pokwu lawuru, <sup>6</sup> hite nụ ẹbnurnu Asa, nri nụ pokwu lawuru, ẹbnurnu Nafitali, nri nụ pokwu lawuru, ẹbnurnu Manase, nri nụ pokwu lawuru, <sup>7</sup> hite nụ ẹbnurnu Simioni, nri nụ pokwu lawuru, ẹbnurnu Livai, nri nụ pokwu lawuru, ẹbnurnu Isaka, nri nụ pokwu lawuru, <sup>8</sup> hite nụ ẹbnurnu Zebuloni, nri nụ pokwu lawuru, ẹbnurnu Josefu, nri nụ pokwu lawuru, ẹbnurnu Benjamini, nri nụ pokwu lawuru.

### *Igbudu ele badnụ wam*

<sup>9</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, m le anya whnụ igbudu badnụ ọzá nye nwernu rikne gwnuli ọnụ. Be hi nụ kpakara mba nụ ẹbnurnu, nụ ẹli, nụ ikwu-ọnụ va, be gwuzoru nụ ruwhnu ngadna eze nụ nụ ruwhnu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam, be wo awura abochna, be ji masi igwugwu bükwu n'aka be. <sup>10</sup> Be ji okne nkoli naakaa, "Oznohia aị hi n'aka Chiokike, nye dazi nụ ngadna eze, ya nụ Nnwọ Atnurnu."

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara ele enine izi gwuzo gba ngadna eze wam gburugburu nü ele okno badnụ wam nü nhne ẹno wam zi bụdnu, dna kpute ruwhnu n'eli nü ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, kpọnu Chiokike risi ẹli. <sup>12</sup> Be kaa, "Amịm! Ngозi nü igwugwu nü akoniche, nü otu mmamma nü ọson'anaya nü rikne nü iknernema ziñu Chiokike du ọkwunkokwu.

Amịm."

<sup>13</sup> Otu nye okno badnụ sikwa m, "Ele ka wogwu iwo awura abochna be bụ ele ke ele? Ndaa hne be hi va?"

<sup>14</sup> M sa a, "Nda-aj-kwu, m máam, jí magwụ."

Ọ kanụ m, "Ele ka bụ ele hiri n'okne mmekpēhni wam whuya, be snurnu iwo be, mee be ziri rīchna nü rime ọvnarna Nnwọ Atnurru wam. <sup>15</sup> Kam kpayarụ, be jiri gwuzoru nü ruwhnu ngadna eze Chiokike, be jeekpenu a iwhnehnie nü abalị nü rime Oro Nso a.

Nye wam dazi nü ngadna eze jaagbasa ọro-eka a, be wuru nü rime a.

<sup>16</sup> Wiri jóogwnu be berere, akpiri jóokpo be békwnu berere, ẹhnam jóomu kwno be berere, whürüwhuru ẹhni jéeme kwno be berere.

<sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nü Nnwọ Atnurru nye ke zi n'esilawuru ngadna eze wam joobu nye nooznu be lele atnurru.

O joodu be zne nü risi mini ke bụdnu, Chiokike jookwnos-nama anya-mini ékwna n'anaya be."

## 8

### *Akara ke ẹsau*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Nnwọ Atnurru wam kpumernu akara ke ẹsau, oligwe dnarnu bii du ichichi awa.

<sup>2</sup> M whnurru m enine izi ẹsau ele gwuzor nü ruwhnu Chiokike, be nyernu be ọkwodu ẹsau.

<sup>3</sup> Enine izi berere ke jigwu nhne isensi golu varu gwuzoru nü ruwhnu ojo arıohna, be nyernu a agida isensi, o gweru a yikota nü okpukpe ele nsọ Chiokike, gweru a kwa arıohna n'olu ojo arıohna golu ke zi nü ruwhnu ngadna eze wam.

<sup>4</sup> Rụnwurnu isensi wam nü okpukpe ele nsọ Chiokike lizo nü ruwhnu Chiokike hite n'aka enine izi wam. <sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam gweru nhne isensi wam gharu békwnu n'ojo arıohna, ghasa a nü rime ọwa. Agida egbe oligwe nü ọdidna nü amuma nü ẹli otne enye dnarnu.

### *Ọkwodu ẹsau wam*

<sup>6</sup> Enine izi ẹsau wam ji ọkwodu ẹsau jiknernu ọ gbụ be.

<sup>7</sup> Enine izi ke mbom gbụ ọkwodu a, mkpuru mini nü békwnu gwaru ọvnarna wusa n'ọwa, otu-ibewa nü nga ẹto ke ọwa rne békwnu, otu-ibewa nü nga ẹto ke isisi nü kpakara achara bụdnu rnernu békwnu.

<sup>8</sup> Enine izi ke ẹbo gbụ ọkwodu a, be tübna nhne nụ lele rugwu okpotokpo neerne békwnu nụ rime osimini, otu-ibewa nụ nga ẹto ke osimini ghọ ọvnarna. <sup>9</sup> Otu-ibewa nụ nga ẹto ke nhne zị bùdnu nụ rime osimini nwụma, otu-ibewa nụ nga ẹto ke ọgbo mini kpu.

<sup>10</sup> Enine izi ke ẹto gbụ ọkwodu a. Otu okne mbo hi n'oligwe dna, noonwu lele tonji dnakwasị otu-ibewa nụ nga ẹto mini, ma nụ risi mini. <sup>11</sup> Rèwhna mbo wam bụ Nlulu. Otu-ibewa nụ nga ẹto mini noolu nlulu, agida ele badnụ nwurru kwnornu nụ be nwɔrnu mini wam.

<sup>12</sup> Enine izi ke ẹno gbụ ọkwodu a. Be lulu otu-ibewa nụ nga ẹto ehleram, nụ otu-ibewa nụ nga ẹto ẹnwa, nụ otu-ibewa nụ nga ẹto mbo, ke kpayarụ otu-ibewa nụ nga ẹto iwhne be zíma noonwu, otu-ibewa nụ nga ẹto ke ọbochi nwée iwhne ya nụ otu-ibewa nụ nga ẹto ke abalị.

<sup>13</sup> M lerus m anya, m nurnu m otu igno neewhe n'esilawuru oligwe, gweru okne nkoli neesi okokoba, "Awhnụwhnu! Awhnụwhnu! Awhnụwhnu zinu kpakara ele wu n'owa nga be joonu ọdidna ọkwodu ke ele enine izi ẹto ke gwnarnụ joogbu."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Enine izi ke isne gbụ ọkwodu a. M whnurru m otu mbo hiri n'oligwe dna n'owa, be nyee a snambị ọnuhna olulu awhnụwhnu.

<sup>2</sup> Mbọ wam tuma ọnuhna olulu awhnụwhnu, rụnwurnu hi nụ rime a whuya nụ lele rụnwurnu hi n'okne ite békwnu, iwhne ehleram nụ ruwhere gbaru ọchichiri kwnornu rụnwurnu hi n'olulu awhnụwhnu wam whuya. <sup>3</sup> Igwurube hi nụ rụnwurnu wam whuya n'olu ọwa, be nyernu be rikne lele akpi ke ọwa. <sup>4</sup> Be kanu be, be lulu achara mọbu isisi, mọbu achara bùdnu berere, koyu be gba nye ọbula ke nwée akara Chiokike n'egedege ruwhnu a. <sup>5</sup> Igwurube wam nwée rikne o gbu be, koyu be ta be awhnụwhnu ẹnwa isne. Nhne igbugbu be nụ lele nye akpi gbaru. <sup>6</sup> N'ẹnwa isne ka, ele badnụ ka joopio ẹnwu joogbu be, koyu be jójowhnu ẹnwu, ẹnwu joogwnu be, koyu ẹnwu jaagba ẹso.

<sup>7</sup> Igwurube wam nụ lele iyinya jiknernu o zne ọgwnu, be kpu nhne nụ lele okpueze golu nụ risi be, ruwhnu be nụ lele ruwhnu badnụ.

<sup>8</sup> Rukeru-ize risi be nụ lele rukeri-ize nyerinya, ize be nụ lele ize odum.

<sup>9</sup> Mbno m kpoma be nụ lele mbno rugwe, ọdidna akankwu be naadna lele ọgbo-eli agida iyinya nqodopnu neezne ọgwnu. <sup>10</sup> Ọdnu be nụ lele akpi, be nwernu nhne ọbugba n'odnu be, nwe masiri rikne n'odnu ọ kpakna ele badnụ ehleram ẹnwa isne. <sup>11</sup> Be nwernu eze nẹechi be, nye bụ enine izi olulu awhnụwhnu. Nye rèwhna a n'ọnụ Hiburu bụ Abadoni, n'ọnụ Giriki,

Apoloni, ke bụ nye noolulu nhne.

<sup>12</sup> Nhne aw hnụ whnu ke mbom kwolem, nhne aw hnụ whnu lawuru berere vawa.

<sup>13</sup> Enine izi ke isunu gbụ okwodu a, m nurnu m otu nkoli hi n'ahnjo nü ngeri ẹno ke ojo arjhona golu wam bụ ke gwuzo nü ruwhnu Chiokike whuya. <sup>14</sup> Nkoli wam kanụ enine izi ke isunu wam ke gbụru okwodu, "Sigbasi enine izi ẹno wam ke be knernu eriri n'okne Osimini Uferetisi." <sup>15</sup> Be sigbasi enine izi ẹno wam, ke be jiknernernu n'otnu-ige ka n'obochi ka, nü enwa ka, n'awha ka o gbu otu-ibewa nü nga ẹto ke kpakara ele badnụ. <sup>16</sup> M nurnu m ọnou ögwnugwu ele ögwnu gba iyinya bụ riwu pokwu ndasi lawuru.

<sup>17</sup> Nü rime ọwhnurninya wam, m whnurnu m iyinya nü ele naagba be, be nwernu mbno mkpoma naachna ihie ihie lele békwnu, lele jasinti, nü rugwu békwnu, risi iyinya wam nü lele risi odum, békwnu nü runwurnu nü rugwu békwnu neehi n'ọnou be nöowhuya. <sup>18</sup> Békwnu nü runwurnu nü rugwu békwnu ke hi n'ọnou iyinya wam nöowhuya gburu otu-ibewa nü nga ẹto ke ele badnụ. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nü iknernema be hi n'ọnou be ya nü Ọdnu be. Ọdnu be nü lele agwo, ke be ji risi be neemeru ele badnụ ehni.

<sup>20</sup> Ele badnụ gwnarnu ke nhne igbugbu ka gbule, kwélé ọ sigbasi nhne aka be türü,

be kwélé ọ sigbasi o kpenu rụmu ręnwu ojo, nü ręnwu golu nü ke siliva, nü ola nü akaworugwu nü ke isisi, ke zá nöowhnu ọsno, zá noonu nhne, zá neezne izne. <sup>21</sup> Ele badnụ wam týchasnana hite nü ogbu badnụ be, nü amusu be neeri, nü ome ọyi be, mōbu nü buznu be nooznu.

## 10

### *Enine izi nü okwukwo mati*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, m whnurnu m enine izi berere ke nwernu rikne hi n'oligwe hiedna. O wogwu erumeru oligwe, eke nü egwurugwu zi n'olu risi a, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ehnam, ochi a lawuru nü lele nsnusnu ọro békwnu. <sup>2</sup> O ji otu okwukwo mati be kpumernu okpume n'aka a. O bita ochikwunga a n'osimini, ochirita a n'olu ẹli. <sup>3</sup> O ji okne nkoli si lulo lele hne odum neebigbo, nga o sikworu okokoba, egbe oligwe ẹsau wam gba n'osisa. <sup>4</sup> Nga egbe oligwe ẹsau wam gbakworu, m pioru m ọ gba n'okwukwo, m nurnu m otu nkoli hiri n'oligwe naakanu m, "Kpusnime nhne egbe oligwe ẹsau wam kwuru, i gbá be n'okwukwo."

<sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam me whnurnu gwuzo n'osimini nü n'olu ẹli, gwelizọ akarikwnunga a olu. <sup>6</sup> O gweru nye wam zi okwnukokwu dù risi, bụ nye keru oligwe nü kpakara nhne zi nü rime a, nü osimini nü

kpakara nhne zi nü rime a. Enine izi wam karu, "Ige kwolem.<sup>7</sup> Koyu nga enine izi ke ęsau joogbu ọkwodu a, nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike jeemezu, lele kpa o kwuru hite n'onu ele izi a, bu ele ọwhnurninya."

<sup>8</sup> Nkoli wam me nüru hi n'oligwe nookwunu m ọka, kwukwnonu m ọka berere, o kaa, "Zne, gweru ọkwukwo matị wam be kpumernu okpume ke zi n'aka enine izi wam gwuzo n'osimini n'olu eli."

<sup>9</sup> M znekwnusi enine izi wam, kanu a o nyee m ọkwukwo matị wam. O kaa, "Gweru a, ri a, o joolu nlulu nü rüwho i, koyu o jooso n'onu i lele mono ebeka."<sup>10</sup> M gweru ọkwukwo wam n'aka a, ri a, o nü lele mono ebeka n'onu m, koyu kpa me rikworu a, o mernu rüwho m lu nlulu.<sup>11</sup> O kanu m, "I jookpo okwo ikwu-ọn Chiokike ka berere nü ruwhnu agida ele badnụ, nü mba zi ọdo n'odo, n'ikwu-ọn zi ọdo n'odo, ma nü ruwhnu ele eze."

## 11

### *Ele akebne lawuru*

<sup>1</sup> Be nyernu m otu isisi lele nhne be ji nootu nhne, be kanu m, "Lizo, tu Oro Nso Chiokike, nü ojo arıohna, gwnu ele nookpo risi eli nü rime a.<sup>2</sup> Koyu i tú n'ederezi, kwnornu nü be nyernu a ele búo ele Ju, ele joozodna eli-ohna nsø wam nri ęnwa ęno nü ęnwa lawuru.<sup>3</sup> M jeezizne ele akebne m lawuru, be

joowo iwo mkpe zni izi ọma otu pokwu ọbochi nü riwhu ọbochi lawuru nü nri isunu."<sup>4</sup> Ka bu isisi olivu lawuru wam nü nhne be biتا tonji lawuru wam gwuzo nü ruwhnu Nyenwe ọwa.<sup>5</sup> Nye irno Ọbula ke pioru o kpakna be ęhni, békwnu hi n'onu be jeernegbu be. Nye Ọbula ke kpaknarnu be ęhni jyonwuriri kpam.<sup>6</sup> Ele ka nwernu rikne o knesni oligwe, ke mernu mini ozuzo zóle kpakara ige be nookpo okwo ikwu-ọn Chiokike, be nwernu rikne o mee kpakara mini ghọ ɔvnarna, nü rikne o mee ele zi n'owà ria ęhni ighbugbu Ọbula lele kpa be pioru.

<sup>7</sup> Nga be gbasakworu ikwu-ọn Chiokike, anohia wam hi nü olulu awhnụwhnu, lusi be Ọgwnu, megbu be, gbu be.<sup>8</sup> Iznu be joovubi n'esilawuru apna okne eli-ohna wam be nookwu n'elulu Sodom nü Ijipiti, hne be kpogburu Nyenwe be n'olu Ọgba.<sup>9</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ, nü ębnurnu, nü ikwu-ọn, nü mba zi ọdo n'odo, jeelekiri iznu be Ọbochi ẹto n'ichichi, be jéekwe be li be.<sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele zi n'owà jyonwudna, mkpoma so be n'onu kwnornu nü be nwurnu, be neeziznenu ibne be nkesi kwnornu ele Ọwhnurninya lawuru ka nwurnu ọnwu bu ele mernu ele zi n'owà ta awhnụwhnu k'agida.<sup>11</sup> Nga Ọbochi ẹto n'ichichi whemernu, enine búdnu hiri nü Chiokike bnazne nü rime be, be gwuzoru, okne ogwnu túru

kpakara ele whnurnu be.  
<sup>12</sup> Ele ọwhnurninya lawuru  
 wam nurnu otu nkoli hiri  
 n'oligwe noosukwu be, "Anụ  
 va n'olu hna." Be lizø, la n'olu  
 n'erumeru oligwe, kpa ele  
 irno be neelekiri be.

<sup>13</sup> N'ige wam, okne ẹli otne  
 enye dnarnụ n'ọwa, ke mernu  
 otu nga nụ nri nga ẹli-ọhna  
 wam lulu, ẹli otne enye wam  
 gburu pokwu badnụ ẹsau, og-  
 wnu tñru ele ke gwnarnụ, be  
 znarnị Chiokike ke oligwe.

<sup>14</sup> Nhne awhnñwhnu ke ẹbo  
 whemernu, koyu le, nhne  
 awhnñwhnu ke ẹto vawa  
 wara wara.

### *Okwodu ke ẹsau*

<sup>15</sup> Enine izi ke ẹsau gbụ  
 okwodu a, agida nkoli dnarnụ  
 n'oligwe, naakaa,

"Eli-eze k'ọwa ka gholam ẹli-  
 eze ke Nyenwe aị nụ ke  
 Karaisi,

ọ jaachị hite n'ige kwó  
 okwo dụ n'ige kwó  
 okwo."

<sup>16</sup> Nri ele okno badnụ  
 lawuru wam nụ ẹno ele dazi  
 nụ ngadna eze be nụ ruvhnu  
 Chiokike, dna kpu ruvhnu  
 n'eli, kpõnu Chiokike risi ẹli.  
<sup>17</sup> Be kaa,

"A nootunu i mmamma,  
 Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke  
 Meli Nhne Dum,  
 nye zi, nye zi nụ mbom,  
 kwnornu nụ i ji okne ikn-  
 ernema i n̄echi.

<sup>18</sup> Ovu neewe ele zi n'ọwa ehni,  
 kwnornu nụ ọnuma i  
 valém,  
 ige i jeekpe ele nwürnu  
 ọnwu ikpe valém,  
 nụ ige i jøokwu ele izi i, ele  
 ọwhnurninya i ọgwo ेrnu

nụ kpakara ele ke i, nụ  
 ele nootu ogwnu i  
 ma nye kwu nụ nye matị,  
 nụ ige o lulu ele luluru  
 ọwa."

<sup>19</sup> Be gbamarnụ Oro  
 Nso Chiokike n'oligwe, be  
 whnurnu Igbe Ogba-Njọ-Ehni  
 Chiokike nụ rime a, agida  
 amụma, nụ ọdidna, nụ egbe  
 oligwe, nụ ẹli otne enye, nụ  
 okne mkpuru mini dnarnụ.

## 12

### *Nwerinya wam nụ okne agwọ wam*

<sup>1</sup> Otu okne nhne ndu-  
 ehni mernu n'oligwe. Otu  
 nwerinya wogwu iwo ehnam,  
 nye ẹnwa zị nụ mkpururu ọchi  
 a, o kpu okpu-eze nwernu  
 nri nụ mbọ lawuru nụ risi.  
<sup>2</sup> Nwerinya wam zị rime,  
 rime ọmumu nnwọ neeme a,  
 ọ kwna ékwna kpa ọ noomu  
 nnwọ.

<sup>3</sup> Nhne ndu-ehni  
 berere whuya kwno n'oligwe,  
 otu agwọ okpotokpo ihie ke  
 nwernu risi ẹsau nụ nri mfu,  
 kpu okpu-eze ẹsau nụ risi ẹsau  
 a.<sup>4</sup> O ji ọdnu a dɔrụ otu-ibewa  
 nga ẹto mbọ ke oligwe dɔdnu  
 be n'ọwa, ọ zne gwuzoru  
 nụ ruvhnu nwerinya wam  
 noomu nnwọ ma o ri nnwọ  
 wam wara wara ọ muhiaru a.<sup>5</sup>

Nwerinya wam muhiia nnwọ  
 rukna, nye jeeji mkpara  
 rugwe n̄echi kpakara mba,  
 koyu be kwumernu nnwọ  
 wam, kwuznenu a Chiokike  
 nụ ngadna eze a.<sup>6</sup> Nwerinya  
 wam gbawhu, gbabna nụ  
 rime ẹli-ikpa, hne Chiokike  
 bitannu a, ma be lekasi a

anya pokwu ọbochi nü riwhu ọbochi lawụru nü nri isunu.

<sup>7</sup> Ogwu dna n'oligwe, Maikeli nü ele enine izi a lụ ogwu megidne agwọ wam, agwọ wam nü ele enine izi a lụ ogwu megidne be. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu Maikeli nü ele enine izi a megburu agwọ wam, oghere zimana agwọ wam nü ele enine izi a n'oligwe berere. <sup>9</sup> Be chidna agwọ okpotokpo wam, ke bụ agwọ ọknani wam bụ Ekwensu mo bụ Setani n'owa, nye nooduwhu kpakara ele zị n'owa. Be chidnarnu ya nü kpakara ele izi a.

<sup>10</sup> Ige wam, m nurnu m otu okne nkoli n'oligwe, kaa,

"Oznohia val'em, nü rikne nü  
eli-eze Chiokike aị,

nü iknernema Karaịsi a,  
kwnornu nü be chidnarnu nye  
noobno rụmu nda aị  
nhne,

bụ nye noobno be nhne  
nü ruwhnu Chiokike  
iwhnehnie nü abali.

<sup>11</sup> Be jiri ọvnarna Nnwo  
Atnurnu wam  
nü akebne be gbaru  
megbu a,  
be whnuna budnu be n'anya  
du n'enwu.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, oligwe  
nwudnahoru,  
ovu oso anu n'onu ele wu  
nu rime a.

Kovu awhnuwhnu zinu Ọwa nu  
osimini,  
kwnornu nu Ekwensu  
vakwnusilem anu,  
Ọnuma jiri a mkpoma,  
kwnornu nu Ọ magwu  
nu ige a zi ichichi."

<sup>13</sup> Nga agwo wam whnurnu  
nu be chidnarnu a n'owa, o  
bete Ọ chị nwerinya wam ẹso  
bu nye murnu nnwo rukna  
wam. <sup>14</sup> Be nyee nwerinya  
wam aka-nkwu lawuru ke  
okne igno ma o wheru iwhe  
zne hne o wu n'eli-ikpa, hne  
be jeelekasi a anya awha  
eto nu ẹnwa isunu hne agwo  
wam bó Ọ whnuna a. <sup>15</sup> Agwo  
wam gbuhia agida Ọnu-mini a  
gbasno nwerinya wam, ma o  
vuru nwerinya wam. <sup>16</sup> Kovu  
eli yinnu nwerinya wam aka,  
kpumernu Ọnu a, nwokwo  
mini agwo wam gbuhiaru  
n'onu a. <sup>17</sup> Agwo wam we  
ovu ẹhni k'agida megidne  
nwerinya wam, o zne noolusi  
agwna rumu nwerinya wam  
ke gwnarnu ogwu, bụ ele  
bitaru nhne Chiokike nyernu  
n'iwu, nu ele kwesiri Ọkwuta  
ovu n'ezi Ọka Jizosi gesiri.  
<sup>18</sup> Agwo wam gwuzoru n'olu  
rijna ke osimini.

## 13

### Anohia lawuru

<sup>1</sup> M whnurnu m otu anohia  
hi nu rime osimini noowhuya,  
o nwernu nri mfu nu risi  
ẹsau, o kpu okpu-eze n'olu  
mfu a, be gbakwasiri n'olu  
kpakara risi a rewhna ojo  
nookwulu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Anohia  
me whnurnu nu lele agwnu,  
ochi a lawuru nu lele anohia  
bea, Ọnu a nu lele Ọnu odum.  
Agwo wam nyee anohia wam  
rikne a, ngadna eze a nu  
okne iknernema. <sup>3</sup> O nu lele  
nu be gburu otu risi anohia  
wam, kovu nhne omernu ẹhni  
wam ke nwernu rikne o vuya

enwu gworu, o tu kpakara owa n'anya, be gbasnornu anohia wam. <sup>4</sup> Be kpou agwo wam risi eli ke nyernu anohia wam iknernema a, be kpou masinu anohia wam risi eli, naakaa, "Nyele nu lele anohia ka? Nyele nwernu rikne o lusi a ogwnu?"

<sup>5</sup> Be nyernu anohia wam rikne o ji nookwu agida nhne zi ogwnu nu oka ojo nookwulu Chiokike, o nwernu rikne nri enwa eno nu enwa lawuru. <sup>6</sup> Anohia wam kpume onu a nookwulu Chiokike, nu rewhna a, nu Oro Nso a, nu kpakara ele wu n'oligwe. <sup>7</sup> Be nyernu a rikne o lusi ele nsø ogwnu nu o megbu be, be nyee kwno a rikne megidne kpakara avnurnu nu ele badnu nu ikwu-onu nu mba. <sup>8</sup> Kpakara ele wu n'owa jookponu a risi eli, ele be gbala rewhna be nu rime okwukwo budnu ke Nnwø Atnurnu nye be gburu hite n'okike owa.

<sup>9</sup> Nye nwernu nsnj, o nurnu.  
<sup>10</sup> Nye obula be jooodoru n'ogwnu

be jooodoru a n'ogwnu.

Nye obula be jeeji ama-ogwnu gbu,

be jeeji ama-ogwnu gbu a.  
Ele nsø jeenwe okwnata ovu nu ndidi.

<sup>11</sup> M whnu anohia berere hi n'eli noowhuya. O nwernu mfu lawuru lele mfu nnwo atnurnu, o nookwu oka lele agwo. <sup>12</sup> O ji rikne anohia mbom wam nu ruwhnu a. O mernu kpakara owa nu ele zi nu rime a kpou anohia mbom wam risi eli,

nye be gworu nhne omernu ehni wam ke noovuya enwu. <sup>13</sup> Anohia ke ebo ka rnü ernu rikne, o mernu békwnu hi n'oligwe dna n'owa n'anya ele badnu. <sup>14</sup> O duhie kpakara ele wu n'owa kwnornu ernu ndu-ehni ka ke be nyernu a rikne o rnü nu ruwhnu anohia ke mbom. O kanu ele zi n'owa be kpu igbudu anohia wam ke be jiri ama-ogwnu mernu ehni, kovu o zi budnu. <sup>15</sup> Be nyernu anohia ke ebo wam rikne o nwesi inwe budnu nu rime igbudu anohia mbom wam, ke kpayarü igbudu wam nookwu oka, kaa be noogbu kpakara ele kwéle o kpou igbudu wam risi eli. <sup>16</sup> O mee kpakara ele badnu ma nye mati ma nye kwu, nye baru eze nu nye mboni, ohi nu nye buo ohi, be narnu akara nu akarikwnunga be mobu n'egedege ruwhnu be. <sup>17</sup> O zá nye nwernu rikne zu nhne mobu re nhne, okwolem nye nwernu akara anohia wam ke bu rewhna anohia wam, mobu ogwnugwnu rewhna a.

<sup>18</sup> Nye obula nwehia akoniche, nye obula ke nwernu ogwnugwnu risi, o mahia ogwnugwnu anohia wam, kwnornu nu o bu ogwnugwnu badnu, ogwnugwnu a bu riwhu isunu nu nri isunu nu isunu [666].

## 14

*Nnwø Atnurnu nu ele ke a*

<sup>1</sup> M leru m anya, whnu Nnwø Atnurnu gwuzo n'olu rugwu Zayoni, ya nu otu

riwhu nü nri ẹno nü pokwu ẹno ele badnụ, be vu ręwhna a nü ręwhna Nda a n'egedege ruwhnu be.<sup>2</sup> M nürnü m otu nkoli hi n'oligwe dna lele agida mini, nü okne nkoli egbe oligwe, m nürnü m ele naagba ọbo ji ọbo be naagba.<sup>3</sup> Be gwnu eri ikne nü ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, ma nü ruwhnu nhne ẹno wam zi bụdnu, nü ele okno badnụ wam. Ọ zá nye nwernu rikne sno be gwnu eri wam, okwolem otu riwhu nü nri ẹno nü pokwu ẹno wam ele be gbahiaru n'owa.<sup>4</sup> Ka bụ ele mérula ẹhni be n'ehni nyerinya kwnornu nü be bitaru ẹhni be snam. Be joosno Nnwọ Atnurru wam penupe ọbula o neezne, be gbahiaru be n'esilawuru ele badnụ lele mkpuru mbom be kesiri Chiokike nü Nnwọ Atnurru a.<sup>5</sup> Ọ zá aghalaghala be whnurru n'önü be, be zi snam.

### *Ele enine izi ẹto*

<sup>6</sup> M whnurru m enine izi berere neewhe n'oligwe, nookpo okwo izi ọma ke zi ọkwnukokwnu n'owa, ma kpakara ele mba, nü avnurru nü ikwu-önü nü ele badnụ nürnü a.<sup>7</sup> O ji okne nkoli naakaa, "Anụ tu ogwnu Chiokike, anụ znarnị ebube a, kwnornu nü ige valęm o jeekpe kpakara badnụ ikpe, anụ kpunu nye keru oligwe, nü ọwa, nü osimini, nü kpakara risi mini risi ẹli."

<sup>8</sup> Enine izi ke ebo snornu ke mbom kaa, "Ọ dnanam, Babiloni dnanam, okne mba

ke mernu kpakara ẹli nwọ manya okne ome ọyi a."

<sup>9</sup> Enine izi ke ẹto snornu be gweru okne nkoli kaa, "Nye ọbula ke kpönnu anohia wam nü igbudu a risi ẹli, nahoru masi akara a n'egedege ruwhnu a, mōbu n'aka a,<sup>10</sup> ọ joonwo manya okne ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike, ke ọ wusaru nü rikne, ke be gwála agwa nü rime okiko ọnuma a, be jeeji békwnu nü rugwu békwnu ta a awhnụwhnu nü ruwhnu ele enine izi nsø nü ruwhnu Nnwọ Atnurru wam.<sup>11</sup> Runwurnu awhnụwhnu be zi naala olu ọkwnukokwnu, be zá noozukwa inwe iwhnehnie nü abalị, bụ ele wam kpönnu anohia wam nü igbudu a risi ẹli, nü nye ọbula ke nahiaru akara ręwhna a."<sup>12</sup> Ele nsø jeenwe ndidi, ele naabiạ nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu nü ele kwnataru Jizosi mkpoma.

<sup>13</sup> Nga wam m nürnü m nkoli hiri n'oligwe kaa, "Gba n'okwukwo, ọwa ọma ziñu ele nwurru nü rime Chiokike hite nü kiñta."

Enine Nsø kaa, "Owe, be joozukwa inwe n'ernu be, kwnornu nü ेrnu be joosno be n'aznu."

### *Ogwe nhne n'ekwu ke ọwa*

<sup>14</sup> M le anya, whnu, otu erumeru abochna, otu nye nü lele Nnwọ ke Badnụ dazi n'olu erumeru wam, o kpu okpu-eze golu nü risi a, o ji ama ekwu zi buko n'aka a.<sup>15</sup> Enine izi berere hi nü rime Oro Nsø whuya, gweru okne nkoli kanu nye wam

dazị n'erumeru, "Gweru ama i, gweru nhne n'ekwu, kwnornu nụ ige o gwe nhne n'ekwu k'owá valém, mkpuru k'owá chnanam." <sup>16</sup> Nye wam dazị n'erumeru gweru ama a yisi nụ rime ọwa, gweru nhne ekwu k'owá.

<sup>17</sup> M whnurnu m enine izi berere hi n'Oro Nsọ n'oligwe, o ji masị ama zị buko. <sup>18</sup> Enine izi berere ke nwernu rikne megidne békwnu, hi n'ojo ariohna whüya. O gweru okne nkoli kanu enine izi wam ji ama zị buko, "Gweru ama i ghohia mkpuru vajin ke ekwu, kwnornu nụ vajin ke ọwa chnanam." <sup>19</sup> Enine izi wam yisi ama a, ghohia mkpuru vajin, tübna be nụ rime hne be joozosa manya okne ovu owe ehni Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Be zoṣna manya vajin wam n'aznụ eliohna, ọvnarna a gbahia nụ hne be nōozosna manya wam dù nhne nụ lele riwu maiili lawuru, dù oknesni ọnu iyinya n'olu.

## 15

### Nhne awhnụwhnu ẹsau

<sup>1</sup> M whnụ nhne berere n'oligwe, okne nhne nduehni. Enine izi ẹsau vu nhne awhnụwhnu ẹsau ke ipne-aznụ, okne ovu owe ehni Chiokike ke ipne-aznụ zị nụ rime be. <sup>2</sup> M whnụ kwno nhne nụ lele osimini nyno be gwaru békwnu, nụ ele wam megburu anohia wam nụ igbudu a nụ ọnu Ọgwnugwu rēwhna a, hne be gwuzo nụ ngeri osimini nyno wam, be ji ọbo Chiokike nyernu be.

<sup>3</sup> Be nōogwnu eri Mozizi nye izi Chiokike nụ eri Nnwọ Atnurnu wam,  
"Ernu i tu n'anya, zi masị rikne!

Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum,  
Kpakara apna i snirni asni  
bürü ezi ọka,  
Eze zị ọkwnukokwun.

<sup>4</sup> Nyele jótou ogwnu i,  
Nyenwe aị?  
Nyele jóokwuhịa igwugwu ke  
rēwhna i?  
Kwnornu nụ ji nụ  
nsnunu i zị nsọ,  
kpakara mba jaava kpọ risi  
eli nụ ruwhnu i,  
kwnornu nụ ikpe bütü  
oma i zuru kpakara  
owá."

<sup>5</sup> Nga ka mekworu, m whnụ Oro Nsọ Chiokike n'oligwe gbamarnu bụ Oro-Ekà ruwhnu Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Enine izi ẹsau wam vu nhne awhnụwhnu ẹsau hi nụ rime Oro Nsọ wam whüya, be wogwu iwo noonwu onwu, be ji ajní mkpoma golu kne nụ mkpoma be. <sup>7</sup> Otu nhne zị bùdnu wam nyega enine izi ẹsau wam obele ẹsau okne ovu owe ehni Chiokike jihiaru nụ rime be, bụ nye zị bùdnu ọkwnukokwun. <sup>8</sup> Runwurnu jihịa Oro Nsọ wam hite n'igwugwu nụ iknernema Chiokike, ọ zá nye nwernu rikne ọ bna Oro Nsọ wam tem awhnụwhnu ẹsau wam enine izi ẹsau wam vuyarụ kwome.

## 16

### Obele ẹsau ovu owe ehni Chiokike

<sup>1</sup> Ige wam, m nurnu m otu okne nkoli hi n'Oro Nso wam naakanu enine izi ęsau wam, "Anu zne wusa obele ęsau ovu owe ehni Chiokike n'ow."

<sup>2</sup> Enine izi ke mbom zne wusa obele a n'ow, esuso ehni tu ogwnu noogbu ighbugbu se kpakara ele vu akara anohia wam n'ehni, nü kpakara ele kpönnu ighbudu wam risi n'eli.

<sup>3</sup> Enine izi ke ębo zne wusa obele a n'osimini, o ghø ɔvnarna nü lele ɔvnarna nye nwurnu ɔnwu, kpakara nhne zi bñdnu nü rime osimini nwukwo.

<sup>4</sup> Enine izi ke ęto zne wusa obele a nü mini nü kpakara risi mini, be ghø ɔvnarna. <sup>5</sup> M nurnu m nga enine izi ke neelegidne mini karu,

"Ji bu nye mee mma n'ikpe  
ji bu nye zi, nye zi nü  
mbom, Nye zi Nso,  
kwnornu nü i kperu ikpe nü  
kpa.

<sup>6</sup> Be wusaru ɔvnarna ele nsø i  
nü ele ɔwhnurninya i,  
i nyee be ɔvnarna be nwo  
lele mini,  
kwnornu nü be kwesiri  
a."

<sup>7</sup> M nurnu m otu nkoli hi n'ojo  
arjohna naakaa,  
"Owe! Nyenwe aij Chiokike ke  
Meli Nhne Dum,  
ikpe i bñru oma, bu masi  
ezi oka."

<sup>8</sup> Enine izi ke ęno zne wusa  
obele a n'ehnam, o neerne ele  
badnu lele békwnu. <sup>9</sup> Okne  
okpe békwnu rne ele badnu,  
be kɔsna rëwhna Chiokike  
nye nwernu rikne nü hne

awhnúwhnu ka zi. Kóvu be  
kwéle o tñhnsna nü mmehie  
be znarni Chiokike.

<sup>10</sup> Enine izi ke isne zne  
wusa obele a n'olu ngadna  
eze anohia wam. Okne  
ochichiri gbasni eli-eze anohia  
wam, ele badnu naatabi riro  
be kwnornu nhne ighbugbu.  
<sup>11</sup> Be kɔsna Chiokike ke oligwe  
kwnornu nhne ighbugbu be  
nü nhne mernu ehni be. Kóvu  
be kwéle o tñhnsna nü apna  
ojo be.

<sup>12</sup> Enine izi ke isunu zne  
wusa obele a n'okne Osimini  
Uferetisi, mini a takwo, kpa  
mini a takworu, apna ele eze  
hi n'obosi ehnam whuya. \* <sup>13</sup> M  
whnu rënwu ęto zila richna  
lele rëdekpo, hi n'önü agwo  
wam, nü önü anohia wam,  
nü önü nye ɔwhnurninya agha-  
laghala wam noowhuya. <sup>14</sup> Be  
bu rënwu ojo noornu erneru ndu-  
ehni. Rënwu ęto ka znekwnusi  
ele eze ɔwa, chikota be n'otu  
kwnornu ɔgwnu okne obochi  
Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum.

<sup>15</sup> Le, m jaava lele nye  
buznu, ngozi zinu nye ɔbula  
neese nse, bïkwata iwo a, o  
zi kpa o gbaru ęto zneghari,  
iwhnerne tu a n'ohna.

<sup>16</sup> Rënwu ojo wam chikota  
kpakara eze nü hne ele Hi-  
buru nookwu Amagidon.

<sup>17</sup> Enine izi ke ęsau zne  
wusa obele a nü ruwhere.  
Otu okne nkoli hi nü ngadna  
eze zi n'Oro Nso wam, kaa,  
"Be menem a." <sup>18</sup> Agida  
amuma oligwe, nü ɔdidna,  
nü egbe oligwe nü okne  
eli otne enye dnarnu, eli

\* **16:12** Nga apna wam whýaru, ele irno be whñrnu oghere bnanya lusi be ɔgwnu.

otne enye nü kpam zigelele hite nga Chiokike kpuru badnụ. Eli otne enye ka kakwo ibne a.<sup>19</sup> Eli-ohna kwu wam kewamarnu nga eto, eli-ohna kpakara mba luluru. Chiokike chenwanya Babiloni, mee a o nwó manya hi n'ikiko okne ovu owe ehní a.<sup>20</sup> Kpakara eli ohia esilawuru nü rugwu gbawhu, whume.<sup>21</sup> Okne mkipuru mini neenyi rinya † naadnakwasí ele badnụ hite n'oligwe. Ele badnụ noovu Chiokike ọnu kwnornu mkipuru mini wam, nü kwnornu awhnụwhnu wam zi ogwnu ke agídá.

## 17

### *Nwerinya nü anohia*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nü rime ele enine izi ẹsau wam vu obele ẹsau vakwnusi m kaa, "Vaa, me gesi i awhnụwhnu okne nye ewhere wam ke dazi n'olu agídá mini,<sup>2</sup> nye ele eze ke ọwa snornu mee ọyi, ele zi n'ọwa nwórnú manya ewhere a."

<sup>3</sup> Enine izi wam vuru m n'Enine zne nü rime eli-ikpa, hne me whnúrnu otu nwerinya dazi n'olu anohia naachna ihie ihie. Anohia wam nwernu agídá rēwhna ojo nookwulu Chiokike be gbakwasíri a, o nwernu risi ẹsau, nü nri mfu.<sup>4</sup> Nwerinya wam wogwu iwo odno odno nü ihie ihie, o jiri nhne eyi golu nü rugwu okne ọnu ahia nü palí mee ehní a mma, o ji ikiko golu n'aka a, nhne

ruru ọru nü nhne zíla ríchna ke ome ọyi a jihiaru nü rime a.<sup>5</sup> Be gbakwasíri a otu rēwhna n'egedege ruwhnu, Nhne miri emi, okne Babiloni, nne kpakara ele ewhere nü nhne ruru ọru ke ọwa.

<sup>6</sup> Ovnarna ele nsø nü ele be gburu kwnornu Jizosí noogbu a lele manya.

O gbaru m anya aghari nga me whnúrnu a.<sup>7</sup> Enine izi wam kanu m, "Ndaa kpa o jiri naagba i anya ghari? M jaakanu i nhne tugwaru otugwa gbasíri nwerinya ka nü anohia ke vu a, bu anohia ke nwernu risi ẹsau nü nri mfu.<sup>8</sup> Anohia ke i whnúrnu zi bùdnu nü mbom, kóvu o nwúrnu, o jeehi n'olulu awhnụwhnu whuya zne n'enwu a. Kpakara ele wu n'ọwa ele be gbála rēwhna be n'okwukwo ke bùdnu hite n'okike ọwa, o joötü be n'anya nga be whnúrnu anohia wam zi bùdnu nü mbom, kóvu o nwúrnu, o jaazi kwno bùdnu.

<sup>9</sup> "A kwesiri o nwe ovu ke nwernu akoniche, risi ẹsau wam bu rugwu mati ẹsau ke nwerinya wam dazi n'olu a. Be bu masi ele eze ẹsau,<sup>10</sup> isne dnanam, otu neechi koriri, otu ya väge. Nga o varu, o jaadazi ige mati.<sup>11</sup> Anohia wam zi bùdnu nü mbom, ke nwúrnu, bu eze ke ẹsato, nye zi n'esilawuru eze ẹsau wam, jaala n'iyyi.

<sup>12</sup> "Nri mfu wam i whnúrnu bu masi nri eze ele ya väge ẹchi, kóvu be jeenye

† 16:21 Mkipuru mini wam neenyi nü nhne ọtutu 50 kg.

be rikne otu ọtnu-ige lele eze snornu anohia wam chi.  
 13 Be nwernu otu mkpoma, be jeenye anohia wam iknerema nụ rikne be. 14 Ele ka jøolusi Nnwọ Atnurnu wam ọgwnu, kovu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam jeemegbu be, kwnornu nụ o bụ Nyenwe ke kakwo ele nwe nụ Eze kakwo ele eze. Ele sno a bụ ele o sukwuru, ele o hohiaru nụ ele kwesiri ọkwnata ovu.”

15 O kanu m, “Mini ke i whnurnu hne nwerinya ewhere wam dazi, bụ ele badnụ, nụ agida ele badnụ, nụ mba nụ ikwu-ọnụ zị ọdo n'odo. 16 Anohia wam nụ nri mfu wam i whnurnu joosno nwerinya ewhere wam irno, be jaanahoru a kpakara nhne o nwernu, gbata a ẹto, be jeeri anq-ehni a, kpørne a nụ békwnu. 17 Kwnornu nụ Chiokike yisiri a nụ mkpoma be, ma be mee echiche a, be jeekwerikota o nyee anohia wam ẹli-eze be, o jaachi be tem Chiokike mezu ikwu-ọnụ a. 18 Nwerinya wam i whnurnu bụ okne ẹli-ohna wam ke nęechi kpakara ele eze ke qwa.”

## 18

### *Odudna Babiloni*

1 Nga nhne ka mekworu, m whnurnu m enine izi berere hi n'oligwe neehidna, o nwernu okne iknerema, ogbu marna marna ruwhnu a neenye iwhne n'ọwa. 2 O gweru okne nkoli siwama, kaa,

“O dnanam, okne Babiloni dnanam,  
 o gholam hne rụmu ręnwu Ọjo wu,  
 oro ikelu kpakara ręnwu zìla rìchna,  
 kpakara ọnunu ojo ke be rí eri zì nụ rime a.  
 3 Kwnornu nụ kpakara mba nwörnu manya okne ome Ọyi a,  
 ele eze ke ọwa snornu a mee Ọyi,  
 ele nqozu ahịa ke ọwa barụ eze hite nụ okne ewhere a.”

4 M nụ kwno okne nkoli hi n'oligwe kaa,  
 “Ele ke m, anụ hi n'esilawuru a whuya,  
 o zì anụ snornu a kehịa igwe nụ mmehie a,  
 o zì anụ snornu a ta awhnụwhnu.

5 Kwnornu nụ mmehie a gwuzo dù oligwe,  
 Chiokike chenwanyalam kpakara mmehie a.

6 Anụ mesno a lele kpa o mernu anụ, anụ mesno a mgba lawuru kpa o mernu,  
 okiko o gbajiri, anụ gba-jite a mgba lawuru ma o nwörnu.

7 Anụ ta a awhnụwhnu nụ anya-mini lele kpa o nyernu ehni a igwugwu nụ egwnurnu Ọjo a,  
 kwnornu nụ o karụ nụ mkpoma a,

‘M bụ m eze nyerinya, m búla m nnwerne nwée nzi, m jáagba mkpe.’

8 Kam kpayarụ, n'otu ọbochi, o jowhnuji anya,

enwu, mkpe, nü ọknunyo,  
békwnu jeernegbu a,  
kwnornu nü Nyenwe aj  
Chiokike ke neekpe a  
ikpe bụ dikne.

<sup>9</sup> “Nga ele eze ke ọwa ele  
snornu a mee ọyi, n'ęgwnurnu  
ojo a, jọowhnu rụnwurnu  
békwnu a, be jaakwna ękwna,  
gbanu a mkpe. <sup>10</sup> Be  
joogwuzo nü hne zị ikere  
kwnornu ogwnu awhnụwhnu  
a, kaa,  
'Chei, chei, okne ęli-ohna,  
Babiloni, bụ dikne,  
Chiokike taru i awhnụwhnu  
n'otu ọtnu-ige.'

<sup>11</sup> “Ele nọozu ahịa ke ọwa  
jaakwanụ a ękwna, gbanu a  
mkpe, kwnornu nü ọ zá nye  
nọozu kwno mgwna ahịa be  
berere. <sup>12</sup> Be bụ ele nọozu  
ahịa golu, siliva, rugwu okne  
ọnua ahịa, palị, iwo marnu  
mma, iwo naachna odno  
odno, siliki nü iwo naachna  
ihie ihie, isisi ọbula, nhne  
ọbula be jiri ize eni kpu, nhne  
ọbula be jiri isisi zị okne ọnua  
ahịa pnio, ọla, rugwe, rugwu  
mabulu, <sup>13</sup> nü sinamoni,  
nü nhne nwernu ęknarna,  
isensi, maa, franki-isensi, nü  
manyia, nü mono olivu, nü  
ịkpa nü wheti, nü anohia, nü  
atnurnu, nü iyinya, nü ọgbo-  
ęli iyinya nqodopnu, nü ọhi, ma  
mkpuru ovu badnụ masi.

<sup>14</sup> “Be kaa, ‘Nhne i pioru  
whnunahoru i, kpakara  
ękwnu i nü ebube i whuru  
etekne, i jéenwe kwno be  
berere.’ <sup>15</sup> Ele nọozu ahịa,  
ele baru eze kwnornu nü be  
neere nhne ka, joogwuzo nü  
hne zị ikere, ogwnu nọotu

be kwnornu awhnụwhnu  
a, be naakwna ękwna, gba  
masi mkpe. <sup>16</sup> Be jeesiwama  
okokoba, kaa,  
'Chei, chei, ęli-ohna kwu,  
ke jiri iwo marnu mma  
odno odno nü ihie ihie,  
nü golu noogbu marna  
marna, nü aka-  
worugwu okne ọnua  
ahịa nü palị mee ęhni  
a mma.

<sup>17</sup> Agida ękwnu hna kpa  
whuru etekne n'otu  
otnu-ige.’

“Kpakara ele nqokwo ọgbo  
mini nü ele ji ọgbo mini  
neezne, nü ele ęrnu mini, nü  
kpakara ele nhne be jiri wuru  
bụdnu hi nü mini whuya,  
joogwuzo nü hne zị ikere.

<sup>18</sup> Nga be jọowhnu rụnwurnu  
békwnu a, be jaakaa, ‘Ọ zị ęli  
ke nü lele okne ęli-ohna ka?’  
<sup>19</sup> Be jọowukwasi rętnu nü risi  
be, kwna ękwna, gba mkpe,  
kaa,

'Chei, chei, okne ęli-ohna,  
hne kpakara ele nwernu  
ögbo mini

baru eze hite n'ękwnu a,  
n'otu ọtnu-ige hne ọ kọ  
tübiri etekne.

<sup>20</sup> Ovu sọ i n'ọnua, su oligwe,  
ele nsọ nü ele izi nü ele  
ögwhnurninya snornu  
anụ nwụdnua,  
Chiokike kperu a ikpe  
kwnornu nhne o  
mernu anụ.”

<sup>21</sup> Otu enine izi gbasiri  
rikne gweru otu aka-  
worugwu hna lele okne  
rugwu ogwe wiri tübna nü  
rime osimini, kaa,  
'Ọ bụ kpa be jeeji nhne rikne

kwnadna okne əli-əhna  
Babiloni,  
o zá nye jowhnu a berere.  
 22 Be jónu kwno eri, mōbu  
obo, opi,  
mōbu əkwodu nü rime i  
berere,  
nye əbula ke nwernu nka ərnu  
jáazị nü rime i berere,  
o zá nye jónu ədidna ogwe  
wiri  
nü rime i berere.  
 23 Tónji jónuwuma  
nü rime i berere,  
akpíri nye nqolu nnwerne  
ikne nü nye nqogbo nzi  
ikne,  
jáazịma nü rime i berere,  
kwnornu nü ele nqozu ahia i  
bụ ele dikne ke əwa,  
i jiri amusu i duwhu  
kpakara mba.  
 24 Be piohiaru nü rime a  
əvnarna ele əwhnurninya  
nü əvnarna ele nsø,  
nü kpakara ele be gburu  
ogbu nü rime əwa."

## 19

1 Nga nhne ele ka whe-  
mernu, m nñrnu m nhne nü  
lele okne nkoli igbudu badnụ  
n'oligwe, naakaa,  
"Aleluya,  
əznohia, nü igwugwu nü  
rikne bụ ke Chiokike  
aị,  
 2 kwnornu nü ikpe a bürü əma  
nü ezi əka,  
 o marnu nwerinya okne  
ewhere wam ikpe  
nye jiri ome əyi a meru  
əwa,  
o megwnahialam əvnarna  
ele nsø a n'aka a."  
 3 Berere kwno be siwama,  
kaa,

"Aleluya,  
rñwurnu békwnu a naala  
olu dù əkwnukokwnu."

4 Ele okno badnụ nri  
lawuru nü əno nü nhne eno  
wam zi búdnu wam dna  
n'eli kpọ risi əli nü ruvhnu  
Chiokike nye dazi nü ngadna  
eze. Be kaa,  
"Amim, Aleluya."

*Oolulu nnwerne  
ke Nnwọ Atnurru*

5 Otu nkoli hiri nü ngadna  
eze wam whuya kaa,  
"Znarni Chiokike aị,  
anu ele izi a,  
anu ele nqotu ogwnu a,  
ma nye mati ma nye  
kwu."

6 M nñrnu m nhne nü  
lele nkoli igbudu badnụ lele  
ədidna agida mini, lele okne  
egbe oligwe, naakaa,  
"Aleluya,

Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke  
Meli Nhne Dum nñechi.

7 Ngwa ma a nwudna, ovu sọ  
aị n'ənu,  
a nyee a igwugwu,  
kwnornu nü əolulu nnwerne  
ke Nnwọ Atnurru wam  
valem,  
nnwerne a jiknernunem  
əhni a.

8 Be nyernu nnwerne a iwo  
abochna, zi richna,  
noonwu onwu vā-a-a,  
o woru." (Iwo abochna wam bụ ome  
mma ke ele nsø.)

9 Enine izi wam kanu m,  
"Gba n'əkwukwo, 'Ngozi zinu  
nye əbula be sukwuru va  
n'iriri əolulu nnwerne Nnwọ  
Atnurru wam.' " O kaa  
kwno, "Ikwu-ənu ka bụ ezi  
əka Chiokike."

<sup>10</sup> M dna n'eli n'ochi enine izi wam ma m kpou m a risi eli, kovu o kanu m, "I mee kpam, m bu m nye izi ibne i nu ke rumu nda i ele berere bu ele ji akebne Jizosi. Kpou Chiokike risi eli. Kwnornu nu akebne Jizosi gbaru bu enine ɔwhnurninya."<sup>\*</sup>

### *Nye naagba iyinya abochna*

<sup>11</sup> M whnuru m oligwe kpumernu nu otu iyinya abochna, rewhna nye zi n'olu a bu Nye Okwnata Ovu nu Nye Ezi Oka. O ji ikpe buru oma neekpe ikpe, noolu ogwnu. <sup>12</sup> Anya a lawuru nu lele riro bekwnu, o kpu agida okpueze nu risi a. O nwernu rewhna be gbakwasiri a ke o za nye magwu, okwolem ya magwu nhne o bu. <sup>13</sup> Iwo o wogwu bu ke be tururu n'ovnarna, be noosukwu a Ikwu-Onu Chiokike. <sup>14</sup> Ele ogwnu ke oligwe sno a n'aznu n'olu iyinya abochna woru iwo abochna marnu mma. <sup>15</sup> Ama-ogwnu zi buko hi n'onu a noowhuya, ke o ji neemegbu kpakara mba. "O jeeji mkpara rugwe n'eichi be."<sup>†</sup> O noozosna manya ke okne ovu owe ehni Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum. <sup>16</sup> Be gbakwasiri n'olu iwo a ma nu ochi a rewhna,

"EZE KAKWO ELE EZE NU  
NYENWE KAKWO ELE  
NWE."

<sup>17</sup> M whnu otu enine izi gwuzo n'ehnam, o ji okne nkoli si okokoba,

kanu kpakara onunu oligwe, "Anu va gbakou n'okne iriri Chiokike. <sup>18</sup> Anu va ri anoechni ele eze, nu ke ele risi ogwnu, nu ke ele dikne, nu ke iyinya nu ke ele gba be, nu anoechni kpakara ele badnu, ma ohi nu ke ele buo ohi, nye kwu nu nye mati."

<sup>19</sup> M whnu anohia wam nu ele eze ke owa nu ele ogwnu be gbakou n'otu ma be lusi nye wam dazi n'olu iyinya ogwnu ya nu ele ogwnu a. <sup>20</sup> Kovu be nwudneru anohia wam ya nu nye ɔwhnurninya aghalaghala wam nye rnuru ernu nduehni wam nu ruwhnu a, nye ji ernu nduehni wam rnawhu ele nwernu akara anohia wam nu ele kpou igbudu anohia wam risi eli. Anohia wam nu nye ɔwhnurninya aghalaghala wam, be tubna be nu budnu nu rime olulu bekwnu ji rugwu bekwnu neerne. <sup>21</sup> Be ji ama-ogwnu neehi n'onu nye wam dazi n'olu iyinya wam gbu kpakara ele ogwnu be, onunu oligwe rijiri ruwhu hite n'anoechni be.

## 20

### *Otu pokwu awha*

<sup>1</sup> M whnu otu enine izi hi n'oligwe neehiedna, o ji snambu onuhna olulu awhnuywhnu, ji masi ijigba hna okpotokpo n'aka a. <sup>2</sup> O nwudne agwo wam, bu agwo gbaka wam, nye bu Ekwensu, nu Setani kne a eriri otu

\* **19:10** ke neeyinu ele badnu aka kpou okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike. † **19:15** Eri Qma 2:9

pokwu awha. <sup>3</sup> O tübna a nü rime olulu awhnụwhnu, kasni a akara, ma ọ gharu o duwhu kpakara mba berere tem otu pokwu awha wheme. Omekwo, be jọotoma a eriri ige matị.

<sup>4</sup> M whnụ agida ngadna eze, be nyee ele dazi n'olu be rikne be jeeji kpe ikpe. M whnụ mkpuru ovu ele be gburu kwnornu akebne be gbannu Jizosi nü ikwunonu Chiokike, ele kpóla risi ẹli nyee anohia wam, mọbu igbudu a, mọbu nahoru akara a n'egedege ruwhnu be, mọbu n'aka be. Be ziri bùdnu snornu Karaịsi n'echi otu pokwu awha. <sup>5</sup> (Ele berere ke nwùrnu ọnwu lízola n'enwu tem otu pokwu awha wheme.) Ka bụ olizo n'enwu ke mbom. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike jọogozí ele ke a, ele jeekehịa igwe n'olizo n'enwu ke mbom. Ènwu ke gba lawuru jéenwe rikne n'ehni be. Be joobu ele ọkwa arìohna Chiokike nü ke Karaịsi, be joosno a chí otu pokwu awha.

### *O megburu Setani*

<sup>7</sup> Nga otu pokwu awha whemernu, be jọotoma Setani, ọ whụya n'ikelu a. <sup>8</sup> O jọowhoga duwhu agida mba ke gbasarụ nü nkala ẹno ke ọwa, Gogi, nü Magogi, chikota be zne ogwnu. Onu ọgwnugwnu be hna lele rịzna zị nü ngeri osimini. <sup>9</sup> Be gbase kpakara ọwa, gahnata gburugburu hne ele nsø zị, nü ẹli-ohna wam Chiokike whnùrnu n'anya, kovu békwnu hiri n'oligwe

dna rnegbu kpakara be. <sup>10</sup> Be tübna Ekwensu wam, nye duwħħuru be nü rime olulu békwnu be ji rugwu békwnu neerne hne anohia wam nü nye əwhnurninya aghalaghala wam zị. Be jaata be awhnụwhnu iwhnehnie nü abalị hna ọkwnukokwnu.

### *Ikpe ipne-aznu*

<sup>11</sup> M whnụ otu ngadna eze abochna okpotokpo, nü nye dazi n'olu a, ọwa nü oligwe gbawħħuru nü ruwhnu a, be whnúna be berere. <sup>12</sup> M whnụ ele nwùrnu ọnwu, ele kwu nü ele matị, gwuzo nü ruwhnu ngadna eze wam. Be kpume agida ọkwukwo, be kpume kwno ọkwukwo berere, ke bụ ọkwukwo ke bùdnu. Chiokike kpe ele nwùrnu ọnwu ikpe hite nü nhne be gbaru n'ọkwukwo wam lele kpa ेrnu be jiri ziri. <sup>13</sup> Osimini gwehịa ele nwùrnu nü rime a, ènwu nü ẹli rēnwu gwehịa ele zị nü rime be, be kpe nye Ọbula ikpe lele kpa ेrnu ọ rnùrnu jiri ziri. <sup>14</sup> Be tübna ènwu nü ẹli rēnwu nü rime olulu békwnu. Olulu békwnu ka bụ ènwu ke mgba lawuru. <sup>15</sup> Nye Ọbula ke be gbála rēwhna a nü rime ọkwukwo ke bùdnu, be tübna nü rime olulu békwnu.

## 21

### *Oligwe ikne nü Ọwa ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, m whnụ oligwe ikne nü Ọwa ikne, kwnornu nü oligwe ke mbom nü Ọwa ke mbom gawheru, osimini zíma masi. <sup>2</sup> M whnụ ẹli-ohna

nsø wam, Jerusèlem ikne, hi n'oligwe hne Chiokike zi neehiedna, be jiknernu a lele nnwerne ikne naalakwnusi nzi a.<sup>3</sup> M nùrnu m okne nkoli hi nù ngadna eze wam nookwu ọka, kaa, "Le, Oro Nsø Chiokike zi n'esilawụru rụmu badnụ, Chiokike jaadazịnụ be, be jọbu ele ke a, o jọbu Chiokike be, dazigidnenu be.<sup>4</sup> O jookwnosnama kpakara anya-mini n'anya be, ẹnwu jáazima, mọbu ọgba mkpe, mọbu ọkwna ékwna, nhne igbugbu jáazima, kwnornu nù nhne ọknani gawhelem."

<sup>5</sup> Nye wam dazi nù ngadna eze wam, kaa, "Le, m neeme kpakara nhne bürü nhne ikne." Ọ kanụ m, "Gba nhne ka n'okwukwo, kwnornu nù ikwu-önü ka bụ ezi ọka ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu."

<sup>6</sup> O kanụ m, "Be menem a. Mawa bụ Alifa nü Omega, Opanizo nü Okwukwo. Nye ọbula akpíri nöökpo békwnu, m jeenye a mini ke hi nù risi mini ke bùdnu n'etekne.<sup>7</sup> Nye megburu, jeekehịa kpakara nhne ka, m jọburu Chiokike a, o jọburu nnwọ m.<sup>8</sup> Kovu ele ogwnu nù ele kwé ekwe, nù ele rürü örü, ele noogbu badnụ, nù ele neeme ọyi, nù ele amusu, nù ele naakwa rēnwu, nù kpakara ele aghalaghala jeekehịa igwe nù rime olulu békwnu ji rugwu békwnu neerne. Ka bụ ẹnwu ke mgba lawụru."

### *Jerusèlem ikne*

<sup>9</sup> Otu n'esilawụru ele enine izi ẹsau wam vu obele awhnụwhnu ipne-aznụ wam

vakwnusi m, kaa, "Vaa, m jeegesi i nnwerne be nǫolu ikne, bụ nnwerne Nnwọ Atnurụ wam."<sup>10</sup> O vuru m n'Enine zne n'olu okne rugwu zi n'olu, gesi m eli-ohna nsø wam, bụ Jerusèlem hi n'oligwe hne Chiokike zi neehiedna.<sup>11</sup> O vu igwugwu Chiokike, noonwu lele akaworugwu zi okne önü ahịa, lele jasipa, ziri snam lele nyno.<sup>12</sup> O nwernu mkpọ be turu a hna n'olu, o nwernu nri nù önühna lawụru, nù nri enine izi lawụru neese önühna. Be gbasiri rēwhna nri nù avnurụ lawụru rụmu Izireli n'önühna a.<sup>13</sup> Önuhna ẹto zi n'obosi ehleram, n'olu olu önühna ẹto, n'eli ẹli önühna ẹto, n'odidna ehleram, önühna ẹto.<sup>14</sup> Mkpọ ẹli wam nwernu ntụ-eli n'olu nri nù akaworugwu lawụru, hne be gbakwasiri rewhna ele izi nri nù ẹbo ke Nnwọ Atnurụ wam.

<sup>15</sup> Nye wam naakanụ m ọka ji otu nhne golu be neeji nqotu nhne, nqotu ike ẹli-ohna wam, kpakara önühna a, nù ehleram mkpọ a.<sup>16</sup> Eli-ohna wam hna n'otu. Ogologo a nù rude a hna n'otu. O gweru nhne be tụ nhne tụ ẹli-ohna wam, ọ tūhia otu pokwu nù riwu maili ẹno, ogologo a, nù rude a, nù olu a, hna n'otu.<sup>17</sup> Ọ tụ ehleram mkpọ wam, tūhia riwu rula lawụru, lele kpa ọtutu ke badnụ jiri zi, ke enine izi ji nqotu.<sup>18</sup> ehleram mkpọ wam bụ jasipa, ẹli-ohna wam bụ golu zi snam, lele nyno.<sup>19</sup> Be ji agida akaworugwu zi okne önü ahịa mee ntụ-eli mkpọ

eli-ohna wam mma. Ntu-eli ke mbom bụ jasipa, ke ẹbo bụ safia, ke ẹto bụ kasidoni, ke ẹno bụ emiradi,<sup>20</sup> ke isne bụ sadonisi, ke isunu bụ kanelia, ke ẹsau bụ kirisoliti, ke ẹsato bụ berili, ke tolu bụ topasi, ke nri bụ kirisopasisi, ke nri nụ otu bụ jasinti, ke nri nụ ẹbo bụ ametisi.<sup>21</sup> Nri nụ ọnuhna lawuru wam bụ palị nri nụ ẹbo, otu ọnuhna otu palị. Ogodo apna eli-ohna wam bụ golu zị snam noowhnu ọsno lele nyno.

<sup>22</sup> M whnúna m Oro Nso n'eli-ohna wam, kwnornu nụ Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum nụ Nnwọ Atnurru wam bụ Oro Nso a. <sup>23</sup> Mkpa ehleram mōbu ẹnwa zá naakpa a, be zá nōomu nụ rime a, kwnornu nụ igwugwu Chiokike noomu nụ rime a, Nnwọ Atnurru wam bụ iwhne a.<sup>24</sup> Ele mba ke ọwa jeezne izne n'iwhne a, ele eze ke ọwa jeegweya igwugwu be nụ rime a.<sup>25</sup> Be jáagbasni ọnuhna eli wam, o jeegberu anya kwnornu nụ ochichiri zíla nụ rime a.<sup>26</sup> Be jeegwebnanya nhne igwugwu nụ ọson'anya kpakara mba nụ rime a. <sup>27</sup> Nhne ọbula ke zíla ríchna jáabna nụ rime a ria ria, mōbu nye ọbula ke neeme nhne ruru ọru, mōbu nye aghalaghala, okwolem ele be gbaru ręwhna be nụ rime ọkwukwo ke bùdnu ke Nnwọ Atnurru wam.

## 22

Mini ke bùdnu

<sup>1</sup> Enine izi wam gesi m osimini ke bùdnu noonwu lele nyno, hi nụ ngadna eze Chiokike nụ ke Nnwọ Atnurru wam naagbahịa. <sup>2</sup> Naagbawhe n'esilawuru ogodo apna eli-ohna wam, nụ ngeri lawuru mini wam isisi ke bùdnu zị, ke naami nri nụ mgba mkpuru lawuru n'awha ke bụ otu mgba n'enwa. Okwukwo isisi wam bụ nhne be ji noogwo ehleri ighbugbu ele kpakara mba. <sup>3</sup> Ọvu ọnụ zíma ria ria. Ngadna eze Chiokike nụ ke Nnwọ Atnurru wam jaazi n'eli-ohna wam, ele izi a jeeznenu a izi. <sup>4</sup> Be jowhnu ruwhnu a, ręwhna a jaazi n'egedege ruwhnu be. <sup>5</sup> Abalị jáazịma berere, be jómou tònji, ehleram jómou, kwnornu nụ Nyenwe aị Chiokike jeenyé be iwhne, be jeechi lele eze tim tóm. <sup>6</sup> Enine izi wam kanu m, "Ikwu-onu ka bụ ezi ọka ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu. Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke enine ele ọwhnurninya ziyaru enine izi a gesi ele izi a kpakara nhne jeemeriri n'ige matị vazne nụ ruwhnu."

### Jizosí vawa

<sup>7</sup> "Le, m vawa wara wara, ngozi jaazịnu ele jaabità ikwu-onu ọwhnurninya ke ọkwukwo ka."

<sup>8</sup> Mawa, Jóni, nùrnu, whnú masi kpakara nhne ka. Nga me nùrnu, whnú kwo masi, m dna n'eli n'ochi enine izi nye gesiri m kpakara nhne ka ma m kpónu m a risi eli. <sup>9</sup> Kòvu ọ kannu m, "I méé kpam, m bụ m nye izi

ibne i, nụ ke rụmu nda ị ele ọwhnurninya, nụ kpakara ele jaabita ikwu-ọnu Ọkwukwo ka. Kpọnụ Chiokike risi ẹli."

<sup>10</sup> O kanụ m, "I túgwa ikwu-ọnu ke Ọkwukwo Ọwhnurninya ka, kwnornu nụ ige zi ndündu. <sup>11</sup> Nye ojo mernu nhne ojo a zne ruwhnu, nye zìla rìchna, ọ zìla rìchna a zne ruwhnu, nye mee mma, mernu mma a zne ruwhnu, nye zi nsø, zìri nsø a zne ruwhnu."

<sup>12</sup> "Le, m vawa wara wara, ọgwo ेrnu m zi m n'aka, m jeenyenye nye ọbula lele kpa ेrnu a jiri zìri. <sup>13</sup> Mawa bụ Alifa nü Omega, Nye Mbom nü Nye Ipne-aznụ, Ọpanizo nü Okwukwo.

<sup>14</sup> "Ngózi jaaziṇu ele snùrnu iwo awura be, be nwernu rikne o ri mkpuru isisi ke budnu wam, be jeehi n'ogodo ọnuhna bnazne nụ rime ẹli-ohna wam. <sup>15</sup> Kòvu rụmu nkita, nụ ele amusu, nụ ele neeme oyí, nụ ele noogbu badnụ, nụ ele naakwa ręnwu, nụ ele whnurnu aghalaghala n'anya neeme be jaazi n'ederezi.

<sup>16</sup> "Mawa Jizosi, ziyaru enine izi m ọ gba akebne kpakara nhne ka nụ rime kpakara ọgbako Chiokike. Mawa bụ Mgbaręgnugwnu nụ Nnwọ Devidi, Mbọ Ọsisi marnụ mma."

<sup>17</sup> Enine Nsø nụ nnwerne ikne karu, "Vaa." Nye ọbula ke nùrnu, kaa, "Vaa." Nye ọbula akpiri nöokpo békwnu, vaa, nye ọ masiri gweru mini ke bùdnu n'etekne nwörnu.

<sup>18</sup> M nöodo nye ọbula ke nùrnu ikwu-ọnu ke Ọkwukwo Ọwhnurninya ka aka nụ nsnị, nye ọbula ke tükwasiri nhne n'olu a, Chiokike joötukwasinu a nhne nụ kpakara awhnụwhnu be gbaru n'okwuwo ka. <sup>19</sup> Nye ọbula ke gwemernu nhne n'ikwu-ọnu ke okwuwo Ọwhnurninya ka, Chiokike jeegweme igwe a n'isisi ke budnu nụ ẹli-ohna nsø, ke bụ nhne be gbaru n'okwuwo ka.

<sup>20</sup> Nye gbaru akebne kpakara nhne ka karu, "Owe, m vawa wara wara."

Amim. Vaa, Nyenwe ai Jizosi.

<sup>21</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe ai Jizosi dazinu kpakara anu. Amim.